



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>







STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES









<sup>72</sup>  
<sup>13</sup> 18  
AMERICAN ALMANAC

AND

Treasury of Facts,

STATISTICAL, FINANCIAL, AND POLITICAL,

FOR THE YEAR

1889.

*COMPILED FROM OFFICIAL SOURCES*

EDITED BY

AINSWORTH R. SPOFFORD,

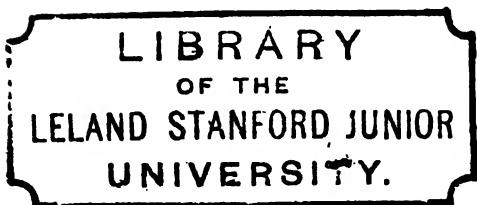
LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS.

NEW YORK LIBRARY

NEW YORK AND WASHINGTON:  
THE AMERICAN NEWS COMPANY.

1889.

AYC.4



A. 3969

*TWELFTH ANNUAL PUBLICATION.*

COPYRIGHT, 1888, BY AINSWORTH R. SPOFFORD.

THE AMERICAN ALMANAC AND TREASURY OF FACTS

Is published in two editions :

1. Popular Edition, handsome paper cover. Price 35 cents.
2. Library Edition, with 100 additional pages ; elegantly bound in full scarlet cloth. Price, \$1.50.

Copies of the former issues, 1878, 1879, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, and 1888, may be had, Library Edition, bound, at \$1.50 each.

The American Almanac for 1889 is out of print.

YXABU! OROVATZ

Epiphany .....	January 3	Low Sunday .....	April 28
Septuagesima Sunday .....	February 17	St. George's Day .....	April 23
Sextagesima Sunday .....	February 24	Rogation Sunday .....	May 26
Quinquagesima (Shrove) Sunday .....	March 3	Holy Thursday (Ascension Day) .....	May 30
St. Valentine's Day .....	February 14	Whit-Sunday (Pentecost) .....	June 9
Shrove Tuesday .....	March 5	Trinity Sunday .....	June 16
Ash Wednesday .....	March 6	Memorial Day (Soldiers' Graves) .....	May 31
Quadragesima Sunday, first in		Corpus Christi .....	June 20
Lent .....	March 10	Independence Day .....	July 4
Washington's Birthday .....	February 22	Michaelmas .....	September 29
Mid-Lent Sunday .....	March 11	Halloween .....	October 31
St. Patrick's Day .....	March 17	All Saints' Day (Hallowmas) .....	November 1
Lady Day—Annunciation .....	March 25	Thanksgiving Day .....	November 29
Palm Sunday .....	April 14	St. Andrew's Day .....	November 30
Maundy or Holy Thursday .....	April 18	First Sunday in Advent .....	December 1
Good Friday .....	April 19	St. Nicholas's Day .....	December 6
Easter Sunday .....	April 21	Christmas Day .....	December 25

**CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES, ETC.**

Dominical Letters .....	F.	Julian Period .....	6602
Solar Cycle .....	22	Jewish Era .....	5649-50
Lunar Cycle, or Golden Number .....	9	Mohammedan Era .....	1807
Epoct .....	28	Byzantine Era .....	7397-8
Roman Indiction .....	2	Independence of the United States .....	118-114

The Solar Cycle embraces a period of 28 years.

The Roman Indiction is a cycle of 15 years.

The Lunar Cycle is 235 synodical revolutions of the moon = 19 years.

The Epoct denotes the age of the moon on the first day of January.

**ECLIPSES IN THE YEAR 1889.**

There will be five eclipses in the year 1889, three of the sun and two of the moon, only the first and second of which will be visible in the United States.

1. A Total Eclipse of the Sun, January 1, partly visible at Washington, and throughout North America. Sun enters shadow, at Washington, at 27 minutes past 4 p. m., ending at sunset. The greater part of eclipse total in portions of California and Nevada. Magnitude of the eclipse = 1.647 (Moon's diameter = 1).

2. A Partial Eclipse of the Moon January 16, in the evening. Visible in the United States, North and South America, Europe and Africa. Beginning of eclipse at Washington, 10.50 p. m., ending at 1.53 a. m. on the 17th.

3. An Annular Eclipse of the Sun, June 23. Invisible in the United States; visible in the East Indies and South Africa.

4. A Partial Eclipse of the Moon, July 12. Invisible at Washington, and generally in North America.

5. A Total Eclipse of the Sun, December 22. Invisible in the United States; visible in Africa, and to the northern half of South America.

**MORNING STARS.**

VENUS from May 1 to December 31.  
MARS from June 18 to December 31  
JUPITER from January 1 to March 27.  
SATURN from August 17 to December 31.  
MERCURY from February 14 to April 25;  
from June 19 to August 15, and from  
October 7 to December 7.

**EVENING STARS.**

VENUS from January 1 to April 30.  
MARS from January 1 to June 17.  
JUPITER from March 28 to December 31.  
SATURN from January 1 to August 16  
MERCURY from January 1 to February 14;  
from April 25 to June 19; from August 7  
to October 15, and from December 8 to 31.

**THE NEW STANDARD TIME.**

In 1884, by general agreement and partial legislation, four standard meridians were adopted within the United States, by which railway trains are run and local time regulated. These meridians are 15 degrees, or 900 miles, apart, there being a difference of just one hour in time from one meridian to another, as there are 360° in the earth's circumference, which divided by 24 hours gives 15 degrees to an hour. The Eastern meridian, 75° W. from Greenwich, passes 4 minutes west of New York City. The Central meridian, 90° W. longitude, passes (nearly) through New Orleans and St. Louis, and Chicago lies about 10½ minutes east of it. The Mountain standard meridian, 105° W. long., passes near Pike's Peak, Rocky Mountains. The Pacific meridian, 120° W. long., is near the coast, San Francisco being 9½ m. west of it. The figures in these calendar-pages will be correct for places on the standard meridians; for places east of any meridian, and within 7½ degrees of it, one minute of time for each quarter of a degree of longitude (= 15 miles nearly), or 4 minutes for each degree, must be subtracted from the almanac figures. For a place west of any meridian, and within 7½ degrees of it, add one minute for each quarter of a degree to the almanac figures. In computing standard time of rising or setting of sun or moon for any place, select the city or State in the calendar that is nearest in *latitude* to the place wanted. Any United States map gives the distances in longitude of most places from the several standard meridians, sufficiently near to make practical application of the rule.



## PERPETUAL CALENDAR.

For finding the day of the week on which any day of any month falls, (or the day of the month of any given day of the week) in any year before or after Christ, Old Style or New.

Compiled by Joseph P. Bradley.—Copyright.

				Jan. Oct.	April. July.	Sept. Dec.	June.	Feb. Mar. Nov.	Aug.	May.				
Centuries—Old Style or Julian.				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Centuries—New Style.			
				8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
				15	16	17	18	19	20	21				
				22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
BC.	A. D.			29	30	31					A. D.			
7	1	8	15	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	.....	18	22	26
6	2	9	16	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	3	10	17	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	.....	19	23	27
4	4	11	18	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	5	12	19	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	16	20	24	28
2	6	13	20	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	17	21	25	29
1	7	14	21	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Years of the Cen- tury.				1	2	3	4	5	6	EXPLANATION OF THE CALENDAR.				
				7	8	9	10	11	12					
				13	14	15	16	17	18	1. The days of the different months as given above, fall, in any year, on the week- day found opposite the century (Old or New Style) in which the year occurs, and over the year thereof.				
				19	20	21	22	23	24					
				25	26	27	28	29	30	2. Find the year in "Years of the Cen- tury;" follow up the column to the day on the same horizontal line with the given cen- tury. Find this day under the given month. The figures above it in the same vertical line show the dates of that day during the given month, and the week- days in the same hori- zontal line to the right or left have their re- spective dates above them, thus forming the entire calendar for that month and year.				
				31	32	33	34	35	36					
				37	38	39	40	41	42					
				43	44	45	46	47	48					
				49	50	51	52	53	54					
				55	56	57	58	59	60					
				61	62	63	64	65	66					
				67	68	69	70	71	72					
				73	74	75	76	77	78					
				79	80	81	82	83	84					
				85	86	87	88	89	90					
				91	92	93	94	95	96					
				97	98	99	100	100	100					

**EXAMPLE 1.**—To find the day of the week for July 4th, 1881. Opposite Century 19, New Style, and over year 81, is *Saturday*. Under July, Saturday falls in the vertical line under 2, and the second day to the right following, under 4, is Monday, July 4th.

**EXAMPLE 2.**—To find the day of the week on which Columbus discovered America, October 12th, 1492, Old Style. Opposite Century 15, Old Style, and over 92 in black letter (it being leap year,) is *Monday*. Therefore, October 8th was Monday; and the line of week-days in which Monday falls under October (which is the sixth,) with the days of the month above, constitute the entire Calendar for October, 1492, Old Style, and the 12th, as seen, falls on Friday.

**EXAMPLE 3.**—To find the 1st Tuesday after the 1st Monday in November, (Election Day,) 1882. Find 82 in "Years of the Century;" follow up the column to the day on a line with the figure 19 of the "Centuries, New Style;" this will be found to be Sunday. Under November, Sunday is found in the vertical line under 5, of the calendar above, Monday to the right of it under 6, and Tuesday under 7. So the Tuesday after the first Monday, is the 7th.

# TABLE OF TIDE CONSTANTS.

5

## THE TIME OF HIGH WATER

at the places following may be found approximately for each day by adding to or subtracting from the time of high water at New York the hours and minutes annexed.

[Corrected at the office of the United States Coast and Geodetical Survey.]

	H.	M.		H.	M.
Albany, N. Y.....	add	9 39	New London, Conn.....	add	1 16
Annapolis, Md.....	add	8 57	Newport, R. I.....	sub.	22
Atlantic City, N. J.....	sub.	18	Norfolk, Va.....	add	56
Baltimore, Md.....	add	10 52	Norwich, Conn.....	add	2 5
Bar Harbor, Me.....	add	2 50	Old Point Comfort, Va.....	add	37
Beaufort, S. C.....	sub.	9	Philadelphia, Pa.....	add	5 37
Block Island, R. I.....	sub.	53	Plymouth, Mass.....	add	3 12
Boston, Mass.....	add	3 22	Point Lookout, Md.....	add	4 49
Bridgeport, Conn.....	add	3 4	Portland, Me.....	add	3 10
Bristol, R. I.....	sub.	2	Portsmouth, N. H.....	add	3 16
Cape May, N. J.....	add	12	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.....	add	4 27
Charleston, S. C.....	sub.	43	Providence, R. I.....	add	7
Eastport, Me.....	add	3 1	Richmond, Va.....	add	8 47
Fernandina, Fla.....	sub.	19	Rockaway Inlet, N. Y.....	sub.	28
Gloucester, Mass.....	add	2 57	Rockland, Me.....	add	2 55
Isles of Shoals.....	add	3 11	Rockport, Mass.....	add	2 50
Jacksonville, Fla.....	add	36	Salem, Mass.....	add	3 05
Key West, Fla.....	add	1 23	Sandy Hook, N. J.....	sub.	36
League Island, Pa.....	add	5 12	Savannah, Ga.....	sub.	49
Marblehead, Mass.....	add	3 4	Smithville, N. C.....	sub.	51
Nahant, Mass.....	add	3 2	Vineyard Haven, Mass.....	add	3 35
Nantucket, Mass.....	add	4 31	Washington, D. C.....	add	11 54
New Bedford, Mass.....	add	10	Watch Hill, R. I.....	add	53
Newburyport, Mass.....	add	3 29	West Point, N. Y.....	add	2 55
New Haven, Conn.....	add	3 1	Wilmington, N. C.....	add	59

**EXAMPLE.**—To ascertain at what hour it will be high tide at Boston on the 1st of August, find the time of high water at New York under August 1st, which is 10.50 A. M., then add 3 hours 22 minutes, as found in the table of Tide Constants under Boston, and we have 2.12 P. M. as the hour of high water at Boston August 1st, 1889.

**NOTE.**—The hours of high water in the calendar pages are the morning hours—from midnight to noon—throughout the year, as computed for the U. S. Coast Survey. To find the time of next high water, or the afternoon tide—from noon to midnight—add 12 h. 25 m. in each day. The result will be the proximate hour of evening tide. For low water, add 6 h. 12 m., approximately, to the time of high water.

## Explanation of the Calendar.

THE two natural divisions of time are the day, of 24 hours, representing one revolution of the earth on its axis, and the year, 365 days, approximately representing one revolution of the earth around the sun. The month represents (nearly) the period of the moon's revolution round the earth (about 29½ days), while the week is approximately one-fourth of this.

By the Julian Calendar, established by Julius Cæsar, 46 B.C., the months were reconstructed; and the Roman year was regulated entirely by the sun, the lunar year being abolished. Thirty-one days were given to the 1st, 3d, 5th, 7th, 8th, 10th, and 12th months, and 30 days each to the rest, except February, which on every fourth year received an intercalary day, made by the *sexto Calendas Martius*, whence "leap-year" came to be called *Bissex-tile*. As the Julian year had 365¼ days, its length exceeded the true solar year by 11m. 14 sec., so that the equinox in the course of centuries fell back several days. To correct this error, Pope Gregory XIII. in 1582 reformed the calendar by suppressing ten days, restoring the equinox to March 21. The Gregorian Calendar also made every year which is divisible by four without a remainder a leap year, except the centesimal years, which are only leap years when the first two figures are divisible by four: thus 1800 was a leap year, 1700, 1800, and 1900 common years, 2000 a leap year, etc. The length of the mean year is 365 d. 5h. 48m. 12sec., exceeding the true solar year nearly 26 sec., which error amounts only to 1 day in 8,325 years.

The Gregorian Calendar was adopted by Germany in 1700, and by English law in 1752, when the Julian Calendar, or *old style*, gave place to the *new style*, by dropping eleven days from the month of September, 1752.

The festival of Easter, commemorating the resurrection of Christ, used to be observed on the 14th day of the moon, i.e., near the full moon—the same as the Jewish Passover. But the Council of Nice, A.D. 325, ordered Easter to be celebrated on the Sunday next succeeding the full moon that comes on or next after the vernal equinox—March 21st; thus making Easter and the related feast and fast days movable holidays.

1ST MONTH.]

JANUARY.

[31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.				Eastern.			Central.			Mountain.			Pacific.		
				D.	H. M.		H. M.		H. M.		H. M.		H. M.		
New Moon.....			1	4	8	eve.	3	8	eve.	2	8	eve.	1	8	eve.
First Quarter.....			8	7	40	eve.	6	40	eve.	5	40	eve.	4	40	eve.
Full Moon.....			17	0	37	morn.	11	37	eve. 16	10	37	eve. 16	9	37	eve. 16
Last Quarter.....			24	10	57	morn.	9	57	morn.	8	57	morn.	7	57	morn.
New Moon.....			31	4	10	morn.	3	10	morn.	2	10	morn.	1	10	morn.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon						Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.						Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.						Calendar for Charleston, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.					
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.					
1	Tu	7 30	4 38	7 8	7 25	4 44	7 1	7 15	7 19	4 49	6 56	7 3	5 5	6 40	7 3	5 5	6 40	7 3	5 5	6 40					
2	W	7 30	4 39	sets	7 25	4 41	sets	8 02	7 19	4 50	sets	7 3	5 6	sets	7 3	5 6	sets	7 3	5 6	sets					
3	Th	7 30	4 40	6 47	7 25	4 45	6 51	8 49	7 19	4 51	6 55	7 3	5 7	7 8	7 3	5 7	7 8	7 3	5 7	7 8					
4	Fr	7 30	4 41	7 57	7 25	4 46	8 1	9 36	7 19	4 52	8 4	7 3	5 8	8 15	7 3	5 8	8 15	7 3	5 8	8 15					
5	Sa	7 30	4 42	9 16	7 25	4 47	9 18	10 25	7 19	4 52	9 21	7 4	5 8	9 28	7 4	5 8	9 28	7 4	5 8	9 28					
6	S	7 30	4 43	10 23	7 25	4 48	10 23	11 16	7 19	4 53	10 25	7 4	5 9	10 29	7 4	5 9	10 29	7 4	5 9	10 29					
7	M	7 30	4 44	11 25	7 24	4 49	11 25	0 9	7 19	4 54	11 26	7 4	5 10	11 26	7 4	5 10	11 26	7 4	5 10	11 26					
8	Tu	7 29	4 45	morn	7 2	4 50	morn	1 04	7 19	4 55	morn	7 4	5 11	morn	7 4	5 11	morn	7 4	5 11	morn					
9	W	7 29	4 46	26	7 24	4 51	0 25	2 06	7 19	4 56	24	7 4	5 12	22	7 4	5 12	22	7 4	5 12	22					
10	Th	7 29	4 47	1 24	7 24	4 52	1 22	3 08	7 19	4 57	1 21	7 3	5 12	1 16	7 3	5 12	1 16	7 3	5 12	1 16					
11	Fr	7 28	4 48	2 23	7 24	4 53	2 21	4 05	7 19	4 58	2 18	7 3	5 13	2 10	7 3	5 13	2 10	7 3	5 13	2 10					
12	Sa	7 28	4 49	3 21	7 23	4 54	3 18	4 53	7 18	4 59	3 14	7 3	5 14	3 1	7 3	5 14	3 1	7 3	5 14	3 1					
13	S	7 28	4 50	4 18	7 23	4 55	4 14	5 35	7 18	5 0	4 10	7 3	5 15	3 57	7 3	5 15	3 57	7 3	5 15	3 57					
14	M	7 27	4 52	5 15	7 22	4 56	5 10	6 12	7 18	5 1	5 5	7 3	5 16	4 51	7 3	5 16	4 51	7 3	5 16	4 51					
15	Tu	7 27	4 53	6 9	7 22	4 57	6 4	6 47	7 18	5 2	5 29	7 3	5 17	5 43	7 3	5 17	5 43	7 3	5 17	5 43					
16	W	7 26	4 54	rises	7 22	4 59	rises	7 20	7 18	5 3	rises	7 3	5 18	rises	7 3	5 18	rises	7 3	5 18	rises					
17	Th	7 26	4 55	5 30	7 21	5 0	5 35	7 55	7 17	5 4	5 40	7 2	5 19	5 4	7 2	5 19	5 4	7 2	5 19	5 4					
18	Fr	7 25	4 56	6 31	7 21	5 1	6 35	8 30	7 17	5 6	6 39	7 2	5 20	6 51	7 2	5 20	6 51	7 2	5 20	6 51					
19	Sa	7 25	4 58	7 35	7 20	5 2	7 38	9 08	7 16	5 7	7 41	7 2	5 21	7 10	7 2	5 21	7 10	7 2	5 21	7 10					
20	S	7 24	4 59	8 40	7 20	5 3	8 42	9 48	7 15	5 8	8 44	7 1	5 22	8 50	7 1	5 22	8 50	7 1	5 22	8 50					
21	M	7 23	5 0	9 45	7 19	5 4	9 48	10 32	7 15	5 9	9 47	7 1	5 22	9 49	7 1	5 22	9 49	7 1	5 22	9 49					
22	Tu	7 23	5 1	10 52	7 18	5 6	10 53	11 20	7 14	5 10	10 52	7 1	5 23	10 51	7 1	5 23	10 51	7 1	5 23	10 51					
23	W	7 22	5 3	12 0	7 18	5 7	11 53	0 4	7 13	5 11	11 57	7 0	5 24	11 53	7 0	5 24	11 53	7 0	5 24	11 53					
24	Th	7 21	5 4	morn	7 17	5 8	morn	1 05	7 13	5 12	morn	7 0	5 25	morn	7 0	5 25	morn	7 0	5 25	morn					
25	Fr	7 20	5 5	1 9	7 16	5 9	1 6	2 13	7 12	5 13	1 4	6 59	5 26	1 7	6 59	5 26	1 7	6 59	5 26	1 7					
26	Sa	7 20	5 6	2 23	7 15	5 10	2 20	3 18	7 11	5 15	2 16	6 59	5 27	2 5	6 59	5 27	2 5	6 59	5 27	2 5					
27	S	7 19	5 8	3 34	7 15	5 12	3 30	4 19	7 11	5 16	3 25	6 58	5 28	3 2	6 58	5 28	3 2	6 58	5 28	3 2					
28	M	7 18	5 9	4 45	7 14	5 13	4 40	5 13	7 10	5 17	4 35	6 57	5 29	4 2	6 57	5 29	4 2	6 57	5 29	4 2					
29	Tu	7 17	5 10	5 49	7 13	5 14	5 44	6 05	7 9	5 18	5 39	6 57	5 30	5 23	6 57	5 30	5 23	6 57	5 30	5 23					
30	W	7 16	5 12	6 47	7 12	5 15	6 42	6 54	7 8	5 19	6 37	6 56	5 31	6 22	6 56	5 31	6 22	6 56	5 31	6 22					
31	Th	7 15	5 14	sets	7 11	5 17	sets	7 41	7 7	5 20	sets	6 56	5 32	sets	6 56	5 32	sets	6 56	5 32	sets					

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

JANUARY is so named from the Roman *Janus*, who was the porter of heaven, having the surname of *Patulcus*, the opener. He presided over the beginning or opening of everything, hence the first month of the year was called after him, when the Roman year was altered by *Numa Pompilius* (in the 7th century B.C.), from ten months beginning in March, to twelve months by adding January and February. In his original character *Janus* was the god of the sun, and worshipped as such by the Etruscans and the Romans. The temple of *Janus* (which was really a covered passage or gate at Rome) was left open in war as a symbol that the god had gone out to assist the Roman arms, while it was continually shut in time of peace.

On New Year's Day, which was the festival of the god *Janus*, the Romans gave presents to one another. Thus ancient was the origin of the modern custom of New Year's presents and first of January festivities.

2D MONTH.]

FEBRUARY.

[28 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.			Eastern.			Central.			Mountain.			Pacific.		
			D.	H. M.		H. M.			H. M.			H. M.		
First Quarter .....			7	3 58 eve.		2 54 eve.			1 58 eve.			0 58 eve.		
Full Moon .....			15	5 18 eve.		4 18 eve.			3 18 eve.			2 18 eve.		
Last Quarter .....			23	6 55 eve.		5 55 eve.			4 55 eve.			3 55 eve.		

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon			Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			High Water at N.Y.	Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Fr	7 14	5 14	6 54	7 10	5 13	6 56	8 28	7 6	5 22	6 59	6 55	5 33	7 8
2	Sa	7 18	5 15	8 1	7 9	5 19	8 3	9 16	7 5	5 23	8 5	6 54	5 34	8 11
3	S	7 12	5 17	9 8	7 8	5 20	9 9	10 04	7 4	5 24	9 9	6 54	5 35	9 12
4	M	7 11	5 18	10 11	7 7	5 22	10 10	10 55	7 3	5 25	10 10	6 53	5 36	10 10
5	Tu	7 10	5 19	11 12	7 6	5 23	11 10	11 48	7 2	5 26	11 9	6 52	5 37	11 5
6	W	7 8	5 20	morn	7 5	5 24	morn	0 28	7 1	5 27	morn	6 51	5 37	morn
7	Th	7 7	5 22	12 7	4	5 25	10	1 24	7 0	5 28	8	6 50	5 38	1
8	Fr	7 6	5 23	1 10	7 3	5 26	1 7	2 20	6 59	5 30	1 4	6 50	5 39	54
9	Sa	7 4	5 25	2 8	7 1	5 28	2 4	3 13	6 58	5 31	2 0	6 49	5 40	1 48
10	S	7 3	5 26	3 6	7 0	5 29	3 1	4 02	6 57	5 32	2 56	6 48	5 41	2 42
11	M	7 2	5 27	4 0	6 59	5 30	3 56	4 45	6 56	5 33	3 50	6 47	5 42	3 35
12	Tu	7 0	5 29	4 51	6 58	5 31	4 46	5 27	6 55	5 34	4 41	6 46	5 43	4 25
13	W	6 59	5 30	5 39	6 56	5 32	5 35	6 06	6 54	5 35	5 29	6 45	5 44	5 14
14	Th	6 58	5 31	6 32	6 55	5 34	6 28	6 46	6 52	5 36	6 23	6 44	5 45	6 9
15	Fr	6 56	5 32	rises	6 54	5 35	rises	7 27	6 51	5 38	rises	6 43	5 46	rises
16	Sa	6 55	5 34	6 29	6 52	5 36	6 31	8 08	6 50	5 39	6 34	6 42	5 46	6 41
17	S	6 53	5 35	7 36	6 51	5 37	7 38	8 52	6 49	5 40	7 39	6 41	5 47	7 43
18	M	6 52	5 36	8 43	6 50	5 38	8 43	9 37	6 47	5 41	8 43	6 40	5 48	8 44
19	Tu	6 51	5 37	9 51	6 48	5 40	9 50	10 24	6 46	5 42	9 49	6 39	5 49	9 47
20	W	6 49	5 39	11 2	6 47	5 41	11 0	11 15	6 45	5 43	10 58	6 38	5 50	10 52
21	Th	6 48	5 40	morn	6 46	5 42	morn	*	6 43	5 44	morn	6 37	5 51	11 57
22	Fr	6 46	5 41	13	6 44	5 43	10	0 51	6 42	5 45	7	6 36	5 52	morn
23	Sa	6 45	5 42	1 23	6 43	5 44	1 19	1 53	6 41	5 46	1 15	6 35	5 52	1 3
24	S	6 43	5 44	2 33	6 41	5 45	2 28	2 56	6 39	5 47	2 23	6 34	5 53	2 9
25	M	6 42	5 45	3 38	6 40	5 47	3 33	3 56	6 38	5 49	3 28	6 32	5 54	3 12
26	Tu	6 40	5 46	4 36	6 38	5 48	4 31	4 52	6 37	5 50	4 26	6 31	5 55	4 10
27	W	6 38	5 47	5 27	6 36	5 49	5 22	5 45	6 35	5 51	5 17	6 30	5 56	5 3
28	Th	6 37	5 49	6 8	6 35	5 50	6 5	6 35	6 34	5 52	6 1	6 29	5 56	5 49

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

**FEBRUARY**, according to some, derives its name from the Latin *februare*, signifying to expiate or purify, as the Romans had a custom of general lustrations and purifications in the latter part of that month. More generally, February is traced to the Roman divinity *Februus*, afterward identified with the god Pluto, of the lower world. Still another origin is found in the goddess *Februa*, supposed to be the same as Juno; and Dr. Foster says, "The evident relation between the *Februata* Juno and the *Purificata* Virg. Maria is one of the most striking instances of the connection between Pagan and Christian rites and festivities as to the period of their occurrence."

In every fourth year, February has 29 days, instead of 28, and the years (thus having 366 days, instead of 365, and styled Leap-years) are those which are divisible by 4 without a remainder—as 1884, 1888, 1892, 1896, 1904, etc. The exceptions are the centenary years which are not multiples of 400, as it was found in the Gregorian reform of the calendar that the Julian intercalation involved an error amounting to 3 days in every 400 years. Thus, while 1600 and 2000 are leap-years, the three intervening centenary years are common years of 365 days.

3D MONTH.]

MARCH.

[31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Eastern.	Central.	Mountain.	Pacific.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
New Moon.....	1	5 1 eve.	4 1 eve.	3 1 eve.	2 1 eve.
First Quarter.....	9	0 59 eve.	11 59 morn.	10 59 morn.	5 59 morn.
Full Moon.....	17	6 47 morn.	5 47 morn.	4 47 morn.	3 47 morn.
Last Quarter.....	24	1 54 morn.	0 54 morn.	11 54 eve. 23.	10 54 eve. 23.
New Moon.....	31	6 37 morn.	5 37 morn.	4 37 morn.	3 37 morn.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon				Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.				Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.				Calendar for Charleston, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.			
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	Moon R. & S.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	Moon R. & S.
1	Fr	6 35	5 50	H. M.	6 34	5 51	H. M.	7 25	6 32	5 53	sets	6 28	5 57	sets			
2	Sa	6 34	5 51	6 50	6 32	5 52	6 51	8 12	6 31	5 54	6 52	6 27	5 58	6 56			
3	Sa	6 32	5 52	7 54	6 31	5 54	7 54	9 00	6 29	5 55	7 54	6 25	5 59	7 55			
4	M	6 30	5 53	8 57	6 29	5 55	8 56	9 48	6 28	5 56	8 55	6 24	6 0	8 52			
5	Tu	6 29	5 55	9 59	6 28	5 56	9 57	10 36	6 26	5 57	9 55	6 23	6 0	9 49			
6	W	6 27	5 56	10 59	6 26	5 57	10 56	11 24	6 25	5 58	10 53	6 22	6 1	10 45			
7	Th	6 25	5 57	11 58	6 24	5 58	11 54	* *	6 23	5 59	11 50	6 20	6 2	11 39			
8	Fr	6 24	5 58	morn	6 23	5 59	morn	0 34	6 22	6 0	morn	6 19	6 3	morn			
9	Sa	6 22	5 59	55	6 21	6 0	51	1 23	6 20	6 1	45	6 18	6 3	33			
10	S	6 20	6 1	1 51	6 20	6 1	1 46	2 12	6 19	6 2	1 41	6 17	6 4	1 26			
11	M	6 19	6 2	2 44	6 18	6 2	2 39	3 00	6 17	6 3	2 33	6 15	6 5	2 18			
12	Tu	6 17	6 3	3 32	6 16	6 3	3 27	3 49	6 16	6 4	3 22	6 14	6 6	3 6			
13	W	6 15	6 4	4 17	6 15	6 4	4 12	4 38	6 14	6 5	4 7	6 13	6 6	3 53			
14	Th	6 13	6 5	4 57	6 13	6 6	4 52	5 26	6 13	6 6	4 48	6 11	6 7	4 36			
15	Fr	6 12	6 6	5 33	6 11	6 7	5 30	6 15	6 11	6 7	5 26	6 10	6 8	5 16			
16	Sa	6 10	6 8	rises	6 10	6 8	rises	7 04	6 10	6 8	rises	6 9	6 9	rises			
17	S	6 8	6 9	6 29	6 8	6 9	6 30	7 52	6 8	6 9	6 30	6 7	6 9	6 32			
18	M	6 6	6 10	7 40	6 6	6 10	7 39	8 39	6 6	6 10	7 39	6 6	6 10	7 37			
19	Tu	6 5	6 11	8 50	6 5	6 11	8 49	9 28	6 5	6 11	8 47	6 5	6 11	8 42			
20	W	6 3	6 12	10 3	6 3	6 12	10 1	10 18	6 3	6 12	9 58	6 4	6 12	9 49			
21	Th	6 1	6 13	11 16	6 1	6 13	11 12	11 10	6 2	6 13	11 8	6 2	6 12	10 56			
22	Fr	6 0	6 14	morn	6 0	6 14	morn	* *	6 0	6 14	morn	6 1	6 13	morn			
23	Sa	5 58	6 15	28	5 58	6 15	28	0 31	5 58	6 15	18	6 0	6 14	4			
24	S	5 56	6 17	1 33	5 56	6 16	1 28	1 29	5 57	6 16	1 23	5 58	6 14	1 7			
25	M	5 54	6 18	2 34	5 55	6 17	2 29	2 30	5 55	6 17	2 23	5 57	6 15	2 7			
26	Tu	5 53	6 19	3 24	5 53	6 18	3 20	3 31	5 54	6 18	3 15	5 56	6 16	3 0			
27	W	5 51	6 20	4 8	5 52	6 19	4 4	4 31	5 52	6 19	3 59	5 54	6 17	3 47			
28	Th	5 49	6 21	4 43	5 50	6 20	4 40	5 28	5 51	6 20	4 37	5 52	6 17	4 37			
29	Fr	5 47	6 22	5 16	5 48	6 21	5 14	6 22	5 49	6 21	5 11	5 51	6 18	5 5			
30	Sa	5 46	6 23	5 45	5 47	6 22	5 43	7 13	5 48	6 21	5 42	5 50	6 19	5 39			
31	S	5 44	6 25	sets	5 45	6 24	sets	8 03	5 46	6 22	sets	5 49	6 19	sets			

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

The month of MARCH was named from Mars (Lat. *Martius*), the Roman god of war. This divinity was known as Father Mars, and next to Jupiter he enjoyed the highest honors at Rome, of which city Jupiter, Mars, and Quirinus were the three tutelary divinities. March was the first month in the early Roman calendar, and the legal year began with March 25 even in England, until the change from Old Style to New Style in 1752. (See explanation of the calendar, p. 5.) The custom of reckoning the year according to the Old Style is still retained in Russia, and even the financial year of Great Britain is reckoned from the 31st of March. In historical works, dates are frequently written thus: Feb.  $\frac{1}{2}$ , 1732; the upper figures representing Old Style reckoning, and the lower New Style.

We also see dates between Jan. 1 and March 25 expressed thus: Jan. 30, 1648; meaning that the year was legally 1648 (O. S.), but by modern reckoning 1649 (N. S.).

4TH MONTH.]

APRIL.

[30 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.			Eastern.			Central.			Mountain.			Pacific.		
			D.	H. M.		H. M.			H. M.			H. M.		
First Quarter...			8	8 47 morn.		7 47 morn.			6 47 morn.			5 47 morn.		
Full Moon.....			15	5 18 eve.		4 18 eve.			3 18 eve.			2 18 eve.		
Last Quarter....			23	8 56 morn.		7 56 morn.			6 56 morn.			5 56 morn.		
New Moon.....			29	9 5 eve.		8 5 eve.			7 5 eve.			6 5 eve.		

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., Maine New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon			Calendar for New YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			High Water at N. Y.	Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. D., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
1	M	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
2	Tu	5 42	6 26	7 46	5 43	6 25	7 44	8 49	5 44	6 23	7 43	5 48	6 20	7 38
3	W	5 40	6 27	8 45	5 42	6 26	8 43	9 38	5 43	6 24	8 40	5 46	6 21	8 33
4	Th	5 39	6 28	9 46	5 40	6 27	9 42	10 15	5 41	6 25	9 39	5 45	6 21	9 23
5	Fr	5 37	6 29	10 45	5 38	6 28	10 41	10 54	5 40	6 26	10 37	5 44	6 22	10 24
6	Sa	5 35	6 30	11 40	5 37	6 29	11 35	11 34	5 38	6 27	11 30	5 43	6 23	11 16
7	S	5 34	6 31	morn	5 35	6 30	morn	*	5 37	6 28	morn	5 41	6 24	morn
8	M	5 32	6 32	86	5 33	6 31	81	0 27	5 35	6 29	25	5 40	6 24	9
9	Tu	5 30	6 34	1 25	5 32	6 32	1 20	1 10	5 34	6 30	1 15	5 39	6 25	58
10	W	5 29	6 35	2 12	5 30	6 33	2 7	2 00	5 32	6 31	2 2	5 38	6 26	1 46
11	Th	5 27	6 36	2 53	5 29	6 34	2 49	2 55	5 31	6 32	2 44	5 36	6 26	2 30
12	Fr	5 25	6 37	3 40	5 27	6 35	3 36	3 52	5 29	6 33	3 33	5 35	6 27	3 21
13	Sa	5 24	6 38	4 4	5 26	6 36	4 1	4 49	5 28	6 34	3 58	5 34	6 28	3 50
14	S	5 22	6 39	4 44	5 24	6 37	4 42	5 45	5 26	6 35	4 40	5 33	6 28	4 35
15	M	5 21	6 40	5 5	5 22	6 38	5 5	6 40	5 25	6 36	5 4	5 31	6 29	5 2
16	Tu	5 19	6 41	rises	5 21	6 39	rises	7 33	5 23	6 37	rises	5 30	6 30	rises
17	W	5 18	6 42	7 45	5 19	6 40	7 43	8 24	5 22	6 38	7 40	5 29	6 31	7 33
18	Th	5 16	6 43	9 1	5 18	6 41	8 57	9 14	5 20	6 39	8 54	5 28	6 31	8 43
19	Fr	5 14	6 44	10 15	5 16	6 42	10 11	10 05	5 19	6 40	10 6	5 27	6 32	9 52
20	Sa	5 13	6 46	11 26	5 15	6 43	11 21	10 58	5 17	6 41	11 16	5 25	6 33	11 0
21	S	5 11	6 47	morn	5 13	6 44	morn	11 52	5 16	6 42	morn	5 24	6 34	morn
22	M	5 9	6 48	80	5 12	6 45	24	0 7	5 15	6 43	21	5 23	6 34	8
23	Tu	5 8	6 49	1 24	5 10	6 46	1 19	1 02	5 13	6 44	1 14	5 22	6 35	58
24	W	5 6	6 50	2 11	5 9	6 47	2 8	2 02	5 12	6 45	2 2	5 21	6 36	1 49
25	Th	5 5	6 51	2 48	5 8	6 48	2 44	3 07	5 11	6 45	2 41	5 20	6 36	2 30
26	Fr	5 3	6 53	3 20	5 6	6 50	3 17	4 12	5 9	6 46	3 15	5 19	6 37	3 7
27	Sa	5 2	6 54	3 48	5 5	6 51	3 46	5 15	5 8	6 47	3 45	5 18	6 38	3 40
28	S	5 0	6 55	4 15	5 3	6 52	4 15	6 12	5 7	6 48	4 14	5 17	6 38	4 13
29	M	4 59	6 56	4 40	5 2	6 53	4 41	7 05	5 5	6 49	4 41	5 15	6 39	4 43
30	Tu	4 57	6 57	5 6	5 1	6 54	5 8	7 53	5 4	6 50	5 9	5 14	6 40	5 11
		4 56	6 58	sets	4 59	6 55	sets	8 34	5 3	6 51	sets	5 13	6 41	sets

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

**APRIL** (Lat. *Aprilis*), derived perhaps from *Aperire*, to open, because spring and the buds generally open in this month. Another derivation has been found in the dedication of this month by the Romans to Venus, goddess of buds and beauty, whose name in Greek was *Aphrodite*, whence *Aphritis* or *Aprilis*. This is more fanciful than the first-named derivation, but the word-mongers are never daunted by difficulty, any more than by distance, in their etymologies.

In the French revolutionary calendar, April included most of their new season of *Germinal*, and the beginning of *Floral*.

On the ancient monuments, *Aprilis* appears as a dancing youth with a rattle in his hand, thus symbolizing the gay and jocund spirit of spring.

All-Fools' Day (April 1) is traced through every country of Europe to the Hindoos, and even farther back—to the mistake of Noah in sending the dove out of the ark before the water had abated, on the Hebrew first day of the month.

5TH MONTH.]

MAY.

[31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Eastern.	Central.	Mountain.	Pacific.
First Quarter. ....	D. 8	H. M. 1 42 morn.	H. M. 0 42 morn.	H. M. 11 42 eve. 7	H. M. 10 42 eve. 7
Full Moon. ....	15	1 42 morn.	0 42 morn.	11 42 eve. 14	10 42 eve. 14
Last Quarter. ....	21	4 53 eve.	3 53 eve.	2 53 eve.	1 53 eve.
New Moon. ....	29	0 19 eve.	11 19 morn.	10 19 morn.	9 19 morn.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			High Water at N.Y.	Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for Charleston, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	Moon R. & S.		Sun Rises	Sun Sets	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	Moon R. & S.
1	W	4 55	6 59	8 35	4 58	6 58	8 31	9 13	5 2	6 52	8 27	5 12	6 41	8 15
2	Th	4 53	7 0	9 33	4 57	6 57	9 29	9 48	5 1	6 53	9 24	5 12	6 42	9 9
3	Fr	4 52	7 1	10 29	4 56	6 58	10 24	10 22	4 59	6 54	10 19	5 11	6 43	10 3
4	Sa	4 51	7 3	11 21	4 54	6 59	11 15	10 57	4 58	6 55	11 10	5 10	6 44	10 54
5	Sa	4 49	7 4	morn	4 53	7 0	morn	11 32	4 57	6 56	11 57	5 9	6 44	11 41
6	M	4 48	7 5	8	4 52	7 1	3	* *	4 56	6 57	morn	5 8	6 45	morn
7	Tu	4 47	7 6	50	4 51	7 2	46	0 19	4 55	6 58	41	5 7	6 46	26
8	W	4 46	7 7	1 29	4 50	7 3	1 25	1 06	4 54	6 59	1 21	5 6	6 47	1 8
9	Th	4 45	7 8	2 2	4 49	7 4	1 59	2 04	4 53	7 0	1 55	5 5	6 47	1 45
10	Fr	4 44	7 9	2 35	4 48	7 5	2 32	3 08	4 52	7 1	2 30	5 5	6 48	2 23
11	Sa	4 42	7 10	3 8	4 47	7 6	3 2	4 15	4 51	7 2	3 1	5 4	6 49	2 57
12	Sa	4 41	7 11	3 30	4 46	7 7	3 30	5 19	4 50	7 3	3 30	5 3	6 49	3 30
13	M	4 40	7 12	4 1	4 45	7 8	4 2	6 17	4 49	7 3	4 4	5 2	6 50	4 7
14	Tu	4 39	7 13	4 32	4 44	7 9	4 34	7 12	4 48	7 4	4 37	5 2	6 51	4 44
15	W	4 38	7 14	rises	4 43	7 10	rises	8 04	4 47	7 5	rises	5 1	6 52	rises
16	Th	4 37	7 15	9 8	4 42	7 11	9 3	8 55	4 46	7 6	8 58	5 0	6 52	8 43
17	Fr	4 36	7 16	10 18	4 41	7 12	10 12	9 46	4 45	7 7	10 7	4 59	6 53	9 51
18	Sa	4 35	7 17	11 18	4 40	7 13	11 13	10 39	4 45	7 8	11 8	4 59	6 54	10 51
19	Sa	4 34	7 18	morn	4 39	7 14	morn	11 32	4 44	7 9	11 59	4 58	6 55	11 45
20	M	4 33	7 19	9	4 38	7 15	4	* *	4 43	7 10	morn	4 58	6 55	morn
21	Tu	4 33	7 20	50	4 37	7 16	46	0 36	4 42	7 11	42	4 57	6 56	30
22	W	4 32	7 21	1 25	4 37	7 16	1 22	1 38	4 42	7 11	1 19	4 57	6 57	1 10
23	Th	4 31	7 22	1 54	4 36	7 17	1 52	2 45	4 41	7 12	1 50	4 56	6 57	1 44
24	Fr	4 30	7 23	2 19	4 35	7 18	2 18	3 55	4 40	7 13	2 18	4 56	6 58	2 15
25	Sa	4 30	7 24	2 44	4 35	7 19	2 45	5 02	4 40	7 14	2 45	4 55	6 58	2 45
26	S	4 29	7 25	3 10	4 34	7 20	3 12	6 00	4 39	7 15	3 13	4 55	6 59	3 17
27	M	4 28	7 26	3 38	4 33	7 21	3 39	6 49	4 39	7 15	3 41	4 54	7 0	3 48
28	Tu	4 28	7 27	4 4	4 33	7 21	4 8	7 32	4 38	7 16	4 11	4 54	7 0	4 21
29	W	4 27	7 27	4 37	4 32	7 22	4 41	8 11	4 38	7 17	4 45	4 53	7 1	4 57
30	Th	4 26	7 28	sets	4 32	7 23	sets	8 46	4 37	7 18	sets	4 53	7 2	sets
31	Fr	4 26	7 29	9 17	4 31	7 24	9 11	9 17	4 37	7 18	9 6	4 53	7 2	8 50

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

MAY (Lat. *Maius*) was consecrated to Apollo among the Romans, and is probably derived from *Maia*, a feminine divinity worshipped at Rome, to whom sacrifices were offered on the first of May. Some philologists, however, hold that *Maius* is a contraction of *Magius*, derived from the Sanskrit root *mag* or *mah*, to grow.

The custom of observing May-day, or the first of May, with floral and festive ceremonies, is older than the Middle Ages, and is probably the lineal descendant of the Roman *Floralia*, or festivals in honor of *Flora*, celebrated from April 28 to May 2.

In England the custom of going out a-Maying is mentioned in Chaucer and Shakespeare. Before sunrise young people went to the groves to gather flowers and branches of foliage to adorn the village May-pole, around which the dancing was kept up. A queen of the May, the most beautiful girl in the village, was elected for crowning.

6TH MONTH.]

JUNE.

[80 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.			Eastern.	Central.	Mountain.	Pacific.
	D.		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
First Quarter .....	6		3 1 eve.	2 1 eve.	1 1 eve.	0 1 eve.
Full Moon .....	13		8 58 morn.	7 53 morn.	6 58 morn.	5 58 morn.
Last Quarter .....	20		2 36 morn.	1 36 morn.	0 36 morn.	11 36 eve. 19
New Moon .....	28		3 53 morn.	2 53 morn.	1 53 morn.	0 53 morn.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			High Water at N.Y.	Calendar for Washington, D.C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for Charleston, S.C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
1	Sa	4 25	7 30	10 6	4 31	7 25	10 0	9 44	4 36	7 19	9 55	4 53	7 3	9 39
2	S	4 25	7 31	10 50	4 30	7 25	10 45	10 20	4 36	7 20	10 40	4 52	7 3	10 21
3	M	4 24	7 31	11 29	4 30	7 26	11 24	10 55	4 35	7 20	11 20	4 52	7 4	11 6
4	Tu	4 24	7 32	morn	4 30	7 27	12 0	11 36	4 35	7 21	11 56	4 52	7 4	11 45
5	W	4 24	7 33	4	4 29	7 27	morn	*	4 35	7 22	morn	4 52	7 5	morn
6	Th	4 23	7 33	34	4 29	7 28	32	0 26	4 35	7 22	29	4 51	7 5	21
7	Fr	4 23	7 34	1 4	4 29	7 29	1 3	1 24	4 34	7 23	1 1	4 51	7 6	16
8	Sa	4 23	7 35	1 41	4 29	7 29	1 40	2 33	4 34	7 23	1 40	4 51	7 6	1 18
9	S	4 23	7 35	1 59	4 28	7 30	2 0	3 46	4 34	7 24	2 0	4 51	7 7	2 2
10	M	4 23	7 36	2 18	4 28	7 30	2 20	4 52	4 34	7 25	2 22	4 51	7 7	2 27
11	Tu	4 22	7 36	3 1	4 28	7 31	3 4	5 54	4 34	7 25	3 7	4 51	7 8	3 16
12	W	4 22	7 37	3 40	4 28	7 31	3 44	6 49	4 34	7 25	3 48	4 51	7 8	4 0
13	Th	4 22	7 37	rises	4 28	7 32	rises	7 43	4 34	7 26	rises	4 51	7 9	rises
14	Fr	4 22	7 38	9 4	4 28	7 32	8 59	8 33	4 34	7 26	8 13	4 51	7 9	8 57
15	Sa	4 22	7 38	10 0	4 28	7 33	9 55	9 24	4 34	7 27	9 50	4 51	7 9	9 24
16	S	4 22	7 39	10 47	4 28	7 33	10 43	10 16	4 34	7 27	10 38	4 51	7 10	10 15
17	M	4 22	7 39	11 24	4 28	7 33	11 21	11 09	4 34	7 27	11 17	4 52	7 10	11 7
18	Tu	4 22	7 39	11 57	4 28	7 34	11 55	*	4 34	7 28	11 53	4 52	7 10	11 46
19	W	4 23	7 40	morn	4 28	7 34	morn	0 11	4 34	7 28	morn	4 52	7 10	morn
20	Th	4 23	7 40	34	4 28	7 34	33	1 13	4 34	7 28	31	4 52	7 11	28
21	Fr	4 23	7 40	50	4 29	7 34	50	2 23	4 35	7 29	49	4 52	7 11	49
22	Sa	4 23	7 40	1 16	4 29	7 35	1 17	3 34	4 35	7 29	1 18	4 52	7 11	1 20
23	S	4 24	7 41	1 41	4 29	7 35	1 44	4 40	4 35	7 29	1 45	4 53	7 11	1 51
24	M	4 24	7 41	2 8	4 30	7 35	2 11	5 36	4 35	7 29	2 14	4 53	7 11	2 23
25	Tu	4 24	7 41	2 40	4 30	7 35	2 43	6 23	4 36	7 29	2 47	4 53	7 12	2 59
26	W	4 24	7 41	3 13	4 30	7 35	3 18	7 04	4 36	7 29	3 23	4 54	7 12	3 17
27	Th	4 25	7 41	3 52	4 31	7 35	3 57	7 40	4 37	7 29	4 2	4 54	7 12	4 18
28	Fr	4 25	7 41	sets	4 31	7 35	sets	5 13	4 37	7 29	sets	4 54	7 12	sets
29	Sa	4 26	7 41	8 50	4 31	7 35	8 45	8 45	4 37	7 29	8 39	4 55	7 12	8 28
30	S	4 26	7 41	9 31	4 32	7 35	9 26	9 16	4 38	7 29	9 21	4 55	7 12	9 7

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

JUNE, the month of roses, has been commonly traced to Juno, worshipped at Rome as the queen of heaven. The connection is found in the fact that the month of June (said to have been called originally *Junonius*) was considered the most favorable period for marrying; and Juno was the great protector of the feminine sex, and believed especially to preside over marriage. Another origin is found by some in the Latin *Juniores*, the young men, to whom Romulus is said to have assigned it; and still another in *jungo*, to join (as in marriage).

The Anglo-Saxons called June "midsummer month."

In the northern United States June is the most delightful month of the year, when the flowers put on their richest bloom, and the birds warble their most musical songs, while the earth, the air, and the water teem with vigorous life, and the hours of the day far outnumber those of the night.



7TH MONTH.]

JULY.

[31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Eastern.	Central.	Mountain.	Pacific.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
First Quarter.....	6	0 59 morn.	11 59 eve. 5.	10 59 eve. 5.	9 59 eve. 5.
Full Moon.....	12	4 2 eve.	3 2 eve.	2 2 eve.	1 2 eve.
Last Quarter.....	19	2 45 eve.	1 45 eve.	0 45 eve.	11 45 morn.
New Moon.....	27	7 0 eve.	6 0 eve.	5 0 eve.	4 0 eve.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			High Water at N.Y.	Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for Charleston, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
1	M	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
2	Tu	4 27	7 41	10 7	4 32	7 35	10 3	9 50	4 38	7 29	9 59	4 55	7 12	9 46
3	W	4 27	7 40	10 40	4 33	7 35	10 36	10 26	4 39	7 29	10 32	4 56	7 12	10 23
4	Th	4 28	7 40	11 8	4 33	7 35	11 6	11 09	4 39	7 29	11 4	4 56	7 12	10 58
5	Fr	4 28	7 40	11 35	4 34	7 34	11 34	11 54	4 40	7 29	11 33	4 57	7 12	11 30
6	Sa	4 29	7 40	morn	4 35	7 34	morn	0 00	4 40	7 28	morn	4 57	7 12	morn
7	Sa	4 30	7 39	1	4 35	7 34	1	1 00	4 41	7 28	2	4 58	7 11	2
8	Sa	4 30	7 39	28	4 36	7 33	30	2 10	4 41	7 28	31	4 58	7 11	35
9	M	4 31	7 39	59	4 37	7 33	1 1	3 22	4 42	7 28	1 4	4 59	7 11	1 11
10	Tu	4 32	7 38	1 32	4 37	7 33	1 36	4 30	4 43	7 27	1 39	4 59	7 11	1 50
11	W	4 32	7 38	2 15	4 38	7 32	2 19	5 30	4 43	7 27	2 24	5 0	7 11	2 38
12	Th	4 33	7 37	3 4	4 39	7 32	3 9	6 26	4 44	7 26	3 15	5 0	7 10	3 31
13	Fr	4 34	7 36	rises	4 39	7 31	rises	7 20	4 45	7 26	rises	5 1	7 10	rises
14	Sa	4 35	7 36	8 37	4 40	7 31	8 32	8 10	4 45	7 26	8 27	5 1	7 10	8 13
15	Sa	4 36	7 35	9 19	4 41	7 30	9 16	9 01	4 46	7 25	9 12	5 2	7 9	9 0
16	M	4 36	7 35	9 54	4 42	7 30	9 52	9 52	4 47	7 25	9 49	5 3	7 9	9 40
17	Tu	4 37	7 34	10 26	4 42	7 29	10 24	10 47	4 48	7 24	10 23	5 3	7 8	10 18
18	W	4 38	7 34	10 54	4 43	7 29	10 53	11 43	4 48	7 23	10 53	5 4	7 8	10 51
19	Th	4 39	7 33	11 18	4 44	7 28	11 19	*	4 49	7 23	11 19	5 4	7 8	11 22
20	Fr	4 40	7 33	11 44	4 45	7 27	11 46	52	4 50	7 22	11 47	5 5	7 7	11 52
21	Sa	4 41	7 33	morn	4 46	7 27	morn	1 59	4 51	7 22	morn	5 6	7 7	morn
22	M	4 42	7 31	12	4 47	7 26	14	8 05	4 51	7 21	17	5 6	7 6	25
23	Sa	4 43	7 30	42	4 47	7 25	45	4 07	4 52	7 20	49	5 7	7 5	59
24	Tu	4 43	7 29	1 14	4 48	7 24	1 18	5 00	4 53	7 19	1 23	5 8	7 5	1 36
25	W	4 44	7 28	1 51	4 49	7 23	1 55	5 47	4 54	7 19	2 1	5 8	7 4	2 16
26	Th	4 45	7 27	2 35	4 50	7 22	2 40	6 27	4 55	7 18	2 45	5 9	7 4	3 2
27	Fr	4 46	7 26	3 22	4 51	7 21	3 28	7 04	4 56	7 17	3 38	5 10	7 3	3 49
28	Sa	4 47	7 25	4 16	4 52	7 20	4 21	7 38	4 57	7 16	4 26	5 10	7 2	4 42
29	S	4 48	7 24	sets	4 53	7 19	sets	8 12	4 57	7 15	sets	5 11	7 2	sets
30	M	4 49	7 23	8 44	4 53	7 18	8 40	8 48	4 58	7 14	8 37	5 12	7 1	8 26
31	W	4 50	7 22	9 11	4 54	7 17	9 9	9 25	4 59	7 13	9 6	5 12	7 0	8 59
		4 51	7 21	9 39	4 55	7 16	9 38	10 05	5 0	7 12	9 36	5 13	6 59	9 32

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

**JULY.**—This month derives its name from *Julius Cæsar*, who was born on the 12th of the month, originally called *Quintilis*, it having been the fifth month in the original Latin year, which began with March. The change of name was proposed by Mark Antony, and easily carried in the days of the great Julius.

This is the month of "dog-days," usually reckoned as beginning on the 3d of July and ending about the 11th of August. These days were so called from the star *Sirius*, or the dog-star, in the constellation of *Canis Major*, to which the extreme heat of mid-summer was superstitiously attributed. During these oppressively hot days it was also supposed that dogs are more likely to run mad than at other seasons.

8TH MONTH.]

AUGUST.

[31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Eastern.	Central.	Mountain.	Pacific.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
First Quarter.....	4	8 27 morn.	7 27 morn.	6 27 morn.	5 27 morn.
Full Moon.....	10	11 43 eve.	10 43 eve.	9 43 eve.	8 43 eve.
Last Quarter.....	18	5 51 morn.	4 51 morn.	3 51 morn.	2 51 morn.
New Moon.....	26	9 0 morn.	8 0 morn.	7 0 morn.	6 0 morn.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			High Water at N.Y.	Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for Charleston, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
1	Th	4 52	7 20	10 4	4 56	7 15	10 4	10 52	5 1	7 11	10 4	5 14	6 58	10 8
2	Fr	4 53	7 19	10 31	4 57	7 14	10 32	11 35	5 2	7 10	10 38	5 14	6 58	10 36
3	Sa	4 54	7 17	11 0	4 58	7 13	11 2	* *	5 3	7 9	11 4	5 15	6 57	11 11
4	4	4 55	7 16	11 31	4 59	7 12	11 34	0 48	5 4	7 8	11 37	5 16	6 56	11 47
5	M	4 57	7 15	morn	5 0	7 11	morn	1 56	5 4	7 7	morn	5 16	6 55	morn
6	Tu	4 58	7 14	9	5 1	7 10	14	3 06	5 5	7 6	18	5 17	6 54	39
7	W	4 59	7 12	54	5 2	7 9	59	4 10	5 6	7 5	1 4	5 18	6 53	1 19
8	Th	5 0	7 11	1 48	5 3	7 7	1 54	5 10	5 7	7 4	1 59	5 19	6 52	2 15
9	Fr	5 1	7 10	2 53	5 4	7 6	2 58	6 05	5 8	7 3	3 8	5 19	6 51	3 20
10	Sa	5 2	7 8	rises	5 5	7 5	rises	6 58	5 9	7 1	rises	5 20	6 50	rises
11	Sa	5 3	7 7	7 51	5 6	7 4	7 48	7 49	5 10	7 0	7 44	5 21	6 49	7 34
12	M	5 4	7 6	8 23	5 7	7 2	8 21	8 40	5 11	6 59	8 19	5 21	6 48	8 18
13	Tu	5 5	7 4	8 53	5 8	7 1	8 52	9 32	5 12	6 58	8 51	5 22	6 47	8 48
14	W	5 6	7 3	9 19	5 9	7 0	9 19	10 24	5 13	6 56	9 20	5 23	6 46	9 20
15	Th	5 7	7 1	9 45	5 10	6 58	9 46	11 16	5 14	6 55	9 47	5 23	6 45	9 51
16	Fr	5 8	7 0	10 12	5 11	6 57	10 14	* *	5 14	6 54	10 16	5 24	6 44	10 23
17	Sa	5 9	6 58	10 42	5 12	6 55	10 45	0 26	5 15	6 52	10 48	5 25	6 43	10 58
18	Sa	5 10	6 57	11 13	5 13	6 54	11 17	1 26	5 16	6 51	11 21	5 25	6 42	11 34
19	M	5 11	6 56	11 48	5 14	6 53	11 53	2 27	5 17	6 50	11 58	5 26	6 41	morn
20	Tu	5 12	6 54	morn	5 15	6 51	morn	3 24	5 18	6 48	morn	5 27	6 40	12
21	W	5 13	6 52	29	5 16	6 50	34	4 16	5 19	6 47	39	5 27	6 39	56
22	Th	5 15	6 51	1 16	5 17	6 48	1 21	5 02	5 20	6 45	1 27	5 28	6 37	1 43
23	Fr	5 16	6 49	2 8	5 18	6 47	2 13	5 45	5 21	6 44	2 18	5 29	6 36	2 35
24	Sa	5 17	6 48	3 4	5 19	6 45	3 9	6 24	5 22	6 43	3 14	5 29	6 35	3 28
25	Sa	5 18	6 46	4 5	5 20	6 44	4 9	7 03	5 23	6 41	4 18	5 30	6 34	4 26
26	M	5 19	6 44	sets	5 21	6 43	sets	7 43	5 23	6 40	sets	5 31	6 32	sets
27	Tu	5 20	6 43	7 41	5 22	6 41	7 39	8 23	5 24	6 38	7 38	5 31	6 31	7 33
28	W	5 21	6 41	8 8	5 23	6 39	8 7	9 04	5 25	6 37	8 7	5 32	6 30	8 5
29	Th	5 22	6 40	8 36	5 24	6 37	8 37	9 48	5 26	6 35	8 37	5 33	6 29	8 39
30	Fr	5 23	6 38	9 4	5 25	6 36	9 5	10 33	5 27	6 34	9 7	5 33	6 28	9 12
31	Sa	5 24	6 36	9 33	5 26	6 34	9 36	11 22	5 28	6 32	9 39	5 34	6 26	9 47

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

AUGUST, like July, owes its name to the Roman Caesars, the Emperor *Augustus* having followed in the footsteps of his illustrious predecessor by appropriating a month to himself. Formerly called *Sextilis*, or the sixth month, when Julius Caesar changed the calendar it still continued *Sextilis* and had thirty days, while February had twenty-nine, and in leap-year thirty days. To gratify the vanity of Augustus, one day was taken by the obsequious Senate from February and added to August, so as to make his month equal in extent and dignity to July.

August is associated, at least in this country, with intense heat and welcome vacations; schools and colleges shut up, the cities pour themselves into the country, and seaside and mountain resorts are thronged.

9TH MONTH.]

SEPTEMBER.

[30 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Eastern.	Central.	Mountain.	Pacific.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
First Quarter .....	2	2 34 eve.	1 34 eve.	0 34 eve.	11 34 morn.
Full Moon .....	9	8 52 morn.	7 52 morn.	6 52 morn.	5 52 morn.
Last Quarter .....	16	11 49 eve.	10 49 eve.	9 49 eve.	8 49 eve.
New Moon .....	24	9 42 eve.	8 42 eve.	7 42 eve.	6 42 eve.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon						Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.						Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.						Calendar for Charleston, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.					
		Sun		Moon R. & S.	Sun		Moon R. & S.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun		Moon R. & S.	Sun		Moon R. & S.	Sun		Moon R. & S.								
		Rises	Sets.		Rises	Sets.			Rises	Sets.		Rises	Sets.												
1	S	5 25	6 35	10 8	5 27	6 33	10 12	* *	5 29	6 31	10 16	5 35	6 25	10 28	5 35	6 25	10 28								
2	M	5 26	6 33	10 48	5 28	6 31	10 53	0 40	5 30	6 29	10 58	5 35	6 24	11 12	5 35	6 24	11 12								
3	Tu	5 27	6 31	11 40	5 29	6 29	11 45	1 42	5 31	6 28	11 50	5 36	6 23	morn	5 36	6 23	morn								
4	W	5 28	6 29	morn	5 30	6 28	morn	2 50	5 32	6 26	morn	5 37	6 21	7	5 37	6 21	7								
5	Th	5 29	6 28	37	5 31	6 26	42	3 54	5 33	6 25	48	5 37	6 20	1 4	5 37	6 20	1 4								
6	Fr	5 31	6 26	1 44	5 32	6 24	1 49	4 52	5 33	6 23	1 54	5 38	6 19	2 10	5 38	6 19	2 10								
7	Sa	5 32	6 24	2 56	5 33	6 23	3 0	5 51	5 34	6 21	3 5	5 39	6 17	3 18	5 39	6 17	3 18								
8	S	5 33	6 22	4 10	5 34	6 21	4 12	6 42	5 35	6 20	4 17	5 39	6 16	4 27	5 39	6 16	4 27								
9	M	5 34	6 21	rises	5 35	6 19	rises	7 31	5 36	6 18	rises	5 40	6 15	rises	5 40	6 15	rises								
10	Tu	5 35	6 19	7 18	5 36	6 18	7 17	8 22	5 37	6 17	7 17	5 40	6 13	7 16	5 40	6 13	7 16								
11	W	5 36	6 17	7 44	5 37	6 16	7 45	9 11	5 38	6 15	7 46	5 41	6 12	7 44	5 41	6 12	7 44								
12	Th	5 37	6 15	8 12	5 38	6 15	8 14	9 58	5 39	6 14	8 15	5 42	6 11	8 21	5 42	6 11	8 21								
13	Fr	5 38	6 14	8 40	5 39	6 13	8 43	10 44	5 40	6 12	8 46	5 42	6 9	8 54	5 42	6 9	8 54								
14	Sa	5 39	6 12	9 11	5 40	6 11	9 14	11 30	5 41	6 10	9 18	5 43	6 8	9 30	5 43	6 8	9 30								
15	S	5 40	6 10	9 44	5 41	6 9	9 49	* *	5 42	6 9	9 54	5 44	6 7	10 8	5 44	6 7	10 8								
16	M	5 41	6 8	10 24	5 42	6 8	10 29	0 49	5 42	6 7	10 34	5 44	6 5	10 50	5 44	6 5	10 50								
17	Tu	5 42	6 7	11 8	5 43	6 6	11 13	1 40	5 43	6 5	11 19	5 45	6 4	11 35	5 45	6 4	11 35								
18	W	5 43	6 5	11 58	5 44	6 4	morn	2 32	5 44	6 4	morn	5 46	6 2	morn	5 46	6 2	morn								
19	Th	5 44	6 3	morn	5 45	6 3	8	3 22	5 45	6 2	9	5 46	6 1	25	5 46	6 1	25								
20	Fr	5 45	6 1	53	5 46	6 1	58	4 12	5 46	6 1	1 3	5 47	6 0	1 19	5 47	6 0	1 19								
21	Sa	5 46	6 0	1 51	5 47	5 59	1 56	5 00	5 47	5 59	2 0	5 48	5 58	2 14	5 48	5 58	2 14								
22	S	5 47	5 53	2 53	5 48	5 58	2 56	5 47	5 48	5 57	3 0	5 48	5 57	3 11	5 48	5 57	3 11								
23	M	5 49	5 57	3 57	5 49	5 56	3 59	6 31	5 49	5 56	4 2	5 49	5 56	4 10	5 49	5 56	4 10								
24	Tu	5 50	5 54	5 2	5 50	5 54	5 3	7 16	5 50	5 54	5 5	5 50	5 54	5 9	5 50	5 54	5 9								
25	W	5 51	5 52	sets	5 51	5 53	sets	8 00	5 51	5 53	sets	5 50	5 53	sets	5 50	5 53	sets								
26	Th	5 52	5 51	7 5	5 52	5 51	7 6	8 44	5 52	5 51	7 8	5 51	5 52	7 12	5 51	5 52	7 12								
27	Fr	5 53	5 49	7 34	5 53	5 49	7 37	9 29	5 53	5 49	7 39	5 52	5 50	7 47	5 52	5 50	7 47								
28	Sa	5 54	5 47	8 9	5 54	5 48	8 12	10 16	5 52	5 48	8 16	5 52	5 49	8 27	5 52	5 49	8 27								
29	S	5 55	5 45	8 47	5 55	5 46	8 52	11 05	5 54	5 46	8 57	5 53	5 48	9 11	5 53	5 48	9 11								
30	M	5 56	5 44	9 35	5 56	5 44	9 40	11 57	5 55	5 45	9 45	5 54	5 46	10 2	5 54	5 46	10 2								

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

SEPTEMBER is so called from the Latin *Septem*, seven, because it was the 7th month of the Roman year, which began with March, until the change of the calendar under the second King of Rome. Though September became then the 9th month, and October, November, and December the 10th, 11th, and 12th, respectively, instead of the 8th, 9th, and 10th, the ancient designations are still retained, in spite of their total inaccuracy—an instance of conservatism enduring through ages, and still perpetuated.

September is the month of harvest through large areas of the globe, and in Switzerland it is still called *Herbstmonat* (harvest month).

Harvest moon is the full moon nearest the autumnal equinox (Sept. 21), so called because it enables farmers to prolong the day's work during the autumnal harvest. In England and northern Europe the harvest moon rises near sunset several evenings successively; but this phenomenon is less marked in the United States because of our lower latitude. The recurrence of what was called an equinoctial storm at or about the time the sun crosses the equator has ceased to be (if in fact it ever was) a thing to be depended on.

10TH MONTH.]

OCTOBER.

[31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Eastern.	Central.	Mountain.	Pacific.
First Quarter.....	D. 1	H. M. 8 33 eve.	H. M. 7 33 eve.	H. M. 6 33 eve.	H. M. 5 33 eve.
Full Moon.....	8	8 25 eve.	7 25 eve.	6 25 eve.	5 25 eve.
Last Quarter.....	16	7 37 eve.	6 37 eve.	5 37 eve.	4 37 eve.
New Moon.....	24	9 26 morn.	8 26 morn.	7 26 morn.	6 26 morn.
First Quarter.....	31	8 30 morn.	2 30 morn.	1 30 morn.	0 30 morn.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			High Water at N. Y.	Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for Charleston, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	Moon R. & S.		Sun Rises	Sun Sets	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	Moon R. & S.
1	Tu	5 57	5 42	10 30	5 57	5 43	10 36	0 30	5 56	5 43	10 41	5 54	5 45	10 58
2	W	5 58	5 40	11 34	5 58	5 41	11 39	1 32	5 57	5 42	11 44	5 55	5 44	morn
3	Th	6 0	5 39	morn	5 59	5 39	morn	2 35	5 58	5 40	morn	5 56	5 42	8
4	Fr	6 1	5 37	44	6 0	5 38	48	3 40	5 59	5 39	53	5 56	5 41	1 8
5	Sa	6 2	5 35	1 53	6 1	5 36	1 57	4 42	6 0	5 37	2 0	5 57	5 40	2 12
6	Su	6 3	5 33	3 4	6 2	5 34	3 7	5 38	6 1	5 35	3 10	5 58	5 39	3 18
7	Mo	6 4	5 32	4 14	6 3	5 33	4 16	6 31	6 2	5 34	4 17	5 58	5 37	4 22
8	Tu	6 5	5 30	rises	6 4	5 31	rises	7 20	6 3	5 32	rises	5 59	5 36	rises
9	W	6 6	5 28	6 11	6 5	5 30	6 12	8 05	6 4	5 31	6 14	6 0	5 35	6 18
10	Th	6 8	5 27	6 40	6 6	5 28	6 42	8 40	6 5	5 29	6 45	6 1	5 33	6 52
11	Fr	6 9	5 25	7 8	6 7	5 26	7 11	9 31	6 6	5 28	7 15	6 1	5 32	7 26
12	Sa	6 10	5 23	7 41	6 8	5 25	7 45	10 12	6 7	5 26	7 50	6 2	5 31	8 3
13	Su	6 11	5 22	8 18	6 9	5 23	8 22	10 50	6 8	5 25	8 28	6 3	5 30	8 43
14	Mo	6 12	5 20	9 0	6 10	5 22	9 5	11 31	6 9	5 23	9 11	6 4	5 28	9 27
15	Tu	6 13	5 19	9 48	6 12	5 20	9 53	0 06	6 10	5 22	9 59	6 4	5 27	10 16
16	W	6 14	5 17	10 40	6 13	5 19	10 46	0 49	6 11	5 21	10 51	6 5	5 26	11 7
17	Th	6 16	5 15	11 37	6 14	5 17	11 42	1 34	6 12	5 19	11 47	6 6	5 25	morn
18	Fr	6 17	5 14	morn	6 15	5 16	morn	2 28	6 13	5 18	morn	6 7	5 24	1
19	Sa	6 18	5 12	88	6 16	5 14	42	3 22	6 14	5 16	46	6 7	5 23	7 9
20	Su	6 19	5 11	1 40	6 17	5 13	1 43	4 17	6 15	5 15	1 47	6 8	5 22	1 56
21	Mo	6 20	5 9	2 44	6 18	5 11	2 46	5 09	6 16	5 14	2 48	6 9	5 20	2 55
22	Tu	5 22	5 8	3 50	6 19	5 10	3 51	5 58	6 17	5 12	3 52	6 10	5 19	3 55
23	W	6 23	5 6	4 58	6 20	5 8	4 59	6 48	6 18	5 11	4 57	6 11	5 18	4 56
24	Th	6 24	5 5	6 9	6 22	5 7	6 7	7 35	6 19	5 10	6 6	6 11	5 17	6 1
25	Fr	6 25	5 3	sets	6 23	5 6	sets	8 21	6 20	5 8	sets	6 12	5 16	sets
26	Sa	6 26	5 2	6 44	6 24	5 4	6 45	9 07	6 21	5 7	6 53	6 13	5 15	7 6
27	Su	6 28	5 0	7 29	6 25	5 3	7 34	9 55	6 22	5 6	7 39	6 14	5 14	7 55
28	Mo	6 29	4 59	8 23	6 26	5 2	8 28	10 48	6 23	5 5	8 34	6 15	5 13	8 51
29	Tu	6 30	4 58	9 25	6 27	5 1	9 31	11 32	6 24	5 3	9 36	6 16	5 12	9 53
30	W	6 31	4 56	10 38	6 28	4 59	10 37	0 17	6 25	5 2	10 43	6 16	5 11	10 58
31	Th	6 33	4 55	11 43	6 29	4 58	11 48	1 16	6 27	5 1	11 52	6 17	5 10	morn

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

OCTOBER (Lat. *octo*, eight) was the eighth month of the Roman calendar, before its reformation. This has given rise to the following quatrain:

"October has its name from *octo*, eight;  
Though 'tis the truth, perhaps 'tis well to state,  
Such sixes and such sevens the months were knocked to  
That ten became translated into *octo*."

The splendor of October in the country, when the air is crisp and full of electric energy, and the green forests change to the gorgeous and many-colored hues of autumn, has been celebrated by many writers.

11TH MONTH.]

NOVEMBER.

[30 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.			Eastern.			Central.			Mountain.			Pacific.		
		D.		H. M.			H. M.			H. M.			H. M.	
Full Moon.....		7		11 5 morn.			10 5 morn.			9 5 morn.			8 5 morn.	
Last Quarter.....		15		3 36 eve.			2 36 eve.			1 36 eve.			0 36 eve.	
New Moon.....		22		8 43 eve.			7 43 eve.			6 43 eve.			5 43 eve.	
First Quarter.....		29		0 28 eve.			11 28 morn.			10 28 morn.			9 28 morn.	

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon			Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			High Water at N. Y.	Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for Charleston, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.
1	Fr	H. M. 6 34	H. M. 4 54	morn	H. M. 6 30	H. M. 4 57	morn	H. M. 2 22	H. M. 6 28	H. M. 5 0	morn	H. M. 6 18	H. M. 5 9	H. M. 4
2	Sa	6 35	4 52	54	6 31	4 56	57	3 27	6 29	4 59	1 1	6 19	5 8	1 10
3	Sa	6 36	4 51	2 4	6 33	4 55	2 6	4 28	6 30	4 58	2 8	6 20	5 8	2 14
4	M	6 38	4 50	3 11	6 34	4 54	3 12	5 26	6 31	4 57	3 13	6 21	5 7	3 15
5	Tu	6 39	4 49	4 17	6 35	4 52	4 16	6 18	6 32	4 56	4 16	6 22	5 6	4 15
6	W	6 40	4 48	5 21	6 37	4 51	5 19	7 05	6 33	4 55	5 18	6 23	5 5	5 14
7	Th	6 41	4 46	rises	6 38	4 50	rises	7 47	6 34	4 54	rises	6 24	5 4	rises
8	Fr	6 43	4 45	5 38	6 39	4 49	5 42	8 26	6 35	4 53	5 46	6 24	5 4	5 58
9	Sa	6 44	4 44	6 14	6 40	4 48	6 19	9 04	6 37	4 52	6 24	6 25	5 3	6 38
10	S	6 45	4 43	6 54	6 41	4 47	7 0	9 39	6 38	4 51	7 5	6 26	5 2	7 21
11	M	6 46	4 42	7 40	6 43	4 46	7 45	10 12	6 39	4 50	7 51	6 27	5 2	8 8
12	Tu	6 47	4 41	8 31	6 44	4 45	8 37	10 46	6 40	4 49	8 42	6 28	5 1	8 59
13	W	6 49	4 40	9 25	6 45	4 44	9 30	11 22	6 41	4 48	9 35	6 29	5 0	9 51
14	Th	6 50	4 39	10 23	6 46	4 43	10 28	0 2	6 42	4 47	10 32	6 30	5 0	10 46
15	Fr	6 51	4 38	11 23	6 47	4 42	11 27	0 47	6 43	4 47	11 30	6 31	4 59	11 41
16	Sa	6 53	4 37	morn	6 49	4 43	morn	1 38	6 44	4 46	morn	6 32	4 59	morn
17	S	6 54	4 37	26	6 50	4 41	29	2 32	6 45	4 45	31	6 33	4 58	39
18	M	6 55	4 36	1 29	6 51	4 40	1 31	3 31	6 47	4 44	1 32	6 33	4 58	1 37
19	Tu	6 56	4 35	2 55	6 52	4 39	2 36	4 32	6 48	4 44	2 36	6 34	4 57	2 37
20	W	6 58	4 34	3 45	6 53	4 39	3 44	5 28	6 49	4 43	3 43	6 35	4 57	3 40
21	Th	6 59	4 34	4 55	6 54	4 38	4 53	6 21	6 50	4 43	4 51	6 36	4 56	4 44
22	Fr	7 0	4 33	6 11	6 56	4 37	6 7	7 11	6 51	4 42	6 4	6 37	4 56	5 54
23	Sa	7 1	4 32	sets	6 57	4 37	sets	7 58	6 52	4 42	sets	6 38	4 56	sets
24	S	7 2	4 32	6 10	6 58	4 36	6 16	8 45	6 53	4 41	6 21	6 39	4 55	6 38
25	M	7 4	4 31	7 10	6 59	4 36	7 16	9 32	6 54	4 41	7 22	6 40	4 55	7 39
26	Tu	7 5	4 31	8 20	7 0	4 35	8 25	10 20	6 55	4 40	8 31	6 41	4 55	8 47
27	W	7 6	4 30	9 32	7 1	4 35	9 37	11 09	6 56	4 40	9 41	6 41	4 54	9 55
28	Th	7 7	4 30	10 44	7 2	4 34	10 47	*	6 57	4 39	10 51	6 42	4 54	11 2
29	Fr	7 8	4 29	11 55	7 3	4 34	11 58	1 00	6 58	4 39	12 0	6 43	4 54	morn
30	Sa	7 9	4 29	morn	7 4	4 34	morn	2 02	6 59	4 39	morn	6 44	4 54	7

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

NOVEMBER (Lat. *novem*, nine) is now the eleventh month, instead of the ninth, as before the change of the Roman calendar.

Though frequently cold and blustering, November is redeemed almost every year, throughout a large region of the United States, by the delightful weather known as Indian Summer, when for days or weeks the sun pours its rays mildly through a haze, and the soft and genial air invites us abroad to enjoy, as it were, a second edition of summer before winter closes in.

November is also notable in the northern parts of the United States for its time-honored festival of Thanksgiving, which originated with the Pilgrim Fathers at Plymouth. Formerly celebrated on different Thursdays, as fixed by proclamation by the various State governors, Thanksgiving has now come to be generally observed on the last Thursday in November, as announced by Presidential proclamation.

12TH MONTH.]

DECEMBER.

[31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Eastern.	Central.	Mountain.	Pacific.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Full Moon .....	7	4 52 morn.	3 52 morn.	2 52 morn.	1 52 morn.
Last Quarter.....	15	9 58 morn.	8 58 morn.	7 58 morn.	6 58 morn.
New Moon.....	22	7 52 morn.	6 52 morn.	5 52 morn.	4 52 morn.
First Quarter....	29	0 16 morn.	11 16 eve. 28	10 16 eve. 28	9 16 eve. 28

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for Boston, Mass., Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon						Calendar for New York City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.						Calendar for Washington, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.						Calendar for Charleston, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.					
		Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	High Water at N. Y.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.	Sun Rises	Sun Sets.	Moon R. & S.					
1	S	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.					
2	M	7 10	4 29	1 3	7 5	4 34	1 4	8 07	7 0	4 39	1 6	8 45	4 54	1 9											
3	Tu	7 11	4 28	2 8	7 6	4 33	2 8	8 14	7 1	4 38	2 8	8 46	4 54	2 8											
4	W	7 12	4 28	3 18	7 7	4 33	3 11	8 21	7 2	4 38	3 10	8 47	4 54	3 7											
5	Th	7 13	4 28	4 14	7 8	4 33	4 12	8 28	7 3	4 38	4 10	8 47	4 54	4 4											
6	Fr	7 14	4 28	5 16	7 9	4 33	5 13	8 35	7 4	4 38	5 10	8 48	4 54	5 0											
7	Sa	7 15	4 28	6 18	7 10	4 33	6 13	8 42	7 5	4 38	6 9	8 49	4 54	5 57											
8	S	7 16	4 28	rises	7 11	4 33	rises	8 49	7 6	4 38	rises	8 50	4 54	rises											
9	M	7 17	4 28	5 35	7 12	4 33	5 39	8 53	7 7	4 38	5 46	8 51	4 54	6 8											
10	Tu	7 18	4 28	6 22	7 13	4 33	6 28	9 05	7 7	4 38	6 34	8 51	4 54	6 51											
11	W	7 19	4 28	7 16	7 14	4 33	7 22	9 05	7 8	4 38	7 27	8 52	4 54	7 43											
12	Th	7 20	4 28	8 13	7 15	4 33	8 18	9 18	7 9	4 38	8 23	8 53	4 55	8 37											
13	Fr	7 21	4 28	9 13	7 15	4 33	9 17	10 42	7 10	4 38	9 21	8 54	4 55	9 33											
14	Sa	7 22	4 28	10 18	7 16	4 33	10 16	11 20	7 11	4 39	10 19	8 54	4 55	10 28											
15	S	7 22	4 28	11 14	7 17	4 34	11 16	0 6	7 11	4 39	11 18	8 55	4 55	11 24											
16	M	7 23	4 28	morn	7 17	4 34	morn	0 53	7 12	4 39	morn	8 55	4 56	morn											
17	Tu	7 23	4 29	17	7 18	4 34	18	1 51	7 13	4 40	19	8 56	4 56	22											
18	W	7 24	4 29	1 23	7 19	4 34	1 22	2 58	7 13	4 40	1 22	8 57	4 56	1 21											
19	Th	7 25	4 29	2 31	7 19	4 35	2 29	4 03	7 14	4 40	2 28	8 57	4 57	2 23											
20	Fr	7 25	4 30	3 31	7 20	4 35	3 40	5 02	7 14	4 41	3 37	8 58	4 57	3 29											
21	Sa	7 26	4 30	4 57	7 21	4 36	4 54	5 56	7 15	4 41	4 50	8 58	4 58	4 58											
22	S	7 26	4 31	6 14	7 21	4 36	6 9	6 46	7 15	4 42	6 4	8 59	4 58	5 50											
23	M	7 27	4 31	sets	7 22	4 36	sets	7 34	7 16	4 42	sets	8 59	4 59	sets											
24	Tu	7 27	4 32	5 57	7 23	4 37	6 3	8 22	7 16	4 43	6 8	9 0	4 59	6 25											
25	W	7 28	4 32	7 12	7 23	4 38	7 16	9 08	7 17	4 43	7 21	7 0	5 0	7 36											
26	Th	7 28	4 33	8 27	7 23	4 38	8 31	9 57	7 17	4 44	8 25	7 1	5 0	8 47											
27	Fr	7 28	4 34	9 42	7 23	4 39	9 44	10 49	7 18	4 44	9 47	7 1	5 1	9 56											
28	Sa	7 29	4 34	10 53	7 24	4 40	10 54	11 44	7 18	4 45	10 56	7 2	5 2	11 0											
29	S	7 29	4 35	12 0	7 24	4 40	morn	0 37	7 18	4 46	morn	7 2	5 2	morn											
30	M	7 29	4 36	morn	7 24	4 41	1	1 39	7 18	4 46	1	7 2	5 3	2											
31	Tu	7 29	4 37	1 5	7 24	4 42	1 4	2 47	7 19	4 47	1 3	7 2	5 4	1 1											
		7 30	4 37	2 11	7 24	4 43	2 9	3 52	7 19	4 48	2 7	7 3	5 4	2 1											

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

DECEMBER (Lat. *decem*, ten), the tenth month of the early Romans, has become the twelfth, rounding out the year.

This is the month of the longest nights and the shortest days, as the winter solstice falls on the 21st of December.

When the French revolutionized the calendar in 1792, and gave the months new and significant names, December was cut in two, the first part of it becoming *Frimaire* (frosty) and the last *Nivose* (snowy).

As the month of the Christmas holidays, which continue, where fully celebrated, from December 24 to January 2, or even longer, December's cold and gloom are enlivened with the joyousness, generosity, and charity of the greatest festival in the calendar.

## ALPHABET OF SOME NOTABLE EVENTS AND DISCOVERIES.

- Alaska ceded by Russia to the United States, 1867, June 20.
- Algerine war declared by United States, 1815, March 8.
- Alien and Sedition Acts passed by Congress, 1798; expired by limitation 1801, Jan. 26.
- Almanacs first printed by Pictor, in Venice, 1476.
- Amendments to the Constitution, 12 proposed by Congress, 1789, Sept. 25, 10 declared adopted 1791, Dec. 18.
- America discovered by the Northmen A. D. 985; by Columbus, 1492, Oct. 12.
- Anti-Slavery Society (American) organized at Phila., 1838, Dec. 6.
- Anæsthesia discovered, 1844.
- Bacon's rebellion in Virginia, 1676.
- Balloon ascension first made near Lyons, France, 1783.
- Bank of Venice, first in Europe, 1171.
- Bank of England established, 1694.
- Bank of North America established, 1781.
- Bank of United States, Phila., 1st charter 1791, Feb. 25; 2nd charter, 1816: expired 1836, March 3.
- Berlin Decree by Napoleon, 1806, Nov. 21.
- Berlin Congress opened 1878, June 13.
- Black Hawk war with the Winnebagoes, 1832.
- Boston fire, 1872, Nov. 9. Loss \$79,600,000.
- Braddock's defeat at Monongahela, 1755, July 9.
- Brown, John, execution at Charlestown, Va., 1859, Dec. 2.
- Constitution ratified by States:
1. Delaware, unanimously, Dec. 7, 1787.
  2. Pennsylvania, vote 46 to 23, Dec. 12, 1787.
  3. New Jersey, unanimously, Dec. 18, 1787.
  4. Georgia, unanimously, Jan. 2, 1788.
  5. Connecticut, vote 128 to 40, Jan. 9, 1788.
  6. Massachusetts, vote 187 to 168, Feb. 6, 1788.
  7. Maryland, vote 63 to 12, Apr. 28, 1788.
  8. South Carolina, vote 149 to 73, May 23, 1788.
  9. New Hampshire, vote 57 to 47, June 21, 1788.
  10. Virginia, vote 89 to 79, June 25, 1788.
  11. New York, vote 30 to 25, July 26, 1788.
  12. North Carolina, vote 193 to 75, Nov. 21, 1789.
  13. Rhode Island, by a majority of 2, May 29, 1790.
- Copyright law first passed by Congress, (term 14 years,) 1790, May 31.
- radically amended and extended to 28 years, (with renewal for 14 more,) 1831.
- consolidated and records transferred to Washington, 1870, July 8.
- Cotton first raised in United States, Virginia, 1621, first exported from U. S., 1747.
- Cotton gin invented by Eli Whitney, 1793.
- Creek war in Georgia, 1836.
- Crimean War, Russia against Turkey, France and England, 1853-55.
- Deposits removed from U. S. Bank by Jackson, 1833, Oct. 1.
- Donelson, Fort, Tenn., surrendered to Grant, 1862, Feb. 16.
- Dorr rebellion in Rhode Island, 1842.
- Dred Scott Decision of U. S. Supreme Court, published, 1857, March 1.
- Education, Bureau of, established 1867, March 2.
- Electoral Commission Act approved, 1877, Jan. 29.
- Electric light, invented by Lodyguin and Kossloff, Russians, London, 1874.
- Jablochhoff candle successful in Paris streets, 1878.
- Sawyer-Mann electric lamp, United States, 1878.
- T. A. Edison's experiments in electric lighting, 1878-80.
- Emancipation proclamation, 1863, Jan. 1.
- Embargo Act passed by Congress, 1807, Dec. 22.
- Engraving, Wood, 1423 (?) Line or Steel, 1450 (?)
- Envelopes first used for letters, 1839.
- Erie, battle of Lake, Com. Perry's victory, 1813, Sept. 10.
- Ether first used in surgical operations, 1844.
- Express, first American, by W. F. Harnden, N. Y. to Boston, 1821.
- Fenian raids into Canada, 1866, May 31; resumed 1870, Feb. 8.
- Ferries, operated by steam, first used between New York and Brooklyn, 1824.
- Filibustering raids of Wm. Walker, 1853-60.
- Fire Company, Union, Phila., first volunteer-company in America, 1796?
- Flag, American, first used by Washington at Cambridge, 1776, Jan. 1.
- legally established by Congress, 1777, June 14.
- Florida, cession of, by Spain to the U. S., 1819, Feb. 22.
- War with Seminoles, 1835-42.
- France, first Revolution, 1789. Reign of Terror, 1793.
- Franco-German War, 1870-71.
- Free-Soil Party, first national convention, Buffalo, 1848, Aug. 9.
- French and Indian War in America, 1754-63.
- Fugitive Slave law passed Congress, 1850, Sept. 12.
- Gas, illuminating, first used, Cornwall, Eng., 1792; in U. S., Boston, 1822.
- Geneva tribunal on Alabama claims, convened 1871, Dec. 15.
- German Empire re-established, 1871, Jan. 18.
- Ghent, treaty of, U. S. and Great Britain, 1815, Feb. 18.
- Glass first used for windows in England, 674; made in Va., 1615; Mass., 1639.
- Gold first discovered in California, 1848.
- Greenback Party, national platform, 1876, May 17.
- Greytown, Nicaragua, bombarded by Com. Hollins, 1854, July 13.
- Guadalupe Hidalgo, treaty of, U. S. and Mexico, 1848, Feb. 2.
- Gunpowder, used by Chinese, A. D., 80.
- Greek fire used by Byzantines, A. D., 668.
- re-discovered by monk Schwartz, A. D., 1380.
- Harper's Ferry, Va., insurrection (John Brown,) 1859, Oct. 16.

Hartford Convention (anti-war) 1814, Dec. 15.  
 Homoeopathy introduced into the United States, 1825.  
 Hospital, Pennsylvania, first in America, established 1751, Feb. 7. (?)  
 Hungary, rebellion in, 1848-49.  
 Independence, Declaration of, 1776, July 4.  
 Insurance, Fire, first office in America, Boston, 1724.  
 — Life, first, London, 1772: first in America, Phila., 1812.  
 — Marine, A. D., 533: first in England about 1598: first in America, Phila., 1721.  
 Interior, Department of, established, 1849, March 3.  
 Iron Steamships, first, Great Britain, 1843.  
 Italy, war with Austria, (7 weeks war), 1866.  
 Jamestown, Va., first permanent English settlement in America, founded 1607.  
 Jesuits, Order of, founded by Ignatius Loyola, 1541.  
 Judiciary Act passed by Congress, 1801, Feb. 13.  
 Kerosene first used for illuminating purposes, 1823.  
 Knives, first in England, about 1550.  
 Know-Nothing Party, (American) in N. Y., 1853: National platform and candidate for Presidency, (M. Fillmore), 1856.  
 Koszta, Martin, taken from Austrian vessel by Capt. Ingraham, 1853, July 2.  
 Lee's surrender to Gen. Grant at Appomattox O. H., Va., 1865, April 9.  
 Liberty Party, national convention, Buffalo, N. Y., 1843, Aug. 30.  
 Library, first American, Harvard College, Cambridge, 1638.  
 — first subscription, Phila., 1731.  
 Lightning rods, first used by Benj. Franklin about 1752.  
 Lincoln, assassination of, 1865, April 14.  
 London, Great fire of, 1666, Sept. '26.  
 — Plague in, 1665.  
 Lopez captured and garroted at Havana, 1851, Aug. 16.  
 Louis XVI beheaded 1793, Jan. 21.  
 Louisiana ceded by France to the U. S., 1803, April 30.  
 Magna Charta signed 1215.  
 Matches, friction, first used, 1829.  
 Mecklenburg co., N. C., Declaration of Independence, 1776, May 31.  
 Mexico, war with, declared by Congress, 1846, May 13, closed 1848, Feb. 2.  
 — city of, captured by Gen. Scott, 1847, Sept. 14.  
 — cession of territory to U. S., 1848, Feb. 2.  
 — cession of Gadsden purchase to the U. S., 1853, Dec. 30.  
 — war with, by France, Spain and Great Britain, 1861-63.  
 — proclamation of Empire, under Maximilian, 1863, July 10.  
 — Republic restored, Maximilian shot, 1867, June 19.  
 Milan decree by Napoleon, 1807, Dec. 17.  
 Military Academy, West Point, founded by Congress, 1802, March 16.  
 Missouri Compromise (restricting Slavery to South of 36° 30'), passed 1820, March 3, repealed 1854, May 24.  
 Modoc war in California begun, 1872, Nov. 29.  
 Monroe Doctrine declared in Pres. Monroe's message, 1823, Dec. 2.

Mormons arrive at Salt Lake Valley, Utah, 1847, July 24.  
 Musical notes first used, 1338: printed, 1502.  
 Nantes, Edict of, tolerating Protestants, 1598, April 13: Revocation of, 1685, Oct. 22.  
 Napoleon I declared first Consul, 1799, Nov. 10: proclaimed Emperor, 1804, May 18: abdicated after Waterloo, 1815, June 22.  
 Napoleon III elected President French Republic, 1848, Dec. 10. Coup d'Etat dissolving Assembly, 1851: Dec. 2, proclaimed Emperor, 1852, Dec. 2, deposed and Republic proclaimed, 1870, Sept. 4.  
 Naval Academy, U. S., at Annapolis, opened, 1845, Oct. 10.  
 Navigation Act, first by British Parliament, 1650.  
 Needles, modern, first came into use, 1545.  
 Netherlands, revolt of, 1565-80.  
 New Orleans, Battle of, Jackson defeated British, 1815, Jan. 8. Captured by Farragut, 1862, April 26.  
 Newspaper, first authentic, 1494.  
 — first daily, Frankfort Gazette, 1615.  
 — first in England, Weekly News, 1622.  
 — first French, *Gazette de France*, Paris, 1631.  
 — first attempt at parliamentary reporting, 1641.  
 — first advertisement appeared in 1648.  
 — first American, "Publick Occurrences, Foreign and Domestic," Boston, 1690, Sept. 25.  
 — first English daily, London, Daily Courant, 1702.  
 — first continuously printed in America, *Boston News Letter*, 1703.  
 — first daily in United States, "The Pennsylvania Packet," 1784.  
 — London Times first appeared under present name, 1788.  
 Nullification Ordinance passed by South Carolina, 1832, Nov. 19.  
 — Proclamation by President Jackson, denouncing, 1832, Dec. 10.  
 Omnibuses first used in New York, 1830.  
 Orders in Council, British, issued 1807, Jan. 7.  
 Ordinance of 1787, passed by Continental Congress, 1787, Sept. 15.  
 Organs, first authentic use of, 755: in England, 951.  
 Ostend Manifesto, as to Cuba, by Pierre Soulé, James Buchanan and J. Y. Mason, 1854, Oct. 21.  
 Paper made by Chinese, from silk, 120, B. C. (?) from vegetable fibre, A. D., 651: from cotton, A. D., 711: from rags, 1085.  
 Paris, treaty of, ceding French American possessions to Great Britain, 1763, Feb. 10.  
 — second treaty of, closing Crimean War, 1856, March 30.  
 Patent right law, first enacted in U. S., 1790, April 15.  
 Peace Conference convened at Washington, 1861, Feb. 4.  
 Pencils, leaden styles used, A. D., 50.  
 — modern, used in England, 1565.  
 Pens, steel, first made, 1803: gold, first used about 1825.  
 Philadelphia founded by Wm. Penn, 1682.  
 — Riots in, native American and Irish, 1844, May 6-8.  
 Phonograph invented by T. A. Edison, 1877.



- Photographs first produced in England, 1802, perfected, 1841.
- Piano-forte invented in Italy, about 1710.
- Pilgrims, landing at Plymouth, Mass., 1620, Dec. 21, (commonly called Dec. 22.)
- Pins used in England about 1450; in America, machine-made, 1832.
- Pontiac's conspiracy to unite Indians against the English, 1762.
- Post-Office first established, between Vienna and Brussels, 1816.
- Postage stamps first used in England, 1840; in the United States, 1847.
- Printing: clay tablets used by Assyrians and Babylonians, B. C.
- Wooden blocks used by Chinese, A. D., 952.
- Block books: Biblia Pauperum, 1420 (?)
- movable types, L. Coster, of Haarlem, 1423 (?)
- J. Gutenberg, of Mentz, 1438 (?)
- First Bible, Faust and Schœffer, 1456.
- First book printed with date, Latin Psalter, Faust and Schœffer, 1457.
- First book in English, "History of Troy," printed at Cologne, by William Caxton, 1471.
- First book printed in England with date, Caxton's "Game and Playe of the Chesse," 1474.
- first in America, Escala Espiritual of Chimalco, printed by Juan Hablas, Mexico, 1535 (?)
- first press in the United States, at Cambridge, Mass., Stephen Daye, 1639.
- Pyramids first erected, 2170, B. C. (?)
- Railroad, Passenger, first opened in England, 1825, Sept. 27.
- Freight—first in the United States, at granite quarries, Quincy, Mass., 1826.
- Passenger, first in America, Baltimore and Ohio, 1828.
- Steam, first in New York State, Albany to Schenectady, 16 miles, 1830.
- Reformation in Germany, 1517, in England, 1532.
- Republican Party, first convention, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1856, Feb. 22.
- Resumption of Specie payments in U. S., act approved 1875, Jan. 14: took effect 1879, Jan. 1.
- Revolutionary War, beginning, battle of Lexington, 1775, April 19.
- end of, last battle, Combahee, 1782, Aug. 27.
- preliminary treaty of peace, 1782, Nov. 30.
- Richmond, Va., evacuated by Confederates, 1865, April 3.
- Russia, Serf Emancipation in, 1861.
- Saint Bartholomew, massacre of, 1572, Aug. 24.
- San Juan boundary decided in favor of the U. S., 1872, Oct. 21.
- Savannah, first steamer crossed the Atlantic, 25 days, Savannah to Liverpool, 1819, May 24.
- Seminole War, first, in Georgia and Florida, 1817-18; in Florida, 1835-42.
- Sewing Machine first patented, England, 1755.
- first complete, E. Howe, (American,) 1846.
- Shay's Rebellion in Massachusetts, 1786-87.
- Shiloh, Tenn. (or Pittsburgh Landing,) battle of, 1862, April 6-7.
- Sioux War in Minnesota, 1862-63.
- Sleeping cars first used, 1858: Pullman's patent, 1864.
- Smith, Joseph, Mormon leader, killed at Carthage, Ill., 1844, June 27.
- Stamp Act enacted, 1765, March 22, repealed, 1766, March 19.
- Statutes of the United States, first revised and codified, 1873.
- Steam Engine, boiler discovered by Marquis of Worcester, 1663.
- Newcomen's engine patented, 1705.
- Perfected by James Watt, 1773.
- High pressure engine invented by Oliver Evans, (American,) 1779.
- Steam vessels, Papin, France, 1707.
- Jonathan Hulls, England, 1736.
- William Henry, Conestoga River, Pa., 1763.
- James Rumsey, Md., 1786.
- John Fitch, Delaware River, 1786.
- Robert Fulton, N. Y. to Albany, 1807.
- Sugar cane first cultivated in U. S., near New Orleans, 1751, first sugar mill, 1758.
- Sumter, Fort, captured by Confederates, 1861, April 14.
- Sunday Schools, first established by Robt. Raikes, Gloucester, England, 1781.
- Tea destroyed in Boston harbor, 1773, Dec. 16.
- Telegraph, first electric, Paddington to Drayton, England, 1835.
- Morse's, invented, 1835.
- first in operation in America, Washington to Baltimore, 1844, May 27.
- submarine cable, first laid between Dover and Calais, 1851.
- first Atlantic cable operated, 1858.
- Telephone, (speaking,) A. Graham Bell, first presented Phila. Centennial Exhibition, 1876: practically successful as a telegraph, 1877, May 14.
- Telescope, invented, 1608.
- Texas annexed as a State, by Act of Congress, 1845, March 1.
- Theatre, first in America, Williamsburg, Virginia, 1752.
- Thirty Years War in Germany, 1618-1648.
- Tobacco introduced into England from Virginia, 1583.
- Tripoli war with the United States, 1803-5.
- Turner, Nat. slave insurrection in Virginia, 1831, Aug.
- Union of England and Scotland, 1707: Great Britain and Ireland, 1800.
- Utrecht, treaty of, 1713, April 11.
- Vaccination discovered by Dr. Jenner, England, 1796.
- Vicksburg, surrender of, 1863, July 4.
- War of 1812 with Great Britain declared by proclamation, 1812, June 19, ended by Treaty of Ghent, 1815, Feb. 18.
- Washington inaugurated first President, 1789, April 30.
- Washington, Treaty of, with Great Britain, war claims, 1871, June 17.
- Watches first made in Nuremberg, 1477.
- Waterloo, battle of, 1815, June 18.
- Whiskey insurrection in Pennsylvania, 1791-94.
- Wilmot Proviso, restricting slavery, offered in H. R., by David Wilmot, of Pa. 1846, Aug. 8.
- Yellowstone National Park, act of Congress, 1871, Feb. 28.
- Yorktown, surrender of Cornwallis to Washington, 1781, Oct. 19.

## VALUATION OF PROPERTY BY STATES, 1850-1880.

(Including both Real and Personal.)

	1880.		1870.		1860.		1850.	
	Estimated true Valuation.	Per Capita.	Estimated true Valuation.	Per Capita.	Estimated true Valuation.	Per Capita.	Estimated true Valuation.	Per Capita.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Alabama.....	378,000,000	299	201,855,841	202	495,237,078	514	228,204,332	296
Arizona.....	23,000,000	569	3,440,791	356	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	246,000,000	307	156,394,691	323	219,256,473	504	39,841,025	190
California.....	1,430,000,000	1634	638,767,017	1140	207,874,618	547	22,161,872	239
Colorado.....	149,000,000	767	20,243,303	508	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	852,000,000	1368	774,631,524	1441	444,274,114	966	155,707,980	420
Dakota.....	68,000,000	503	5,599,752	395	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware.....	133,000,000	941	97,186,833	777	46,242,181	412	21,062,556	230
D. of Col'bia.....	223,000,000	1235	126,873,618	963	41,084,945	449	14,018,874	271
Florida.....	95,000,000	358	44,163,655	233	73,101,500	521	22,862,270	261
Georgia.....	554,000,000	359	268,160,207	226	645,895,237	611	335,425,714	370
Idaho.....	12,000,000	368	6,552,681	437	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	3,094,000,000	1005	2,121,680,579	835	671,960,282	500	156,265,006	183
Indiana.....	1,499,000,000	758	1,265,180,543	735	628,835,871	392	202,650,264	205
Iowa.....	1,415,000,000	871	717,644,750	601	247,333,265	366	23,714,638	123
Kansas.....	575,000,000	577	188,892,014	518	31,327,895	292	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	880,000,000	534	604,318,552	457	666,043,112	576	301,628,456	307
Louisiana.....	422,000,000	419	323,125,666	445	602,118,568	850	223,998,764	452
Maine.....	501,000,000	772	348,155,671	535	190,211,600	308	132,777,571	210
Maryland.....	869,000,000	929	643,748,976	824	376,191,944	549	219,217,364	316
Mass'husetts.....	2,795,000,000	1568	2,132,148,741	1463	815,237,433	662	573,342,246	577
Michigan.....	1,370,000,000	837	719,208,118	607	257,163,983	343	59,787,255	150
Minnesota.....	638,000,000	817	228,909,590	521	52,294,413	304	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	324,000,000	286	209,197,345	253	607,324,911	767	223,951,139	377
Missouri.....	1,530,000,000	706	1,284,923,897	746	501,214,398	424	127,247,707	201
Montana.....	29,000,000	741	15,184,522	737	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	290,000,000	641	69,277,483	503	9,131,056	317	.....	.....
Nevada.....	69,000,000	1108	31,134,012	733	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Hampsh'g.....	328,000,000	945	252,624,112	794	156,810,860	479	103,652,835	326
New Jersey.....	1,433,000,000	1367	940,976,064	1038	467,918,324	696	200,000,000	409
New Mexico.....	30,000,000	251	31,349,793	341	20,813,768	223	5,174,471	81
New York.....	7,619,000,000	1499	6,500,841,264	1483	1,843,338,517	475	1,080,309,216	319
N. Carolina.....	446,000,000	319	260,757,244	243	353,739,399	361	226,800,472	261
Ohio.....	3,301,000,000	1032	2,235,430,300	839	1,193,898,422	510	504,746,130	255
Oregon.....	126,000,000	721	51,558,932	567	28,930,637	551	5,063,474	381
Pennsylvania.....	5,393,000,000	1259	3,808,340,112	1081	1,416,501,818	487	722,486,120	313
Rhode Island.....	420,000,000	1519	296,965,646	1366	135,837,588	755	80,508,794	646
S. Carolina.....	296,000,000	297	208,146,989	295	548,138,754	779	288,257,694	451
Tennessee.....	666,000,000	432	498,237,724	306	493,903,892	445	201,246,985	201
Texas.....	725,000,000	455	159,052,542	194	365,200,614	605	52,740,473	243
Utah.....	67,000,000	465	16,159,995	186	5,596,118	139	986,083	747
Vermont.....	289,000,000	870	235,349,553	712	122,477,170	389	92,205,019	294
Virginia*.....	693,000,000	458	409,588,183	334	793,249,681	497	430,701,082	303
Washington.....	48,000,000	639	13,562,164	566	5,601,466	483	.....	.....
W. Virginia.....	307,000,000	496	190,651,491	431	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	969,000,000	737	702,307,329	666	273,671,668	353	42,036,595	188
Wyoming.....	20,000,000	962	7,016,748	770	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total U. S. Assessed Valuation for Taxation purposes...	48,642,000,000	870	30,068,518,507	780	16,159,616,068	514	7,135,780,228	368
	16,902,993,543		14,178,986,732		12,084,560,005		6,024,666,909	

\* Included West Virginia in 1850 and 1860.

NOTE.—The Superintendent of the Census accompanies the tables from which the above summaries are condensed, by remarks expressive of the distrust which should attach to the results. The estimates are necessarily based on very imperfect data; their value is largely dependent upon the judgment of the multitude of officers making the returns; and such aggregate estimates of wealth spread over a wide expanse of territory furnish a task difficult, if not impossible. The returns for 1850 are regarded as far too low. The increase of values from 1860 to 1870 is much enhanced by the paper-money inflation, which swelled the figures in the census year 1870 to an average of perhaps 25 per cent. Again, in the valuations of 1860 and 1860 slaves were included in the 15 Southern States and the District of Columbia, while in 1870 no such item of property was included; and there was also a great depreciation in the value of real estate throughout the South in the decade 1860-1870, which included the civil-war period, 1861-65.

**Table Exhibiting, by States, the Aggregate of Troops furnished to the Union Army, 1861-65, with Bounties Paid by States.**

Compiled and Condensed from the Official Reports of the War Department.

States and Territories.	Population in 1860.	Troops furnished 1861-65.	Colored Troops furnished 1861-65.	Number of men drafted.					Bounties paid by States. <sup>4</sup>	Per Cent. of Troops to Population.
				Number drawn.	Failed to report.	Exempted.	Furn'd sub. or paid som'n.	Held for service.		
Connecticut.....	460,147	57,379	1,764	12,031	1,014	6,804	3,842	202	\$6,887,554	12.4
Maine.....	628,279	72,114	104	27,324	3,780	12,997	4,946	1,991	7,837,644	11.5
Massachusetts.	1,231,066	152,048	3,966	41,582	5,167	27,070	8,383	912	22,965,550	12.3
New Hampshire	326,073	34,629	125	10,806	464	5,478	3,654	210	9,636,313	10.6
Rhode Island....	174,620	23,699	1,637	4,321	249	2,809	1,142	117	820,769	13.6
Vermont.....	315,098	35,262	120	7,743	429	4,096	2,646	437	4,528,776	11.2
New England States.....	3,135,283	375,131	7,916	103,807	11,083	59,284	24,613	3,869	52,676,606	12.0
New Jersey.....	672,036	81,010	1,185	32,325	6,205	8,224	9,650	951	23,868,967	12.0
New York.....	3,880,735	467,047	4,125	151,488	31,745	68,006	31,529	3,210	86,629,228	12.0
Pennsylvania....	2,906,215	366,107	8,612	178,873	31,309	70,913	40,867	8,615	43,154,987	12.5
Middle States....	7,468,965	914,164	13,922	362,686	69,259	147,143	81,986	12,776	153,653,183	12.2
Colorado Ter....	34,277	4,903	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.3
Dakota Ter.....	4,837	206	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.2
Illinois.....	1,711,951	259,147	1,811	32,085	9,519	9,555	5,459	3,538	17,296,208	15.1
Indiana.....	1,350,428	197,147	1,537	41,158	6,235	15,478	5,966	7,597	9,182,354	14.6
Iowa.....	674,913	76,309	440	7,548	702	2,446	1,264	1,862	1,615,171	11.3
Kansas.....	107,206	20,151	2,080	1,420	419	287	210	119	67,407	18.8
Michigan.....	749,113	89,372	1,387	22,122	4,294	7,130	3,773	1,809	9,664,856	11.9
Minnesota.....	172,023	25,052	104	10,796	2,058	4,449	1,291	862	2,000,404	14.5
Nebraska Ter....	28,841	3,157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.9
New Mexico Ter	93,516	6,561	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.0
Ohio.....	2,339,511	319,659	5,092	50,400	9,368	19,751	10,988	4,241	23,557,373	13.6
Wisconsin.....	775,881	96,424	165	38,395	11,742	14,732	6,718	3,722	5,865,356	12.4
Western States & Territories.	8,042,497	1,098,088	12,711	203,924	44,337	73,828	35,669	23,750	69,229,185	13.6
California.....	379,994	15,725	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.1
Nevada.....	6,857	1,080	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.7
Oregon.....	52,465	1,810	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.4
Washington Ter	11,594	964	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.3
Pacific States....	460,910	19,579	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.3
Delaware.....	112,216	13,678	954	8,635	1,443	4,170	2,634	425	1,136,599	12.2
Dist. Columbia..	75,080	16,872	3,269	14,338	5,954	5,665	1,751	968	134,010	22.4
Kentucky.....	1,155,684	79,025	23,703	29,421	9,503	8,088	5,787	1,860	692,577	6.8
Maryland.....	687,049	50,316	8,718	29,319	9,207	11,011	6,134	1,426	6,271,992	7.3
Missouri.....	1,182,012	109,111	8,344	21,519	9,444	5,781	1,638	1,031	1,282,149	9.2
West Virginia <sup>3</sup> .	393,234	32,068	196	3,180	1,014	569	219	242	864,737	8.1
Border States....	3,605,275	301,062	45,184	106,412	36,565	35,284	18,063	5,952	10,382,064	8.3
Alabama.....	964,201	2,576	4,969	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.2
Arkansas.....	435,450	8,289	5,526	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.9
Florida.....	140,424	1,290	1,044	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.9
Georgia.....	1,067,288	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.0
Louisiana.....	708,002	5,224	3,486	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.7
Mississippi.....	791,305	545	17,869	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.0
North Carolina..	992,622	3,156	5,035	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.3
South Carolina..	703,708	.....	5,462	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.0
Tennessee.....	1,109,801	31,092	20,133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.8
Texas.....	604,215	1,965	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.3
Virginia <sup>3</sup> .....	1,203,084	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.0
Southern States	8,710,098	54,137	63,571	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.6
Indian Nation..	.....	3,530	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored Troops <sup>1</sup>	.....	93,441	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Total.....	.....	2,869,132	173,079	776,829	161,244	315,509	73,607	46,347	285,941,036	9.1
At large.....	.....	.....	733	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not acc'd for....	.....	.....	5,083	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Officers.....	.....	.....	7,122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			186,017							

1) This gives colored troops enlisted in the States in rebellion; besides this, there were 92,576 colored troops, included (with the white soldiers) in the quotas of the several States; the 3d column gives the aggregate of colored, but many enlisted South were credited to Northern States.

2) This is the aggregate of troops furnished for all periods of service—from 3 months to 3 years time. Reduced to a uniform three years standard, the whole number of troops enlisted amounted to 2,320,272.

3) Virginia and West Virginia populations by census of 1860, as divided by counties in 1863.

4) This table is given from the Report of the Provost Marshal General in 1866, with the remark that much larger disbursements in bounties were made in some States, the aggregate not ascertainable.

**Number of Troops from each of the old Thirteen States, enlisted during the Revolutionary War, 1775-1783, including Continental Soldiers and Militia.**

Compiled and condensed from the Report of the Secretary of War, May 10, 1790. American State Papers, Military Affairs, vol. 1, p. 14 to 19.

STATES.	1775.	1776.	1777.	1778.	1779.	1780.	1781.	1782.	1783.
New Hampshire.....	2,824	4,019	4,483	1,783	1,228	1,777	700	744	733
Massachusetts.....	16,444	20,372	12,591	18,437	7,738	7,889	5,298	4,423	4,370
Connecticut.....	4,507	13,127	6,563	4,010	3,544	3,687	3,921	1,732	1,740
Rhode Island.....	1,193	1,900	2,048	3,056	1,263	915	464	481	371
New York.....	2,075	8,094	5,332	2,194	3,766	4,847	1,175	1,198	1,164
New Jersey.....		9,086	2,908	2,586	1,276	1,267	823	660	676
Pennsylvania.....	400	10,395	9,464	3,684	3,476	3,397	1,346	1,265	1,594
Delaware.....		754	1,299	349	317	556	89	164	235
Maryland.....		3,329	7,565	3,307	2,849	2,065	2,107	1,280	974
Virginia.....	3,180	6,181	11,013	7,830	8,573	6,986	6,119	2,204	629
North Carolina.....	2,000	4,134	1,251	1,287	4,920	3,000	3,545	1,105	697
South Carolina.....	4,000	6,069	2,006	3,650	4,500	3,000	3,000	2,000	139
Georgia.....	1,000	2,301	2,173	3,873	837	750	750	750	145
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>37,363</b>	<b>89,761</b>	<b>68,720</b>	<b>51,046</b>	<b>44,275</b>	<b>43,076</b>	<b>29,340</b>	<b>18,006</b>	<b>13,477</b>

**Last War with Great Britain, 1812-1815.**

The whole number of Officers and Men in the Regular Service cannot be accurately given. The following table at different periods of the War is the nearest approximation that can be made.

Date.	Officers.	Men.	Total	Date.	Officers.	Men.	Total.
July, 1812.....	301	6,385	6,686	September, 1814....	2,395	35,791	38,186
February, 1813.....	1,476	17,560	19,036	February, 1815.....	2,396	31,028	33,424

The whole Militia Force raised during the War was 31,210 Officers; 440,412 men; Total, 471,622.

**Casualties reported during the War of 1812-15.**

Killed.....1,877 Wounded.....3,737 Total.....5,614

**Number of Men & Casualties in the Regular & Volunteer Forces during the War with Mexico, 1846-48.**

State.	Whole Number.	Killed.	Died of Wds.	Wounded.	State.	Whole Number.	Killed.	Died of Wds.	Wounded.
Regular Army, including Marines.....	27,506	535	408	2,102	N. Jersey Volun'rs	425			
Alabama Volunteers.....	3,026				New York do...	2,395	24	19	156
Arkansas do.....	1,323	10	2	32	N. Carolina do...	935			
California do.....	571				Ohio do.....	5,536	18		39
Florida do.....	370				Pennsylvania do...	2,503	21	14	163
Georgia do.....	2,132	6		8	S. Carolina do...	1,077	30	26	216
Illinois do.....	6,123	86	12	160	Tennessee do...	5,865	43	6	129
Indiana do.....	4,585	47		92	Texas do.....	8,018	42	4	29
Iowa do.....	253				Virginia do...	1,320			4
Kentucky do.....	4,842	78	4	105	Wisconsin do...	146			
Louisiana do.....	7,947	13	2	8	Mormons do...	585			
Maryland & D. C. do...	1,355	8	3	21	Re-mustered Volun'ts formed out of 12 mos. Vols.....	844	4	1	3
Massachusetts do...	1,057								
Michigan do.....	1,103								
Mississippi do...	2,423	54	4	108	<b>Total.....</b>	<b>101,282</b>	<b>1,049</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>3,420</b>
Missouri do.....	7,016	20	3	46					

The number of casualties in the volunteer and regular armies of the United States, during the war of 1861-65, was reported by the Provost-Marshal General in 1866.

Killed in battle, 61,362; Died of wounds, 34,727; Died of disease, 183,287; Total died, 279,376; Total deserted, 199,105.

Number of soldiers in the Confederate service, who died of wounds or disease, (partial statement,) 133,821. Deserted, (partial statement,) 104,428.

Number of United States Troops captured during the war, 212,608; Confederate Troops captured, 476,169.

Number of United States Troops paroled on the field, 16,431; Confederate Troops paroled on the field, 248,599.

Number of United States Troops who died while prisoners, 29,725; Confederate Troops who died while prisoners, 26,774.

# DIVIDENDS OF NEW ENGLAND MANUFACTURING COMPANIES FOR TEN YEARS, 1877-1887.

[From J. G. Martin's Stock Fluctuations, Boston, 1877-1887.]

MANUFACTURING COMPANIES.	Capital January 1887.	Par.	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887
Amer. Printing..	\$500,000	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	5	.....	15	12½ <sup>a</sup>
Amory.....	900,000	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	6	0	0	6	6
Amoskeag.....	3,000,000	1,000	8	10	10	10	11	15	13	10	10	10	10 <sup>7</sup>
Androsceoggin...	1,000,000	100	6	3	3	8	10	10	10	10	7	6	7
Appleton.....	600,000	1,000	0	0	0	3	6	6	6	3	0	0	0
Arlington.....	1,000,000	100	.....	5	10	10	10	6	6	6	6	6	8
Atlantic.....	1,000,000	100	3	6	6	8	10	10	10	6	0	0	3
Bates.....	1,000,000	100	6	3	8	9	12	13	12	10	6	6	7
Border City Man'f	800,000	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	8	7	4	8½	12
Boott.....	1,200,000	1,000	9	7	10	10	10	12	12	3	5	5	7
Boston.....	800,000	1,000	6	6	6	7	6	6	6	6	6	6	7
Boston Belting...	700,000	100	.....	0	10	11	12	12	10	11	10	4	10
Boston Duck.....	350,000	700	7	7	8	9	10	10	10	8	6	9	10
Cabot.....	600,000	500	7	5	10	10	10	10	9	6	3	0	6
Chace Mills.....	500,000	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	6	3	.....	6	6
Chicopee.....	1,000,000	100	7	7	8	10	12	12	11	7	0	0	6
Cocheco.....	1,500,000	500	9	6	7	10	10	8	2	2	6	6	0
Columbian.....	350,000	1,000	8	8	9	10	9	10	10	10	10	10	15 <sup>a</sup>
Continental.....	1,500,000	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Dwight.....	1,200,000	500	0	0	3	8	9	10	10	7	6	7	9
Everett.....	800,000	100	3	2	6	8	10	8	0	0	0	0	2
Franklin.....	1,000,000	100	0	0	3	7	8	8	6	6	6	6	6
Granite Mills.....	1,000,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	12	12	7	12	17	.....
Great Falls.....	1,500,000	100	0	0	6	6	6	3	3	0	0	0	5
Hamilton Cotton.	1,800,000	1,000	3	3	3	7	8	8	5	0	0	0	0
do Woollen.....	1,000,000	100	10	10	10	10 <sup>3</sup>	10	6	6	0	0	0	6 <sup>7</sup>
Hill.....	1,000,000	100	3	0	3	6	6	6	6	5	0	2	5
Jackson.....	600,000	1,000	6	6	7	7	9	9	10	7	6	6	7
King Philip Mills.	400,000	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	7	0	.....	6	6
Laconia.....	1,000,000	400	6	6	6	8	8	8	7	6	5½	6	6
Lancaster.....	1,200,000	400	12½	20	20	17½ <sup>4</sup>	14	9½	7½	6	6	6	10
Langdon.....	500,000	1,000	6	5	8	10	10	10	7	3	0	3	2
Laurel Lake Mills	750,000	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4½	1	4½	6	.....
Lawrence.....	1,500,000	1,000	8	8	9	10	10	10	9	6	6	10	.....
Lowell.....	2,000,000	600	\$20	\$30	\$35	\$65	\$20	\$35	\$25	\$17	\$30	\$20	\$40
do Bleachery.....	400,000	200	6	3	2	5	6	6	6	6	6	4	.....
do Mac'ine Sh's	900,000	500	10 <sup>1</sup>	10	10 <sup>2</sup>	10	10 <sup>6</sup>	10	10	10	6	6	6
Lyman.....	1,470,000	100	6	6	6	7	8	8	6	2	0	2	4
Manchester.....	2,000,000	100	8	7	9	12	12	7	7	8	8	8	10
Massachusetts.....	1,800,000	1,000	6	6	6	6	6	8	8	4	2	2	3
Mechanics' Mills.	800,000	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	8	4	.....	6½	6
Merchants' Man'f	288,000	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2½	4	1	8	7
Merrimac.....	2,500,000	1,000	8	6	7	10	10	7	6	6	6	6	6
Middlesex.....	750,000	100	19	11	19	20	12	11	12	11	9	11	11
Narrag'sett Mills	400,000	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	6	3	1	6	6
Nashua.....	1,000,000	500	4	6	9	9	8	8	7	0	0	0	8
Naumkeag.....	1,500,000	100	6	0	5	6	8	8	8	6	0	2	6
Newmarket.....	800,000	500	3	2	3	9	6	6	6	5	0	0	2
Osborn Mills.....	600,000	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	6½	2	0	8	6
Otis.....	800,000	1,000	8	8	8	9	8	10	10	10	10	10	10
Pacific.....	2,500,000	1,000	20	13	14	22	20	5	0	5	10	10	10
Pepperell.....	1,200,000	500	10	10	10	12	15	14	14	12	12	12	52
Pocasset Man'g	800,000	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	0	0	.....	0	6
Rich'd Borden M'f	800,000	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5½	2	0	3	6
Robeson Mills.....	260,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	6	2	.....	4½	6
Sagamore Man'f.	600,000	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	6	6	1	8	11
Salmon Falls.....	600,000	300	2	4	5	4	8	8	8	5	0	4	5
Sandwich Glass..	200,000	80	0	0	0	\$6	\$5	\$3	\$5	\$6	\$2	0	0
Stark Mills.....	1,250,000	1,000	3	6	8	8	8	10	9	2	5	7½	8
Thorndike.....	450,000	1,000	7	7	7	8	8	9	10	7	2	5	10
Tremont & Suf'k	1,200,000	100	8½	6	6	6	9	10	10	6	2½	3	6
Union Cotton.....	750,000	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	20	16	12	16	21
Wampano'g Mills	750,000	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	12	5	.....	9½	13
Washington.....	1,650,000	100	6	6	0	6	4	0	0	Bailed	.....	0	.....
York Mills.....	900,000	750	8	9½	9½	10	10	9	0	5	6	7	8

<sup>1</sup> Besides 30 per cent. extra dividend Feb., 1877.

<sup>2</sup> Besides 20 per cent. extra dividend Aug., 1879.

<sup>3</sup> Besides 33½ per cent. extra dividend July, 1880.

<sup>4</sup> Besides 50 per cent. extra dividend Nov., 1880.

<sup>5</sup> Besides 50 per cent. extra dividend Sept., 5, 1881.

<sup>6</sup> Besides 50 per cent. stock dividend.

<sup>7</sup> Besides 33½ per cent. stock dividend, Dec 15, 1887.

<sup>8</sup> Besides \$1,000 per share extra, May 15, 1887.



## INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT EXPENDITURES.

Appropriations made by the United States for Public Improvements (including maintenance, repairs, etc.), in each State and Territory, from the beginning of the Government in 1789 to 1883.

Compiled and Condensed from Treasury Department Document No. 373, Washington, 1886.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Rivers and Harbors.	Roads and Canals.	Public Buildings. <sup>1</sup>	Light-houses, Buoys, etc.	Mints and Assay Offices.	Forts, Armories and Arsenal.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1. Alabama.....	1,091,752	913,971	582,310	329,520		1,849,599
2. Alaska.....			6,000			
3. Arkansas.....	316,500	601,232	307,250			152,708
4. California.....	1,717,000		2,139,556	1,098,773	2,629,192	6,538,458
5. Colorado.....		25,614	45,000		80,000	
6. Connecticut.....	1,585,927		1,386,787	601,272		360,400
7. Dakota.....			30,000			
8. Delaware.....	3,327,165		103,500	1,037,156		2,450,909
9. Dist. of Columbia.....	291,500					1,404,829
10. Florida.....	760,350	193,483	270,425	2,220,809		8,004,490
11. Georgia.....	1,412,597		504,656	494,736	87,870	1,463,559
12. Idaho.....	10,000		41,740		77,224	
13. Illinois.....	2,672,305	8,000	7,485,444	253,192		8,120,842
14. Indiana.....	780,204	620,353	889,900	23,000		301,420
15. Iowa.....	2,500	70,500	527,371			
16. Kansas.....		306,161	280,000			80,497
17. Kentucky.....	457,000		936,270			
18. Louisiana.....	245,400	332,354	5,020,943	1,495,949	678,315	3,116,893
19. Maine.....	1,475,884	137,748	2,112,707	932,845		3,825,245
20. Maryland.....	1,731,818		2,061,429	598,360		1,958,405
21. Massachusetts.....	3,119,499		7,981,863	1,474,052		6,676,828
22. Michigan.....	7,984,877	874,487	998,392	2,647,744		346,000
23. Minnesota.....	447,500	609,254	591,817	25,000		
24. Mississippi.....	377,900	980,961	238,275	204,126		555,000
25. Missouri.....	22,000	1,009,759	6,474,891		10,000	182,150
26. Montana.....		10,000	48,795		69,000	
27. Nebraska.....		110,000	629,336			
28. Nevada.....		8,414			362,421	
29. New Hampshire.....	202,500		174,300	189,573		1,061,771
30. New Jersey.....	1,099,063		708,719	843,108		1,473,500
31. New Mexico.....		245,645	150,000			18,075
32. New York.....	10,237,611	3,500	14,828,513	2,439,041	685,319	8,798,007
33. North Carolina.....	2,399,059		512,215	1,304,266	105,862	1,143,850
34. Ohio.....	3,116,147	599,939	6,507,754	480,097		272,575
35. Oregon.....	654,000	234,930	624,629	411,000	110,000	
36. Pennsylvania.....	1,158,042		7,912,862	140,738	478,880	724,783
37. Rhode Island.....	733,700		354,778	608,173		2,394,317
38. South Carolina.....	963,000		3,521,897	858,866		2,170,545
39. Tennessee.....	85,500		1,503,915			
40. Texas.....	2,566,900		302,000	382,500		485,000
41. Utah.....			65,000			
42. Vermont.....	551,980		297,351	61,300		15,800
43. Virginia.....	1,734,880	18,600	867,047	884,888		6,269,774
44. Washington.....	5,500	300,000	127,546	204,000		7,500
45. West Virginia.....	1,531,300		436,711			
46. Wisconsin.....	4,659,542	272,116	601,887	505,563		
47. Wyoming.....			40,413			
Miscellaneous <sup>2</sup> .....	49,765,763	11,410,953	7,928,101	56,029,161		19,117,693
Total.....	111,299,465	19,891,944	89,159,795	78,778,832	5,373,583	91,356,422

<sup>1</sup> Includes Navy Yards and Marine Hospitals.

<sup>2</sup> Includes Public Improvements not localized in any one State or Territory. Thus, of the \$49,765,763 "Miscellaneous" appropriations for Rivers and Harbors, the sum of \$20,194,188 was for improving the Mississippi River.

# 26 THE BALANCE OF TRADE FOR 33 YEARS, 1856-1888.

FOR the purpose of showing the total amount of exports and imports of merchandise and the total of specie in each year since 1856, the table below has been compiled. In the columns headed "Excess" are given the differences between exports and imports each year, showing at a glance the "trade balance" of the country.

YEAR.	MERCHANDISE.			SPECIE.		
	Imports.	Exports.	Excess.	Imports.	Exports.	Excess.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1856...	310,432,310	261,219,423	Imp. 29,212,887	4,207,632	45,745,485	Exp. 41,537,853
1857...	345,428,342	293,823,700	Imp. 51,604,582	12,461,799	69,136,923	Exp. 56,675,123
1858...	263,338,654	272,011,274	Exp. 8,672,620	19,274,496	52,633,147	Exp. 33,358,651
1859...	331,333,341	292,901,061	Imp. 38,432,280	7,434,789	63,887,411	Exp. 56,452,622
1860...	353,616,119	333,576,097	Imp. 20,040,022	8,550,135	66,546,259	Exp. 57,996,104
1861...	289,310,542	219,553,833	Imp. 69,756,709	46,339,611	29,791,089	Imp. 16,548,521
1862...	189,356,877	199,670,501	Exp. 1,313,624	16,415,052	36,887,640	Exp. 20,472,588
1863...	243,335,815	203,964,997	Imp. 39,370,818	9,584,105	64,156,611	Exp. 54,572,506
1864...	316,447,283	158,887,988	Imp. 157,559,295	13,115,612	105,396,541	Exp. 92,280,929
1865...	238,745,580	162,013,500	Imp. 76,732,082	9,810,072	67,643,226	Exp. 57,833,154
1866...	434,812,066	348,859,522	Imp. 85,952,544	10,700,092	86,044,071	Exp. 75,343,979
1867...	395,763,100	297,303,653	Imp. 98,459,447	22,070,475	60,868,372	Exp. 38,797,897
1868...	357,436,440	281,952,899	Imp. 75,483,541	14,188,368	93,781,102	Exp. 79,592,734
1869...	417,506,379	286,117,697	Imp. 131,388,682	19,807,876	57,138,380	Exp. 37,330,504
1870...	435,958,408	392,771,768	Imp. 43,186,640	26,419,970	58,155,660	Exp. 31,736,686
1871...	520,223,684	442,820,178	Imp. 77,403,506	21,270,024	98,441,988	Exp. 77,171,964
1872...	626,595,077	444,177,586	Imp. 182,417,491	13,743,669	79,877,534	Exp. 66,133,865
1873...	642,136,210	522,479,317	Imp. 119,656,893	21,480,937	84,608,574	Exp. 63,127,637
1874...	567,406,342	586,263,040	Exp. 18,856,698	28,454,906	56,630,405	Exp. 28,175,499
1875...	533,005,436	513,441,711	Imp. 19,563,725	20,900,727	92,132,142	Exp. 71,231,415
1876...	460,741,191	540,384,671	Exp. 79,623,480	15,936,681	56,506,302	Exp. 40,569,621
1877...	451,323,126	602,475,220	Exp. 151,152,094	40,774,414	56,162,237	Exp. 15,387,763
1878...	497,051,592	694,984,496	Exp. 257,796,964	29,821,314	33,733,225	Exp. 3,911,911
1879...	445,777,775	710,439,441	Exp. 264,661,666	20,296,000	24,997,441	Exp. 4,701,441
1880...	667,954,748	835,638,658	Exp. 167,683,912	93,034,310	17,142,919	Imp. 75,891,391
1881...	642,664,628	902,367,346	Exp. 259,702,718	110,575,497	19,406,847	Imp. 91,168,650
1882...	724,639,674	750,542,257	Exp. 25,902,583	42,472,390	49,417,479	Exp. 6,945,089
1883...	723,180,914	823,839,402	Exp. 100,658,488	28,480,291	31,820,333	Exp. 3,339,042
1884...	667,697,693	740,513,609	Exp. 72,815,916	37,426,262	67,133,383	Exp. 29,707,121
1885...	577,527,329	742,189,755	Exp. 164,662,426	43,342,323	42,231,525	Imp. 1,110,798
1886...	635,436,136	679,524,830	Exp. 44,088,694	38,593,656	72,463,410	Exp. 33,869,754
1887...	693,319,768	716,183,211	Exp. 22,863,443	60,170,792	35,997,691	Imp. 24,173,101
1888...	723,879,813	695,954,639	Imp. 27,925,174	59,337,986	46,414,183	Imp. 12,923,803

## Value and Percentage of Agricultural Products Exported from the United States for each year, from 1850 to 1888.

From the Official Reports of the Bureau of Statistics.

Year ending June 30.	Total domestic exports.	Total exports of agricultural products.	Percentage of agricultural products to total domestic exports.	Year ending June 30.	Total domestic exports.	Total exports of agricultural products.	Percentage of agricultural products to total domestic exports.
	\$	\$			\$	\$	
1850...	136,946,912	123,825,808	90.44	1868...	454,301,713	319,004,531	70.22
1851...	196,689,718	165,828,736	85.69	1869...	413,761,115	311,756,665	75.32
1852...	192,368,984	144,037,465	74.85	1870...	499,092,143	391,269,605	79.01
1853...	213,417,697	176,589,418	82.74	1871...	562,518,651	397,963,220	70.75
1854...	252,047,806	195,258,353	77.48	1872...	549,219,718	407,141,706	74.13
1855...	246,708,553	175,385,328	71.09	1873...	649,132,563	493,962,697	76.00
1856...	310,586,330	248,091,084	79.91	1874...	693,039,054	550,043,638	79.37
1857...	338,985,065	260,139,925	76.75	1875...	643,094,787	479,893,212	74.63
1858...	293,758,279	232,478,953	79.49	1876...	644,956,406	514,339,866	81.30
1859...	335,894,383	258,449,990	76.96	1877...	678,115,592	517,737,998	76.58
1860...	373,189,274	295,081,484	78.61	1878...	722,779,499	592,475,813	81.98
1861...	228,699,486	180,516,442	82.46	1879...	699,538,742	543,691,174	77.72
1862...	213,069,519	160,821,597	75.50	1880...	823,846,353	685,887,737	83.24
1863...	305,884,998	215,273,568	70.36	1881...	883,925,947	730,040,341	82.59
1864...	340,036,199	183,366,276	57.29	1882...	733,239,732	552,216,511	75.81
1865...	323,743,167	207,252,749	64.01	1883...	804,223,632	619,566,449	77.00
1866...	550,684,277	416,157,242	75.58	1884...	724,964,852	536,815,818	73.98
1867...	438,677,312	280,413,246	75.35	1885...	726,682,946	530,172,966	72.96
				1886...	665,964,529	484,954,595	72.82
				1887...	703,022,923	523,073,774	74.40
				1888...	683,862,236	500,785,814	73.94

## IMMIGRATION INTO THE UNITED STATES, 1820-1887.

Compiled from the Reports of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.

Prior to the year 1820 no statistics of immigration were officially kept. By act of Congress, of March 2, 1819, Collectors of Customs were required to keep a record and make a quarterly return to the Treasury, of all passengers arriving in their respective districts from foreign ports; and these reports, published from time to time by the Treasury Department, constitute the sources of information as to the progress of immigration. The total number of foreign-born passengers arriving at the ports of the United States, from 1820 to 1887 inclusive, is given below. Prior to 1856, the figures show the whole number of aliens arriving, but from 1856 to 1887 inclusive, the number of immigrants only, i. e., of foreign passengers settling in the United States.

It has been estimated that the whole number of aliens coming to the United States from 1789 to 1820, was about 350,000.

Year.	Immigrants.	Year.	Immigrants.	Year.	Immigrants.	Year.	Immigrants.
1820.....	8,385	1839.....	68,069	1858.....	119,501	1876.....	169,386
1821.....	9,127	1840.....	84,066	1859.....	118,616	1877.....	141,867
1822.....	6,911	1841.....	80,289	1860.....	150,237	1878.....	183,469
1823.....	6,354	1842.....	104,565	1861.....	89,724	1879.....	177,822
1824.....	7,912	1843.....	52,496	1862.....	89,007	1880.....	457,227
1825.....	10,199	1844.....	78,615	1863.....	174,524	1881.....	669,431
1826.....	10,837	1845.....	114,371	1864.....	193,195	1882.....	768,592
1827.....	18,875	1846.....	154,416	1865.....	247,453	1883.....	603,322
1828.....	27,382	1847.....	234,968	1866.....	167,767	1884.....	518,592
1829.....	22,520	1848.....	226,527	Fiscal y'r end'g June 30.		1885.....	396,346
1830.....	23,322	1849.....	297,024	1867.....	298,967	1886.....	331,203
1831.....	22,633	1850.....	369,980	1868.....	282,189	1887.....	490,109
1832.....	60,482	1851.....	379,466	1869.....	352,768		
1833.....	58,640	1852.....	371,603	1870.....	387,203		
1834.....	65,365	1853.....	368,645	1871.....	321,350		
1835.....	45,374	1854.....	427,833	1872.....	404,806		
1836.....	76,242	1855.....	200,877	1873.....	459,803		
1837.....	79,340	1856.....	195,857	1874.....	313,339		
1838.....	38,914	1857.....	246,945	1875.....	227,496		
						Total.....	13,938,760

## Immigration to the United States, by Countries, during 67 Calendar Years.—1820-1886, inclusive.

GREAT BRITAIN.		Austria-Hungary.		SUMMARY.	
England.....	1,358,406	Belgium.....	34,014	Europe.....	12,004,203
Ireland.....	3,242,919	Denmark.....	109,586	Asia.....	291,015
Scotland.....	267,357	France.....	344,894	Africa.....	1,109
Wales.....	27,020	Germany.....	4,140,941	British America...	1,047,080
Great Britain, not specified.....	793,267	Italy.....	227,194	All other Ameri-	
Total from Brit- ish Isles.....	5,688,969	Netherlands.....	80,820	can countries...	115,039
		Russia and Poland.	184,305	Pacific Islands....	17,167
		Spain & Portugal.	41,233	All other.....	225,316
		Sweden & Norway	721,926		
		Switzerland.....	146,022		
		All other countries	6,817		
		Total from Europe.	12,004,203	Grand aggregate.	13,700,929

## Chinese Immigration into the United States for each Calendar Year from 1855 to 1887, inclusive.

Year.	No.	Year.	No.	Year.	No.	Year.	No.
1855.....	3,526	1865.....	2,942	1875.....	19,038	1885.....	53
1856.....	4,733	1866.....	2,385	1876.....	16,679	1886.....	17
1857.....	5,944	1867.....	3,863	1877.....	10,379	1887 Jan. to June 3	
1858.....	5,128	1868.....	10,684	1878.....	8,468		
1859.....	3,457	1869.....	14,902	1879.....	9,189	Total.....	274,458
1860.....	5,467	1870.....	11,943	1880.....	7,011		
1861.....	7,518	1871.....	6,039	1881.....	20,727		
1862.....	3,633	1872.....	10,642	1882.....	35,614		
1863.....	7,214	1873.....	18,154	1883.....	381		
1864.....	2,795	1874.....	16,651	1884.....	84		

NOTE.—The statement is made that nearly one half of all the Chinese who have arrived in the United States have returned to their native country.



## Principal Cereal Productions of the United States.

From the Official Report of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	INDIAN CORN	WHEAT.	OATS.	BARLEY.	RYE.	BUCK-WHEAT.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
Alabama.....	25,451,278	1,529,657	3,039,639	5,281	28,402	363
Arizona.....	34,746	136,427	664	239,051	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	24,156,417	1,269,730	2,219,822	1,952	22,387	546
California.....	1,993,325	29,017,707	1,341,271	12,579,561	181,681	22,307
Colorado.....	455,968	1,425,014	640,900	107,116	19,465	110
Connecticut.....	1,880,421	38,742	1,009,706	12,286	870,733	137,563
Dakota.....	2,000,864	2,830,289	2,217,132	277,424	24,359	2,521
Delaware.....	3,894,264	1,175,272	378,508	523	5,953	5,857
Dist. Columbia.....	29,750	6,402	7,440	.....	8,704	.....
Florida.....	3,174,234	422	468,112	210	2,965	.....
Georgia.....	23,202,018	3,159,771	5,548,743	18,662	101,716	402
Idaho.....	16,408	540,589	462,236	274,750	4,341	.....
Illinois.....	325,792,481	51,110,502	63,189,200	1,229,523	3,121,785	178,859
Indiana.....	115,482,300	47,284,853	15,599,518	382,835	303,105	89,707
Iowa.....	275,024,247	31,154,205	50,610,591	4,022,588	1,518,605	166,995
Kansas.....	105,729,325	17,324,141	8,180,385	900,273	413,181	24,421
Kentucky.....	72,852,263	11,356,113	4,580,738	486,326	668,050	9,942
Louisiana.....	9,906,189	5,034	229,840	.....	1,013	.....
Maine.....	960,633	665,714	2,265,575	242,185	26,398	382,701
Maryland.....	15,968,533	8,004,864	1,794,872	6,097	288,067	136,667
Massachusetts.....	1,797,593	15,768	645,159	80,128	173,716	67,117
Michigan.....	32,461,452	35,532,543	18,190,793	1,204,316	294,918	413,062
Minnesota.....	14,831,741	34,601,030	23,382,158	2,972,965	215,245	41,756
Mississippi.....	21,340,800	218,890	1,959,620	348	5,134	.....
Missouri.....	202,486,723	24,966,627	20,670,958	123,081	535,426	57,640
Montana.....	5,649	469,688	900,915	99,970	430	437
Nebraska.....	65,450,135	13,847,007	6,555,875	1,744,686	424,348	17,562
Nevada.....	12,991	69,298	186,960	513,470	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	1,350,248	169,316	1,017,620	77,877	34,638	94,096
New Jersey.....	11,150,705	1,901,739	3,710,573	4,091	949,064	466,414
New Mexico.....	633,786	706,641	156,527	50,053	240	.....
New York.....	25,875,480	11,587,766	37,575,506	7,792,062	2,634,690	4,461,200
North Carolina.....	28,019,839	3,397,393	3,838,068	2,421	285,160	44,668
Ohio.....	111,877,124	46,014,869	28,664,505	1,707,129	389,221	280,222
Oregon.....	126,862	7,480,010	4,385,650	920,977	13,305	6,215
Pennsylvania.....	45,821,531	19,462,405	33,841,439	438,100	3,683,621	3,593,326
Rhode Island.....	372,967	240	159,339	17,783	12,997	1,254
South Carolina.....	11,767,099	962,358	2,715,505	16,257	27,049	.....
Tennessee.....	62,764,429	7,331,353	4,722,190	30,019	156,419	39,431
Texas.....	29,065,172	2,567,760	4,893,359	72,786	25,399	535
Utah.....	163,342	1,169,199	418,082	217,140	9,608	.....
Vermont.....	2,014,271	337,257	3,742,282	267,625	71,733	356,619
Virginia.....	29,106,661	7,822,504	5,333,181	14,223	324,431	136,004
Washington.....	39,183	1,921,322	1,571,706	566,537	7,124	2,498
West Virginia.....	14,090,609	4,001,711	1,908,505	9,740	113,181	285,298
Wisconsin.....	34,230,579	24,884,689	32,905,320	5,043,118	2,298,513	299,107
Wyoming.....	.....	4,674	22,512	.....	78	.....
<b>Total U. S.....</b>	<b>1,754,861,535</b>	<b>459,479,505</b>	<b>407,858,999</b>	<b>44,113,495</b>	<b>19,831,595</b>	<b>11,817,327</b>

NOTE.—The production of the six cereals above named, at the three preceding censuses, was as follows:

	Indian Corn.	Wheat.	Oats.	Barley.	Rye.	Buck-wheat.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
Census of 1850.....	592,071,104	100,485,944	146,584,179	5,167,015	14,188,818	8,956,912
Census of 1860.....	838,792,742	173,104,924	172,643,185	15,825,898	21,161,380	17,571,816
Census of 1870.....	760,944,549	287,745,626	282,107,157	29,761,305	16,918,795	9,521,721

# Total Cotton Production and Average Product per Acre.

29

From the Tables of the Tenth Census, 1880—(Crop year, 1879.)

	States, in order of production.	POPULATION.			COTTON PRODUCTION.	
		Total.	White.	Colored.	Acres.	Bales.
1	Mississippi.....	1,131,592	479,371	652,221	2,093,330	955,606
2	Georgia.....	1,542,180	816,906	725,274	2,617,138	814,441
3	Texas.....	1,592,574	1,197,499	395,076	2,173,732	803,642
4	Alabama.....	1,262,505	662,185	600,320	2,330,086	699,654
5	Arkansas.....	802,525	591,531	210,994	1,042,976	608,256
6	South Carolina.....	995,577	391,105	604,472	1,364,249	522,548
7	Louisiana.....	939,946	454,954	484,992	864,787	505,569
8	North Carolina.....	1,399,750	867,242	532,508	893,153	389,598
9	Tennessee.....	1,542,463	1,139,120	403,343	722,569	380,444
10	Florida.....	269,493	142,605	126,888	245,595	54,997
11	Missouri.....	2,168,804	2,023,568	145,236	32,711	19,738
12	Indian Territory.....				85,000	17,000
13	Virginia.....	1,512,565	880,858	631,707	24,000	11,000
14	Kentucky.....	1,648,690	1,377,179	271,511	2,667	1,867
	Total.....	16,808,664	11,024,123	5,784,541	14,441,993	5,737,267

	AVERAGE PRODUCT PER ACRE, IN POUNDS.				TOTAL IN TONS.	
	Fraction of bale (475 lbs.)	Seed-cotton.	Lint.	Cotton-seed.	Lint.	Cotton-seed.
Mississippi.....	0.46	651	217	434	227,004	454,001
Georgia.....	0.31	444	148	296	193,430	386,859
Texas.....	0.37	528	176	362	190,865	381,736
Alabama.....	0.30	429	143	286	166,168	332,336
Arkansas.....	0.58	831	277	554	144,461	288,922
South Carolina.....	0.38	546	182	364	124,105	248,210
Louisiana.....	0.59	837	279	558	120,785	241,570
North Carolina.....	0.44	621	207	414	92,530	185,059
Tennessee.....	0.46	651	217	434	78,528	157,056
Florida.....	0.22	318	106	212	13,062	26,124
Missouri.....	0.60	861	287	574	4,687	9,373
Indian Territory.....	0.49	693	231	462	4,037	8,075
Virginia.....	0.46	654	218	436	2,612	5,225
Kentucky.....	0.51	729	243	486	325	649
Total.....	0.40	567	189	378	1,362,599	2,725,197

## Comparative Statement of the Salt Industry, according to the Census Reports of 1870, and 1880, for the Principal Salt-producing States.

	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS.		CAPITAL EMPLOYED.		BUSHEL OF SALT PRODUCED.		TOTAL VALUE OF SALT PRODUCED.	
	1870.	1880.	1870.	1880.	1870.	1880.	1870.	1880.
California ...	8	25	\$ 66,500	\$ 365,650	174,855	884,443	\$ 48,150	\$ 121,950
Kentucky.....	4	3	16,500	20,500	64,000	83,000	20,920	21,960
Mass.....	9	6	27,300	9,000	22,846	9,975	11,560	3,960
Michigan.....	65	86	1,717,500	2,147,209	3,961,316	12,426,886	1,176,811	2,271,918
New York.....	93	69	1,584,211	2,286,081	4,977,720	8,748,208	925,709	1,106,740
Ohio.....	40	25	1,085,904	832,600	2,898,649	2,650,301	773,492	368,791
Pennsylvania.....	27	16	171,700	234,500	579,970	851,450	187,312	177,415
Utah.....	1	10	650	13,400	1,950	483,800	786	60,180
Virginia and W. Virginia.....	20	11	1,631,300	1,909,500	4,635,813	3,105,333	1,508,855	508,047
Other States.....	15	13	260,050	407,300	268,986	557,908	164,650	181,700
Total U. S. ....	282	264	\$6,561,615	\$8,225,740	17,606,105	29,800,298	\$4,818,229	\$4,817,630

## CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES IN THE UNITED STATES.

The following table shows the capital invested, the number of hands employed, the amount of wages paid, the value of materials used, and the value of products, for all the establishments of manufacturing industry, (gas excepted,) in each of the States and Territories, as returned at the census of 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Number of Establishments.	Capital.	Number of hands employed.	Total amount paid in wages during the year.	Value of materials.	Value of products.
The United States.....	253,840	2,790,223,506	2,738,930	947,919,674	3,394,340,929	5,369,667,706
		Dollars.		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1 Alabama.....	2,070	9,668,008	10,019	2,500,504	8,470,206	13,565,504
2 Arizona.....	66	272,600	220	111,180	380,023	615,665
3 Arkansas.....	1,202	2,953,130	4,556	925,358	4,382,080	6,756,159
4 California.....	6,885	61,243,784	43,799	21,070,585	72,607,709	116,227,973
5 Colorado.....	599	4,311,714	5,074	2,314,427	8,777,262	14,260,159
6 Connecticut.....	4,488	120,480,275	112,915	43,501,618	102,769,341	185,080,211
7 Dakota.....	261	771,428	868	339,375	1,523,761	2,373,970
8 Delaware.....	746	15,655,822	12,638	4,267,349	12,828,461	20,514,438
9 Dist. of Col..	971	5,552,526	7,146	3,924,612	5,365,400	11,882,316
10 Florida.....	426	3,210,680	5,504	1,270,875	3,040,119	5,546,448
11 Georgia.....	3,593	20,672,410	24,875	5,282,952	24,010,239	36,447,448
12 Idaho.....	162	677,215	388	136,326	844,874	1,271,317
13 Illinois.....	14,549	140,652,066	144,727	57,429,085	289,626,907	414,864,673
14 Indiana.....	11,198	65,742,962	69,508	21,960,888	100,260,892	148,006,411
15 Iowa.....	6,921	33,967,886	28,372	9,275,962	48,704,311	71,045,926
16 Kansas.....	2,803	11,192,315	12,064	3,999,599	21,407,941	30,790,212
17 Kentucky.....	5,328	45,813,039	37,391	11,657,844	47,461,890	75,483,377
18 Louisiana.....	1,553	11,462,468	12,167	4,358,841	14,442,500	24,205,183
19 Maine.....	4,481	49,984,571	52,949	13,621,598	51,119,286	79,825,393
20 Maryland.....	6,787	58,735,684	74,942	18,904,065	66,923,630	106,771,393
21 Massachusetts.....	14,552	303,806,185	352,255	128,515,362	386,952,655	631,511,484
22 Michigan.....	8,873	92,930,959	77,591	25,318,682	92,852,969	150,692,025
23 Minnesota.....	3,493	31,004,811	21,212	8,613,194	55,660,681	76,065,198
24 Mississippi.....	1,479	4,727,800	5,827	1,192,645	4,669,658	7,495,802
25 Missouri.....	8,592	72,507,844	63,995	24,309,716	110,698,392	165,384,005
26 Montana.....	196	899,390	578	318,759	1,006,442	1,835,867
27 Nebraska.....	1,403	4,881,150	4,793	1,743,311	8,208,478	12,627,336
28 Nevada.....	184	1,323,300	577	461,807	1,049,794	2,179,626
29 N. Hamp're.....	3,181	51,112,263	48,831	14,814,793	43,552,462	73,978,028
30 New Jersey.....	7,128	106,226,593	126,038	46,083,045	165,280,179	254,375,236
31 New Mexico.....	144	463,275	557	218,731	871,352	1,284,846
32 New York.....	42,739	514,246,575	531,473	198,634,029	679,578,650	1,080,638,606
33 N. Carolina.....	3,802	13,045,639	18,109	2,740,768	13,090,937	20,084,237
34 Ohio.....	20,699	188,939,614	183,609	62,103,800	215,998,026	348,305,390
35 Oregon.....	1,075	6,284,256	3,424	1,636,566	6,933,336	10,870,982
36 Pennsylvania.....	31,225	474,499,993	387,112	134,055,304	462,977,258	744,748,045
37 R. Island.....	2,205	75,575,943	62,878	21,355,619	58,103,443	104,163,621
38 S. Carolina.....	2,078	11,205,894	22,128	2,836,289	9,885,538	16,738,008
39 Tennessee.....	4,326	20,092,845	22,445	6,254,775	23,710,125	37,074,886
40 Texas.....	2,996	9,245,561	12,159	3,343,087	12,956,269	20,719,928
41 Utah.....	640	2,656,657	2,495	858,863	2,561,737	4,324,992
42 Vermont.....	2,874	23,265,224	17,540	5,164,479	18,330,677	31,354,366
43 Virginia.....	5,710	26,968,990	40,184	7,425,261	32,873,933	51,810,692
44 Washington.....	261	3,202,497	1,147	532,226	1,967,469	3,250,134
45 W. Virginia.....	2,375	13,883,390	14,351	4,317,065	13,891,444	22,867,126
46 Wisconsin.....	7,674	73,821,802	57,109	18,514,917	85,796,178	128,245,480
47 Wyoming.....	57	364,673	391	187,798	601,214	898,494
The United States.....	253,840	2,790,223,506	2,738,930	947,919,674	3,394,340,929	5,369,667,706

## AREA AND VALUE OF FARMS IN THE UNITED STATES. 33

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ACRES.	VALUE.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ACRES.	VALUE.
	Acres.	Dollars.		Acres.	Dollars.
Alabama.....	18,855,334	78,954,648	Montana.....	405,683	3,234,504
Arizona.....	135,573	1,127,946	Nebraska.....	9,944,826	105,932,541
Arkansas.....	12,061,547	74,249,655	Nevada.....	630,862	5,408,325
California.....	16,593,742	262,051,282	New Hampshire.....	3,721,173	75,834,389
Colorado.....	1,126,585	25,109,223	New Jersey.....	2,929,773	190,895,833
Connecticut.....	2,476,413	121,063,910	New Mexico.....	631,131	5,514,399
Dakota.....	3,800,650	22,401,084	New York.....	27,780,754	1,056,176,741
Delaware.....	1,090,245	36,789,672	North Carolina.....	22,639,544	135,793,602
Dist. of Columbia.....	18,146	3,632,403	Ohio.....	24,529,926	1,127,497,363
Florida.....	3,297,324	20,291,635	Oregon.....	4,428,712	56,908,575
Georgia.....	26,127,953	111,910,540	Pennsylvania.....	20,060,455	975,689,410
Idaho.....	327,798	2,832,800	Rhode Island.....	514,813	25,882,079
Illinois.....	32,402,343	1,009,594,580	South Carolina.....	13,535,237	68,677,482
Indiana.....	20,656,259	635,236,111	Tennessee.....	20,666,915	206,749,897
Iowa.....	25,055,163	567,430,227	Texas.....	36,303,454	170,468,866
Kansas.....	21,454,476	235,178,936	Utah.....	655,924	14,015,178
Kentucky.....	21,941,974	299,298,631	Vermont.....	4,882,588	108,346,010
Louisiana.....	8,273,506	58,989,117	Virginia.....	19,910,700	216,028,107
Maine.....	6,552,578	102,937,615	Washington.....	1,409,421	13,844,224
Maryland.....	5,185,221	165,503,341	West Virginia.....	10,225,341	139,147,175
Massachusetts.....	3,359,070	140,197,415	Wisconsin.....	15,353,118	357,709,507
Michigan.....	13,869,221	493,103,181	Wyoming.....	124,433	835,895
Minnesota.....	13,403,019	193,724,260			
Mississippi.....	15,553,261	92,844,915	Total U. S.....	539,309,179	\$10,197,098,776
Missouri.....	28,177,990	375,633,307			

From the official returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

### NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, 1880.

(From the Official returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.)

All foreign countries. 6,679,943		GERMAN EMPIRE :		GREECE.....		776
BORN IN—		Baden.....		127,885	GREENLAND.....	129
AFRICA (not specified).....	2,204	Bavaria.....		171,699	HOLLAND.....	58,090
ASIA (not specified).....	1,054	Brunswick.....		4,624	HUNGARY.....	11,526
ATLANTIC ISLANDS.....	7,512	Hamburg.....		8,854	INDIA.....	1,707
AUSTRALIA.....	4,906	Hanover.....		102,594	ITALY.....	44,230
AUSTRIA.....	38,663	Hesse.....		72,490	JAPAN.....	401
BELGIUM.....	15,535	Lubeck.....		264	LUXEMBURG.....	12,836
BOHEMIA.....	86,361	Mecklenburg.....		45,959	MALTA.....	305
BRITISH AMERICA :		Nassau.....		6,253	MEXICO.....	68,399
Canada.....	610,017	Oldenburg.....		9,924	NORWAY.....	181,729
New Brunswick.....	41,788	Prussia (not specified).....		634,380	PACIFIC ISLANDS.....	806
Newfoundland.....	4,789	Saxony.....		48,708	POLAND.....	48,557
Nova Scotia.....	51,160	Weimar.....		685	PORTUGAL.....	8,138
Prince Edward Island.....	7,537	Wurtemberg.....		108,223	RUSSIA.....	35,722
British America (not specified).....	1,793	Germany (not specified).....		624,200	SANDWICH ISLANDS.....	1,147
Total British America.....	717,084	Total German Emp.....		1,966,742	SOUTH AMERICA.....	4,566
CENTRAL AMERICA.....	707	GIBRALTAR.....		167	SPAIN.....	5,121
CHINA.....	104,541	GREAT BRITAIN :			SWEDEN.....	194,337
CUBA.....	6,917	England.....		662,676	SWITZERLAND.....	88,621
DENMARK.....	64,196	Ireland.....		1,854,571	TURKEY.....	1,205
EUROPE (not specified).....	3,314	Scotland.....		170,136	WEST INDIES.....	9,484
FRANCE.....	106,971	Wales.....		83,302	At sea under foreign flags.....	4,068
		Great Britain (not specified).....		1,484		
		Total Great Britain and Ireland.....		2,772,169		
EUROPE.....	5,744,006	Native white.....		36,843,291		
AMERICA.....	807,157	Native colored.....		6,632,549		
AFRICA.....	2,204					
ASIA.....	107,703	Total native.....		43,475,840		
All others.....	18,873	Foreign born.....		6,679,943		
Total born abroad.....	6,679,943	Aggregate population.....		50,155,783		

## COMPARATIVE TABLE OF LEADING MANUFACTURES, 1870-1880.

Compiled from the Official Returns of the Ninth and Tenth Censuses of the United States.

	1880.					1870.				
	Estab- lish- ments.	Cap- ital.	Hands Em- ployed.	Wages Paid.	Value of Pro- ducts.	Estab- lish- ments.	Cap- ital.	Hands Em- ployed.	Wages Paid.	Value of Pro- ducts.
	<i>Mill's</i>			<i>Mill's</i>	<i>Mill's</i>		<i>Mill's</i>		<i>Mill's</i>	<i>Mill's</i>
Agricultural Imp	1,943	62.1	20,580	15.3	68.6	2,076	34.8	25,249	12.1	52.0
Blacksmithing...	28,101	19.6	84,520	11.1	43.7	26,394	15.9	52,982	9.2	41.8
Bookbinding...	588	5.7	10,612	3.9	11.9	500	5.3	7,607	3.0	14.0
Boots and Shoes...	17,972	54.3	123,819	50.9	196.9	23,438	43.9	135,880	51.9	181.0
Brass	442	15.3	12,461	5.6	20.6	319	6.7	4,703	2.4	10.4
Bread & Bakeries	6,906	19.1	22,488	9.4	65.8	9,550	10.0	14,126	5.3	30.9
Brick	5,631	27.6	66,355	13.4	32.8	3,114	20.5	43,293	10.7	29.0
Carpentering and Building	9,184	19.5	54,139	24.5	64.1	17,142	25.1	67,834	29.1	132.9
Carpets	195	21.4	20,371	6.8	31.7	215	12.5	12,068	4.6	21.7
Carr'ges & Wagons	3,841	37.9	45,394	18.9	64.9	11,900	37.3	55,841	21.6	66.7
Cars, RR. & Street	130	9.2	14,232	5.5	27.9	170	16.6	15,931	9.6	31.0
Clothing	6,728	88.0	186,005	52.6	241.5	9,705	53.7	119,824	33.2	161.5
Cooperage	3,808	12.1	25,973	8.9	33.7	4,961	9.7	23,314	7.8	26.8
Cotton	1,005	219.5	185,472	45.6	210.9	969	140.9	135,763	39.1	177.9
Drugs & Chemicals	1,155	30.2	13,570	5.8	52.8	611	19.4	7,165	3.1	25.6
Dyeing & Bleach'g	494	27.0	18,165	6.9	33.9	261	5.0	4,272	1.8	19.6
Flouring & Grist- mill Products...	24,338	177.3	58,407	17.4	505.1	22,573	151.5	58,448	14.5	444.9
Furniture	5,584	46.0	61,698	24.5	83.1	5,981	43.9	53,298	21.5	69.0
Gas						390	71.7	8,723	6.5	32.0
Glass	381	20.7	25,763	9.8	23.6	301	14.1	15,822	7.8	19.1
H'dware & Cutlery	1,130	31.2	33,286	13.7	42.1	1,016	23.6	24,750	12.0	36.5
Hats and Caps...	532	9.0	22,710	8.5	29.8	488	6.4	16,173	6.5	24.8
Hosiery	370	15.5	28,885	6.7	29.1	948	10.9	14,788	4.4	18.4
Iron and Steel *	1,519	250.9	159,529	62.7	335.9	3,930	216.2	148,773	79.2	350.4
Jewelry	739	11.4	12,667	6.4	22.2	681	11.7	10,091	4.4	22.2
Leather	5,626	73.3	40,260	16.4	200.0	7,569	61.1	35,243	14.5	167.2
Liquors, distilled...	814	24.2	6,502	2.6	41.0	719	15.5	6,131	2.0	36.1
" malt...	2,191	91.2	26,220	12.1	101.0	1,972	48.7	12,443	6.7	65.7
" vinous...	117	2.5	967	.2	2.1	398	2.3	1,486	.2	2.3
Lumber	26,911	181.1	147,956	31.8	233.2	26,945	161.5	163,637	46.2	252.3
Machinery	4,958	154.5	145,351	65.9	214.3	2,897	101.1	83,514	47.8	135.5
Marble and Stone- work	2,846	16.4	21,471	10.2	31.4	1,972	10.2	18,909	10.0	30.2
Masonry	1,591	3.9	16,020	6.8	30.5	2,264	2.5	11,043	4.2	14.5
Meat Packing and Slaughtering...	872	49.4	27,297	10.5	303.5	250	22.1	6,485	2.0	62.1
Painting & Paper- hanging	3,968	5.6	17,711	7.9	22.4	3,119	3.1	11,386	4.3	14.2
Paper	692	46.2	24,422	8.5	65.1	669	34.3	17,510	7.1	46.6
Plumbing & Gas- fitting	2,161	5.9	9,684	4.7	18.1	705	3.7	4,783	2.2	10.3
Printing and Pub- lishing	3,467	62.9	58,478	30.5	90.7	2,150	33.9	25,188	16.0	57.9
Rubber Goods	90	6.0	6,268	2.2	13.7	56	7.4	6,025	2.5	14.5
Saddl'ry & Harn'ss	7,999	16.5	21,446	7.9	38.0	7,607	13.9	25,557	7.0	32.7
Sash, Doors and Blinds	1,238	20.4	21,898	8.5	36.6	1,605	21.2	20,379	10.0	36.6
Sewing-machines	124	13.2	11,375	5.3	15.9	69	9.5	8,421	5.7	15.8
Shipbuilding, etc.	2,188	20.9	21,345	12.7	36.8	762	9.1	11,063	5.5	17.9
Silk Goods	382	19.1	31,337	9.1	41.0	88	6.2	6,699	1.9	12.7
Soap and Candles	629	14.5	5,289	2.2	26.5	614	10.4	4,422	1.9	22.5
Sugar & Molasses	49	27.4	5,857	2.8	155.4	1,091	30.9	27,181	4.4	119.7
Tin, Copper, and Sheet-iron ware	7,595	22.2	26,248	10.7	48.0	6,646	21.0	25,823	9.5	40.6
Tobacco & Cigars	7,674	29.9	87,587	25.0	118.6	5,204	24.9	47,843	14.3	71.7
Woollen Goods	1,990	96.0	86,504	25.8	160.6	1,938	97.1	77,870	26.6	151.2
Worsted Goods...	76	20.3	18,803	5.6	33.5	102	10.0	12,920	4.3	22.0

\* See also Machinery.

Aggregate value of manufactures produced in census year 1880, \$5,569,579,191.

Aggregate value of manufactures produced in census year 1870, \$4,232,325,412.

Aggregate value of manufactures produced in census year 1860, \$1,883,861,676.

Aggregate value of manufactures produced in census year 1850, \$1,019,106,618.

No returns of manufactures approximating completeness were made in any census  
prior to 1850.



# COTTON CROP OF THE UNITED STATES FOR 60 YEARS.

YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 1.

Year.	Bales.	Year.	Bales.	Year.	Bales.	Year.	Bales.
1829	870,415	1844	2,039,409	1859	3,851,481	1877	4,385,423
1830	976,845	1845	2,304,503	1860	4,669,770	1878	4,811,365
1831	1,038,848	1846	2,100,537	1861	3,856,006	1879	5,073,531
1832	967,487	1847	1,778,651	1862-5	No record.	1880	5,757,397
1833	1,070,438	1848	2,347,064	1866	2,138,987	1881	6,589,349
1834	1,205,324	1849	2,728,590	1867	2,019,774	1882	5,435,845
1835	1,254,328	1850	2,006,706	1868	2,569,003	1883	6,992,334
1836	1,300,752	1851	2,355,257	1869	2,439,089	1884	5,714,052
1837	1,422,030	1852	3,015,029	1870	3,154,946	1885	5,609,021
1838	1,801,407	1853	3,393,882	1871	4,252,317	1886	6,560,215
1839	1,260,532	1854	2,930,027	1872	2,974,351	1887	6,513,623
1840	2,177,835	1855	2,847,330	1873	3,030,508	1888	7,017,707
1841	1,634,945	1856	3,527,845	1874	4,170,388		
1842	1,688,674	1857	2,939,519	1875	3,832,091		
1843	2,378,875	1858	3,113,962	1876	4,609,288		

NOTE.—The average net weight per bale is 440 lbs.

## SUGAR PRODUCT OF LOUISIANA, 1823-1887.—(Bouchereau.)

Years.	Hogsheads.	Years.	Hogsheads.	Years.	Hogsheads.	Years.	Hogsheads.
1823.....	30,000	1840.....	87,000	1855.....	231,427	1871.....	128,461
1824.....	32,000	1841.....	90,000	1856.....	73,296	1872.....	108,520
1825.....	30,000	1842.....	140,000	1857.....	279,697	1873.....	89,498
1826.....	45,000	1843.....	100,000	1858.....	362,296	1874.....	116,867
1827.....	71,000	1844.....	200,000	1859.....	221,840	1875.....	144,146
1828.....	88,000	1845.....	186,000	1860.....	228,753	1876.....	169,331
1829.....	48,000	1846.....	140,000	1861.....	459,410	1877.....	127,753
1832.....	70,000	1847.....	240,000	1863.....	76,801	1878.....	213,281
1833.....	75,000	1848.....	220,000	1864.....	10,387	1879.....	169,972
1834.....	100,000	1849.....	247,923	1865.....	18,070	1880.....	128,314
1835.....	30,000	1850.....	211,201	1866.....	41,000	1881.....	122,982
1836.....	70,000	1851.....	236,547	1867.....	37,647	1882.....	211,220
1837.....	65,000	1852.....	321,934	1868.....	84,256	1883.....	221,515
1838.....	70,000	1853.....	449,324	1869.....	87,090	1884.....	170,431
1839.....	115,000	1854.....	346,635	1870.....	144,831	1885.....	231,280
						1886.....	145,968
						1887.....	285,158

The average weight of the hogshead is reckoned at 1,137 pounds net.

## CONSUMPTION OF SUGAR IN THE UNITED STATES, 1860-1887.

## CONSUMPTION OF MOLASSES IN THE UNITED STATES, 1860-1887.

Years.	Total consumption.	Imported.	Domestic.	Years.	Total consumption.	Imported.	Domestic.
	Tons of 2,240 lbs.	Tons of 2,240 lbs.	Tons of 2,240 lbs.		Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.
1860.....	415,281	296,250	119,031	1860.....	47,318,877	23,724,205	18,594,672
1861.....	363,819	241,420	122,399	1861.....	40,191,556	20,383,556	19,808,000
1862.....	432,411	241,411	191,000	1862.....	62,668,400	25,650,400	37,018,000
1863.....	284,308	231,398	52,910	1863.....	37,569,088	25,569,088	11,000,000
1864.....	220,660	192,660	28,000	1864.....	32,410,325	28,582,325	3,828,000
1865.....	350,809	345,809	5,000	1865.....	35,185,038	34,335,038	850,000
1866.....	391,678	383,178	8,500	1866.....	45,140,110	43,840,110	1,300,000
1867.....	400,568	378,068	22,500	1867.....	49,776,465	48,776,465	3,000,000
1868.....	469,533	446,533	23,000	1868.....	55,937,969	52,587,969	3,350,000
1869.....	492,899	447,899	45,000	1869.....	54,361,092	47,961,092	6,400,000
1870.....	530,692	483,892	46,800	1870.....	49,333,171	42,725,171	6,608,000
1871.....	633,314	563,714	79,600	1871.....	52,065,784	41,165,784	10,900,000
1872.....	637,373	567,573	69,800	1872.....	53,605,203	42,995,203	10,700,000
1873.....	652,025	592,725	59,300	1873.....	51,485,526	41,985,526	9,500,000
1874.....	710,369	661,869	48,500	1874.....	48,206,257	39,506,257	8,700,000
1875.....	686,352	621,852	63,500	1875.....	58,608,774	46,418,774	12,190,000
1876.....	638,369	561,369	77,000	1876.....	48,899,504	36,459,504	12,330,000
1877.....	666,194	577,194	89,000	1877.....	39,965,906	27,065,906	11,900,000
1878.....	685,670	614,170	71,500	1878.....	43,812,502	28,662,502	15,150,000
1879.....	743,174	631,174	112,000	1879.....	48,704,682	34,504,682	14,200,000
1880.....	819,341	780,519	38,822	1880.....	45,299,184	33,099,184	12,200,000
1881.....	913,345	790,978	122,367	1881.....	41,966,377	25,966,377	16,000,000
1882.....	942,890	866,517	76,373	1882.....	49,160,748	37,160,748	12,000,000
1883.....	1,051,015	908,717	142,298	1883.....	48,403,065	39,436,310	18,966,755
1884.....	1,116,847	981,404	135,443	1884.....	48,737,993	39,342,679	18,395,316
1885.....	1,097,445	996,569	100,876	1885.....	41,363,043	30,769,435	14,653,608
1886.....	1,195,466	1,060,308	135,158	1886.....	57,966,358	39,477,626	21,608,732
1887.....	1,217,684	1,132,240	85,394	1887.....	49,761,793	37,392,799	12,368,994

# **AMERICAN ALMANAC FOR 1889.** **TOBACCO PRODUCTION OF ALL THE STATES.** From the Tenth Census of the United States, 1880.

States and Territories.	Acres.	Pounds.	States and Territories.	Acres.	Pounds.
Alabama.....	2,197	452,426	Missouri.....	15,521	12,015,657
Arizona.....	1	600	Nebraska.....	101	57,979
Arkansas.....	2,064	970,220	Nevada.....	2	1,500
California.....	84	73,317	New Hampshire.....	88	170,843
Connecticut.....	8,666	14,044,652	New Jersey.....	152	172,315
Dakota.....	5	1,897	New Mexico.....	7	890
Delaware.....	4	1,278	New York.....	4,937	6,481,431
District of Columbia.....	2	1,400	North Carolina.....	57,208	26,986,213
Florida.....	90	21,182	Ohio.....	34,676	34,735,235
Georgia.....	971	228,590	Oregon.....	43	17,325
Idaho.....	2	400	Pennsylvania.....	27,566	36,943,273
Illinois.....	5,612	3,935,825	Rhode Island.....	2	786
Indiana.....	11,955	8,872,842	South Carolina.....	169	45,678
Iowa.....	692	420,477	Tennessee.....	41,532	29,365,052
Kansas.....	333	191,669	Texas.....	685	221,283
Kentucky.....	226,120	171,120,784	Vermont.....	84	131,493
Louisiana.....	253	55,954	Virginia.....	140,791	79,988,868
Maine.....	1	250	Washington.....	8	6,930
Maryland.....	38,174	26,082,147	West Virginia.....	4,071	2,296,146
Massachusetts.....	3,358	5,369,436	Wisconsin.....	8,810	10,608,423
Michigan.....	170	83,969			
Minnesota.....	163	69,922	Total United States...	638,841	472,661,159
Mississippi.....	1,471	414,663			

*Statement of the Tobacco Crop of the United States for 1879, in the several STATES PRODUCING IT AS A STAPLE, showing Acreage, Production, Value of Crop in farmers' hands, Value per pound, Value per acre, and Cost of Production per pound.*

From the Tenth Census of the United States, 1880.

RANK.			STATES.	Acre- age.	Produc- tion. Pounds.	Value of Crop. Dollars.	Value per Acre. Dollars.	Value per 100 lbs. Dollars.	Cost of produc- tion per 100 lbs. Dollars.
Pro- duc- tion.	Acro- age.	Total Value							
1	1	1	Kentucky.....	226,120	171,120,784	11,089,782	49 04	6 48	4 90
2	2	2	Virginia.....	140,791	79,988,868	5,466,744	38 40	6 75	5 33
3	7	3	Pennsylvania.....	27,566	36,943,272	4,612,894	167 38	12 48	8 42
4	6	5	Ohio.....	34,676	34,735,235	2,653,234	76 51	7 63	5 91
5	4	6	Tennessee.....	41,532	29,365,052	1,538,737	37 04	5 24	4 59
6	3	4	North Carolina.....	57,208	26,986,213	3,905,089	66 51	14 10	9 33
7	5	7	Maryland.....	38,174	26,082,147	1,825,750	47 52	7 00	6 91
8	11	6	Connecticut.....	8,666	14,044,652	1,929,982	222 70	13 74	9 55
9	3	12	Missouri.....	15,521	12,015,657	600,256	38 67	4 99	3 58
10	10	9	Wisconsin.....	8,810	10,608,423	809,118	102 06	8 47	4 95
11	9	13	Indiana.....	11,955	8,872,842	443,642	37 10	5 00	3 60
12	13	10	New York.....	4,937	6,481,431	720,868	146 01	11 12	8 00
13	15	11	Massachusetts.....	3,358	5,369,436	683,575	203 66	12 73	9 72
14	12	14	Illinois.....	5,612	3,935,825	202,745	36 12	6 15	4 17
15	14	15	West Virginia.....	4,071	2,296,146	170,374	41 85	7 42	6 00
16	17	16	Arkansas.....	2,064	970,220	42,647	20 12	4 28	2 70
Total.....				631,061	469,816,203	36,624,357			

It is believed that the table given above will fairly represent the question of profit and loss in the cultivation of tobacco in 1879 in the various states of the Union. It will be observed that Tennessee stands lowest in the column which indicates profit. This is due to the peculiar condition of the tobacco market at the time the census was taken. Stocks of tobacco had accumulated, until prices coincided very nearly with the cost of production. All other states growing tobacco for exportation produced also some types peculiarly suited to the requirements of the domestic manufacturer, which brought good prices and elevated the general average of prices for such states. The profits in growing tobacco in Kentucky came from the production of the White Burley and yellow wrapper; in Illinois, from the production of the seed-leaf; in Missouri, from the production of sweet fillers and White Burley; and in Virginia from the production of yellow wrappers, bright "smokers," and sun-, air-, and fire-cured fillers. In consequence of the low scale of prices for shipping-leaf, and the margin for profit being reduced to such a low point, Tennessee, Missouri, Illinois, Indiana, Maryland, and other states growing tobacco mainly for exportation, show relatively a diminished production. On the other hand, all those states which have grown types suitable for domestic consumption, have generally ascended rapidly in the rank of production. Pennsylvania, which was twelfth in rank in 1870, takes the third rank in 1880. Ohio passes from the fifth to the fourth, while Maryland and Tennessee descend from the fifth and third rank respectively to the seventh and fifth, and Missouri passes from the seventh to the ninth rank.

Profits in the culture of tobacco have been in direct proportion, first to its suitability to domestic consumption; and, secondly, to the amount of fertilization practiced by the growers in its cultivation.

Ninety-four per cent. of all the product grown for market in 1879, north of the parallel of 39° 44', was classed as seed-leaf tobacco; and eighty-four per cent. of the whole product of that class was grown north of the same line. The amount of seed-leaf grown in the United States reached nearly twenty per cent. of the entire product.

# PRODUCTION OF PIG-IRON IN THE EIGHT YEARS 1880. TO 1887. BY STATES.

Collected from the Manufacturers by the American Iron and Steel Association.

STATES.	No. Furn. Jan. 1886.	Make of Pig-Iron in Tons of 2000 Pounds.							
		1887.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
Pennsylvania	248	3,084,618	2,083,121	2,190,786	2,449,256	2,638,891	2,385,402	2,445,496	3,293,280
Ohio	81	975,530	674,207	710,516	698,900	679,643	567,113	553,963	908,004
New York	42	296,572	395,361	359,519	418,156	331,964	239,486	160,157	233,618
Michigan	27	213,543	154,424	187,043	210,195	173,185	172,894	143,121	180,734
New Jersey	18	172,554	170,049	171,672	176,805	138,773	82,935	73,667	157,886
Wisconsin	13	133,508	96,842	102,029	85,859	51,893	52,815	24,632	65,933
Missouri	11	138,043	105,555	109,799	113,644	103,296	60,043	51,408	74,523
Illinois	16	565,453	150,556	251,781	300,407	237,657	327,568	327,977	501,795
W. Virginia	8	82,311	70,338	66,400	73,220	88,398	55,231	69,007	98,618
Alabama	19	292,762	77,190	98,081	112,765	172,465	189,664	227,438	283,859
Kentucky	6	41,907	57,708	45,973	66,522	54,629	45,052	37,553	54,844
Tennessee	17	250,344	70,873	87,406	137,602	133,963	134,597	161,199	199,166
Maryland	19	37,427	61,437	48,756	54,524	49,153	27,342	17,299	30,502
Georgia	4	40,947	27,321	37,404	42,440	45,364	42,655	32,924	46,490
Virginia	37	175,715	29,904	83,711	87,731	152,907	157,483	163,782	156,250
Connecticut	9	21,741	22,583	28,483	24,342	19,976	14,174	17,500	19,390
Indiana	2	13,211	12,500	7,900	10,000	9,950	2,568	6,634	16,600
Massachusetts	4	11,114	19,017	18,318	10,335	10,760	4,902	869	8,124
Oregon	1	.....	5,000	6,100	6,750	7,000	3,640	3,532	.....
Maine	1	4,297	3,578	4,400	4,100	4,400	.....	440	5,060
Vermont	.....	.....	1,800	2,796	1,210	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	2	4,988	2,500	3,000	1,321	2,351	5,140	1,843	3,250
N. Carolina	2	3,640	.....	800	1,150	.....	435	1,790	2,200
Minnesota	1	.....	3,520	7,442	8,126	8,000	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	1	25,291	.....	6,296	23,718	24,680	15,837	5,481	10,451
California	1	.....	.....	4,414	987	5,327	2,157	.....	1,750
Wash. Ter.	1	1,586	.....	1,300	.....	2,317	540	1,857	2,842
Utah Ter.	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	591	7,187,206	4,295,414	4,641,564	5,178,122	5,146,972	4,589,613	4,529,869	6,365,922

## WOOL PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION IN THE UNITED STATES.

[From Treasury Report (Bureau of Statistics) on Wool, 1887.]

Calendar Year.	Year ending June 30.	Production	Imports.	Total production and imports.	Domestic wool exported.	Foreign wool exported.	Total wool exported.	Retained for home consumption.	Per cent imported
		Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
1862.	1863.	106,000,000	75,121,728	181,121,728	355,722	708,850	1,064,572	180,057,156	41.1
1863.	1864.	123,000,000	91,250,114	214,250,114	155,482	223,475	378,957	213,871,157	42.4
1864.	1865.	142,000,000	44,420,375	186,420,375	466,182	679,261	1,145,463	185,274,912	23.6
1865.	1866.	155,000,000	71,287,988	226,287,988	973,075	861,645	1,834,720	224,453,268	33.1
1866.	1867.	160,000,000	38,158,382	198,158,382	307,418	619,550	926,968	197,231,414	9.4
1867.	1868.	168,000,000	25,462,197	193,462,197	558,435	2,801,852	3,360,287	190,101,910	12.6
1868.	1869.	180,000,000	39,275,926	219,275,926	444,387	842,417	1,286,804	218,480,122	17.9
1869.	1870.	162,000,000	49,230,199	211,230,199	152,893	1,710,058	1,862,945	209,367,254	23.3
1870.	1871.	160,000,000	68,058,028	228,058,028	25,195	1,905,311	1,930,506	226,727,522	29.9
1871.	1872.	150,000,000	126,507,409	276,507,409	140,515	2,266,293	2,406,908	274,100,501	44.9
1872.	1873.	158,000,000	85,496,049	243,496,049	75,129	7,040,386	7,115,515	236,380,534	35.1
1873.	1874.	170,000,000	42,939,541	212,939,541	319,600	6,816,157	7,135,757	205,803,784	20.2
1874.	1875.	181,000,000	54,001,760	235,001,760	178,024	3,567,627	3,745,651	231,256,099	23.3
1875.	1876.	192,000,000	44,642,836	236,642,836	104,768	1,518,426	1,623,194	235,019,642	18.9
1876.	1877.	200,000,000	42,171,192	242,171,192	79,599	3,088,957	3,168,556	239,002,636	17.4
1877.	1878.	208,250,000	48,449,079	256,699,079	347,854	5,952,221	6,300,075	250,399,004	18.9
1878.	1879.	211,000,000	39,005,155	250,005,155	60,784	4,104,616	4,165,400	245,839,755	15.6
1879.	1880.	232,500,000	128,181,747	360,681,747	191,551	3,648,530	3,840,071	356,791,676	35.5
1880.	1881.	240,000,000	55,964,236	295,964,236	71,455	5,807,534	5,878,989	290,085,247	18.9
1881.	1882.	272,000,000	67,861,744	339,861,744	116,179	3,831,836	3,948,015	335,913,729	20.0
1882.	1883.	290,000,000	70,575,478	360,575,478	64,474	4,010,043	4,074,517	356,500,961	19.6
1883.	1884.	300,000,000	78,350,651	378,350,651	10,393	2,304,701	2,315,094	376,035,557	20.7
1884.	1885.	308,000,000	70,596,170	378,596,170	88,006	3,015,339	3,103,345	375,492,825	18.7
1885.	1886.	302,000,000	129,084,958	431,084,958	146,423	6,534,426	6,680,849	424,404,109	29.9
1886.	1887.	285,000,000	114,038,030	399,038,030	257,940	6,728,292	6,986,232	392,051,798	29.1
1887.	1888.	269,000,000	113,558,753	382,558,753	22,164	4,359,731	4,381,895	378,176,858	29.6



# TABLE SHOWING THE MILEAGE, CAPITAL, COST, AND REVENUE OF ALL THE RAILROADS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR 1887.

From Poor's Manual of the Railroads of the United States for 1888.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Length of Line.	Length of Line Operated.	CAPITAL ACCOUNT.			Cost of Railroad and Equipment.
			Capital Stock.	Bonded Debt.	Unfunded Debt.	
1 Alabama .....	2,441	2,141	55,478,488	42,855,800	4,323,319	99,786,885
2 Arizona .....	609	152	23,430,800	14,662,000	301,600	37,016,803
3 Arkansas .....	1,804	1,314	28,024,649	32,732,027	1,845,533	63,306,013
4 California .....	4,265	5,766	168,671,474	143,816,923	1,774,118	349,280,069
5 Colorado .....	3,013	2,182	93,577,300	59,008,500	396,615	155,920,182
6 Connecticut .....	1,009	1,064	37,640,208	12,123,600	618,410	50,273,613
7 Dakota .....	521	15	9,027,000	8,727,000	.....	17,754,000
8 Delaware .....	254	254	5,084,139	6,732,000	.....	9,100,721
9 Florida .....	1,926	1,182	26,840,900	23,084,000	415,968	46,461,680
10 Georgia .....	3,737	3,003	49,886,901	62,410,586	2,317,917	98,968,804
11 Illinois .....	16,051	16,498	333,598,919	374,656,255	17,935,505	637,171,416
12 Indiana .....	5,961	6,020	128,115,520	125,909,100	11,867,097	242,966,915
13 Iowa .....	3,496	2,753	59,132,974	54,734,955	7,198,515	115,944,943
14 Kansas .....	8,404	6,307	140,262,240	145,823,636	11,518,811	272,405,884
15 Kentucky .....	2,838	1,954	72,909,650	116,242,596	1,969,761	192,445,598
16 Louisiana .....	1,754	1,024	32,999,400	49,567,966	3,182,315	84,650,738
17 Maine .....	1,239	1,143	20,301,157	21,327,302	528,352	40,328,800
18 Maryland .....	1,350	1,215	39,873,324	58,025,901	11,861,622	100,462,211
19 Massachusetts .....	2,531	3,377	126,433,079	82,691,079	9,443,119	196,618,219
20 Michigan .....	5,012	4,806	87,360,604	96,286,085	7,161,083	194,745,192
21 Minnesota .....	8,446	8,652	219,257,903	210,058,511	17,980,095	430,284,220
22 Mississippi .....	708	843	10,930,018	13,598,641	72,059	24,109,312
23 Missouri .....	7,818	6,935	217,442,840	212,914,288	11,647,836	356,433,620
24 Montana .....	215	91	4,067,250	3,767,250	.....	7,634,500
25 Nebraska .....	3,333	3,166	68,693,800	134,757,167	16,363,744	191,064,637
26 Nevada .....	515	145	11,179,750	5,155,000	125,500	14,906,070
27 New Hampshire .....	888	369	17,117,100	5,965,600	2,001,112	24,474,421
28 New Jersey .....	1,906	2,065	122,929,087	144,863,145	6,667,153	259,856,671
29 New Mexico .....	931	907	85,381,100	40,856,534	8,639,463	126,489,678
30 New York .....	7,552	7,456	438,295,088	391,209,356	16,327,367	796,190,085
31 North Carolina .....	1,978	1,639	25,561,801	25,638,500	1,524,145	50,660,693
32 Ohio .....	9,570	9,574	396,811,810	344,817,957	31,378,333	724,488,833
33 Oregon .....	1,519	1,030	28,140,000	38,569,372	3,563,097	61,289,460
34 Pennsylvania .....	7,598	7,983	475,907,225	471,860,105	63,491,707	645,444,332
35 Rhode Island .....	149	143	4,532,330	2,155,075	48,550	5,730,787
36 South Carolina .....	1,939	1,840	18,821,580	31,680,892	664,836	49,026,798
37 Tennessee .....	2,915	3,050	80,728,738	72,350,000	909,633	149,366,096
38 Texas .....	6,933	5,243	113,723,122	161,150,623	9,831,318	279,841,910
39 Utah .....	1,307	1,245	21,436,477	21,539,000	286,400	45,163,844
40 Vermont .....	864	886	19,833,300	15,613,000	1,161,792	34,182,007
41 Virginia .....	3,101	3,573	114,970,092	113,552,537	3,664,350	203,286,859
42 Washington .....	192	44	2,436,800	3,001,500	.....	5,888,771
43 West Virginia .....	768	500	31,949,322	11,510,000	1,467,752	36,649,961
44 Wisconsin .....	7,720	7,150	103,881,261	100,412,830	2,207,181	202,939,942
45 Wyoming .....	833	645	16,673,000	17,396,000	.....	34,422,432

## Recapitulation by Groups of States.

New England .....	6,683	6,984	225,927,174	139,905,746	13,801,335	351,667,247
Middle States .....	18,662	18,976	1,082,088,863	1,072,190,507	98,347,840	1,811,063,010
Central Northern .....	44,316	44,051	1,049,768,114	1,102,082,829	70,549,199	2,062,312,308
South Atlantic .....	13,451	11,738	267,530,506	267,826,515	10,053,958	484,444,745
Gulf and Miss. Val. .....	10,638	8,513	253,096,303	294,614,703	10,437,085	520,258,549
South Western .....	28,904	22,987	678,411,251	653,085,608	43,879,576	1,255,302,237
North Western .....	16,847	15,325	376,851,927	429,380,913	41,542,354	797,104,732
Pacific Slope .....	8,473	8,405	257,947,801	227,856,295	6,050,715	517,319,017
Total United States .....	147,998	136,986	4,191,562,029	4,186,943,116	291,682,071	7,799,471,835

## Railway Accidents in the United States.

The following statistics of accidents on railways for 15 years past (compiled by the *Railroad Gazette*, N. Y.) are a record of accidents to trains only—not of all railway accidents. The larger number killed or injured on railways are those crossing or walking on the tracks, or falling from trains in motion, and without any accident to trains themselves. But these latter are not reported.

CALENDAR YEARS.	Number Railway Accidents.	Number Killed.	Number Injured.	PER 100 ACCIDENTS	
				Killed.	Injured.
1873 .....	1,283	276	1,172	21.5	90.1
1874 .....	980	204	778	20.8	79.4
1875 .....	1,201	234	1,107	19.5	92.2
1876 .....	982	323	1,097	33.4	111.7
1877 .....	891	214	1,047	24.0	117.5

TABLE SHOWING THE MILEAGE, CAPITAL, COST, AND REVENUE OF ALL THE RAILROADS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR 1887.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	GROSS EARNINGS.			NET EARNINGS	Interest Paid on Bonds.	Dividend Paid on Stocks.
	From Passengers.	From Freight.	From all Sources.			
1 Alabama	2,116,364	6,104,656	8,749,798	2,648,318	1,796,344	64,950
2 Arizona	28,882	215,508	258,376	158,149	637,320	.....
3 Arkansas	1,084,655	8,072,763	4,445,991	1,356,231	1,016,285	1,743
4 California	12,000,684	24,809,852	42,035,408	18,749,531	10,914,923	20,100
5 Colorado	2,418,875	8,146,241	11,246,550	4,084,015	2,119,555	1,431,712
6 Connecticut	5,954,472	5,761,801	12,424,760	8,564,682	650,648	2,340,224
7 Dakota	673	68,965	70,436	def. 11,350	363,230	.....
8 Delaware	410,944	759,784	1,208,888	def. 9,251	381,550	.....
9 Florida	803,805	1,440,528	2,590,945	492,445	469,427	9,000
10 Georgia	2,919,018	7,363,319	12,164,408	3,754,024	2,685,925	895,292
11 Illinois	24,582,488	71,891,588	103,860,374	40,946,640	18,096,161	17,085,397
12 Indiana	9,325,991	26,330,019	37,351,573	10,985,302	7,198,182	806,907
13 Iowa	1,624,240	4,845,714	7,411,818	1,786,110	1,867,058	172,686
14 Kansas	7,108,132	18,749,328	27,083,559	10,866,490	5,851,732	5,048,865
15 Kentucky	3,209,763	9,609,767	13,726,218	5,670,230	3,125,810	8,000
16 Louisiana	1,185,353	5,574,306	7,135,208	1,988,607	2,757,636	400,000
17 Maine	2,117,865	3,015,247	5,372,807	1,774,329	1,136,018	885,854
18 Maryland	8,845,593	10,508,744	14,697,135	5,563,720	4,347,111	1,863,842
19 Massachusetts	17,927,692	19,751,505	39,804,286	11,100,843	3,546,708	5,615,424
20 Michigan	8,794,440	19,098,060	29,125,572	8,741,422	4,610,050	2,060,111
21 Minnesota	8,839,235	27,831,556	38,786,053	15,228,012	11,049,679	3,469,441
22 Mississippi	320,190	837,805	1,233,606	303,242	284,400	.....
23 Missouri	10,216,650	30,902,454	44,395,379	17,861,476	12,270,887	5,774,304
24 Montana	118,191	402,947	509,092	def. 29,915	146,520	.....
25 Nebraska	5,536,959	16,200,757	23,446,343	10,571,858	6,035,824	.....
26 Nevada	164,739	601,312	801,244	366,308	22,575	273,750
27 New Hampshire	848,411	1,530,245	2,551,238	931,196	305,022	880,785
28 New Jersey	13,061,417	22,742,177	37,610,343	12,639,939	12,122,094	5,487,370
29 New Mexico	994,609	1,633,798	2,790,663	3,992	890,800	.....
30 New York	22,917,261	53,159,365	76,661,049	25,392,221	16,527,220	6,200,253
31 North Carolina	894,511	2,136,147	3,269,078	998,344	792,659	516,000
32 Ohio	18,935,652	58,733,984	82,935,306	27,666,682	12,721,204	6,851,511
33 Oregon	1,199,204	3,259,415	4,718,208	2,194,649	829,058	1,560,000
34 Pennsylvania	23,788,321	96,836,151	124,081,380	51,061,990	24,498,706	15,895,141
35 Rhode Island	913,316	650,815	1,665,616	498,410	126,446	309,000
36 South Carolina	1,444,340	8,347,676	5,213,672	1,329,107	1,206,213	108,186
37 Tennessee	3,791,513	9,463,536	14,080,628	4,862,936	3,545,251	118,895
38 Texas	4,274,142	14,796,090	21,156,158	4,260,157	4,213,349	.....
39 Utah	858,187	2,895,105	4,048,922	1,080,534	1,112,160	.....
40 Vermont	1,354,329	2,829,851	4,505,844	1,896,791	662,662	167,120
41 Virginia	4,859,901	13,231,861	18,994,402	6,668,249	3,673,193	387,809
42 Washington	32,240	237,211	269,867	132,968	20,760	.....
43 West Virginia	553,982	1,026,640	1,676,946	412,041	450,911	40,403
44 Wisconsin	7,217,419	22,626,280	32,198,632	12,330,321	7,374,269	3,817,123
45 Wyoming	423,428	1,470,355	2,030,770	734,435	965,166	.....

## Recapitulation by Groups of States.

New England	20,116,085	33,539,464	66,324,051	19,266,191	6,427,504	10,199,407
Middle States	64,023,596	184,000,221	254,258,795	94,648,490	57,876,690	29,006,801
Central Northern	68,855,090	198,674,931	285,471,457	100,670,367	49,670,866	30,621,049
South Atlantic	11,005,557	28,546,171	43,909,351	13,654,210	9,278,328	1,846,690
Gulf and Miss. Val.	10,623,183	31,590,070	44,905,458	15,472,733	11,509,441	586,845
South Western	26,092,063	77,320,674	112,018,500	38,532,461	26,262,608	12,256,684
North Western	16,542,726	50,880,294	73,344,522	28,259,250	20,427,477	3,642,121
Pacific	14,283,736	32,108,398	52,153,020	20,632,034	13,536,796	1,853,850
Total United States	240,552,876	656,666,223	931,395,154	331,135,676	195,416,710	90,013,458

## Railway Accidents in the United States.

CALENDAR YEARS.	Number Railway Accidents.	Number Killed.	Number Injured.	PER 100 ACCIDENTS.	
				Killed.	Injured.
1878	740	204	756	87.6	102.2
1879	910	185	709	20.3	78.0
1880	1,078	315	1,172	29.2	108.7
1881	1,458	414	1,597	28.5	109.0
1882	1,365	380	1,588	27.4	116.8
1883	1,640	474	1,954	29.2	120.7
1884	1,191	389	1,760	32.6	147.6
1885	1,217	307	1,530	25.2	125.7
1886	1,211	416	1,409	34.3	116.8
1887	1,491	656	1,946	.....	.....

## COMPARATIVE STATISTICS OF AMERICAN RAILWAYS—1871-1887.

[From Poor's Manual of the Railroads of the United States for 1888.]

YEAR.	Miles Operated.	Capital and Funded Debt. (Stock and Bonds.)	EARNINGS.				Dividends Paid.
			Gross.	Net.	From Freight.	From Passengers	
1871	44,514	\$2,664,627,645	\$403,329,308	\$141,746,404	\$294,430,322	\$108,898,886	\$56,456,681
1872	57,523	3,159,423,057	465,241,035	165,754,373	340,981,785	132,309,270	64,418,157
1873	66,237	3,784,543,034	526,419,935	183,810,562	389,035,508	137,384,427	67,120,709
1874	69,373	4,321,763,594	580,466,016	189,570,958	379,466,935	140,999,081	67,042,947
1875	71,759	4,415,631,630	603,065,505	185,506,438	368,960,234	139,105,271	74,294,208
1876	73,508	4,468,591,935	497,257,950	186,452,752	361,137,876	136,120,583	68,030,668
1877	74,112	4,568,597,248	472,909,372	170,976,697	343,859,222	130,050,050	58,566,312
1878	78,960	4,589,948,793	490,103,351	187,575,167	365,466,061	124,637,220	53,629,368
1879	82,223	4,762,506,010	539,012,999	219,916,724	386,076,108	142,336,191	61,661,470
1880	84,225	4,897,401,997	615,401,931	255,193,432	467,748,928	147,653,003	77,115,411
1881	94,486	6,055,798,785	735,325,119	276,654,119	551,965,477	173,356,642	83,844,300
1882	107,158	6,745,579,147	770,356,716	310,682,877	506,367,247	202,140,775	102,031,424
1883	110,414	7,208,940,497	838,772,224	298,367,285	549,758,695	215,287,824	102,052,543
1884	115,672	7,431,732,458	770,684,908	268,064,490	506,925,375	208,300,940	93,244,835
1885	123,320	7,583,424,898	772,568,839	269,493,931	519,690,992	200,883,911	77,672,105
1886	125,146	7,882,474,832	821,191,949	297,311,615	550,359,054	211,929,857	80,094,138
1887	126,986	8,378,605,145	931,385,954	331,135,676	636,660,228	240,542,876	90,013,458

NOTE.—No comprehensive figures of the business of the railways of the United States are attainable prior to the above. And even these tables are the fruit of private enterprise, in compiling from the official annual reports of each road the results of the traffic as shown above, and including for the year 1887, the operations of companies running 136,986 miles of railway. No department of the Federal Government has been invested with authority to require returns of railway operations, except from the transcontinental lines chartered or endowed by Congress, but there are State officers charged with such duties in a majority of the States.

## SUMMARY STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES RAILWAYS IN 1888.—AVERAGES.

For each 100 miles of railroad operated in the United States there are 20.83 locomotives; 15.88 passenger cars; 5.05 baggage, mail, and express cars; and 700 freight cars of all kinds.

The capital stock aggregates to each mile of completed road, \$23,821.

Bonded debt to each mile of completed road, \$23,220.

Total cost of construction and equipment each mile, \$52,699.

Gross earnings per mile of road in operation, \$6,861.

Net earnings per mile of road in operation, \$2,444.

Interest paid on bonds per mile of completed road, \$1,461.87.

Dividends paid on stock per mile of completed road, \$640.00.

Ratio of interest paid to total funded debt, 4.71 per cent.

Ratio of dividends to aggregate capital stock, 2.18 per cent.

Average fare per mile, 2.27 cents.

Average freight charge per ton, 1.06 cents per mile.

Total number of passengers transported in 1887, 428,225,513.

Total freight transported on all railroads in 1887, 552,074,752 tons.

## Statement Showing the Number of Miles of Railroad Constructed each Year in the United States, from 1830 to the Close of 1887.

[From Poor's Railroad Manual for 1888.]

YEAR.	Miles in Operation.	Annual Increase of Mileage.	YEAR.	Miles in Operation.	Annual Increase of Mileage.	YEAR.	Miles in Operation.	Annual Increase of Mileage.
1830.	23	.....	1849..	7,335	1,369	1868..	42,229	2,979
1831.	95	72	1850..	9,021	1,656	1869..	46,844	4,615
1832.	229	134	1851..	10,962	1,961	1870..	52,914	6,070
1833.	380	151	1852..	12,908	1,926	1871..	60,293	7,379
1834.	638	258	1853..	15,360	2,452	1872..	66,171	5,878
1835.	1,098	465	1854..	16,720	1,360	1873..	70,268	4,097
1836.	1,278	175	1855..	18,374	1,654	1874..	72,385	2,117
1837.	1,497	224	1856..	22,016	3,647	1875..	74,096	1,711
1838.	1,913	416	1857..	24,503	2,647	1876..	76,808	2,712
1839.	2,802	889	1858..	26,868	2,465	1877..	79,968	2,260
1840.	2,818	516	1859..	28,789	1,821	1878..	81,717	2,629
1841.	3,535	717	1860..	30,635	1,846	1879..	86,463	4,746
1842.	4,025	491	1861.	31,286	651	1880..	93,249	6,876
1843.	4,185	159	1862..	32,120	834	1881..	103,145	9,796
1844.	4,377	192	1863..	33,170	1,050	1882..	114,713	11,563
1845.	4,633	256	1864..	33,908	738	1883..	121,454	6,741
1846.	4,930	297	1865..	35,085	1,177	1884..	125,379	3,825
1847.	5,598	668	1866..	36,801	1,716	1885..	128,610	3,131
1848.	5,996	398	1867..	39,250	2,449	1886..	138,910	8,400
						1887..	149,991	12,081

Compiled for the American Almanac from Official Sources.

COUNTRIES.		Miles.	COUNTRIES.		Miles.
1. NORTH AMERICA.	United States.....	152,726	4. EUROPE, Continued.	Norway.....	972
	Canada.....	12,832		Portugal.....	1,178
	Mexico.....	4,650		Roumania.....	1,525
	Newfoundland.....	90		Russia.....	16,729
Total.....	North America.....	169,798		Servia.....	520
2. MIDDLE AMERICA.	Barbadoes.....	24		Spain.....	5,771
	Costa Rica.....	175		Sweden.....	4,580
	Cuba (Spanish).....	930		Switzerland.....	1,879
	Guatemala.....	182		Turkey.....	488
	Honduras.....	69	Total.....	Europe.....	129,564
	Jamaica (British).....	67	5. ASIA.....	Ceylon.....	181
	Nicaragua.....	99		China.....	47
	Salvador.....	28		India (British).....	14,333
	Trinidad.....	54		India (Dutch).....	774
Total.....	Middle America.....	1,578		Japan.....	579
3. SOUTH AMERICA.	Argentina Repub.....	4,150		Java.....	637
	Bolivia.....	81		Philippines.....	119
	Brazil.....	5,281		Turkey in Asia.....	409
	Chili.....	1,670	Total.....	Asia.....	17,129
	Colombia.....	178	6. AFRICA.....	Algeria (French).....	1,554
	Ecuador.....	76		Cape Colony.....	1,766
	Guiana (British).....	21		Egypt.....	1,276
	Paraguay.....	45		Mauritius.....	92
	Peru.....	1,812		Namaqualand.....	95
	Uruguay.....	343		Natal.....	217
	Venezuela.....	177		Tunis.....	258
Total.....	South America.....	13,634	Total.....	Africa.....	5,258
4. EUROPE.	Austria-Hungary.....	15,050	7. AUSTRAL-ASIA.....	New South Wales.....	2,081
	Belgium.....	2,756		New Zealand.....	1,840
	Bulgaria.....	428		Queensland.....	1,765
	Denmark.....	1,504		South Australia.....	1,420
	Finland.....	1,062		Tasmania.....	318
	France.....	21,210		Victoria.....	1,949
	Germany.....	25,074		Western Australia.....	242
	Great Britain and Ireland.....	19,578	Total.....	Australasia.....	9,615
	Greece.....	375	Hawaii.....		32
	Italy.....	7,316	GRAND TOTAL.....		346,603
	Luxemburg.....	249			
	Netherlands.....	1,520			

## STATE RAILWAY COMMISSIONS.

Railway Commissions invested with greater or less powers have been created by law in twenty-seven States of the Union up to 1889, leaving eleven States only unprovided with such officers.

The States having Railroad Commissioners are as follows, with the number constituting the Commission in each:

Alabama, 3; Arkansas, 3; California, 3; Colorado, 1; Connecticut, 3; Georgia, 3; Illinois, 3; Iowa, 3; Kansas, 3; Kentucky, 3; Maine, 3; Massachusetts, 3; Michigan, 1; Minnesota, 3; Mississippi, 3; Missouri, 3; Nebraska, 3; New Hampshire, 3; New York, 3; Ohio, 1; Oregon, 3; Rhode Island, 1; South Carolina, 3; Texas, 1; Vermont, 1; Virginia, 1; and Wisconsin, 1.

In some of these States the commissioners are merely examining and reporting officers; in others the commissioners have purely advisory powers, the legislatures retaining the sole power of regulation of railways by statute; in others still, the commissions are invested with power to fix rates of freight and fares. The States in which railway commissioners have power to fix rates are nine in number, viz., California, Georgia, Illinois, Kansas, Maine, Mississippi, Missouri, New Hampshire, and South Carolina.

The general supervision of the railways, with power to enforce existing laws by due process, and the requirement of formal reports to the legislature, constitute the functions more generally vested in the railway commissions of the States. In several States (as in Arkansas and Nebraska) three of the State officers are made railroad commissioners *ex officio*. In Tennessee alone the railway companies have successfully resisted in the U. S. Courts revision of their tariffs of charges by the railway commissioners, and the commission itself (established in 1883) has been abolished by the legislature.



## THE TELEGRAPHS OF THE WORLD.

	Date.	Length of Lines. Miles.	Number of Off's.	Number of Messages sent.		Date.	Length of Lines. Miles.	Number of Off's.	Number of Messages sent.
Algeria, French.	1887	3,616	265	1,006,596	Indies, Dutch.	1886	3,563	89	378,373
Argentina Rep <sup>c</sup>	1887	14,556	668	936,329	Italy	1886	18,955	3,539	7,321,357
Australasia.	1887	37,855	.....	.....	Jamaica	1887	668	82	.....
New So. Wales	1888	10,721	494	2,661,126	Japan	1886	5,772	280	1,831,900
Queensland	1888	8,772	282	1,450,567	Luxembourg.	1887	676	73	65,843
So. Australia	1887	5,485	200	609,442	Mauritius.	1887	112	.....	.....
West Australia	1887	2,659	38	165,613	Mexico.	1888	.....	339	745,000
Victoria	1887	4,115	420	2,033,858	Montenegro.	1887	205	15	.....
New Zealand	1887	4,670	312	1,836,366	Natal	1887	47	.....	.....
Tasmania	1887	1,457	156	814,738	Netherlands.	1887	3,639	657	3,734,065
Austria-Hung <sup>ry</sup>	1887	35,604	4,885	11,054,963	Nicaragua.	1886	1,562	51	85,336
Belgium	1888	4,050	181	7,055,298	Norway	1887	4,646	140	829,770
Bolivia	1887	180	15	.....	Orange Fr. State	1887	459	24	.....
Brazil.	1887	7,687	170	538,161	Paraguay.	1887	45	.....	81,857
Bulgaria	1887	2,688	105	618,100	Persia.	1885	3,184	82	500,000
Canada.	1887	28,283	2,409	5,244,000	Peru	1885	1,584	34	110,669
Ceylon	1886	1,177	.....	.....	Philippines	1880	713	37	.....
Cape Colony	1887	4,310	203	740,791	Porto Rico.	1880	473	.....	.....
Chili	1888	10,554	313	572,383	Portugal.	1884	3,086	254	1,214,000
China	1886	3,000	.....	.....	Roumania.	1887	3,846	297	1,256,696
Cochin China (Fr)	1883	1,432	33	68,000	Russia	1886	72,050	3,632	10,290,791
Colombia	1884	2,338	36	301,000	Salvador	1885	1,007	68	.....
Costa Rica	1883	451	24	79,033	Servia.	1886	1,761	114	478,110
Cuba	1884	2,835	187	.....	Spain.	1885	11,088	914	3,322,687
Denmark	1886	2,562	157	1,356,000	Sweden	1887	5,173	179	1,189,706
Ecuador	1887	992	33	.....	Switzerland	1887	4,465	1,363	3,331,155
Egypt	1887	5,811	168	601,860	Trinidad	1887	717	.....	.....
France.	1888	60,920	8,090	32,540,780	Transvaal.	1883	120	.....	.....
Germany.	1887	55,444	14,900	21,750,348	Tunis	1885	1,859	81	.....
Great Britain.	1887	36,184	6,514	10,137,173	Turkey	1886	14,500	1,187	1,344,702
Greece.	1886	3,350	161	799,617	United States.	1888	170,000	16,500	70,000,000
Guatemala.	1887	2,026	77	406,533	Uruguay.	1887	1,739	21	74,310
Guiana (British).	1887	292	.....	60,231	Venezuela.	1886	1,136	80	170,000
Hawaiian Isl <sup>nds</sup>	1884	248	.....	.....					
Honduras	1885	1,338	63	108,000	Total miles		735,906		
India British.	1887	30,034	324	1,810,906					

## WORLD'S PRODUCTION OF COAL, IRON, AND STEEL.

[Compiled from "Engineering," Hunt's "Mineral Statistics," Seward's "Coal Trade," and other sources.]

COUNTRIES.	Coal area in square miles.	1. MINERAL COAL.		2. CAST OR PIG IRON.		3. STEEL. 1887.	
		Yrs.	Tons of 2,240 lbs.	Yrs.	Tons of 2,240 lbs.	Tons of 2,240 lbs. Ingots.	Tons of 2,240 lbs. Rails.
Great Britain.	11,900	1887	162,119,812	1887	7,559,518	3,170,507	1,021,847
United States <sup>*</sup>	192,000	1887	120,146,738	1887	6,417,148	3,329,071	2,101,904
Germany.	1,770	1886	73,637,516	1887	3,907,364	1,685,400	515,009
France.	2,086	1887	21,402,949	1887	1,580,851	440,956	192,483
Austria-Hungary	1,800	1886	20,779,441	1887	679,224	276,920	146,973
Belgium	510	1887	18,278,624	1887	754,481	206,350	116,119
Russia	30,000	1886	4,650,000	1882	498,400	225,140	203,310
China	.....	1886	4,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Australia.	.....	1886	3,380,175	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada.	.....	1886	1,502,611	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden	.....	1887	300,000	1886	442,457	78,231	.....
Spain.	3,500	1887	1,000,000	1885	150,225	25,000	.....
India.	2,000	1884	4,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy	.....	1886	213,325	1886	12,291	22,760	.....
Japan	5,000	1884	900,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vancouver's Island.	.....	1884	394,070	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nova Scotia.	.....	1886	1,502,611	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chili	.....	1884	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other countries.	.....	1887	7,000,000	.....	160,000	85,000	.....
Total.	.....	.....	445,387,852	.....	22,170,950	9,505,325	4,297,632

\* Other estimates make the coal-fields of the United States, reckoning the Permian and tertiary coals, to embrace an area of over 600,000 square miles. But all estimates of their extent are as yet conjectural, and a very large portion of their actual area contains no workable coal.

Statement showing the Mileage of Lines and Wires, Number of Offices and Traffic of the WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY for each year, from June 30, 1866, to June 30, 1888.

From the Journal of the Telegraph, October 1888.

Year.	Miles of line	Miles of wire.	No. of offices.	No. of Messages sent.	Receipts.	Expenses.	Profits.	Average tolls per message.	Average cost per message.	Average profit per message.
					\$	\$	\$	Cts.	Cts.	Cts.
1866...	37,780	75,686	2,250							
1867...	46,270	85,291	2,565	5,879,282	6,568,925	3,944,006	2,324,920			
1868...	50,183	97,594	3,219	6,404,595	6,404,560	4,962,849	2,641,711	104.7	63.4	41.3
1869...	52,099	104,584	3,607	7,934,933	7,316,918	4,568,117	2,748,801	89.3	54.7	34.6
1870...	54,109	112,191	3,972	9,157,646	7,138,738	4,910,772	2,227,866	75.5	51.2	24.3
1871...	56,032	121,151	4,606	10,646,077	7,637,449	5,104,787	2,532,662	69.5	45.7	23.8
1872...	62,033	137,190	5,237	12,444,499	8,457,096	5,666,863	2,790,233	66.2	43.8	22.4
1873...	65,757	154,472	5,740	14,456,832	9,393,018	6,575,756	2,757,963	62.5	43.4	19.1
1874...	71,585	175,735	6,188	16,329,256	9,262,657	6,755,734	2,506,920	54.9	39.5	15.4
1875...	72,533	179,496	6,565	17,153,710	9,564,575	6,335,415	3,229,158	54.0	35.2	18.8
1876...	73,532	183,892	7,072	18,729,567	10,034,986	6,635,473	3,399,510	50.9	33.5	17.4
1877...	76,955	194,323	7,500	21,158,941	9,812,353	6,672,225	3,140,128	43.6	29.8	13.8
1878...	81,002	206,202	8,014	23,918,894	9,861,355	6,809,813	3,551,543	38.9	25.0	13.9
1879...	82,987	211,566	8,534	25,070,106	10,960,640	6,160,200	4,800,440	43.7	24.5	19.1
1880...	85,643	223,534	9,077	29,216,509	12,782,895	6,948,957	5,833,938	43.7	23.7	19.3
1881...	110,340	327,171	10,737	32,500,800	14,393,544	8,485,264	5,908,280	44.2	26.1	18.1
1882...	131,060	374,368	12,068	38,842	17,114,166	9,996,096	7,118,070	44.0	26.7	18.3
1883...	144,204	432,726	12,917	40,581,177	19,454,005	11,794,553	7,660,350	38.0	25.0	13.0
1884...	145,037	450,571	13,761	42,076,226	19,632,040	12,022,504	6,610,436	36.5	25.2	11.3
1885...	147,500	462,283	14,184	42,096,583	17,706,834	12,005,909	5,700,924	32.1	24.9	7.2
1886...	151,832	489,607	15,142	43,289,807	16,298,638	12,378,783	3,919,855	37.6	28.5	9.1
1887...	156,814	524,641	15,658	47,394,530	17,191,910	13,154,629	4,037,281	26.2	27.7	8.5
1888...	171,375	616,248	17,241	51,463,953	19,711,164	14,640,582	5,070,572	31.2	23.2	8.0

The greatly increased mileage since 1880 is principally due to the fact that in 1881 the Western Union Telegraph Company absorbed by purchase all the lines of the American Union and the Atlantic and Pacific Telegraph Company, the former having previously in operation over 12,000 miles of line, and the latter 8,706 miles. Capital stock of the Western Union, \$85,300,000.

The Western Union has exclusive contracts with several International Cable Companies, operating 8 Atlantic Cables, and guarantees 5 per cent. annual dividends on the stock of the American Cable Company; amount, \$14,000,000.

Besides the above, there are many new lines of Telegraph, which have complied with the United States Telegraph Act of 1866, and are operating wires with or without connection with Railway Companies.

THE MUTUAL UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY, of the United States, established in 1881, has about 8,000 miles of line, 60,000 miles of wire, 1,200 offices, and has extended its lines North and South, operating already from Boston to Chicago, St. Louis, Washington, etc. Capital stock, \$2,500,000. This line is now leased and operated by the Western Union Telegraph Company.

THE BALTIMORE AND OHIO RAILROAD TELEGRAPH, having lines coextensive with its railway system and branches, besides many newly extended wires south and west, constituting 6,711 miles of line and 54,087 miles of wire, was purchased for \$5,000,000 in 1887 by the Western Union Company, which now owns and operates it.

THE BANKERS' AND MERCHANTS' TELEGRAPH COMPANY, New York, organized March 23, 1881, has about 4,000 miles of line, 28,800 miles of wire, and is in operation to many leading points. Capital authorized, \$3,000,000. Debt about \$7,500,000, as stated in August, 1884. Sold in foreclosure, July 31, 1885, and now operated by the United Lines of Telegraph.

THE AMERICAN RAPID TELEGRAPH COMPANY, New York to Boston, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Washington, Buffalo, etc., with capital stock of \$4,000,000. Has been leased by the Western Union Company.

THE POSTAL TELEGRAPH AND CABLE COMPANY, of New York, organized June 21, 1881, has about 1,500 miles of line, and 4,500 miles of wire in operation, from New York to Chicago, etc., and owns what are claimed to be very valuable patents in improved wires and telegraphy. Authorized capital stock, \$21,000,000, of which about \$7,000,000 has been issued. Now operated by the United Lines of Telegraph.

The aggregate mileage of Telegraph Lines in the United States open for public business exceeds 190,000 miles, besides Railway, Government, private, and telephonic lines, length not ascertainable.

### TELEPHONES.

THE AMERICAN BELL TELEPHONE COMPANY (Boston) had in use by its licensees, January 1, 1888, 880,277 Telephones, and 743 Telephone Exchanges in various cities of the United States. The aggregate length of Telephone wires operated by these was 181,896 miles. Capital stock, \$9,802,100. Gross earnings year ending Jan. 1, 1888, \$3,453,028; net earnings, \$2,210,597. Dividends paid in 1887 16 per cent.

The aggregate number of Telephones in use in all the cities of the country, including those of competing companies, is much greater than the above.

The extent in mileage of telegraph wires put up for Telephone use in the United States is estimated at 140,000 miles.

THE BELL TELEPHONE COMPANY of Canada has in operation over 5,000 telephones in about 100 cities or towns of the Dominion. Capital, \$1,000,000.

# 42 NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS IN THE UNITED STATES, 1880-1888.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Whole Number of Periodicals, 1880.	Total Number of Dailies, 1880.	Total Circulation of Dailies, 1880.	Total Number of Weeklies, 1880.	Total Circulation of Weeklies, 1880.	Total Number of Monthlies, 1880.	Total Circulation of Monthlies, 1880.	All other, 1880.	Aggregate Circulation all Classes, 1880.	Total Number of Periodicals, 1888 (Rowell.)
Alabama.....	129	7	9,660	111	69,603	8	7,550	3	86,813	167
Arizona.....	17	6	3,800	11	10,550	11	500	5	14,350	26
Arkansas.....	120	6	5,430	107	86,691	2	500	5	92,621	181
California.....	364	59	178,864	254	398,947	32	94,000	19	671,811	463
Colorado.....	90	20	28,025	65	64,404	4	8,900	1	101,329	215
Connecticut.....	140	17	45,140	100	167,860	14	20,240	9	233,240	173
Dakota.....	66	9	4,500	57	33,343	1	1,000	1	37,843	843
Delaware.....	26	5	18,300	20	17,625	1	1,000	1	36,925	34
Dist. Columbia.....	44	5	34,000	23	96,292	15	71,791	1	202,023	54
Florida.....	45	3	2,675	40	24,392	1	1,000	2	27,607	121
Georgia.....	200	16	29,940	163	242,491	11	19,200	10	291,631	243
Idaho.....	8	1	1,000	7	6,000	1	1,000	1	5,000	31
Illinois.....	1,032	75	270,183	771	1,728,597	120	447,180	66	2,445,960	1,157
Indiana.....	478	40	73,387	404	474,847	24	43,250	10	591,284	613
Indian Terr.....	3	1	1,000	3	4,360	1	1,000	1	4,360	9
Iowa.....	579	30	38,570	511	464,730	30	62,100	8	555,408	787
Kansas.....	349	21	23,051	311	139,013	15	28,000	2	200,064	807
Kentucky.....	213	11	32,415	169	340,317	24	29,338	9	402,070	232
Louisiana.....	112	13	38,765	94	95,115	2	950	3	134,830	142
Maine.....	124	12	18,940	92	160,432	17	1,036,200	3	1,215,572	155
Maryland.....	144	15	132,415	112	235,021	12	20,160	5	387,594	180
Massachusetts.....	432	39	280,399	283	1,096,106	81	562,313	29	1,938,818	614
Michigan.....	469	33	64,389	401	505,075	19	33,285	16	602,749	632
Minnesota.....	224	10	28,993	206	167,531	6	25,150	2	221,674	371
Mississippi.....	123	5	4,200	110	77,604	2	6,100	6	87,904	139
Missouri.....	531	43	137,560	418	737,500	50	156,300	20	1,031,360	674
Montana.....	18	4	1,312	14	19,615	1	1,000	1	21,227	35
Nebraska.....	189	15	17,113	165	129,305	7	13,740	2	160,158	521
Nevada.....	37	14	16,805	22	11,090	1	500	1	28,395	27
N. Hampshire.....	89	10	13,870	67	143,598	8	30,800	4	197,268	107
New Jersey.....	217	27	50,876	165	188,364	13	16,800	12	256,040	297
New Mexico.....	18	3	2,200	15	6,655	1	1,000	1	8,855	36
New York.....	1,412	116	999,048	891	5,528,056	283	2,671,391	122	9,398,495	1,636
N. Carolina.....	110	13	7,534	112	89,126	7	8,186	8	104,846	194
Ohio.....	776	56	215,934	586	1,057,059	90	612,354	44	1,885,347	940
Oregon.....	74	7	11,070	59	59,918	6	10,090	2	81,078	105
Pennsylvania.....	965	100	598,627	679	3,321,376	162	1,597,340	44	5,517,343	1,169
Rhode Island.....	44	8	41,182	31	54,104	3	3,040	2	98,326	52
S. Carolina.....	82	4	7,750	70	62,042	3	1,110	5	70,902	101
Tennessee.....	192	12	30,995	152	199,274	17	68,350	11	298,619	237
Texas.....	279	31	31,351	229	314,447	12	10,140	7	355,938	468
Utah.....	24	5	7,950	10	23,650	4	5,075	5	36,675	22
Vermont.....	82	5	4,309	72	75,042	3	51,500	2	130,842	69
Virginia.....	195	20	33,422	125	157,804	33	66,902	17	258,228	217
Washington.....	29	4	1,100	24	16,041	1	1,000	1	17,141	78
West Virginia.....	109	2	5,300	97	79,177	5	4,806	5	89,283	138
Wisconsin.....	340	21	34,100	283	375,530	20	36,762	16	446,392	484
Wyoming.....	10	3	1,986	7	3,700	1	1,000	1	5,686	21
United States.....	11,403	980	3,637,424	8,718	19,459,107	1,167	8,081,393	538	31,177,924	15,892

## Progress of the American Periodical Press, 1850-1880.

	ALL CLASSES.		DAILIES.		WEEKLIES.		ALL OTHERS.	
	Num-ber.	Circula-tion.	Num-ber.	Circula-tion.	Num-ber.	Circula-tion.	Num-ber.	Circula-tion.
1850.....	2,526	5,142,177	254	758,454	1,902	2,944,629	370	1,439,094
1860.....	4,061	13,663,409	387	1,478,435	3,173	7,581,930	491	4,603,044
1870.....	5,871	20,842,475	574	2,601,547	4,295	10,594,648	1,002	7,646,285
1880.....	11,403	31,177,924	980	3,637,424	8,718	19,459,107	1,705	8,081,393

Total number of Periodicals published in English, census 1880.....10,625

Total number of Periodicals in foreign languages, census 1880..... 778

Periodicals devoted to news, politics and family reading, census 1880..... 8,816

Religious Periodicals..... 574

Agricultural Periodicals..... 162

Periodicals devoted to general literature..... 146

Periodicals of all other classes.....1,705

Number of copies of Periodicals printed in census year 1880.....1,344,101,235

Amount paid in wages by periodical publishers, census year 1880.....\$28,571,330

Value of products of the periodical press, census year 1880.....\$87,441,122



# STATISTICS OF ELEMENTARY EDUCATION in Fifty Principal Countries.

(Prepared by the United States Bureau of Education, 1881, from official reports and other authentic sources.)

COUNTRIES.	Date of report.	Population.	School age.	School population.	No. of Schools.	Number of Pupils.	No. of Teachers.
United States.....	1879...	50,152,866	14-21	14,962,336	2	9,424,086	272,656
Algeria.....	1877...	3,444,749	6-13	58,000	662	51,592	1,260
Alsace-Lorraine.....	1878...	1,531,804	6-14	259,620	2,734	217,619	4,364
Argentine Republic.....	1876...	2,121,775	6-14	503,078	1,946	116,244	5,893
Austria.....	1878...	21,752,000	6-14	3,122,863	15,166	2,134,683	31,196
Baden.....	1873...	1,507,179	6-14	243,667	1,937	245,969	3,603
Bavaria.....	1871...	5,022,390	6-14	745,251	7,184	841,904	11,921
Belgium.....	1878...	5,403,006	6-13	772,076	5,729	687,749	11,808
Brazil.....	1874...	12,000,000	.....	.....	5,890	187,915	.....
Bremen.....	1878...	142,645	6-14	17,892	52	17,315	400
British Burmah.....	1880...	3,154,470	.....	.....	3,124	80,292	.....
British Columbia.....	1878...	39,500	5-16	2,734	51	2,194	58
British India.....	1867...	186,000,000	.....	.....	14,705	615,744	.....
Denmark.....	1874...	1,940,000	6-14	240,500	2,940	231,963	3,484
Egypt.....	1879...	16,952,000	.....	.....	5,562	167,175	.....
England and Wales.....	1879...	25,165,336	43-15	62,500,000	717,166	3,710,883	969,527
Finland.....	1878...	1,941,253	7-16	342,286	493	20,279	532
France.....	1877...	36,905,788	6-13	6,409,087	71,547	4,716,935	110,703
Greece.....	1874...	1,457,894	.....	240,000	1,227	81,440	1,205
Hamburg.....	1878...	388,618	6-14	44,310	230	48,348	1,826
Hawaiian Islands.....	1875...	56,897	.....	.....	242	7,755	.....
Hungary.....	1877...	15,666,000	6-14	2,127,950	15,486	1,559,636	20,717
Ireland.....	1879...	5,411,416	.....	.....	7,522	1,031,995	10,489
Italy.....	1876...	26,801,000	6-12	4,527,582	47,411	1,931,617	47,085
Jamaica.....	1879...	510,354	.....	.....	646	52,243	.....
Japan.....	1877...	34,245,323	6-14	5,251,807	25,459	2,162,902	59,825
Luxemburg.....	1876...	204,000	6-13	33,000	673	30,477	660
Mexico.....	1875...	9,176,082	.....	.....	8,103	349,000	.....
Netherlands.....	1878...	3,583,529	6-13	596,791	3,813	486,737	12,292
New Brunswick.....	1878...	302,371	5-15	51,684	1,395	54,472	.....
New South Wales.....	1878...	662,212	.....	.....	1,187	128,125	1,824
Norway.....	1875...	1,813,424	6-14	302,000	4,736	261,622	4,030
Nova Scotia.....	1879...	415,270	.....	.....	1,935	84,356	2,011
Ontario.....	1879...	1,733,236	5-16	494,424	5,123	487,012	6,596
Portugal.....	1876...	4,188,410	6-13	615,949	4,510	198,131	.....
Prussia.....	1871...	25,742,404	6-14	4,396,738	34,988	4,007,776	57,936
Quebec.....	1879...	1,231,829	5-16	.....	4,282	239,808	6,132
Queensland.....	1879...	195,092	.....	.....	314	41,380	924
Roumania.....	1878...	5,000,000	6-13	700,000	2,319	108,824	3,651
Russia.....	1876...	78,500,000	6-14	1015,000,000	28,357	1,213,825	.....
Saxony.....	1878...	2,760,586	6-14	448,814	2,134	451,324	7,219
Scotland.....	1879...	3,358,613	5-13	561,600	3,003	508,452	9,477
Servia.....	1874...	1,338,505	.....	.....	507	22,756	627
South Australia.....	1879...	213,271	.....	.....	340	39,127	788
Spain.....	1870...	16,507,000	6-13	2,603,265	28,117	1,410,476	29,022
Sweden.....	1876...	4,485,542	6-14	765,645	8,770	598,364	9,311
Switzerland.....	1871...	2,669,147	116-14	441,794	5,008	411,754	10,166
Tasmania.....	1878...	99,328	.....	.....	164	12,453	.....
Victoria.....	1879...	867,634	.....	.....	1,664	231,169	4,006
Württemberg.....	1876...	1,881,605	6-14	295,923	3,955	.....	5,887

1. There are 17 different school ages in the United States: the longest extends from 14 to 21, the shortest from 5 to 14, and the average length of the school period is 14½ years.
2. Several States do not report this item separately.
3. European population.
4. Exclusive of British subjects.
5. Including infant schools.
6. Estimated number of children between the ages of 7 and 13.
7. Day schools, including infant schools.
8. Of these 8,710,883 pupils, 1,208,016 were between the ages of 3 and 7, 2,338,973 between 7 and 13, and 168,894 were above 13 years of age.
9. 29,716 certificated, 6,616 assistant, and 83,195 pupil teachers.
10. Estimated number of children between the ages of 6 and 14.
11. The school age is fixed by the local school authorities.



## STATISTICS OF ILLITERACY IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate Population—10 years and over.	Cannot read—10 years and over.	CANNOT WRITE—10 YEARS AND OVER.				Total Colored, including Chinese and Indians.
			Aggregate White and Colored who cannot write.	WHITE, WITH NATIVITY—WHO CANNOT WRITE.			
				Total.	Native.	Foreign.	
Grand Total.....	36,761,607	4,923,451	6,239,958	3,019,080	2,255,460	763,620	3,220,878
Alabama.....	851,780	370,279	433,447	111,767	111,040	727	321,680
Alaska.....							
Arizona.....	32,922	5,496	5,842	4,824	1,225	3,599	1,018
Arkansas.....	531,876	153,229	202,015	98,542	97,990	552	103,473
California.....	681,062	48,583	53,430	26,090	7,660	18,430	27,340
Colorado.....	158,220	9,321	10,474	9,906	8,373	1,533	568
Connecticut.....	497,303	20,986	28,424	26,763	3,728	23,035	1,661
Dakota.....	99,849	3,094	4,821	4,157	933	3,224	664
Delaware.....	110,856	16,912	19,414	8,346	6,630	1,716	11,068
Dist. of Columbia....	136,907	21,541	25,778	3,988	1,950	2,038	21,790
Florida.....	184,650	70,219	80,183	19,763	19,024	739	60,420
Georgia.....	1,043,840	446,683	520,416	128,934	128,362	572	391,482
Idaho.....	25,006	1,384	1,778	784	448	341	994
Illinois.....	2,269,315	96,809	145,397	132,426	88,519	43,907	12,971
Indiana.....	1,468,095	70,008	110,761	100,398	87,766	12,612	10,363
Iowa.....	1,131,641	28,117	46,609	44,337	23,660	20,677	2,272
Kansas.....	704,297	25,503	39,476	24,888	17,825	7,063	14,588
Kentucky.....	1,163,498	258,186	348,392	214,497	208,796	5,701	133,896
Louisiana.....	649,070	297,312	318,380	58,951	53,261	5,690	259,429
Maine.....	519,669	18,181	22,170	21,758	8,775	12,983	412
Maryland.....	695,364	111,387	134,488	44,316	36,027	8,289	90,172
Massachusetts.....	1,432,183	75,635	92,980	90,658	6,933	83,725	2,322
Michigan.....	1,236,686	47,112	63,723	58,932	19,981	38,951	4,791
Minnesota.....	559,977	20,551	34,546	33,506	5,671	27,835	1,040
Mississippi.....	753,693	315,612	373,201	63,448	52,910	538	319,753
Missouri.....	1,557,631	138,818	208,754	152,510	137,949	14,561	56,244
Montana.....	31,989	1,530	1,707	631	272	359	1,076
Nebraska.....	318,271	7,890	11,628	10,926	5,102	5,824	602
Nevada.....	50,666	3,703	4,069	1,915	240	1,675	2,154
New Hampshire.....	286,188	11,982	14,302	14,208	2,710	11,498	94
New Jersey.....	865,591	39,136	53,249	44,049	20,093	23,956	9,200
New Mexico.....	87,966	52,994	57,156	49,597	46,329	3,268	7,559
New York.....	3,981,428	166,625	219,600	208,175	59,516	148,659	11,425
North Carolina.....	959,951	367,890	463,975	192,032	191,913	119	271,943
Ohio.....	2,399,367	86,754	131,847	115,491	83,183	32,308	16,366
Oregon.....	130,565	5,376	7,423	4,343	3,433	910	8,080
Pennsylvania.....	3,203,215	146,138	225,014	209,981	123,206	86,775	18,033
Rhode Island.....	220,461	17,456	24,793	23,544	4,261	19,283	1,249
South Carolina.....	667,456	321,780	369,848	59,777	59,415	362	310,071
Tennessee.....	1,062,130	294,385	410,722	216,227	214,994	1,233	194,495
Texas.....	1,064,196	256,223	316,432	123,912	97,498	26,414	192,520
Utah.....	97,194	4,851	8,826	8,137	3,183	4,954	689
Vermont.....	264,052	12,993	15,837	15,681	5,354	10,327	156
Virginia.....	1,059,034	360,495	430,352	114,692	113,915	777	315,660
Washington.....	55,720	3,191	3,889	1,429	895	534	2,460
West Virginia.....	428,587	52,041	85,376	75,237	72,826	2,411	10,139
Wisconsin.....	965,712	38,693	55,558	54,233	11,494	42,739	1,325
Wyoming.....	16,479	427	556	874	177	197	182
Grand Total.....	36,761,607	4,923,451	6,239,958	3,019,080	2,255,460	763,620	3,220,878

NOTE.—In a few of the Territories, a marked change is observable in the number of illiterates as compared with the number reported in 1870. With the exception of New Mexico, where the proportion of illiterates has been considerably decreased by the establishment of common schools, this result is due to changes in the population, and chiefly to the withdrawal of Chinese laborers.

## PUBLIC SCHOOL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1886-87.

[From the last Report of the Commissioner of Education.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	School age.	SCHOOL CENSUS.		Number enrolled in schools.	Average daily attendance	Average duration of schools in days.
		Between what ages enumerated.	Number enumerated.			
1. Alabama.....	7-21	7-21	485,551	259,432	o 162,518	{ p 70.5 q 155
2. Alaska.....	6-14	.....	.....	1,510	887	.....
3. Arizona.....	6-18	.....	.....	5,934	o 5,000	120
4. Arkansas.....	6-21	6-21	374,767	o 188,400	o 117,000	.....
5. California.....	5-17	5-17	n 272,448	196,907	129,897	155.5
6. Colorado, l.....	6-21	6-21	65,098	43,110	27,243	107
7. Connecticut.....	4-16	4-16	153,360	125,794	78,981	180.2
8. Dakota.....	7-20	7-20	117,675	92,560	55,538	109
9. Delaware, e.....	6-21	6-21	g 43,538	33,802	g 21,859	.....
10. District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	(b)	33,418	25,866	188
11. Florida.....	6-21	.....	(k)	82,458	51,059	182
12. Georgia.....	6-18	6-18	(j)	319,724	226,407	.....
13. Idaho.....	5-21	5-21	18,506	10,607	g 6,500	79
14. Illinois.....	6-21	6-21	1,096,464	749,994	506,197	e 153
15. Indiana.....	6-21	6-21	760,529	552,712	378,828	181
16. Iowa.....	5-21	5-21	637,307	488,245	294,429	148
17. Kansas.....	5-21	5-21	526,278	392,118	232,502	.....
18. Kentucky.....	6-20	6-20	641,638	319,022	208,476	95
19. Louisiana.....	6-18	6-18	311,425	103,416	73,091	126
20. Maine.....	4-21	4-21	212,574	145,530	e 102,513	112
21. Maryland.....	5-20	.....	(b)	175,269	96,410	190
22. Massachusetts.....	5-15	.....	.....	353,052	o 262,600	178
23. Michigan.....	5-20	5-20	630,090	421,258	o 266,000	153
24. Minnesota.....	5-21	5-21	384,026	253,860	124,833	118
25. Mississippi.....	5-21	5-21	471,352	270,744	163,864	84
26. Missouri.....	6-20	6-20	898,812	585,353	378,572	105
27. Montana.....	4-21	4-21	23,165	o 13,100	o 8,200	115
28. Nebraska.....	5-21	5-21	279,982	194,270	o 122,000	180
29. Nevada.....	6-18	6-18	9,828	7,644	5,899	.....
30. New Hampshire.....	5-21	.....	(a)	60,770	43,189	112
31. New Jersey, e.....	5-18	5-18	366,317	222,741	134,480	192
32. New Mexico, m.....	5-20	5-20	40,415	4,755	8,150	.....
33. New York.....	(d)	5-21	1,763,115	1,037,812	625,610	179
34. North Carolina.....	6-21	6-21	566,270	325,279	196,119	60
35. Ohio.....	6-21	6-21	1,102,821	767,090	519,110	150
36. Oregon.....	4-20	4-20	87,217	58,025	37,406	99.2
37. Pennsylvania.....	(f)	.....	(b)	996,664	669,732	155
38. Rhode Island.....	c 5-15	c 5-15	63,199	49,507	32,632	190
39. South Carolina.....	(i)	.....	(b)	175,017	125,521	72
40. Tennessee, e.....	6-21	6-21	623,450	383,507	278,276	80
41. Texas.....	8-16	8-16	507,878	335,000	215,000	101-6
42. Utah, e.....	6-18	.....	.....	31,588	19,437	125
43. Vermont.....	5-20	.....	(b)	71,402	45,705	139
44. Virginia.....	5-21	.....	(h)	325,184	184,520	120
45. Washington.....	.....	6-21	47,431	29,992	21,604	.....
46. West Virginia.....	6-21	6-21	249,178	179,309	107,893	112
47. Wisconsin, e.....	4-20	4-20	556,093	332,327	177,004	175.6
48. Wyoming, e.....	.....	.....	.....	4,988	o 3,300	.....
Grand Total.....	.....	.....	.....	11,805,660	.....	.....

a. Enumeration by selectmen imperfect. b. No school census. c. Inclusive. d. Distributed in part according to total population. e. These statistics are for 1885-86. f. Distributed according to number of taxable citizens. g. Approximately. h. School census taken every fifth year. i. Distributed according to attendance. j. School census every tenth year, beginning 1888. k. School census taken every fourth year. l. For ten months ending June 30, 1887. m. These statistics are for 1880. n. Including Indians and Chinese. o. Estimated. p. Country schools. q. City schools.

# STATISTICS OF EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1886-87.

From the Report of the Commissioner of Education, 1886-87.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Salaries of Teachers and Superintendents.	Total Expenses.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Salaries of Teachers and Superintendents.	Total Expenses.
	Dollars.	Dollars.		Dollars.	Dollars.
Alabama.....	546,343	600,000	New York.....	e 9,306,426	18,760,670
Arkansas.....	719,597	36,909	North Carolina...	531,776	653,087
California.....	2,997,304	3,954,333	Ohio.....	6,442,968	9,353,689
Colorado.....	499,187	865,029	Oregon.....	424,180	568,811
Connecticut.....	1,258,496	1,768,871	Pennsylvania.....	e 5,878,750	10,129,733
Delaware f.....	b 178,086	269,528	Rhode Island.....	523,642	775,202
Florida.....	d 350,000	449,299	South Carolina f...	388,009	424,426
Georgia.....	666,303	711,990	Tennessee.....	927,824	1,047,223
Illinois.....	6,450,276	10,134,150	Texas f.....	2,540,000	2,840,000
Indiana.....	3,481,990	5,016,679	Vermont.....	473,803	614,248
Iowa.....	3,981,033	6,011,804	Virginia.....	1,227,402	1,575,324
Kansas.....	2,333,704	4,065,467	West Virginia...	717,414	1,067,675
Kentucky.....	1,416,840	1,755,107	Wisconsin f.....	2,119,221	3,115,436
Louisiana h.....	382,677	450,030	Alaska.....	14,350	23,112
Maine.....	a 1,014,516	1,057,572	Arizona.....	90,237	117,276
Maryland.....	1,354,072	1,839,826	Dakota.....	b 750,879	1,864,280
Massachusetts....	a 5,676,989	7,000,084	Dist of Columbia.	418,439	590,225
Michigan.....	2,951,472	4,730,665	Idaho f.....	d 105,000	135,313
Minnesota.....	1,831,090	3,245,757	Montana.....	d 225,000	e 288,575
Mississippi.....	d 839,797	839,797	New Mexico g.....	28,002	25,973
Missouri.....	b 3,172,097	4,357,636	Utah f.....	162,124	217,968
Nebraska.....	1,530,543	2,548,173	Washington.....	213,633	305,365
Nevada f.....	b 106,874	128,285	Wyoming f.....	d 75,000	d 125,000
New Hampshire...	465,033	615,357	Total U. S.....	79,546,275	115,126,998
New Jersey f.....	1,769,396	2,736,529			

a Current expenditures, 1886-87.

b Salaries of teachers only.

c Cost of tuition.

d Estimated.

e Amount of receipts.

f Statistics for 1885-86.

g Statistics for 1880.

h Statistics for 1885.

## THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1886-87.

From the latest Report of the Commissioner of Education.

RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS.	No. of Schools	No. of Instructors.	No. of Students.	RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS.	No. of Schools	No. of Instructors.	No. of Students.
Baptist.....	19	107	1,014	Protestant Episcopal	12	68	296
Free Baptist.....	2	11	78	Congregational....	11	66	378
Roman Catholic...	17	150	663	Universalist.....	3	22	61
Lutheran.....	17	69	1,057	Unitarian.....	1	7	30
Methodist Episcopal	16	107	645	Christian.....	6	18	236
Methodist Protestant	2	10	26	Reformed.....	5	15	73
Methodist Episcopal, South.....	2	20	207	Reformed (Dutch)..	1	6	22
German Methodist Episcopal.....	1	3	39	Associate Reformed	1	6	.....
Wesleyan Methodist	1	5	20	Unsectarian.....	4	30	152
Presbyterian.....	14	81	749	United Brethren...	2	9	65
Cumberland Presbyterian.....	2	19	327	Jewish.....	1	9	.....
United Presbyterian	2	19	65	Evangelical Association.....	1	4	9
Reformed Presby'n.	1	3	22	German Evangelical	1	3	82
				Total.....	145	867	6,306

## UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1886-87.

Condensed from latest Report of the Commissioner of Education.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	No. of Colleges.	PREPARATORY.		COLLEGIATE.		Income from productive funds.	Receipts last year from tuition fees.	Volumes in College Libraries.	Value of grounds, buildings and apparatus.
		No. of Instructors.	No. of Students.	No. of Instructors.	No. of Students.				
1 Alabama.....	5	3	250	53	544	\$24,800	\$1,000	32,000	\$1,020,000
2 Arkansas.....	4	6	286	16	272	.....	2,236	1,800	108,000
3 California.....	12	30	1,041	170	1,528	6,000	78,113	64,100	660,000
4 Colorado.....	3	.....	128	15	192	3,705	1,188	3,100	460,000
5 Connecticut.....	3	0	0	75	901	127,027	118,450	193,000	1,509,630
6 Dakota.....	3	10	259	17	79	.....	550	3,800	240,000
7 Dist. of Columbia	5	11	166	60	368	11,031	.....	60,500	800,000
8 Florida.....	2	4	76	8	36	2,812	3,220	1,800	59,500
9 Georgia.....	7	30	696	46	602	32,409	6,387	31,350	763,000
10 Illinois.....	24	57	2,157	252	2,812	86,032	167,187	116,195	2,399,597
11 Indiana.....	14	48	1,294	141	1,807	83,792	32,566	87,450	1,772,000
12 Iowa.....	20	53	2,019	226	2,186	60,039	77,373	96,425	1,568,763
13 Kansas.....	10	12	1,249	115	792	29,350	29,935	38,010	1,200,000
14 Kentucky.....	15	29	798	98	1,589	59,228	67,432	49,932	889,500
15 Louisiana.....	11	61	1,404	108	959	93,652	28,565	46,660	545,742
16 Maine.....	3	0	0	31	393	57,276	22,907	65,237	300,000
17 Maryland.....	9	30	929	133	1,192	179,192	27,303	61,400	1,188,442
18 Massachusetts.....	6	5	104	154	2,225	248,688	233,139	335,500	1,100,000
19 Michigan.....	9	16	690	133	1,959	73,551	91,756	103,541	1,647,000
20 Minnesota.....	6	5	373	78	614	59,994	14,831	45,000	1,785,854
21 Mississippi.....	4	16	454	29	418	33,325	4,550	15,000	328,000
22 Missouri.....	17	25	931	203	1,914	68,520	142,220	105,370	1,992,000
23 Montana.....	1	1	18	8	35	0	.....	700	68,000
24 Nebraska.....	6	11	555	55	615	16,925	6,250	20,032	551,630
25 Nevada.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	1,000	25,000
26 New Hampshire.....	1	0	0	14	250	.....	.....	67,000	.....
27 New Jersey.....	4	2	54	76	692	33,900	3,057	86,930	475,000
28 New Mexico.....	1	1	10	3	19	.....	476	300	15,000
29 New York.....	20	102	2,509	327	2,842	373,885	263,980	292,471	6,127,795
30 North Carolina.....	9	11	231	72	1,234	27,800	30,282	33,512	816,500
31 Ohio.....	34	69	2,510	344	3,632	269,112	142,854	289,944	5,526,574
32 Oregon.....	7	16	693	39	364	22,650	16,100	8,800	261,000
33 Pennsylvania.....	25	77	1,850	302	3,186	210,362	168,129	202,020	4,323,208
34 Rhode Island.....	1	0	0	19	243	42,832	17,510	65,594	600,000
35 South Carolina.....	8	8	254	47	560	19,423	7,770	55,625	482,000
36 Tennessee.....	19	20	1,318	174	1,931	109,866	40,627	59,510	1,164,700
37 Texas.....	8	13	330	67	1,466	45,000	4,400	8,450	103,500
38 Utah.....	1	2	.....	6	349	0	7,162	3,827	75,000
39 Vermont.....	2	0	0	23	213	10,537	1,132	53,000	100,000
40 Virginia.....	7	5	76	69	1,024	78,419	27,750	100,600	910,000
41 Washington.....	2	6	222	19	150	1,100	8,700	4,900	137,000
42 West Virginia.....	3	7	240	23	135	6,300	300	5,100	125,000
43 Wisconsin.....	9	20	900	100	1,122	47,027	53,225	58,334	1,714,843
Total.....	361	524	26,550	3,952	43,474	2,656,081	1,950,692	2,929,429	45,948,778

## SCHOOLS OF LAW IN THE UNITED STATES.

	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
No. of institutions.....	43	50	49	48	47	48	47	49	49	50
No. of instructors.....	175	196	224	229	229	249	269	285	283	310
No. of students.....	2,811	3,012	3,019	3,134	3,227	3,079	2,656	2,744	3,054	3,185

## SCHOOLS OF MEDICINE, DENTISTRY, AND PHARMACY.

	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
No. of institutions.....	103	106	114	120	126	134	145	152	175	178
No. of instructors.....	1,278	1,337	1,495	1,667	1,746	1,946	2,235	2,514	2,829	2,986
No. of students.....	11,225	11,830	13,321	14,006	14,536	15,151	15,300	13,921	16,407	16,866

# AGGREGATE NUMBER AND AMOUNT OF FAILURES IN THE UNITED STATES FOR 30 YEARS: 1857-1888.

Compiled from Hunt's Merchants' Magazine and Dun, Barlow & Co.'s Circulars.

Year.	In Northern States only.		In all the States.		Year.	In all the States.		No. of Traders.	Per cent'ge of Failures.
	No.	Liabilities.	No.	Liabilities.		No.	Liabilities.		
1857	4,257	\$265,818,000	4,932	\$291,750,000	1870	3,551	\$88,242,000	426,000	1 in 120
1858	3,113	73,608,747	4,225	95,749,000	1871	2,915	85,252,000	475,145	1 in 163
1859	2,950	51,314,000	3,913	64,394,000	1872	4,069	121,036,000	528,971	1 in 194
1860	2,733	61,739,000	3,676	79,807,000	1873	5,183	228,499,000	559,764	1 in 108
1861	5,935	188,632,000	6,993	207,210,000	1874	5,890	155,239,000	600,490	1 in 103
1862	1,652	23,049,000	.....	.....	1875	7,740	201,060,000	642,423	1 in 82
1863	495	7,899,000	.....	.....	1876	9,092	191,117,000	690,992	1 in 76
1864	520	8,579,000	.....	.....	1877	8,872	190,669,000	674,741	1 in 61
1865	530	17,635,000	.....	.....	1878	10,478	294,983,132	693,420	1 in 66
1866	632	47,333,000	1,505	53,783,000	1879	6,658	98,149,053	702,359	1 in 105
1867	2,386	86,218,000	2,780	96,666,000	1880	4,735	65,752,000	724,517	1 in 153
1868	.....	.....	2,608	63,694,000	1881	5,582	81,155,932	781,689	1 in 140
1869	.....	.....	2,799	75,054,000	1882	6,788	102,000,000	822,256	1 in 122
					1883	9,184	172,874,172	863,993	1 in 94
					1884	10,968	226,343,427	904,799	1 in 82
					1885	10,637	124,320,321	919,990	1 in 86
					1886	9,834	114,644,119	969,841	1 in 96
					1887	9,634	167,500,344	994,231	1 in 103
					1888	10,679	123,829,973	1,046,662	1 in 98

## Growth of American Cities having 50,000 Population or Upwards in 1880.

CITIES.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880
Albany.....	3,498	5,349	9,356	12,630	24,238	33,721	50,763	62,367	69,422	90,758
Allegheny.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,261	28,702	53,180	78,682
Baltimore.....	13,503	26,614	46,555	62,738	80,625	134,379	169,054	212,418	267,354	332,313
Boston.....	18,098	24,027	32,250	43,298	61,392	93,333	136,881	177,812	250,526	369,832
Brooklyn.....	1,603	3,298	4,402	7,175	12,042	36,233	96,838	266,661	306,099	566,663
Buffalo.....	.....	.....	1,508	2,095	8,653	18,213	42,261	81,129	117,714	155,134
Cambridge.....	2,115	2,453	2,323	3,295	6,078	8,409	15,215	26,060	39,634	52,669
Chicago.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,479	29,963	109,260	298,977	503,185	.....
Cincinnati.....	.....	750	2,540	9,644	24,831	46,338	115,436	161,044	216,259	255,139
Cleveland.....	.....	.....	547	606	1,076	6,071	17,034	43,417	92,829	160,146
Columbus.....	.....	.....	.....	1,450	2,437	6,043	17,822	18,629	31,274	51,847
Detroit.....	.....	.....	770	1,422	2,232	9,102	21,019	45,619	79,577	118,240
Indianapolis.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,924	2,692	8,034	18,611	48,244	75,056
Jersey City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,072	6,856	22,226	82,546	120,722
Kansas City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,418	32,260	55,785
Louisville.....	200	359	1,357	4,012	10,352	21,210	43,194	68,033	100,733	123,758
Lowell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,474	20,796	33,383	36,827	40,928	59,475
Milwaukee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,700	20,061	45,246	71,440	115,712
Newark.....	.....	.....	.....	6,507	10,953	17,290	38,894	71,914	105,059	136,508
New Haven.....	.....	4,049	5,772	7,147	10,180	14,890	20,345	39,267	50,840	62,882
New Orleans.....	5,500	8,500	17,242	27,176	46,310	102,193	116,375	168,675	191,418	216,090
New York.....	33,131	60,489	96,373	123,706	203,007	312,710	515,547	805,651	942,292	1,206,299
Paterson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,596	11,334	19,588	33,579	51,031
Philadelphia.....	42,520	70,287	96,664	108,116	167,188	258,037	340,045	562,529	674,032	847,170
Pittsburg.....	.....	1,565	4,768	7,248	12,542	21,115	46,601	49,217	86,076	156,389
Providence.....	6,380	7,614	10,071	11,767	16,832	23,171	41,513	50,666	68,904	104,857
Richmond.....	3,761	5,537	9,735	12,046	16,060	20,153	27,570	37,910	51,038	64,670
Rochester.....	.....	.....	.....	1,502	9,369	20,191	36,403	48,704	62,386	89,366
St. Louis.....	.....	.....	1,600	4,598	5,852	16,469	77,860	180,373	310,964	350,518
San Francisco.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	34,776	56,802	149,473	233,959
Syracuse.....	.....	.....	.....	1,814	6,929	11,014	22,371	28,119	43,051	51,792
Toledo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,222	3,829	13,768	31,584	50,137	.....
Troy.....	.....	4,926	5,264	11,605	19,334	28,785	39,232	40,465	56,747	.....
Washington.....	.....	3,210	8,208	12,247	18,827	23,864	40,001	61,122	109,199	147,293
Worcester.....	.....	2,095	2,577	2,962	4,172	7,497	17,049	24,960	41,105	58,291

## The New Parliament of Great Britain, 1887.

The general election which followed the dissolution of the Gladstone (Liberal) Parliament, June 25, 1886, was closed in July, 1886, and resulted as follows:

	Conservative.	Home-Rule Liberals.	Union Liberals.
England.....	283	127	53
Wales.....	4	23	8
Scotland.....	12	43	17
Ireland.....	17	84	2
	316	277	77

The House of Commons, under the enlarged representation provided for by the Reform Bill of 1885, numbers 670 members.

[Out of several thousand societies, the following list embraces some of the more important in the United States. Officers being frequently changed, communications should be addressed to the Secretary.]

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, Chicago, Ill.  
 ALBANY INSTITUTE, Albany, N. Y.  
 AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES, Boston, Mass.  
 AMERICAN ACADEMY OF DENTAL SCIENCES, Boston, Mass.  
 AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY, Worcester, Mass.  
 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE, F. W. Putnam, Secretary, Salem, Mass.  
 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCE, Boston, Mass.  
 AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY, New York (4 Bible House), N. Y.  
 AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS, Boston, Mass.  
 AMERICAN COLONIZATION SOCIETY, Washington, D. C.  
 AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.  
 AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.  
 AMERICAN INSTITUTE, New York, N. Y.  
 AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS, New York, N. Y.  
 AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,  
 AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY, New York, N. Y.  
 AMERICAN NUMISMATIC AND ARCHEOLOGICAL SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.  
 AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY, New Haven, Conn.  
 AMERICAN PEACE SOCIETY, Boston, Mass.  
 AMERICAN PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 AMERICAN PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.  
 AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION.  
 AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CIVIL ENGINEERS AND ARCHITECTS, New York, N. Y.  
 AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS, New York.  
 AMERICAN SUNDAY-SCHOOL UNION, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.  
 AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION, Boston, Mass.  
 ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY, Washington, D. C.  
 BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF PEABODY ACADEMIES AND MODEL SCHOOLS, New Orleans, La.  
 BUFFALO HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 CHICAGO HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Chicago, Ill.  
 CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Hartford, Conn.  
 COOPER UNION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE AND ART, New York, N. Y.  
 ESSEX INSTITUTE, Salem, Mass.  
 FRANKLIN INSTITUTE, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 GEORGIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Savannah, Ga.  
 IOWA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Iowa City, Ia.  
 LONG ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 LOWELL INSTITUTE, Boston, Mass.  
 MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Brunswick, Me.  
 MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Baltimore, Md.  
 MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Boston, Mass.  
 METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART, New York, N. Y.  
 MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, St. Paul, Minn.  
 NATIONAL ACADEMY OF DESIGN, New York, N. Y.  
 NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, Washington, D. C.  
 NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC-GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Boston, Mass.  
 NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Concord, N. H.  
 NEW JERSEY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Newark, N. J.  
 NEW YORK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, New York, N. Y.  
 NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.  
 OHIO HISTORICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, Cincinnati, O.  
 PHILADELPHIA ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCE, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 PEABODY ACADEMY OF SCIENCE, Salem, Mass.  
 PEABODY INSTITUTE, Baltimore, Md.  
 PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, Albany, N. Y.  
 RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Providence, R. I.  
 SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION, Washington, D. C.  
 SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Charleston, S. C.  
 SOUTHERN HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Richmond, Va.  
 VIRGINIA HISTORICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, Richmond, Va.  
 VERMONT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Montpelier, Vt.  
 WASHINGTON PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, Washington, D. C.  
 WESTERN RESERVE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Cleveland, O.  
 WISCONSIN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, Madison, Wis.  
 WISCONSIN HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Madison, Wis.



### The Climates of the United States.

We give below a table prepared by selection from the voluminous records of the recent work on American temperature, showing the mean annual temperature of the atmosphere at a given point in each of the forty-nine States and Territories of the Union. The place is selected as either the capital or some leading city or town where observations have been most continuously kept:

State or Territory.	Place of observation.	Mean annual temperature.	State or Territory.	Place of observation.	Mean annual temperature.
Alabama.....	Mobile.....	66°	Mississippi....	Jackson.....	64°
Alaska.....	Sitka.....	46°	Missouri.....	St. Louis.....	55°
Arizona.....	Tucson.....	60°	Montana.....	Helena.....	43°
Arkansas.....	Little Rock.....	63°	Nebraska.....	Omaha.....	49°
California.....	San Francisco....	55°	Nevada.....	C'p Winn'ld Scott	50°
Colorado.....	Denver.....	48°	New Hampshire	Concord.....	46°
Connecticut....	Hartford.....	50°	New Jersey....	Trenton.....	53°
Dakota.....	Fort Randall....	47°	New Mexico....	Santa Fee.....	51°
Delaware.....	Wilmington.....	53°	New York.....	Albany.....	48°
Dist. Columbia.	Washington.....	55°	North Carolina.	Raleigh.....	59°
Florida.....	Jacksonville....	69°	Ohio.....	Columbus.....	53°
Georgia.....	Atlanta.....	53°	Oregon.....	Portland.....	53°
Idaho.....	Fort Boise.....	52°	Pennsylvania..	Harrisburg....	54°
Illinois.....	Springfield....	50°	Rhode Island..	Providence....	48°
Indiana.....	Indianapolis....	51°	South Carolina.	Columbia.....	62°
Indian Terr'ry	Fort Gibson....	60°	Tennessee.....	Nashville.....	58°
Iowa.....	Des Moines.....	49°	Texas.....	Austin.....	67°
Kansas.....	Leavenworth....	51°	Utah.....	Salt Lake City..	53°
Kentucky.....	Louisville.....	56°	Vermont.....	Montpelier....	43°
Louisiana.....	New Orleans....	69°	Virginia.....	Richmond.....	57°
Maine.....	Augusta.....	45°	Washington T.	Stellacoom....	51°
Maryland.....	Baltimore.....	54°	West Virginia..	Romney.....	52°
Massachusetts.	Boston.....	48°	Wisconsin.....	Madison.....	45°
Michigan.....	Detroit.....	47°	Wyoming.....	Fort Bridger....	41°
Minnesota.....	St. Paul.....	42°			

### Proportion Unable to Read or Write, in Various Countries.

[From Kiddle and Schem's Cyclopedia of Education, New York, 1877.]

COUNTRIES.	Year.	Per cent. of illiteracy.	COUNTRIES.	Year.	Per cent. of illiteracy.
Argentine Rep...	Recent.	88	India.....	1871	95
Austria (1).....	"	49	Ireland (2).....	Recent.	46
Bavaria.....	"	7	Italy.....	1861	73
Belgium.....	.....	30	Japan.....	Recent.	10
Brazil.....	Recent.	..	Mexico.....	"	93
China.....	"	50	Netherlands (1).	"	18
England.....	"	83	Poland.....	"	91
France.....	1872	30	Russia.....	"	91
Germany.....	1871	12	Scotland.....	.....	15
Greece.....	Recent.	82	Spain.....	1860	89
Hungary.....	"	51	United States...	1870	20

1. Conscrip'ta.

2. Criminals.

NOTE.—These statistics are not in most cases based upon a census of illiteracy, which few nations have provided for in systematic form. They are to be regarded rather as an attempt to approximate the proportions ignorant of the arts of reading and writing, from such data as exist concerning soldiers, the signing of marriage registers, etc., than as exact statistics of illiteracy

**AMERICAN CONSUMPTION OF SPIRITS AND FERMENTED LIQUORS.**  
*Quantities of Spirituous and Malt Liquors and Wines consumed in the United States during the Years 1840, 1850, 1860, and from 1870 to 1886, inclusive.*  
 From the Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1886, with additions.

Fiscal Year.	DISTILLED SPIRITS CONSUMED.			WINES CONSUMED.			MALT LIQUORS CONSUMED.			Grand total of Liquors consumed.	Consumption per capita.
	Domestic spirits. a.	Imported spirits entered for consumption.	Total spirits consumed.	Domestic wines. a.	Imported wines entered for consumption.	Total wines consumed.	Domestic malt liquors. a.	Imported malt liquors entered for consumption.	Total beer, ale, etc., consumed.		
										Proof gallons.	Proof gallons.
1840	40,378,000	2,682,794	43,060,884	124,734	4,748,362	4,873,096	23,162,571	148,272	23,310,843	71,244,823	4.2
1850	46,768,083	5,065,390	51,833,473	221,249	6,094,622	6,315,871	36,361,708	201,301	36,563,009	94,712,353	4.1
1860	53,904,258	6,064,393	59,968,651	1,860,008	9,192,133	11,059,141	100,225,879	1,120,790	101,346,669	202,374,461	6.4
1870	78,490,136	1,403,510	79,893,646	3,069,518	9,165,549	12,235,067	203,743,401	1,012,765	204,756,166	296,876,931	7.7
1871	62,814,628	1,745,033	64,559,661	4,960,783	10,863,280	15,824,063	239,838,137	1,299,990	241,138,127	321,031,851	8.1
1872	66,235,578	2,186,702	68,422,280	6,968,737	9,713,300	16,682,037	268,357,968	1,940,933	270,298,916	355,403,293	8.7
1873	63,911,141	2,125,998	66,037,139	8,953,295	9,893,746	18,847,031	298,519,675	2,177,587	300,697,262	387,581,432	9.3
1874	62,581,562	1,958,328	64,540,080	10,951,869	9,516,855	20,468,714	297,519,961	2,001,084	299,521,045	384,529,869	9.0
1875	64,426,911	1,694,847	66,120,758	12,954,961	7,036,869	19,991,830	292,961,047	1,992,110	294,953,157	381,065,046	8.7
1876	58,012,693	1,471,197	59,483,890	14,968,065	5,193,723	20,161,808	306,852,467	1,483,920	308,336,387	397,082,065	8.6
1877	58,543,389	1,376,729	59,920,118	16,942,592	4,933,788	21,876,380	303,854,968	1,072,679	304,928,667	386,723,115	8.3
1878	50,704,189	1,227,752	51,931,941	17,953,366	4,310,563	22,263,949	317,136,597	832,755	317,969,352	392,165,242	8.2
1879	53,056,175	1,353,300	54,409,475	19,846,113	4,532,017	24,377,130	343,734,971	880,514	344,605,485	423,261,090	8.6
1880	62,132,415	1,394,279	63,526,694	23,296,940	5,080,601	28,377,541	418,206,885	1,011,280	419,218,165	506,076,400	10.1
1881	69,127,206	1,479,875	70,607,081	18,931,819	5,231,106	24,162,925	442,947,664	1,164,505	444,112,169	598,892,175	10.5
1882	71,973,398	1,580,578	73,553,976	19,934,856	5,628,071	25,562,927	524,843,973	1,536,601	526,379,980	625,499,863	11.8
1883	76,762,063	1,690,694	78,452,657	17,406,028	8,372,152	25,778,180	549,616,388	1,861,002	551,477,390	655,728,207	12.1
1884	79,616,901	1,511,680	81,128,581	17,402,938	3,106,407	20,509,345	568,065,069	2,010,908	569,016,517	691,658,443	12.4
1885	69,156,925	1,442,652	70,600,577	17,404,698	3,476,397	20,881,095	594,063,093	2,068,771	596,131,866	687,614,178	12.1
1886	74,988,961	1,405,457	76,394,418	17,366,393	4,700,827	22,067,220	612,280,898	2,220,088	614,500,916	712,962,054	12.6

a Product less exports.

NOTES.—(1) The production of domestic liquors and wines for 1840, 1850, and 1860 was derived from the United States Census. (2) The consumption of imported liquors and wines for 1840, 1850, and 1860 is the net imports. (3) The production of domestic spirituous and malt liquors, from 1870 to 1885, are estimates by the Department of Agriculture, etc. (4) The consumption of domestic spirituous and malt liquors, from 1870 to 1886, was obtained from the reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, and for prior years from the United States Census. (5) The consumption of imported liquors and wines, from 1870 to 1885, was taken from the official returns made to the Bureau of Statistics by collectors of customs. (6) In computing wines in bottles, 5 so-called quart bottles are reckoned to the gallon.

The reader will note that the consumption *per capita* is somewhat misleading so far as distilled spirits are concerned, making no account of alcohol, etc., employed in the arts, which forms a considerable portion of the total consumed.



# RATE OF MORTALITY IN AMERICAN CITIES.—NUMBER OF DEATHS PER ANNUM OUT OF 1,000 INHABITANTS.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of Boards of Health of the respective Cities.]

CITIES.	Deaths in every 1,000 of Population.							
	1880.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	
Baltimore, Md..	W.22.71 C.37.62	W.20.41 C.37.58	W.18.33 C.31.58	W.16.80 C.29.98	W.18.19 C.30.52	W.17.24 C.29.73	.....	
Boston, Mass. . .	21.89	21.91	24.11	24.04	23.40	24.90	24.97	
Brooklyn, N. Y. .	22.24	22.04	21.90	23.00	21.72	21.80	22.70	
Charleston, S. C. .	W.23.78 C.45.02	W.21.74 C.47.61	W.23.80 C.45.45	W.17.85 C.38.46	W.20.88 C.50.00	.....	.....	
Chicago, Ill. ....	20.77	19.92	19.80	18.76	19.43	20.21	.....	
Cincinnati, O. ....	21.35	21.12	18.83	18.37	18.98	19.97	.....	
Cleveland, O. ....	20.14	17.41	18.06	17.86	17.63	18.16	.....	
Louisville, Ky..	W.20.08 C.34.77	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.50	W.12.09 C.20.06	
Memphis, Tenn. . .	.....	.....	26.90	W.16.58 C.36.96	W.16.81 C.33.89	W.11.16 C.25.80	.....	
Minneapolis . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.40	16.00	
Newark, N. J. . . .	18.68	23.90	24.08	23.98	22.51	23.44	23.70	
New Orleans, La. .	W.22.41 C.35.68	.....	W.26.62 C.47.16	28.52	26.43	W.22.53 C.31.95	W.22.69 C.32.35	
New York, N. Y. . .	21.87	25.81	25.02	25.53	26.34	26.27	.....	
Philadelphia, Pa. .	20.30	20.00	20.34	.....	20.00	21.85	.....	
Pittsburg, Pa. ....	21.05	19.00	20.39	18.96	20.60	22.04	.....	
Providence, R. I. .	21.54	19.60	18.60	18.32	19.62	21.18	.....	
Richmond, Va. . .	W.19.12 C.31.97	W.19.64 C.33.82	W.19.66 C.32.66	W.20.71 C.29.48	W.14.80 C.21.77	W.15.87 C.25.82	.....	
Rochester, N. Y. .	16.90	.....	15.90	.....	.....	17.06	17.24	
St. Louis, Mo. ....	W.19.23 C.32.44	20.40	19.70	18.70	20.67	21.64	20.71	
St. Paul, Minn. . .	.....	14.40	15.67	12.06	12.15	12.98	12.70	
S. Francisco, Cal. .	20.50	19.92	18.13	19.58	19.00	17.86	18.27	
Wash'ton, D. C. . .	W.17.63 C.35.71	W.17.97 C.30.69	W.19.71 C.32.29	W.19.97 C.34.45	W.17.96 C.32.35	W.17.75 C.31.16	W.18.52 C.30.16	

NOTE.—The letters W. and C. in the tables for some Southern cities denote the percentage of white and colored mortality, discriminated for certain years.

## Business of the General Land-Office for the Fiscal Years 1887-88.

The disposals of the Public Lands during the last two fiscal years ending June 30, 1887 and 1888, were as follows:

	Acres.	
	1887.	1888.
Cash entries . . . . .	5,587,910.13	5,317,906.16
Homestead entries . . . . .	7,594,350.16	9,853,109.47
Timber culture entries . . . . .	4,224,397.88	3,369,721.22
Agricultural College scrip locations . . . . .	.....	480.00
Locations with military bounty land-warrants . . . . .	18,775.27	19,985.00
Scrip location entries . . . . .	300.00	25,861.43
Donation entries . . . . .	1,448.73	1,752.86
State selections (school, swamp, and internal improvement). . . . .	2,043,508.96	1,265,551.82
Lands selected under railroad grants . . . . .	5,571,807.33	6,525,300.09
Indian lands, sales of . . . . .	746,637.29	325,049.09
Desert lands . . . . .	.....	757,804.51
Commuted homesteads . . . . .	.....	2,137,988.82
Wagon-road selections . . . . .	63,923.47	.....
Private land-claim selections . . . . .	2,879.96	.....
Indian allotments . . . . .	.....	1,585.00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	.....	14,588.98
Total number of acres disposed of for the fiscal year . . . . .	25,858,038.13	30,116,684.45
Moneys received during the fiscal year . . . . .	\$12,289,008.87	\$13,547,137.42

## OUR PUBLIC LAND SYSTEM.

THE public lands of the United States which are still undisposed of and open to settlement lie in nineteen States and eight Territories. In each case, except Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, the Indian Territory and Alaska, land offices are established, in charge of an officer known as Register of the Land Office, where the records of all surveyed lands are kept, and all applications concerning lands in each district are filed and inquiries answered. The public lands are divided into two great classes. The one class have a dollar and a quarter an acre designated as the minimum price and the other two dollars and a half an acre, the latter being the alternate sections, reserved by the United States in land grants to railroads, etc. Titles to these lands may be acquired by private entry or location under the homestead, preemption and timber-culture laws; or, as to some classes, by purchase for cash, in the case of lands which may be purchased at private sale, or such as have not been reserved under any law. Such tracts are sold on application to the Land Register, who issues a certificate of purchase, the receiver giving a receipt for the money paid, subject to the issue of a patent, or complete title, if the proceedings are found regular, by the Commissioner of the General Land Office, at Washington.

Entries under land warrants (given mostly for military services under acts of Congress), have fallen off very largely by the absorption of such warrants, there having been no military bounty land warrants provided for on account of services in the late war.

Entries under the preemption law are restricted to heads of families, or citizens over twenty-one, who may settle upon any quarter section (or 160 acres), and have the right of prior claim to purchase on complying with certain regulations.

The homestead laws give the right to one hundred and sixty acres of a dollar-and-a-quarter lands, or to eighty acres of two-dollar-and-a-half lands, to any citizen or applicant for citizenship over twenty-one who will actually settle upon and cultivate the land. This privilege extends only to the surveyed lands, and the title is perfected by the issue of a patent after five years of actual settlement. The only charges in the case of homestead entries are fees and commissions, varying from a minimum of \$7 to a maximum of \$34 for the whole tract entered, according to the size, value or place of record.

Another large class of free entries of public lands is that provided for under the timber-culture acts of 1873-78. The purpose of these laws is to promote the growth of forest trees on the public lands. They give the right to any settler who has cultivated for two years as much as five acres in trees to an eighty-acre homestead, or, if ten acres, to a homestead of one hundred and sixty acres, and a free patent for his land is given him at the end of eight years instead of five. The limitation of the homestead laws to one hundred and sixty acres for each settler is extended in the case of timber-culture so as to grant as many quarter sections of one hundred and sixty acres each as have been improved by the culture for ten years of forty acres of timber thereon, but the quarter sections must not lie immediately contiguous. The fees and commissions in timber-culture entries vary from \$13 to \$18 for the tract.

The following is the complete list of United States Land Offices:

Alabama: Huntsville, Montgomery.

Arkansas: Little Rock, Camden, Harrison, Dardanelle.

Arizona Territory: Prescott, Tucson.

California: San Francisco, Marysville, Humboldt, Stockton, Visalia, Sacramento, Los Angeles, Shasta, Susanville, Independence.

Colorado: Denver City, Leadville, Central City, Pueblo, Del Norte, Lamar, Durango, Gunnison, Glenwood Springs, Montrose.

Dakota Territory: Mitchell, Watertown, Fargo, Yankton, Bismarck, Deadwood, Grand Forks, Aberdeen, Huron, Devil's Lake.

Florida: Gainesville.

Idaho Territory: Boise City, Lewiston, Blackfoot, Hailey, Coeur d'Alène.

Iowa: Des Moines.

Kansas: Topeka, Salina, Independence, Wichita, Kirwin, Concordia, Larned, Wabeno, Oberlin, Garden City.

Louisiana: New Orleans, Natchitoches.

Michigan: Grayling, Marquette.

Minnesota: Taylor's Falls, St. Cloud, Duluth, Fergus Falls, Worthington, Crookston, Benson, Tracy, Redwood Falls.

Mississippi: Jackson.

Missouri: Boonville, Ironton, Springfield.

Montana Territory: Helena, Bozeman, Miles City.

Nebraska: Lincoln, Sidney, Chadron, Grand Island, North Platte, Bloomington,

Neleigh, Valentine, McCook, O'Neill.

Nevada: Carson City, Eureka.

New Mexico Territory: Santa Fé, Las Cruces.

Oregon: Oregon City, Roseburg, La Grande, Lake View, The Dalles, Drewsey.

Utah Territory: Salt Lake City.

Washington Territory: Seattle, Vancouver, Walla Walla, Spokane Falls, Yakima.

Wisconsin: Menasha, Falls of St. Croix, Wausau, La Crosse, Ashland, Eau Claire.

Wyoming Territory: Cheyenne, Evanston, Buffalo.

Statement showing the Number of Acres of Public Lands Surveyed in the Land States and Territories, up to June 30, 1888; also the Total Area of the Public Domain Remaining Unsurveyed.

(From the Annual Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office for 1888.)

LAND STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Area of Public Lands in States and Territories.		Number of Acres of Public Lands Surveyed.			Total Area of Public and Indian Lands Remaining Unsurveyed, inclusive of the area of Private Land Claims Surveyed up to June 30, 1888.
	In Acres.	In Square Miles.	Total up to June 30, 1888.	Prior to June 30, 1886, not heretofore reported.	Total up to June 30, 1888.	
Alabama....	32,462,115	50,722	32,462,115		32,462,115	
Arkansas....	33,410,063	52,303	33,410,063		33,410,063	
California....	100,992,640	157,801	71,982,481	5,995	72,018,757	28,973,883
Colorado....	66,880,000	104,500	57,787,901	397,449	58,424,196	8,455,804
Florida....	37,931,520	59,268	30,678,003	25,574	30,830,674	7,110,846
Illinois....	35,465,093	55,414	35,465,093		35,465,093	
Indiana....	21,637,760	33,809	21,637,760		21,637,760	
Iowa....	35,228,800	55,045	35,228,800	1,141	35,228,800	
Kansas....	51,770,240	80,891	51,770,240		51,770,240	
Louisiana....	28,731,090	44,893	27,067,762		27,067,762	1,663,328
Michigan....	36,128,640	56,451	36,128,640		36,128,640	
Minnesota....	53,459,840	83,531	42,152,674	163,414	42,328,321	11,131,509
Mississippi....	30,179,840	47,156	30,179,840		30,179,840	
Missouri....	41,836,931	65,370	41,836,931	18	41,836,931	
Nebraska....	47,077,359	73,558	46,989,039		46,989,039	88,320
Nevada....	71,737,000	112,090	32,798,702		32,816,002	38,920,998
Ohio....	25,581,976	39,972	25,581,976		25,581,976	
Oregon....	60,975,360	95,274	39,704,639	163,356	40,336,532	20,638,823
Wisconsin....	34,511,360	53,924	34,511,360		34,511,360	
Alaska....	369,529,600	577,390				369,529,600
Arizona....	72,906,240	113,916	13,804,538		13,804,538	59,101,702
Dakota....	96,596,480	150,932	47,292,242	472,911	48,638,728	47,957,752
Idaho....	55,228,160	86,294	10,256,409	94,145	10,511,767	44,716,393
Indian Ter....	40,481,600	63,253	27,003,900		27,003,900	13,477,610
Montana....	92,016,640	143,776	18,142,855	397,480	18,604,729	73,411,911
New Mexico....	77,568,640	121,201	40,046,803	533,682	47,347,000	30,221,640
Utah....	54,064,640	84,476	12,919,546	167,632	13,089,137	40,975,503
Wash. Ter....	44,796,160	69,994	21,174,352	107,270	21,515,981	23,280,229
Wyoming....	63,645,120	97,883	47,074,070	13,428	47,096,141	15,548,979
Land Strip....	3,672,640	5,738				3,672,640
Total.....	1,815,504,147	2,636,725	971,174,878	2,548,336	281,976,626	* 938,577,475

\* This estimate is of a very general nature, and affords no index to the disposable volume of land remaining, nor to the amount available for agricultural purposes. It includes Indian and other public reservations, unsurveyed private land claims, the sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections reserved for common schools, unsurveyed lands embraced in railroad, swamp land, and other grants, the great mountain areas, the areas of unsurveyed rivers and lakes, and large areas wholly unproductive and unavailable for ordinary purposes. The volume of land in the unsurveyed portion of the public domain suitable for homes and subject to settlement under the laws of the United States is of comparatively small proportions.

### Statistics of Homestead Settlement on the Public Lands.

Statement of Number of Acres entered annually, under the Homestead and Timber Culture Acts, from July 1, 1870, to June 30, 1888, inclusive.

Years ending June 30.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Homestead Entries.....	3,698,910	4,600,326	4,671,332	3,793,613	3,516,862
Years ending June 30.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.
Homestead Entries.....	2,533,058	2,875,910	2,178,008	4,418,345	5,260,111
Timber-culture.....	464,870	607,985	520,672	1,870,434	2,766,574
Total.....	2,820,928	3,483,895	2,698,770	6,288,779	8,026,685
Years ending June 30.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.
Homestead Entries.....	6,045,571	5,028,101	6,348,045	8,171,914	7,831,510
Timber-culture.....	2,193,184	1,763,799	2,566,686	3,110,980	4,084,464
Total.....	8,238,755	6,791,900	8,914,731	11,282,844	11,915,974

In 1885, Homestead Entries, 7,415,886 acres; Timber-culture Entries, 4,755,006. Total, 12,170,892 acres.

In 1886, Homestead Entries, 9,145,135 acres; Timber-culture Entries, 5,891,309 acres. Total, 14,536,444 acres.

In 1887, Homestead Entries, 7,594,350 acres; Timber-culture Entries, 4,224,898 acres. Total, 11,818,748 acres.

In 1888, Homestead Entries, 6,676,616 acres; Timber-culture Entries, 3,735,305 acres.

## UNITED STATES PATENT-OFFICE BUSINESS.

Comparative Statement of the Business of the Office from 1837 to 1887, inclusive.

From the Report of the Commissioner of Patents, Jan. 31, 1888.

CALENDAR YEAR.	Applica- tions.	Caveats Filed.	Patents Issued.	Cash Received.	Cash Expended.	Surplus.
1837.....			435	\$29,289 08	\$33,506 98	.....
1838.....			520	42,123 54	37,402 10	\$4,721 44
1839.....			425	37,260 00	34,543 51	2,716 49
1840.....	735	228	473	38,066 51	39,020 87	.....
1841.....	847	312	495	40,413 01	52,666 87	.....
1842.....	761	391	517	36,505 68	31,241 48	5,264 20
1843.....	819	315	531	35,315 81	30,776 98	4,538 85
1844.....	1,045	380	502	42,509 26	38,244 73	4,264 53
1845.....	1,246	462	502	51,076 14	39,395 65	11,680 49
1846.....	1,272	448	619	50,264 16	46,158 71	4,105 45
1847.....	1,531	558	572	63,111 19	41,878 35	21,232 84
1848.....	1,628	607	660	67,576 69	58,005 84	8,670 85
1849.....	1,955	596	1,070	80,752 98	77,716 44	3,036 54
1850.....	2,193	602	995	86,927 05	80,100 96	6,816 18
1851.....	2,258	760	869	95,738 61	86,916 93	8,821 60
1852.....	2,639	996	1,020	112,656 34	95,916 91	16,739 48
1853.....	2,673	901	958	121,527 45	132,869 83	.....
1854.....	3,324	868	1,902	163,789 84	167,146 32	.....
1855.....	4,435	906	2,024	216,459 35	179,540 33	36,919 02
1856.....	4,960	1,024	2,502	192,588 02	199,931 02	.....
1857.....	4,771	1,010	2,910	196,132 01	211,582 09	.....
1858.....	5,364	934	3,710	203,716 16	193,193 74	10,522 42
1859.....	6,225	1,097	4,538	245,942 15	210,278 41	35,663 74
1860.....	7,653	1,064	4,819	256,352 59	252,820 80	3,531 79
1861.....	4,643	700	3,340	137,354 44	221,491 91	.....
1862.....	5,038	824	3,521	215,754 99	182,810 39	32,944 60
1863.....	6,014	787	4,170	195,593 29	189,414 14	6,179 15
1864.....	6,932	1,063	5,020	240,919 98	229,868 00	11,051 98
1865.....	10,664	1,337	6,616	348,791 84	274,199 34	74,592 50
1866.....	15,269	2,723	9,450	495,665 38	361,724 28	133,941 10
1867.....	21,276	3,597	13,015	646,581 92	639,263 32	7,318 60
1868.....	20,420	3,705	13,373	681,665 86	628,679 77	52,986 09
1869.....	19,271	3,624	13,986	693,145 81	486,430 78	206,715 03
1870.....	19,171	3,273	13,321	669,456 76	557,149 19	112,307 57
1871.....	19,472	3,368	13,033	678,716 46	560,595 08	118,121 38
1872.....	18,246	3,090	13,590	699,726 39	665,591 36	34,135 03
1873.....	20,414	3,248	12,864	703,191 77	691,178 98	12,012 79
1874.....	21,602	3,181	13,599	733,278 17	679,288 41	58,989 76
1875.....	21,638	3,094	16,288	748,453 36	721,657 71	21,795 65
1876.....	21,425	2,697	17,026	757,987 65	652,542 60	105,445 05
1877.....	20,308	2,809	19,619	732,342 85	613,152 62	119,190 23
1878.....	20,260	2,755	12,935	725,375 55	593,082 89	132,292 66
1879.....	20,059	2,620	12,725	703,931 47	529,638 97	174,292 50
1880.....	22,012	2,490	13,947	749,035 32	538,865 17	210,820 15
1881.....	26,059	2,406	16,584	853,065 89	605,173 28	248,492 61
1882.....	31,522	2,553	19,267	1,009,219 45	683,867 67	325,351 78
1883.....	35,577	2,741	22,883	1,146,240 00	675,234 86	471,005 14
1884.....	35,600	2,582	20,413	1,075,798 80	1970,579 76	105,219 04
1885.....	35,717	2,552	24,333	1,188,089 15	1,024,578 85	163,710 30
1886.....	35,068	2,513	22,608	1,154,651 40	1,492,505 45	162,047 95
1887.....	35,618	2,622	21,477	1,144,509 60	994,472 22	150,037 88
Total.....	626,524	84,015	405,876	21,635,677 17	18,332,592 62	3,257,490 91

\* Including printing, and proportion of Interior Department expenses.

\* Net Surplus.

## SCHEDULE OF UNITED STATES PATENT FEES.

On filing each application for a Patent.....	\$1.
On issuing each Original Patent (17 years).....	20
On application for Re-issue.....	30
On application for extension.....	50
On granting every extension of Patent (7 years).....	50
On each Caveat.....	10
On appeal to Examiners-in-chief.....	10
On appeal to Commissioner of Patents.....	20
On filing a Disclaimer.....	10
On application for Design (3½ years).....	10
On application for Design (7 years).....	15
On application for Design (14 years).....	30
On each Trade-Mark (30 years).....	25
On each Label (28 years).....	6

### THE COPYRIGHT LAW OF THE UNITED STATES.

EVERY applicant for a copyright must state distinctly the name and residence of the claimant, and whether right is claimed as author, designer, or proprietor. No affidavit or formal application is required.

A printed copy of the title of the book, map, chart, dramatic or musical composition, engraving, cut, print, or photograph, or a description of the painting, drawing, chromo, statue, statuery, or model or design for a work of the fine arts, for which copyright is desired, must be sent by mail or otherwise, prepaid, addressed, "LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS, WASHINGTON, D. C." This must be done before publication of the book or other article.

A fee of 50 cents, for recording the title of each book or other article, must be inclosed with the title as above, and 50 cents in addition (or one dollar in all) for each certificate of copyright under seal of the Librarian of Congress, which will be transmitted by early mail.

Within ten days after publication of each book or other article, two complete copies must be sent prepaid, or under free labels, furnished by the Librarian, to perfect the copyright, with the address, "LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS, WASHINGTON, D. C."

Without the deposit of copies above required the copyright is void, and a penalty of \$25 is incurred.

No copyright is valid unless notice is given by inserting in every copy published,

"Entered according to act of Congress, in the year —, by —, in the office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington," or, at the option of the person entering the copyright, the words: "Copyright, 18—, by —."

The law imposes a penalty of \$100 upon any person who has not obtained copyright who shall insert the notice "Entered according to act of Congress," or "Copyright," or words of the same import, in or upon any book or other article.

Each copyright secures the exclusive right of publishing the book or article copyrighted for the term of twenty-eight years. Six months before the end of that time, the author or designer, or his widow or children, may secure a renewal for the further term of fourteen years, making forty-two years in all.

Any copyright is assignable in law by any instrument of writing, but such assignment must be recorded in the office of the Librarian of Congress within sixty days from its date. The fee for this record and certificate is one dollar.

A copy of the record (or duplicate certificate) of any copyright entry will be furnished, under seal, at the rate of fifty cents.

Copyrights cannot be granted upon Trade-marks, nor upon Labels intended to be used with any article of manufacture. If protection for such prints or labels is desired, application must be made to the Patent Office, where they are registered at a fee of \$6 for labels and \$25 for trade-marks.

### PATENTS ISSUED IN 1887 TO RESIDENTS OF EACH STATE.

*The Proportion of Patents to Population is Shown in Last Column.*

STATES, ETC.	No of Patents and Designs.	One to every—	STATES, ETC.	No of Patents and Designs.	One to every—
Alabama.....	54	28,879	Nevada.....	15	4,151
Arizona Territory....	3	18,480	New Hampshire.....	166	2,090
Arkansas.....	65	12,346	New Jersey.....	988	1,144
California.....	505	1,712	New Mexico Territory	9	18,285
Colorado.....	151	1,286	New York.....	4,047	1,255
Connecticut.....	788	790	North Carolina.....	66	21,208
Dakota Territory.....	71	1,903	Ohio.....	1,477	2,165
Delaware.....	39	4,312	Oregon.....	59	2,962
District of Columbia.	210	845	Pennsylvania.....	2,109	2,080
Florida.....	41	6,573	Rhode Island.....	224	1,234
Georgia.....	180	11,862	South Carolina.....	52	19,145
Idaho Territory.....	4	8,152	Tennessee.....	121	12,746
Illinois.....	1,595	1,929	Texas.....	265	6,006
Indiana.....	8	3,558	Utah Territory.....	21	6,855
Indian Territory.....	556	.....	Vermont.....	112	2,966
Iowa.....	438	3,709	Virginia.....	132	11,458
Kansas.....	311	3,202	Washington Territory	44	1,707
Kentucky.....	245	6,729	West Virginia.....	75	8,246
Louisiana.....	112	8,392	Wisconsin.....	427	3,080
Maine.....	151	4,297	Wyoming Territory..	4	5,197
Maryland.....	253	3,695	U. S. Army.....	12	.....
Massachusetts.....	1,875	950	U. S. Navy.....	6	.....
Michigan.....	783	2,233	United States.....	19,912	.....
Minnesota.....	305	2,559	Foreign.....	1,466	.....
Mississippi.....	45	26,146	Total, { excluding re-	21,378	.....
Missouri.....	654	8,315	issues.....		
Montana Territory...	22	1,779			
Nebraska.....	127	3,562			

## PENSION STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES.

*Classified Statement of Pensioners on the Rolls of each Agency, Compared with the Number June 30, 1887, and the Total Disbursements for Pensions during the fiscal year 1888.*

From the Annual Report of the Commissioner of Pensions for 1888.

Location of Agency.	Army.		Navy.		War of 1812.		War with Mexico.		Number of pensioners on Roll June 30, 1888.	Number of pensioners on Rolls June 30, 1887.
	In-valids.	Wid-ows, etc.	In-valids.	Wid-ows, etc.	Surv-ivors.	Wid-ows.	Surv-ivors.	Wid-ows.		
Columbus, O.	32,820	9,794	.....	.....	69	880	634	208	44,405	39,126
Indianapolis..	31,005	7,028	.....	.....	26	426	749	277	39,521	34,844
Chicago .....	28,544	7,224	652	258	29	426	1,137	390	38,665	35,301
Topeka .....	26,971	4,829	.....	.....	33	420	2,005	574	34,882	29,741
Washington..	19,788	4,307	711	467	101	1,345	1,812	394	28,423	19,650
Syracuse* .....	19,399	6,650	.....	.....	98	874	147	40	27,208	25,862
Des Moines ..	22,418	8,744	.....	.....	18	240	585	125	27,130	24,482
Boston .....	16,826	7,349	1,095	586	44	777	206	82	26,965	25,351
Philadelphia..	17,801	6,741	628	378	13	405	418	186	26,568	25,014
Milwaukee....	19,078	4,126	.....	.....	25	170	356	82	23,835	21,760
New York .....	14,844	6,123	610	375	44	599	531	179	23,295	21,937
Pittsburgh....	16,461	4,882	.....	.....	27	322	223	80	21,955	20,620
Detroit .....	17,261	3,708	.....	.....	34	268	257	70	21,613	18,785
Knoxville .....	8,712	4,014	.....	.....	113	2,013	4,573	1,810	21,235	22,216
Concord .....	10,172	3,439	.....	.....	35	370	65	18	14,099	13,527
Augusta .....	9,182	3,453	.....	.....	67	705	66	21	13,494	12,866
Louisville....	8,086	3,078	.....	.....	24	424	775	317	12,654	10,733
San Fran'co..	3,706	448	119	26	11	73	2,031	251	6,665	4,722
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>323,020</b>	<b>90,882</b>	<b>3,815</b>	<b>2,083</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>10,787</b>	<b>16,060</b>	<b>5,104</b>	<b>452,557</b>	<b>406,007</b>
Increase.....	28,575	5,872	534	110	.....	.....	8,557	4,209	46,550	.....
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	263	1,044	.....	.....	.....	.....

\* The Syracuse, N. Y., Pension Agency was removed to Buffalo, June 9, 1888.

Net gain to roll during the year, 46,550.

The average annual value of each pension was \$125.30 in 1888. Aggregate annual value of all pensions \$56,707,221.

Total amount disbursed by the United States for pensions, 1861 to 1888, \$963,066,445, of which \$73,775,862 was paid in fiscal year 1888.

Aggregate number of claims, June 30, 1887, 518,841; number filed during the year ending June 30, 1888, 223,903; number of claims disposed of, 183,913, of which 105,838 were allowed, and 78,080 rejected. Total number of claims, June 30, 1888, 605,890.

The territory embraced in each Pension Agency District is as follows:

Augusta, State of Maine.—Boston, States of Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island; and all Navy pensioners residing in this and the Augusta and Concord districts.—Chicago, State of Illinois, and all Navy pensioners residing in this and the Columbus, Des Moines, Detroit, Indianapolis, Louisville, Milwaukee, and Topeka districts.—Columbus, State of Ohio.—Concord, States of New Hampshire and Vermont.—Des Moines, States of Iowa and Nebraska.—Detroit, State of Michigan.—Indianapolis, State of Indiana.—Knoxville, States of Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, Tennessee, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, and Arkansas.—Louisville, State of Kentucky.—Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Dakota, Montana, and Wyoming.—New York, the counties of New York of Albany, Clinton, Columbia, Delaware, Dutchess, Essex, Greene, Kings, Queens, New York, Orange, Putnam, Richmond, Rensselaer, Rockland, Saratoga, Schenectady, Sullivan, Suffolk, Ulster, Warren, Washington, and Westchester, and all Navy pensioners in the State of New York.—Philadelphia, the counties in Pennsylvania of Berks, Bradford, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Columbia, Dauphin, Delaware, Lackawanna, Lancaster, Lebanon, Lehigh, Luzerne, Monroe, Montgomery, Montour, Northampton, Northumberland, Philadelphia, Pike, Schuylkill, Sullivan, Susquehanna, Wayne, Wyoming, York, and all Navy pensioners in the State of Pennsylvania.—Pittsburg, the counties in Pennsylvania not in the Philadelphia district.—San Francisco, California, Nevada, Oregon, Alaska, Idaho, Utah, and Washington, including the Navy pensioners.—Buffalo, the counties in New York State not in the New York City district.—Topeka, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, New Mexico and Indian Territory.—Washington, New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland, the District of Columbia, the inmates of the National Soldiers' Home, and pensioners residing in foreign countries, and all Navy pensioners in this and the Knoxville district.

YEARS.	No. of Post-Offices.	Extent of Post-Routes in Miles.	Revenue of the Department	Expenditure of the Department	Amount paid for Salaries of Postmasters	Transport of the Mail
1790 ...	75	1,875	\$37,935	\$32,140	\$8,198	\$22,081
1795 ...	453	13,307	160,030	117,803	30,272	75,359
1800 ...	903	20,817	250,804	213,904	69,243	128,644
1805 ...	1,558	31,076	421,373	377,307	111,552	239,635
1810 ...	2,300	36,406	551,684	495,900	149,438	327,066
1815 ...	3,000	43,748	1,043,065	748,121	241,001	487,779
1816 ...	3,260	48,673	961,782	804,422	265,944	521,970
1817 ...	3,459	52,089	1,002,973	916,515	303,916	589,189
1818 ...	3,618	59,473	1,130,235	1,035,832	346,429	664,611
1819 ...	4,000	67,586	1,204,737	1,117,861	375,828	717,881
1820 ...	4,500	72,492	1,111,927	1,100,926	352,295	782,425
1821 ...	4,650	78,808	1,059,087	1,184,283	337,599	815,681
1822 ...	4,709	82,763	1,117,490	1,167,572	355,299	788,618
1823 ...	4,043	84,860	1,130,115	1,156,995	360,462	767,464
1824 ...	5,182	84,860	1,197,758	1,188,019	383,804	768,999
1825 ...	5,677	94,032	1,306,525	1,229,043	411,183	785,646
1826 ...	6,150	94,052	1,447,703	1,366,712	447,727	885,100
1827 ...	7,003	105,336	1,524,033	1,468,959	486,411	942,345
1828 ...	7,590	105,336	1,659,915	1,689,945	548,049	1,066,818
1829 ...	8,004	115,000	1,707,418	1,782,132	559,237	1,153,646
1830 ...	8,450	115,178	1,850,583	1,932,708	595,234	1,274,009
1831 ...	8,686	115,486	1,907,811	1,936,122	635,028	1,252,236
1832 ...	9,205	104,408	2,258,570	2,206,171	715,481	1,482,507
1833 ...	10,127	119,916	2,617,011	2,930,414	836,283	1,894,638
1834 ...	10,693	119,916	2,823,749	2,910,605	897,817	1,925,544
1835 ...	10,770	112,774	2,993,356	2,757,350	945,418	1,719,007
1836 ...	11,091	118,264	3,408,323	3,841,766	812,803	1,638,052
1837 ...	11,767	141,242	4,236,779	3,544,630	891,352	1,906,727
1838 ...	12,519	134,818	4,233,733	4,430,662	933,948	3,131,308
1839 ...	12,780	133,999	4,484,657	4,636,526	980,000	3,285,822
1840 ...	13,468	155,739	4,543,522	4,718,236	1,028,925	3,296,876
1841 ...	13,778	155,026	4,407,726	4,499,528	1,018,645	3,159,375
1842 ...	13,733	149,782	4,546,849	5,674,752	1,147,256	3,087,796
1843 ...	13,814	142,235	4,238,225	4,374,754	1,426,394	2,947,819
1844 ...	14,103	144,687	4,237,288	4,206,513	1,358,816	2,938,551
1845 ...	14,183	143,940	4,289,841	4,320,732	1,409,875	2,905,504
1846 ...	14,601	152,805	3,487,199	4,084,297	1,042,079	2,716,673
1847 ...	15,146	153,818	3,955,893	3,979,570	1,060,228	2,476,455
1848 ...	16,159	163,208	4,371,077	4,326,850	.....	2,394,708
1849 ...	16,749	163,703	4,905,176	4,479,049	1,320,921	2,577,407
1850 ...	18,417	178,672	5,552,971	5,212,053	1,549,376	2,965,786
1851 ...	19,796	196,290	6,727,867	6,278,402	1,781,686	3,538,064
1852 ...	20,901	214,284	6,925,971	7,108,459	1,296,705	4,225,811
1853 ...	22,320	217,743	5,940,725	7,982,957	1,406,477	4,906,308
1854 ...	23,548	219,935	6,955,586	8,577,424	1,707,708	5,401,382
1855 ...	24,410	227,908	7,342,136	9,968,342	2,135,295	6,076,335
1856 ...	25,565	239,642	7,620,822	10,405,286	2,102,891	6,765,639
1857 ...	26,588	242,601	8,053,952	11,508,058	2,285,610	7,239,333
1858 ...	27,977	260,603	8,186,793	12,722,470	2,355,016	8,246,054
1859 ...	28,539	260,052	8,668,484	15,754,093	2,453,901	7,157,629
1860 ...	28,498	240,594	8,518,067	19,170,610	2,552,898	8,808,710
1861 ...	28,586	140,189	8,349,206	13,606,759	2,514,157	5,309,454
1862 ...	28,875	134,013	8,299,821	11,125,364	2,340,767	5,853,834
1863 ...	29,047	139,598	11,163,790	11,314,207	2,876,983	5,740,576
1864 ...	28,878	139,171	12,438,254	12,644,786	3,174,326	5,818,469
1865 ...	29,550	142,340	14,556,159	13,094,728	3,383,932	6,246,884
1866 ...	23,829	180,921	14,346,986	15,352,079	3,454,677	7,630,474
1867 ...	25,163	203,245	15,237,027	19,235,483	4,093,728	9,336,286
1868 ...	26,481	216,928	16,292,601	22,730,593	4,255,311	10,266,056
1869 ...	27,106	223,731	18,344,511	23,698,131	4,546,953	10,406,501
1870 ...	28,492	231,232	19,772,221	23,998,837	4,678,466	10,884,653
1871 ...	30,045	238,359	20,037,045	24,390,104	5,028,382	11,529,895
1872 ...	31,863	251,398	21,915,426	26,658,192	5,121,665	15,547,621
1873 ...	33,244	256,210	22,906,742	29,084,946	5,725,466	16,161,034
1874 ...	34,294	269,097	26,477,072	32,126,415	5,818,472	18,881,819
1875 ...	35,547	277,873	26,791,360	33,611,309	7,049,936	18,777,301
1876 ...	36,383	281,798	27,895,908	33,203,488	7,397,297	18,361,045
1877 ...	37,345	292,820	27,463,823	33,486,322	7,395,251	18,529,258
1878 ...	39,258	301,966	29,277,517	34,105,084	7,977,852	19,262,421
1879 ...	40,855	316,711	30,041,983	33,449,899	7,185,540	19,012,872
1880 ...	42,089	343,888	33,315,479	36,542,804	7,701,418	22,255,984
1881 ...	44,512	344,006	36,785,398	39,251,736	8,298,743	23,196,032
1882 ...	46,231	343,618	41,876,410	40,039,635	8,964,677	22,846,112
1883 ...	47,563	353,166	45,508,698	42,816,700	10,313,441	23,067,323
1884 ...	50,017	359,530	43,338,127	46,404,960	11,283,831	25,359,816
1885 ...	51,252	365,251	42,560,843	50,942,416	11,431,305	23,178,637
1886 ...	53,614	371,889	43,948,423	50,839,340	11,348,178	27,728,239
1887 ...	55,157	377,442	48,837,609	52,391,677	11,929,481	28,031,106
1888 ...	57,876	403,977	52,805,177	58,126,004	12,589,768	31,466,847



# BUSINESS OF THE POST-OFFICE DEPARTMENT FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1888.

Summarized from the Annual Report of the Postmaster-General, December, 1888.

Whole number of post-offices in operation in the United States.....	57,376
Number of Presidential post-offices (where the salary exceeds \$1,000 per annum, and postmasters are appointed by the President and confirmed by the Senate).....	2,502
Whole length of public mail routes in operation—miles.....	408,977
Length of railroad routes.....	148,718
Length of steamboat routes.....	11,058
Length of other routes (Star service).....	225,617
Aggregate cost of mail service.....	\$81,456,847
Aggregate postage stamps, envelopes, and cards sold.....	\$50,636,322
Number of registered letters and packages mailed.....	18,677,169
Amount of fees on registered matter (in addition to postage).....	\$1,125,154
Number of dead letters and parcels received.....	6,217,876
Total c. free-delivery service.....	\$5,422,356
Receipts c. postage on local matter at free-delivery offices.....	\$7,721,689
Number of money orders issued (domestic).....	9,959,207
Amount of money orders purchased (domestic).....	\$119,649,065
Average amount of each money order (domestic).....	\$12 01
Fees received for issue of money orders (domestic).....	\$946,961
Number of money orders (foreign or international).....	759,636
Amount of money orders purchased (foreign).....	\$11,213,870
Average amount of each money order (foreign).....	\$14 87
Fees received for issue of money orders (foreign).....	\$139,511
Cost of the United States Ocean Mail service.....	\$490,067
Number of postal-notes issued.....	6,668,006
Amount of postal-notes issued (from one cent to \$4.99).....	\$12,184,459
Amount of fees received for postal-notes.....	\$200,241

## PUBLIC DEBT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1791-1888.

*Statement of Outstanding Principal of the Public Debt on the 1st of January of each Year from 1791 to 1842, inclusive; and on the 1st of July of each Year from 1843 to 1888 inclusive.*

From the Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury on the Finances.

1791.....	\$75,468,476 52	1825.....	\$83,788,432 11	1859.....	\$58,496,587 88
1792.....	77,227,924 66	1826.....	81,054,059 99	1860.....	61,842,887 88
1793.....	80,832,634 04	1827.....	78,967,857 20	1861.....	90,580,873 72
1794.....	78,427,404 77	1828.....	67,475,043 87	1862.....	524,176,412 13
1795.....	80,747,587 39	1829.....	58,421,413 67	1863.....	1,119,772,188 63
1796.....	83,762,172 07	1830.....	48,565,406 50	1864.....	1,815,784,370 57
1797.....	82,064,479 33	1831.....	39,123,191 68	1865.....	2,680,647,869 74
1798.....	79,228,529 12	1832.....	24,322,235 18	1866.....	2,773,296,178 69
1799.....	78,408,669 77	1833.....	7,001,698 88	1867.....	2,678,126,103 87
1800.....	82,976,294 35	1834.....	4,760,062 08	1868.....	2,611,687,851 19
1801.....	83,038,050 80	1835.....	37,733 05	1869.....	2,588,453,213 94
1802.....	86,712,632 25	1836.....	37,513 05	1870.....	2,490,672,427 81
1803.....	77,034,686 30	1837.....	336,957 83	1871.....	2,859,211,432 82
1804.....	86,427,120 88	1838.....	3,308,124 07	1872.....	2,213,251,328 78
1805.....	82,812,150 50	1839.....	10,434,221 14	1873.....	2,234,482,093 20
1806.....	75,723,270 66	1840.....	3,573,348 82	1874.....	2,251,090,468 43
1807.....	69,218,298 64	1841.....	5,250,875 54	1875.....	2,332,284,581 95
1808.....	65,196,317 97	1842.....	13,594,480 73	1876.....	2,180,395,067 15
1809.....	57,023,192 09	1843.....	32,742,922 00	1877.....	2,305,301,392 10
1810.....	53,173,217 52	1844.....	23,461,652 50	1878.....	2,256,905,892 53
1811.....	48,005,587 76	1845.....	15,925,803 01	1879.....	2,849,507,482 04
1812.....	45,209,737 90	1846.....	15,550,202 97	1880.....	2,130,415,870 68
1813.....	55,962,827 57	1847.....	38,826,534 77	1881.....	2,669,013,569 58
1814.....	81,487,846 24	1848.....	47,044,862 23	1882.....	1,918,312,994 08
1815.....	99,533,660 15	1849.....	63,061,858 69	1883.....	1,884,171,728 07
1816.....	127,334,933 74	1850.....	63,452,773 55	1884.....	1,890,598,923 57
1817.....	123,491,965 16	1851.....	68,804,796 02	1885.....	1,876,434,275 14
1818.....	108,466,633 88	1852.....	66,199,341 71	1886.....	1,750,445,205 78
1819.....	95,529,648 28	1853.....	59,303,117 70	1887.....	1,688,229,591 63
1820.....	91,015,566 15	1854.....	42,242,222 42	1888.....	1,705,992,320 58
1821.....	89,967,427 66	1855.....	35,586,956 56		
1822.....	93,546,676 98	1856.....	31,972,537 90		
1823.....	90,475,877 28	1857.....	28,699,831 65		
1824.....	90,269,777 17	1858.....	44,911,881 03		



## POST-OFFICE BUSINESS BY STATES IN 1888.

Table Showing Cost of Carrying the Mail and Other Postal Expenditures in each State and Territory, with Receipts from Sale of Postage Stamps and from all Other Sources, during the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1888.

Condensed from Annual Report of 6th Auditor of the Treasury, December, 1888.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Postage stamps, stamped envelopes and postal cards.	Total receipts.	Compensation of Postmasters.	Transportation by States.	Total expenditures.	Excess of expenditures over receipts.	Excess of receipts over expenditures.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
Alabama.....	419,061	439,661	179,905	404,627	672,553	232,891	
Alaska.....	1,411	1,581	1,021	18,817	14,843	13,812	
Arizona.....	59,093	66,261	83,703	169,263	210,205	143,943	
Arkansas.....	323,909	339,721	167,694	234,275	487,453	147,738	
California.....	1,628,075	1,628,392	342,797	989,472	1,795,022	168,630	
Colorado.....	496,671	541,810	150,766	410,668	704,034	162,723	
Connecticut.....	879,499	935,855	219,530	306,826	735,558		149,797
Dakota.....	449,216	489,972	239,694	300,598	606,395	116,423	
Delaware.....	108,404	110,877	34,660	37,189	102,492		8,385
Dist. Columbia..	345,878	354,105	6,488		466,965	112,869	
Florida.....	284,851	302,409	185,226	293,210	502,179	199,770	
Georgia.....	616,004	634,631	206,046	543,521	1,009,125	374,494	
Idaho.....	73,598	80,451	43,675	98,229	146,876	66,426	
Illinois.....	4,243,567	4,394,004	753,705	1,496,063	3,906,721		487,283
Indiana.....	1,179,416	1,248,834	439,894	842,927	1,634,240	385,406	
Indian Territory	42,590	44,187	28,356	49,960	79,705	85,518	
Iowa.....	1,396,853	1,508,868	562,852	1,043,064	2,078,267	569,384	
Kansas.....	1,172,803	1,264,297	506,470	915,129	1,715,670	451,873	
Kentucky.....	724,341	750,758	255,220	519,644	978,690	227,931	
Louisiana.....	474,761	492,839	116,981	208,110	507,881	14,993	
Maine.....	612,410	646,363	251,829	257,408	657,450	11,087	
Maryland.....	303,618	316,899	156,108	537,443	1,068,806	246,907	
Massachusetts....	3,265,690	3,417,418	456,272	470,597	2,238,973		1,183,445
Michigan.....	1,624,837	1,723,810	523,770	644,290	1,601,389		127,420
Minnesota.....	1,103,004	1,160,613	286,067	934,853	1,603,821	443,208	
Mississippi.....	301,551	317,800	164,653	376,067	600,727	282,927	
Missouri.....	2,180,971	2,246,951	454,066	1,396,032	2,865,587	618,635	
Montana.....	152,792	173,907	69,599	102,141	209,542	30,635	
Nebraska.....	321,935	383,196	309,529	954,485	1,463,723	600,533	
Nevada.....	56,270	64,003	31,173	101,671	142,869	78,866	
New Hampshire...	365,166	387,231	158,868	124,967	356,852		30,379
New Jersey.....	1,064,839	1,130,381	280,230	339,178	896,866		231,515
New Mexico.....	81,522	90,623	46,487	167,796	237,506	146,883	
New York.....	9,046,919	9,270,151	1,044,800	1,755,186	6,129,223		3,140,923
North Carolina..	391,323	406,178	204,896	360,734	640,743	234,564	
Ohio.....	3,036,180	3,152,298	732,307	2,525,818	4,691,997	1,539,699	
Oregon.....	257,741	277,372	99,590	261,845	427,338	149,965	
Pennsylvania.....	4,505,933	4,643,220	967,183	206,767	3,825,989		817,232
Rhode Island.....	341,571	362,959	55,753	57,319	227,558		135,400
South Carolina..	276,507	296,487	119,895	290,351	508,081	231,594	
Tennessee.....	650,062	666,696	212,997	292,959	741,117	74,421	
Texas.....	948,648	1,010,419	403,458	946,343	1,642,967	632,548	
Utah.....	119,636	127,995	44,210	166,892	251,299	123,304	
Vermont.....	334,330	351,388	154,865	152,087	361,142	9,754	
Virginia.....	729,283	748,074	305,959	713,302	1,202,195	454,122	
Washington.....	181,932	197,412	80,078	231,004	398,186	140,775	
West Virginia....	231,739	290,927	141,221	182,067	385,698	94,771	
Wisconsin.....	1,125,253	1,190,998	382,516	713,415	1,391,547	300,549	
Wyoming.....	62,378	69,391	31,255	145,504	181,847	112,456	
Total.....	49,554,130	51,747,638	12,585,544	25,233,269	55,307,866	9,872,012	6,311,784
Deduct miscellaneous items...	9,847	5,296		1,943,488	1,877,179	1,877,179	5,299
Add miscellaneous items...			4,225				
GRAND TOTAL...	49,544,273	51,742,340	12,589,769	23,289,781	53,480,687	7,994,833	6,306,485

General expenditures not embraced in statement by States, \$2,364,671.

General receipts not embraced in statement by States, \$952,837.

Excess of expenditures over receipts, of fiscal year 1888, \$3,100,181.

NOTE.—This table, as remarked by the 6th Auditor, presents inequalities which cannot be avoided in any attempted tabulation by States. Thus, some States are charged with a greater sum for mail transportation than belongs to the State service, as the through mails are charged to them, while the postal revenue which pays for this service is collected and credited in other States.

## RATE OF MORTALITY IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1880.

Showing Total Deaths by States, Deaths in Each 1,000 of the Population, Relative Mortality of White and Colored, Deaths from Consumption, and Relative Mortality from that Disease.

[Compiled from the Official Tables of the Tenth Census.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	TOTAL.			DEATHS BY RACES 1880.				DEATHS FROM CONSUMPTION 1880.		
	Population.	Deaths in 1880.	Rate per 1,000.	White.	Colored.	Rate per 1,000 white.	Rate per 1,000 colored.	Total.	Rate per 1,000 of population.	Rate per 1,000 of total deaths.
Alabama.....	1,262,505	17,929	14.30	8,329	9,600	12.57	15.90	1,729	1.30	96.40
Arizona.....	40,440	291	7.20	281	10	7.91	1.89	18	.40	61.86
Arkansas.....	802,525	14,812	18.46	11,307	3,505	19.11	16.61	925	1.20	64.47
California.....	864,694	11,530	13.33	10,462	1,068	13.63	10.95	1,802	2.00	156.28
Colorado.....	194,327	2,547	13.11	2,521	26	13.19	8.12	210	1.00	82.45
Connecticut.....	622,700	9,179	14.74	8,928	251	14.61	21.03	1,389	2.30	151.22
Dakota.....	133,177	1,304	9.65	1,249	55	9.37	27.09	116	.80	88.95
Delaware.....	146,608	2,212	15.09	1,737	475	14.45	17.95	367	2.40	161.39
District of Columbia.....	177,624	4,192	23.60	2,090	2,102	17.71	35.25	793	4.40	189.16
Florida.....	269,493	3,169	11.72	1,718	1,441	12.04	11.35	263	.90	83.25
Georgia.....	1,542,180	21,549	13.97	10,195	11,354	12.48	15.65	1,718	1.10	79.72
Idaho.....	52,610	323	9.90	306	17	10.54	4.72	22	.50	68.11
Illinois.....	3,077,871	45,017	14.63	44,185	832	14.57	17.80	4,653	1.50	108.36
Indiana.....	1,978,301	31,213	15.78	30,213	1,000	15.58	25.31	2,942	1.90	126.32
Iowa.....	1,624,615	19,377	11.93	19,218	159	11.90	15.87	1,925	1.10	90.34
Kansas.....	906,096	15,100	15.22	14,100	1,000	14.80	24.12	1,117	1.10	73.68
Kentucky.....	1,648,690	23,718	14.39	18,338	5,380	13.31	19.81	3,733	2.20	157.39
Louisiana.....	989,946	14,514	15.44	7,038	7,476	15.46	15.41	1,514	1.60	104.31
Maine.....	648,936	9,528	14.67	9,470	58	14.64	25.42	1,829	2.80	192.06
Maryland.....	934,943	16,919	18.10	12,362	4,557	17.05	21.67	2,381	2.50	140.73
Massachusetts.....	1,732,085	22,149	12.89	22,720	429	13.55	22.22	5,207	2.90	157.07
Michigan.....	1,636,917	19,743	12.06	19,328	415	11.97	12.81	2,613	1.60	122.35
Minnesota.....	780,773	9,937	11.57	8,960	77	11.53	19.79	848	1.00	93.89
Mississippi.....	1,131,597	14,583	12.89	6,022	8,561	12.56	13.12	1,287	1.10	83.15
Missouri.....	2,168,380	36,615	16.89	33,649	2,966	16.63	20.37	3,004	1.60	98.42
Montana.....	39,159	336	8.58	297	39	8.39	10.33	19	.40	55.54
Nebraska.....	452,402	5,930	13.11	5,875	55	13.06	20.84	522	.90	88.02
Nevada.....	62,366	728	11.69	680	48	12.69	5.51	46	.90	63.18
New Hampshire.....	346,391	5,584	16.09	5,570	14	16.08	18.37	314	2.50	62.23
New Jersey.....	1,131,116	18,474	16.33	17,685	789	16.19	20.17	1,648	2.30	89.20
New Mexico.....	119,565	2,436	20.37	2,397	39	22.04	8.59	65	.40	24.63
New York.....	5,082,871	88,332	17.38	8,049	1,633	17.28	24.42	7,907	2.50	81.19
North Carolina.....	1,390,750	21,547	15.39	12,167	9,380	14.02	17.61	2,064	1.50	95.74
Ohio.....	3,198,062	42,610	13.32	40,956	1,654	13.13	20.63	5,912	1.80	133.74
Oregon.....	174,768	1,864	10.67	1,792	72	10.25	6.15	326	1.30	121.24
Pennsylvania.....	4,282,891	63,841	14.92	61,767	2,114	14.71	24.61	8,073	1.90	126.37
Rhode Island.....	276,531	4,702	17.00	4,623	79	16.75	27.15	691	2.50	146.95
South Carolina.....	995,577	15,728	15.80	5,194	10,534	13.23	17.42	1,543	1.50	98.10
Tennessee.....	1,542,359	25,919	16.80	17,312	8,607	15.20	21.32	3,767	2.40	145.33
Texas.....	1,591,749	24,735	15.54	18,998	5,737	15.87	14.54	1,622	1.00	65.57
Utah.....	143,963	2,414	16.77	2,403	11	16.87	7.14	69	.40	28.58
Vermont.....	332,285	5,034	15.12	5,018	16	15.11	14.98	813	2.40	161.82
Virginia.....	1,512,565	24,681	16.32	12,345	12,336	14.01	19.52	3,025	2.00	122.56
Washington.....	75,116	755	10.05	703	52	10.46	6.56	100	1.30	124.45
West Virginia.....	618,457	7,418	11.99	6,984	434	11.78	16.74	969	1.50	130.62
Wisconsin.....	1,315,497	16,011	12.17	15,297	84	12.16	14.28	1,681	1.20	104.99
Wyoming.....	20,739	189	9.09	183	6	9.41	4.43	5	.20	26.45
The United States.....	50,155,738	756,893	15.09	640,191	116,702	14.74	17.28	91,551	1.82	120.95

NOTE.—The above figures represent the deaths in all the States and Territories during the census year ending June 1, 1880.

# ANALYSIS OF THE PUBLIC DEBT OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM JULY 1, 1860, TO JULY 1, 1888.

62

Official Statement from the Treasury Department, Washington.

Year end'd June 30.	3 per cents.	3½ per cents.	4 per cents.	4½ per cents.	5 per cents.	6 per cents.	7-10 per cents.	Total interest bearing debt.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1860.					43,476,300	21,164,538		64,640,838
1861.					33,022,200	57,358,674		90,380,874
1862.			57,926,116		30,483,000	154,313,225	122,582,485	365,304,826
1863.			105,629,385		30,483,000	431,444,814	139,974,455	707,531,634
1864.			77,547,696		300,213,480	842,882,652	139,286,935	1,359,930,763
1865.			90,496,931		245,709,420	1,213,495,170	671,610,397	2,221,311,918
AUG 31								
1865.			618,128		269,175,727	1,281,736,439	830,000,000	2,381,530,294
1866.			121,341,879		201,982,665	1,195,546,041	813,460,622	2,332,331,207
1867.			17,737,025		198,533,435	1,543,452,080	488,344,847	2,248,067,387
1868.	64,000,000		801,361		221,586,185	1,878,303,984	37,397,197	2,202,088,727
1869.	66,125,000				221,588,300	1,874,347,222		2,162,060,522
1870.	59,550,000				221,588,300	1,765,317,422		2,046,455,722
1871.	45,885,000		678,000		274,236,450	1,613,897,300		1,934,696,750
1872.	24,665,000		678,000		414,567,300	1,374,883,800		1,814,794,100
1873.	14,000,000		678,000		414,567,300	1,281,238,650		1,710,483,950
1874.	14,000,000		678,000		510,628,050	1,213,624,700		1,738,930,750
1875.	14,000,000		678,000		607,132,750	1,100,865,550		1,722,676,300
1876.	14,000,000				711,685,800	984,999,650		1,710,685,450
1877.	14,000,000				140,009,000	703,266,650		1,711,888,500
1878.	14,000,000		98,850,000	240,000,000	703,266,650	738,619,000		1,794,735,650
1879.	14,000,000		741,522,000	250,000,000	508,440,350	283,681,350		1,797,643,700
1880.	14,000,000		739,347,800	250,000,000	484,864,900	235,780,400		1,723,993,100
1881.	14,000,000		739,347,800	250,000,000	439,841,350	196,378,600		1,639,367,750
1882.	14,000,000	460,461,050	739,349,350	250,000,000				1,463,810,400
1883.	318,204,350	32,082,600	737,942,200	250,000,000				1,338,229,150
1884.	238,612,500		737,951,700	250,000,000				1,236,563,850
1885.	208,190,500		737,960,450	250,000,000				1,196,150,950
1886.	158,046,600		737,967,500	250,000,000				1,210,637,612
1887.	33,716,500		737,975,850	250,000,000		64,623,512		1,086,315,862
1888.	14,000,000		714,315,450	222,307,050		64,623,512		1,015,146,012

## Analysis of the Public Debt of the United States.—Continued.

Year end'd June 30.	Annual interest charge.	Debt on which interest has ceased.	Debt bearing no interest.	Outstanding principal.	Cash in the Treasury, July 1.	Total debt less cash in Treasury.	Debt per capita.	Interest per capita.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1860.	3,443,687	201,450		64,842,288	4,877,886	59,964,402	1 91	0 11
1861.	5,092,630	199,099		90,580,874	2,862,213	87,718,660	2 74	0 16
1862.	22,048,509	280,195	158,591,390	524,176,412	18,363,660	505,312,752	15 45	0 67
1863.	41,854,148	473,048	411,767,456	1,119,772,138	8,421,401	1,111,350,737	33 31	1 25
1864.	78,859,487	416,335	455,437,271	1,815,784,370	106,332,093	1,709,452,277	50 21	2 32
1865.	137,742,617	1,245,771	458,090,180	2,680,647,869	5,832,013	2,674,815,856	76 98	3 97
AUG 31								
1865.	150,977,697	1,503,020	461,616,311	2,844,649,626	88,219,055	2,756,431,571	78 25	4 29
1866.	146,068,196	935,092	439,969,874	2,773,236,173	137,200,010	2,636,036,163	74 32	4 12
1867.	138,892,451	1,840,615	428,218,101	2,678,126,103	169,974,892	2,508,151,211	69 26	3 84
1868.	128,459,598	1,197,340	408,401,782	2,611,687,851	130,834,438	2,480,853,413	67 10	3 48
1869.	125,623,908	5,260,181	421,131,510	2,568,452,213	165,680,340	2,402,771,873	64 43	3 32
1870.	118,714,960	3,708,641	430,568,064	2,480,672,427	149,502,471	2,331,169,956	60 46	3 08
1871.	111,949,330	1,948,902	416,565,680	2,353,211,332	106,217,264	2,246,994,068	56 81	2 83
1872.	103,988,463	7,926,797	430,630,431	2,253,251,328	103,470,798	2,149,780,530	52 95	2 56
1873.	98,049,804	51,929,710	472,069,332	2,234,482,993	129,026,933	2,105,456,060	50 49	2 35
1874.	98,796,004	3,216,590	509,543,128	2,251,690,468	147,541,315	2,104,149,153	49 10	2 31
1875.	96,855,690	11,425,826	498,182,411	2,232,284,531	142,243,362	2,090,041,170	47 44	2 19
1876.	95,104,269	3,902,420	465,807,196	2,180,395,067	119,469,726	2,060,925,340	45 48	2 10
1877.	93,160,643	16,648,860	476,764,031	2,205,301,592	186,025,961	2,019,275,631	43 31	2 00
1878.	94,654,472	6,594,560	455,875,682	2,256,205,892	256,823,612	1,999,382,280	41 67	1 97
1879.	83,773,778	37,015,630	410,835,742	2,245,495,072	249,080,167	1,996,414,905	40 42	1 69
1880.	79,633,981	7,621,455	388,800,815	2,120,415,370	201,083,623	1,919,331,748	38 26	1 58
1881.	75,018,695	6,723,885	422,721,954	2,069,013,570	249,363,415	1,819,650,154	35 22	1 45
1882.	57,360,111	16,260,805	438,241,789	1,918,312,994	243,289,520	1,675,023,474	31 72	1 09
1883.	51,436,709	7,591,415	538,111,163	1,854,171,735	345,355,931	1,508,815,805	25 41	95
1884.	47,926,432	19,656,905	584,308,868	1,850,525,934	391,985,928	1,458,540,005	25 90	86
1885.	47,014,133	4,100,995	663,712,928	1,863,964,878	488,612,429	1,375,352,448	24 09	82
1886.	49,387,509	9,704,445	536,103,148	1,783,438,698	492,917,173	1,290,521,525	21 95	78
1887.	41,780,529	6,115,103	595,708,564	1,700,771,948	482,433,917	1,218,338,031	19 58	70
1888.	38,991,935	2,496,095	688,350,213	1,705,992,320	540,407,664	1,165,584,656	18 85	63

NOTE.—The annual interest charge is computed upon the amount of outstanding principal at the close of the fiscal year, and is exclusive of interest charge on Pacific Railway Bonds. These 6 per cent. Bonds are, however, included in the debt after 1887, inclusive.

1. Five and six per cent. bonds issued under Acts of July 17 and August 5, 1861, March 3, 1863, July 1, 1870, and January 30, 1871, continued at three and a half per cent.

# NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE SHIPPING OF THE UNITED STATES, JUNE 30, 1888.

[From the Annual Report of the Bureau of Navigation, December, 1888.]

States and Territories in which Documented.	Sailing Vessels.		Steam Vessels.		Canal Boats.		Barges.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
1888.										
1 Alabama.....	70	3,869	50	5,712			9	538	129	10,119
2 Alaska.....	16	253	8	463					24	716
3 California.....	692	165,155	225	115,977					917	281,132
4 Connecticut.....	483	54,211	166	38,732			163	26,810	812	119,754
5 Delaware.....	172	13,409	30	4,207					202	17,616
6 Dist. of Columbia	47	2,283	36	8,691					83	10,974
7 Florida.....	406	20,038	122	12,282					528	32,320
8 Georgia.....	80	6,922	53	23,634			2	1,177	135	31,732
9 Illinois.....	201	45,773	170	31,556			3	140	374	77,470
10 Indiana.....			60	8,166					60	8,166
11 Iowa.....			69	9,557			10	530	79	10,087
12 Kentucky.....			87	17,580					87	17,580
13 Louisiana.....	377	11,893	185	50,509					562	62,402
14 Maine.....	2,088	376,441	120	22,930			13	10,292	2,221	409,664
15 Maryland.....	1,988	82,424	162	55,706			17	3,241	2,167	141,431
16 Massachusetts.....	1,695	337,101	166	77,076			26	18,977	1,887	433,133
17 Michigan.....	518	120,139	552	149,649			30	7,561	1,100	276,750
18 Minnesota.....	1	88	72	7,192			16	2,310	89	9,591
19 Mississippi.....	150	6,865	41	4,209					191	11,074
20 Missouri.....			142	47,764			99	88,069	241	135,853
21 Nebraska.....			19	2,687					19	2,687
22 New Hampshire.....	56	9,731	9	418					65	10,148
23 New Jersey.....	979	58,346	99	13,048	1	139	69	20,463	1,142	91,996
24 New York.....	2,455	437,165	1,362	483,643	778	79,949	663	135,396	5,258	1,136,154
25 North Carolina.....	298	8,017	72	5,187					370	13,205
26 Ohio.....	165	74,393	311	151,172			4	975	480	226,540
27 Oregon.....	41	6,727	136	40,617			8	5,073	185	53,317
28 Pennsylvania.....	506	127,167	449	133,070	43	5,582	31	7,384	1,029	273,908
29 Rhode Island.....	189	15,147	54	20,534			3	1,046	246	36,727
30 South Carolina.....	163	4,769	57	6,703					220	11,472
31 Tennessee.....			86	15,216					86	15,216
32 Texas.....	181	5,089	39	3,429			9	1,341	229	9,859
33 Vermont.....	13	1,063	9	3,106	11	1,086			33	5,255
34 Virginia.....	1,207	32,983	99	8,136			1	71	1,307	41,190
35 Washington.....	93	53,049	98	11,675					191	64,724
36 West Virginia.....			109	11,611					109	11,611
37 Wisconsin.....	249	43,839	170	46,781			5	423	424	91,043
Total, 1888.....	15,579	2,124,350	5,694	1,648,099	833	86,757	1,175	232,739	23,281	4,191,916
Total, 1887.....	16,532	2,373,884	5,399	1,494,917	1,027	97,681	1,005	299,451	23,963	4,265,934
Atlantic and Gulf Coasts.....	13,459	1,584,309	2,762	785,164	240	25,751	958	217,616	17,430	2,612,841
Pacific Coast.....	842	225,185	467	168,732			8	5,973	1,317	399,889
Northern Lakes.....	1,277	314,765	1,942	480,138	593	61,006	78	18,194	3,290	874,103
Western Rivers.....	1	92	1,122	214,035			131	90,955	1,254	305,083
Total, 1888.....	15,579	2,124,350	5,694	1,648,060	833	86,757	1,175	332,739	23,281	4,191,916

## Number, Class, and Tonnage of Vessels Built in the United States during the Fiscal Year, 1888.

Grand Divisions.	Sailing Vessels.		Steam Vessels.		Canal Boats.		Barges.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Atlantic and Gulf Coasts.....	333	28,886	161	19,572	2	207	108	21,465	604	70,101
Pacific Coast.....	48	8,726	55	9,556			1	105	104	18,388
Northern Lakes.....	42	8,699	140	68,208	38	3,523	2	452	222	81,183
Western Rivers.....			74	9,274			10	487	84	10,212
Grand Total.....	423	46,311	430	107,630	40	4,031	121	22,510	1,014	179,984



# RECEIPTS OF THE UNITED STATES FROM MARCH 4, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1888.

YEARS.	Customs.	Internal Revenue.	Direct Tax.	Public Lands.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total Net Ordinary Receipts, Excluding Loans.
1789-91.....	\$4,399,473				\$10,478	\$4,409,951
1792.....	3,443,071	\$208,943			9,919	3,661,933
1793.....	4,255,906	337,706			21,411	4,614,423
1794.....	4,801,065	274,090			53,278	5,128,433
1795.....	5,588,461	337,755			28,318	5,954,534
1796.....	6,567,988	475,290		\$4,836	1,160,416	8,217,530
1797.....	7,549,650	575,451		83,541	399,189	8,607,821
1798.....	7,106,062	644,358		11,963	58,193	7,820,576
1799.....	6,610,449	779,136			86,188	7,475,773
1800.....	9,080,983	800,397	\$734,224	444	152,712	10,777,710
1801.....	10,750,779	1,048,033	534,343	167,726	945,649	12,846,530
1802.....	12,438,256	621,699	206,566	183,628	1,300,606	14,955,885
1803.....	10,479,418	215,180	71,879	185,676	131,945	11,064,098
1804.....	11,068,565	50,941	50,199	487,527	189,076	11,826,307
1805.....	12,936,487	21,747	21,883	540,194	40,382	13,560,693
1806.....	14,667,698	20,101	55,764	765,346	51,122	15,559,931
1807.....	15,845,522	13,051	34,733	466,163	98,550	16,398,019
1808.....	16,363,550	8,190	19,139	647,939	21,823	17,060,662
1809.....	7,257,507	4,034	7,517	442,252	62,163	7,773,473
1810.....	8,583,309	7,431	12,449	696,540	84,477	9,384,214
1811.....	13,313,223	2,296	7,667	1,040,238	59,211	14,422,694
1812.....	8,958,778	4,903	859	710,428	126,165	9,801,193
1813.....	13,224,623	4,765	8,806	835,655	271,571	14,340,410
1814.....	5,998,772	1,662,985	2,219,497	1,135,971	164,400	11,181,625
1815.....	7,282,942	4,678,059	2,162,673	1,287,959	285,283	15,666,917
1816.....	96,306,875	5,124,708	4,253,635	1,717,985	273,782	47,676,986
1817.....	26,283,848	2,678,101	1,824,187	1,991,226	109,761	32,896,623
1818.....	17,176,385	965,270	264,383	2,606,765	57,618	21,060,171
1819.....	20,283,608	229,594	83,651	3,274,423	57,068	23,928,374
1820.....	15,005,612	106,261	31,587	1,635,872	61,389	16,840,670
1821.....	13,044,447	69,028	29,349	1,212,966	152,589	14,498,380
1822.....	17,589,762	67,666	20,962	1,803,582	452,957	19,935,928
1823.....	19,088,483	34,242	10,338	916,523	141,130	20,190,666
1824.....	17,878,326	34,663	6,302	984,413	127,604	19,031,213
1825.....	20,098,713	25,771	2,331	1,216,091	190,452	21,473,358
1826.....	23,341,332	21,580	6,639	1,393,735	94,589	24,867,934
1827.....	19,712,283	19,896	2,627	1,495,845	1,915,723	22,546,364
1828.....	23,205,524	17,452	2,219	1,018,309	65,127	24,308,629
1829.....	22,681,966	14,503	11,335	1,517,175	112,649	24,397,627
1830.....	21,922,391	12,161	16,981	2,329,356	73,228	24,354,117
1831.....	24,224,442	6,934	10,506	3,210,815	584,124	28,036,821
1832.....	28,465,237	11,631	6,791	2,623,381	270,411	31,377,451
1833.....	29,082,509	2,739	394	3,967,683	470,097	33,473,441
1834.....	16,214,957	4,196	20	4,857,601	480,812	21,597,566
1835.....	19,391,311	10,459	4,263	14,757,601	759,972	34,923,666
1836.....	23,409,940	870	729	24,877,180	2,245,902	50,334,121
1837.....	11,169,290	5,494	1,688	6,776,237	7,001,445	24,954,153
1838.....	16,154,800	2,467		3,730,946	6,410,349	26,392,562
1839.....	23,137,925	2,553	765	7,361,576	976,940	31,482,750
1840.....	13,499,502	1,682		3,411,819	2,567,112	19,480,115
1841.....	14,487,217	3,261		1,365,627	1,004,065	16,860,160
1842.....	18,187,909	495		1,835,797	451,996	19,976,197
1843.....	7,046,844	108		898,158	285,896	8,231,001
1844.....	26,183,571	1,777		2,059,940	1,075,420	29,320,708
1845.....	27,528,113	8,517		2,077,622	961,454	29,970,106
1846.....	26,712,068	2,807		2,694,452	289,950	29,699,968
1847.....	23,747,865	375		2,498,355	230,808	26,467,403
1848.....	31,757,071	375		3,328,643	612,611	35,698,699
1849.....	28,346,739			1,688,960	685,379	30,721,077
1850.....	39,668,687			1,859,894	2,064,308	43,592,889
1851.....	49,017,568			2,352,305	1,185,166	52,555,039
1852.....	47,339,327			2,043,240	464,249	49,846,816
1853.....	58,331,866			1,667,085	988,081	61,587,032
1854.....	64,224,190			8,470,798	1,105,353	73,800,341
1855.....	53,025,794			11,497,049	827,731	65,350,575
1856.....	64,022,863			8,917,645	1,116,191	74,056,699
1857.....	63,875,905			3,829,487	1,256,921	68,965,312
1858.....	41,769,621			3,513,716	1,352,029	46,635,366
1859.....	49,585,824			1,756,687	1,454,595	52,797,108
1860.....	53,187,512			1,778,558	1,088,530	56,054,600
1861.....	39,582,126			870,659	1,023,515	41,476,299
1862.....	49,056,398		1,795,832	152,204	915,328	51,919,261

This exhibit of the total revenues of the government (from which the column of cents is omitted for greater condensation) omits one item of receipts, under the head of "Dividends," which represents the revenue derived from the Bank of the United States, between the years 1792 and 1802, and from 1817 to 1836 inclusive. The aggregate of these dividend receipts was \$9,720,136. The items of "Interest" and "Premiums" on government loans and sales of gold coin are also omitted, as constituting no part of net ordinary receipts.

Receipts of the United States from March 4, 1789, to June 30, 1888.—  
Continued.

YEARS.	Customs.	Internal Revenue.	Direct Tax.	Public Lands.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total Net Ordinary Receipts, Excluding Loans.
1789.	\$69,059,642	\$37,640,788	\$1,485,104	\$167,617	\$3,741,794	\$112,094,946
1790.	102,316,153	109,741,134	475,649	588,338	30,291,702	243,412,971
1791.	84,928,261	209,464,215	1,200,573	996,538	25,441,556	322,031,158
1792.	179,046,652	309,226,813	1,974,754	665,031	29,036,314	519,949,564
1793.	176,417,811	266,027,537	4,300,234	1,163,576	15,037,522	462,846,680
1794.	164,464,600	191,067,589	1,783,146	1,348,715	17,745,404	376,434,454
1795.	190,048,427	158,356,461	765,686	4,020,944	13,997,359	357,188,256
1796.	194,533,374	184,899,756	229,103	3,350,482	12,942,118	395,959,534
1797.	206,270,408	143,098,154	580,355	2,858,647	22,093,541	374,431,105
1798.	216,370,287	130,642,178	.....	2,575,714	15,106,051	364,594,230
1799.	188,089,523	113,729,314	315,385	2,882,312	17,161,270	322,177,674
1800.	163,103,834	102,409,785	.....	1,892,429	32,575,043	299,941,091
1801.	157,167,722	110,007,494	.....	1,413,640	15,431,915	284,020,771
1802.	148,071,985	116,700,732	93,799	1,129,467	24,070,602	290,066,585
1803.	130,956,493	118,630,408	.....	976,254	30,437,487	281,000,642
1804.	130,170,680	110,581,625	.....	1,079,743	15,611,728	257,446,776
1805.	137,250,048	113,561,611	.....	924,781	20,585,697	272,322,137
1806.	136,522,065	124,009,374	81	1,016,507	21,973,525	333,526,501
1807.	198,159,676	136,264,388	1,517	2,201,863	25,154,851	360,732,293
1808.	220,410,730	145,497,595	160,142	4,753,140	31,703,642	403,525,250
1809.	214,706,497	144,720,369	108,157	7,955,864	30,796,695	398,287,782
1810.	195,067,490	121,586,073	70,721	9,810,705	21,984,832	348,515,570
1811.	181,471,939	112,498,726	.....	5,705,986	24,014,055	323,690,706
1812.	192,905,023	116,805,935	108,240	5,630,999	20,969,529	336,430,727
1813.	217,296,893	118,823,391	32,892	9,254,286	26,006,815	371,403,277
1814.	219,091,173	124,296,872	1,566	11,202,017	24,674,446	379,366,075
Total.	\$6,078,062,849	\$3,692,586,320	\$28,131,098	\$262,079,181	\$618,753,274	\$10,679,613,624

EXPENDITURES OF THE UNITED STATES FROM MARCH 4, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1888.

YEARS.	Civil and Miscellaneous.	War.	Navy.	Indians.	Pensions.	Interest.	Total Net Ordinary Exp., Including Interest.
1789-91.	\$1,083,972	\$632,804	.....	\$27,000	\$175,814	\$1,177,863	\$3,097,452
1792.	4,672,664	1,100,702	.....	13,649	109,243	2,373,611	8,269,870
1793.	511,451	1,130,249	.....	27,238	80,088	2,097,859	3,846,980
1794.	750,651	2,639,098	\$61,409	13,043	81,399	2,752,523	6,297,322
1795.	1,578,921	2,480,910	410,562	23,476	68,673	2,947,059	7,309,601
1796.	801,848	1,260,264	274,784	113,564	100,844	3,239,348	5,790,651
1797.	1,259,423	1,039,402	382,632	62,397	92,257	3,172,517	6,008,627
1798.	1,189,525	2,009,322	1,381,348	16,470	104,845	2,955,876	7,607,586
1799.	1,039,392	2,466,947	2,858,082	20,302	95,444	2,815,651	9,295,818
1800.	1,337,613	2,560,879	3,448,716	31	64,131	3,402,601	10,813,971
1801.	1,114,768	1,672,944	2,111,424	9,000	73,533	4,411,890	9,993,500
1802.	1,462,929	1,179,148	915,562	94,000	85,440	4,239,172	7,976,252
1803.	1,842,636	822,066	1,215,241	60,000	62,902	3,949,462	7,952,287
1804.	2,191,009	875,424	1,189,833	116,500	80,093	4,185,049	8,637,907
1805.	3,768,599	712,781	1,597,500	196,500	81,835	2,657,114	9,014,349
1806.	2,890,137	1,224,355	1,649,641	234,200	81,876	3,368,968	9,449,178
1807.	1,697,897	1,288,686	1,722,064	205,425	70,500	3,869,578	8,354,151
1808.	1,423,286	2,900,834	1,884,068	213,575	82,576	2,557,074	9,061,415
1809.	1,215,804	3,945,772	2,427,750	337,504	87,854	2,866,075	10,280,747
1810.	1,101,145	2,294,324	1,654,244	177,625	83,744	3,163,671	8,474,753
1811.	1,367,291	2,032,826	1,965,566	151,875	75,044	2,585,485	8,178,040
1812.	1,853,088	11,817,798	3,939,365	277,845	91,402	2,451,273	20,280,771
1813.	1,739,436	19,652,013	6,446,600	167,328	86,990	3,599,455	31,681,832
1814.	2,208,030	20,350,807	7,311,291	167,395	90,164	4,593,259	34,720,925
1815.	2,598,870	14,794,294	8,660,000	520,750	69,656	5,990,080	32,942,661
1816.	2,969,741	16,012,097	3,908,278	274,512	198,804	7,822,923	31,196,356
1817.	3,518,937	8,004,257	5,514,598	319,464	297,374	4,536,283	19,990,892
1818.	3,836,839	5,622,715	2,935,695	505,704	890,720	6,209,954	20,018,628
1819.	3,067,311	6,506,300	3,847,640	463,181	2,415,940	5,211,731	21,512,004
1820.	2,592,022	2,630,392	4,867,990	315,750	3,208,376	5,151,004	18,285,535
1821.	2,223,121	4,461,292	3,319,243	477,005	242,817	5,126,074	15,840,553

This table of the total expenditures of the government omits the item of amounts expended under the head of "Premiums" on loans, as well as expenditures on account of the principal of the public debt, these not constituting a part of net ordinary expenditure. The aggregate amount of expenditure on account of premiums has been \$77,700,206, of which \$3,270,842 was expended in 1888, in the redemption of the public debt.



# Expenditures of the United States from March 4, 1789, to June 30, 1888.—Continued.

YEARS.	Civil and Miscella- neous.	War.	Navy.	Indians.	Pensions.	Interest.	Total Net Ord- nary Exp., In- cluding Interest.
1822.....	\$1,967,994	\$3,111,981	\$2,234,459	\$575,007	\$1,948,199	\$5,172,789	\$15,000,432
1823.....	2,022,094	3,096,924	2,503,766	389,702	1,789,589	4,922,475	14,706,600
1824.....	7,155,309	3,340,940	2,904,582	429,988	1,499,827	4,943,658	20,273,702
1825.....	2,748,545	3,659,914	3,049,084	724,106	1,308,811	4,366,757	15,857,217
1826.....	2,630,178	3,943,194	4,218,902	743,448	1,556,594	3,975,543	17,087,859
1827.....	2,718,477	3,948,978	4,263,877	750,625	976,139	3,486,071	16,139,167
1828.....	3,676,063	4,145,545	4,918,786	705,084	850,574	3,098,801	16,394,842
1829.....	3,082,205	4,724,291	3,308,745	576,545	949,594	2,542,843	15,184,054
1830.....	3,237,416	4,767,129	3,239,429	622,262	1,363,297	1,912,575	15,142,106
1831.....	3,064,646	4,841,896	3,856,183	930,738	1,170,665	1,873,749	15,237,810
1832.....	4,577,141	5,446,035	3,966,370	1,532,420	1,184,422	772,561	17,388,956
1833.....	5,716,246	6,704,019	3,901,357	1,802,941	4,589,162	808,797	23,017,532
1834.....	4,404,729	5,096,189	3,956,260	1,003,953	3,364,285	202,158	18,727,570
1835.....	4,229,699	5,759,157	3,864,989	1,706,445	1,954,711	57,863	17,572,818
1836.....	5,393,280	11,747,345	5,807,718	5,037,023	2,882,798	.....	30,868,164
1837.....	9,893,370	13,662,731	6,646,915	4,348,086	2,672,162	.....	37,243,214
1838.....	7,160,605	12,897,224	6,131,581	5,504,191	2,156,057	14,996	33,864,715
1839.....	5,725,901	8,916,996	6,182,294	2,528,917	3,142,731	399,834	26,896,732
1840.....	5,995,399	7,065,267	6,113,897	2,331,795	2,603,562	174,598	24,314,518
1841.....	6,490,881	8,901,610	6,001,077	2,514,837	2,388,435	284,978	26,481,813
1842.....	6,775,625	6,610,488	8,897,243	1,199,100	1,378,931	773,550	25,194,886
1843.....	3,202,713	2,908,672	3,727,712	578,371	839,041	528,584	11,780,092
1844.....	5,645,184	5,218,184	6,498,199	1,256,582	2,082,009	1,833,452	22,493,560
1845.....	5,911,761	5,746,291	6,297,178	1,539,351	2,400,788	1,040,458	22,935,828
1846.....	6,711,284	10,413,371	6,455,014	1,027,694	1,811,098	842,723	27,261,183
1847.....	6,885,608	95,840,000	7,900,636	1,430,411	1,744,884	1,119,215	54,920,784
1848.....	5,650,851	27,688,324	9,408,476	1,252,297	1,227,497	2,390,766	47,618,220
1849.....	12,883,334	14,358,474	9,786,706	1,374,162	1,328,968	3,565,536	43,499,073
1850.....	16,043,763	9,687,025	7,904,725	1,663,592	1,866,886	3,252,393	40,948,393
1851.....	17,889,992	12,161,965	8,880,581	2,829,802	2,293,377	3,696,761	47,751,473
1852.....	17,504,171	6,321,506	8,918,842	3,043,576	2,401,859	4,000,298	44,390,252
1853.....	17,463,063	9,910,499	11,067,790	3,890,494	1,756,306	3,665,833	47,743,989
1854.....	26,672,145	11,722,283	10,790,966	1,530,340	1,232,665	3,070,927	55,098,455
1855.....	24,090,425	14,648,074	13,327,095	2,772,991	1,477,612	2,314,465	58,690,661
1856.....	31,794,039	16,963,161	14,074,835	2,644,264	1,296,230	1,953,822	68,726,350
1857.....	23,565,499	19,159,151	12,651,695	4,354,419	1,310,381	1,593,266	67,694,409
1858.....	26,400,016	25,679,122	14,063,265	4,978,266	1,219,768	1,652,056	73,982,493
1859.....	23,797,544	23,154,720	14,691,928	3,490,538	1,222,223	2,637,650	68,998,600
1860.....	27,977,978	16,472,303	11,514,650	2,991,122	1,100,802	3,144,121	63,200,875
1861.....	23,327,288	23,001,531	12,387,157	2,865,481	1,084,600	4,034,157	66,650,213
1862.....	21,385,863	389,173,562	42,640,353	2,327,948	852,170	13,190,345	469,570,241
1863.....	23,198,382	603,314,412	63,261,235	3,152,033	1,078,513	24,729,701	718,734,276
1864.....	27,572,217	690,391,049	85,704,964	2,629,976	4,985,474	53,685,422	864,969,098
1865.....	42,989,383	1,080,690,400	122,617,434	5,059,361	16,347,621	77,395,090	1,295,099,299
1866.....	40,613,114	283,154,676	43,285,662	3,295,739	15,605,550	138,067,625	519,022,306
1867.....	51,110,224	95,234,416	31,034,011	4,642,532	20,896,562	143,781,592	346,729,326
1868.....	53,009,968	123,246,649	27,778,508	4,100,682	23,782,387	140,424,046	370,339,134
1869.....	56,471,661	78,501,991	20,000,768	7,042,923	28,476,622	130,694,243	321,190,597
1870.....	53,235,462	57,635,675	21,780,230	8,407,938	23,340,302	129,235,488	293,657,038
1871.....	60,481,916	35,799,992	19,431,027	7,426,997	34,443,895	125,576,566	285,160,398
1872.....	60,984,757	33,672,157	21,249,810	7,061,729	28,533,403	117,367,840	270,659,696
1873.....	73,328,110	46,323,138	23,726,257	7,951,705	29,359,427	104,750,688	285,239,325
1874.....	85,141,534	42,313,927	30,982,587	6,692,462	29,033,415	107,119,815	301,238,810
1875.....	71,070,703	41,120,646	21,497,626	8,384,637	29,456,216	103,093,545	274,622,396
1876.....	73,599,661	38,070,889	18,963,310	5,966,538	28,257,396	100,243,671	265,101,064
1877.....	58,926,593	37,082,736	14,959,935	5,277,007	27,963,732	97,124,512	241,334,475
1878.....	53,177,704	32,154,148	17,365,301	4,629,280	27,187,019	102,500,875	236,964,327
1879.....	65,741,555	40,425,661	15,125,127	5,206,109	35,121,482	105,327,949	266,947,884
1880.....	54,713,530	38,116,916	13,536,985	5,945,457	56,777,174	95,757,575	264,847,637
1881.....	64,416,325	40,466,461	15,696,672	6,514,161	50,039,280	82,508,741	259,651,639
1882.....	57,219,751	43,570,494	15,032,046	9,736,747	61,845,194	71,077,307	257,981,440
1883.....	68,678,022	48,911,383	15,293,437	7,362,590	66,012,574	69,160,131	265,408,138
1884.....	70,930,434	39,429,603	17,292,601	6,475,999	55,429,228	54,578,878	244,126,244
1885.....	87,494,258	42,670,578	16,021,080	6,552,495	56,102,267	51,886,256	260,226,935
1886.....	74,106,930	34,324,153	13,907,888	6,099,158	63,404,864	50,580,146	242,483,133
1887.....	85,394,825	38,561,026	15,141,127	6,194,523	75,029,102	47,741,577	267,932,180
1888.....	72,952,261	38,522,436	16,925,438	6,249,308	80,268,508	44,715,001	267,924,301
Total.....	\$2,095,715,037	\$4,636,503,386	\$1,138,021,573	\$242,290,230	\$1,055,002,614	\$2,567,424,978	\$11,846,960,227

## WHEAT AND CORN CROPS OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1888.

[From the Report of the Commissioner of Agriculture.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	CORN.			WHEAT.		
	Acres.	Bushels.	Values.	Acres.	Bushels.	Values.
Alabama.....	2,480,475	31,616,000	\$17,888,800	420,443	2,186,000	\$2,295,300
Arizona.....				24,695	870,000	833,000
Arkansas.....	2,130,399	41,543,000	19,940,640	223,671	2,267,000	2,153,600
California.....	155,184	4,314,000	3,019,800	2,351,300	28,451,000	24,183,350
Colorado.....	34,304	777,000	442,800	134,074	2,346,000	2,111,400
Connecticut.....	50,977	1,778,000	1,155,700	2,149	32,000	38,400
Dakota.....	737,809	18,816,000	6,209,200	3,021,269	38,086,000	34,612,760
Delaware.....	220,927	3,814,000	1,691,360	94,790	1,194,000	1,194,000
Florida.....	464,392	4,541,000	2,951,650			
Georgia.....	2,923,885	28,069,000	16,841,400	374,452	1,910,000	2,101,000
Idaho.....				76,818	1,252,000	1,089,240
Illinois.....	7,788,700	278,060,000	80,637,400	2,449,343	33,556,000	31,207,080
Indiana.....	3,605,694	125,478,000	38,898,180	2,774,062	28,879,000	27,206,260
Iowa.....	7,771,840	278,232,000	66,775,080	2,468,982	24,196,000	20,566,000
Kansas.....	5,924,566	158,186,000	41,128,260	1,500,000	15,060,000	14,044,800
Kentucky.....	3,160,668	81,545,000	27,725,300	1,013,228	10,426,000	10,018,560
Louisiana.....	1,031,263	15,263,000	8,089,360			
Maine.....	30,878	596,000	447,000	40,644	589,000	706,800
Maryland.....	740,645	17,553,000	7,898,850	55,208	7,634,000	7,634,000
Massachusetts.....	59,397	1,788,000	1,215,810			
Michigan.....	967,513	29,025,000	12,190,500	1,645,762	21,028,000	23,547,440
Minnesota.....	703,837	20,622,000	6,509,040	3,407,916	27,881,000	25,650,520
Mississippi.....	1,923,477	28,422,000	15,347,880	84,375	532,000	558,600
Missouri.....	6,584,921	202,583,000	60,774,900	1,541,343	18,496,000	16,276,480
Montana.....				121,255	2,001,000	1,700,850
Nebraska.....	4,097,067	144,217,000	31,727,740	1,560,021	14,508,000	12,041,640
Nevada.....				12,500	200,000	184,000
New Hampshire.....	37,421	846,000	609,120	10,380	152,000	182,400
New Jersey.....	350,335	11,351,000	6,016,030	141,652	1,785,000	1,963,500
New Mexico.....	53,009	992,000	664,640	82,180	1,233,000	1,171,260
New York.....	705,859	22,870,000	13,264,600	660,214	9,309,000	10,239,200
North Carolina.....	2,673,910	28,343,000	16,438,940	710,268	3,835,000	4,026,750
Ohio.....	2,862,080	93,018,000	32,556,300	2,657,884	28,705,000	27,843,850
Oregon.....	7,140	161,000	109,480	892,425	14,548,000	11,947,440
Pennsylvania.....	1,397,350	45,414,000	22,707,000	1,392,728	18,802,000	20,118,140
Rhode Island.....	12,558	382,000	267,400			
South Carolina.....	1,576,384	13,715,000	8,229,000	194,563	972,000	1,089,760
Tennessee.....	3,637,762	75,665,000	31,779,300	1,211,394	10,207,000	9,576,210
Texas.....	4,814,963	92,436,000	37,898,760	572,226	6,066,000	6,069,000
Utah.....	33,500	486,000	306,180	119,299	1,945,000	1,478,200
Vermont.....	61,470	1,494,000	986,040	20,710	346,000	408,280
Virginia.....	2,131,595	34,745,000	17,025,050	623,121	5,172,000	5,172,000
Washington.....	6,100	122,000	70,760	486,701	9,006,000	7,021,680
West Virginia.....	678,518	16,149,000	7,751,520	305,199	2,899,000	2,788,040
Wisconsin.....	1,069,717	32,733,000	11,783,880	1,204,798	13,855,000	13,200,800
Wyoming.....						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>75,672,763</b>	<b>1,937,790,000</b>	<b>677,561,560</b>	<b>37,336,138</b>	<b>415,863,000</b>	<b>385,248,030</b>

## YIELD OF THE FIVE LEADING GRAIN CROPS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR SIX YEARS.

[Estimates of the Department of Agriculture.]

	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
Corn.....	1,551,066,895	1,796,528,482	1,936,176,000	1,665,441,000	1,456,161,000	1,987,790,000
Wheat.....	421,046,160	512,763,500	357,112,000	457,218,000	456,329,000	415,868,000
Oats.....	571,802,400	583,628,000	629,409,000	624,194,000	659,634,000	701,735,000
Barley.....	50,136,097	61,206,292	58,360,000	59,428,000	56,872,000	.....
Rye.....	28,058,583	28,637,594	21,756,000	24,489,000	20,691,000	.....
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>2,621,650,135</b>	<b>2,981,764,218</b>	<b>3,002,813,000</b>	<b>2,890,710,000</b>	<b>2,649,527,000</b>	<b>.....</b>



# QUANTITIES, ACRES, AND VALUE OF LEADING CROPS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1884-1888.

Condensed from the Reports of the Commissioner of Agriculture, as estimated to December, 1888.

PRODUCTS.	Quantity Produced.	Number of Acres.	Value.	Average Yield per Acre.	Average Price.	Average Value per Acre.
			<i>Dollars.</i>			
Corn, 1885...bushs.	1,936,176,000	73,190,150	635,674,690	26.5	\$32.8	\$8.69
Corn, 1886....	1,065,441,000	75,694,208	610,311,000	22.0	36.6	8.06
Corn, 1887....	1,456,161,000	72,802,720	646,106,770	20.1	44.4	8.93
Corn, 1888....	1,987,990,000	75,672,769	677,561,880	26	54.1	8.86
Hay, 1885....tons.	46,864,000	35,515,048	393,834,451	1.22	8.19	10.81
Hay, 1886....	48,470,460	38,671,503	396,139,309	1.26	8.17	10.27
Hay, 1887....	44,736,560	39,849,701	389,752,873	1.12	8.71	9.78
Hay, 1888....	41,799,499	36,501,688	353,437,099	1.15	8.46	9.68
Wheat, 1885.bushs.	357,112,000	34,189,240	275,320,390	10.4	77.1	8.05
Wheat, 1886....	457,218,000	35,806,184	314,236,030	12.4	68.7	8.54
Wheat, 1887....	456,929,000	37,641,783	310,612,060	12.1	68.1	8.25
Wheat, 1888....	415,898,000	37,336,138	385,248,059	11.1	92.6	10.31
Cotton, 1884...bales	5,646,441	17,439,612	253,993,385	324	9.2	13.56
Cotton, 1885....	6,575,390	18,300,865	269,989,812	359	8.5	14.75
Cotton, 1886....	6,450,000	18,501,067	237,366,387	36	8.2	13.94
Cotton, 1887....	6,306,150	16,854,184	254,117,350	328	8.5	12.64
Oats, 1885....bushs.	629,409,000	22,783,690	173,631,890	27.6	28.5	7.88
Oats, 1886....	624,194,000	23,658,474	186,137,690	26.4	20.8	7.87
Oats, 1887....	659,618,000	25,020,906	300,699,700	25.4	30.4	7.74
Oats, 1888....	701,735,000	26,908,282	195,434,240	25.99	27.8	7.23
Potatoes, 1884...bu.	190,642,000	2,220,980	75,624,290	85.8	39.6	34.00
Potatoes, 1885....	175,029,000	2,265,823	78,153,403	77.2	44.7	34.49
Potatoes, 1886....	168,051,000	2,287,136	78,441,940	73.5	46.7	34.30
Potatoes, 1887....	134,000,000	2,302,890	91,120,400	56.0	68.5	28.35
Tobacco, 1885...lbs.	562,736,000	752,520	43,265,598	747.8	7.7	67.49
Tobacco, 1886....	532,537,000	750,210	59,468,218	709.9	7.4	62.61
Barley, 1886.bushs.	59,428,000	2,652,957	31,840,510	22.4	53.6	12.00
Rye, 1886....	21,480,000	2,129,918	13,182,330	11.5	53.8	6.19

## WHEAT CROPS OF THE PRINCIPAL GRAIN-GROWING NATIONS.

Estimates by the Department of Agriculture.

COUNTRIES.	Period.	Yield.	COUNTRIES.	Period.	Yield.
		<i>Bushels.</i>			<i>Bushels.</i>
United States.....	1888	415,868,000	Roumania.....	1886	22,629,005
France.....	1886	299,107,620	Australasia.....	1886	2,238,146
India.....	1886	268,317,632	Belgium.....	1886	18,514,688
Russia.....	1886	213,907,084	Egypt.....	1886	16,457,600
Austria-Hungary.....	1886	143,001,488	Portugal.....	1886	8,228,760
Spain.....	1886	131,660,000	Netherlands.....	1886	4,337,250
Italy.....	1886	129,412,133	Greece.....	1886	4,397,260
Germany.....	1886	82,000,000	Denmark.....	1886	4,731,631
Great Britain and Ireland.....	1886	65,285,353	Sweden and Norway.....	1886	4,001,116
Turkey.....	1886	41,143,760	Serbia.....	1886	4,025,813
Canada.....	1886	37,219,234	Switzerland.....	1886	1,645,760
Algeria.....	1886	32,915,000			
Argentine Republic and Chili.....	1886	28,800,625	Total.....		2,082,934,775

## Highest and Lowest Prices of Petroleum Certificates at the New York Petroleum Exchange in each Month, for 9 Years.

(Per Barrel of 42 Gallons.)

	1880.		1881.		1882.		1883.		1884.		1885.		1886.		1887.		1888.	
	High	Low.	High	Low.	High	Low.	High	Low.	High	Low.	High	Low.	High	Low.	High	Low.	High	Low.
Jan..	\$1.15	\$1.05	\$0.99	\$0.91	\$0.87	\$0.79	\$1.06	\$0.83	\$1.15	\$1.07	\$0.70	\$0.68	\$0.92	\$0.51	\$0.72	\$0.68	\$0.97	\$0.85
Feb..	1.11	.92	.93	.86	.89	.81	1.05	.99	1.11	.98	.85	.69	.84	.75	.69	.60	.94	.87
Mar.	.95	.85	.89	.77	.85	.78	1.10	.86	1.05	.93	.84	.76	.80	.71	.65	.61	1.00	.83
April	.87	.71	.94	.79	.81	.75	.96	.85	1.00	.90	.81	.77	.78	.71	.62	.61	.89	.74
May.	1.00	.72	.85	.79	.76	.65	1.20	.90	1.03	.79	.81	.77	.75	.62	.67	.61	.90	.82
June	1.24	.99	.80	.76	.65	.51	1.34	1.10	.79	.51	.96	.78	.71	.64	.64	.60	.82	.71
July.	1.17	.89	.81	.72	.63	.49	1.17	.98	.75	.52	1.03	.90	.68	.60	.62	.54	.86	.73
Aug.	.97	.85	.87	.74	.62	.54	1.13	1.05	.93	.73	1.06	.98	.66	.69	.65	.57	.83	.60
Sept.	1.00	.87	1.01	.84	.96	.83	1.17	1.07	.92	.71	1.03	.99	.66	.61	.70	.62	.97	.90
Oct..	1.01	.91	.96	.87	.99	.88	1.16	1.08	.82	.59	1.12	1.00	.67	.62	.75	.67	.96	.82
Nov..	.96	.87	.86	.77	1.39	.86	1.20	1.09	.80	.69	1.12	.88	.80	.69	.76	.71	.87	.83
Dec..	.99	.91	.87	.79	1.17	.73	1.17	1.12	.89	.68	.95	.85	.82	.60	.70	.73	.94	.84
Year	\$1.24	.74	\$1.01	.72	\$1.36	.49	\$1.24	.83	\$1.15	.51	\$1.12	\$0.68	.92	.60	.90	.54	\$1.00	.71
Av.	.94		.85		.79		1.00		.84		.89		.72		.67		.86	

# MONTHLY RANGE OF CASH PRICES OF No. 2 SPRING WHEAT IN CHICAGO.

	1888	1887	1886	1885	1884	1883	1882	1881	1880	1879	1878	1877
Jan....	75¼ 78¾	76¾ 80¼	76¼ 85	78 81¼	88¼ 95¼	83¼ 103¼	125¼ 136	95¼ 160	114¼ 132	81¼ 87½	101 109	123¼ 131
Feb....	74½ 76½	71¾ 78¼	78¾ 81¾	74¼ 79¼	90¾ 96	104 111¼	120¼ 132¼	96¼ 99¼	118¼ 125¼	85¼ 93¾	101¾ 111¼	121¾ 123¼
March..	71½ 70¾	71¾ 80¼	75¾ 81¾	73¾ 79¾	82 95¾	105 109¾	124¼ 136	98¼ 104¼	112 125¾	88¼ 96	104 112¼	120¼ 128¼
April..	71 81¾	70½ 84¾	72 80½	77¼ 91¾	76 94½	102 111¾	123 140	100¾ 104¼	106¼ 114	83¼ 91¼	105¼ 114	126 176
May...	80¾ 90	80¾ 89¾	73¼ 79¼	85¾ 90¾	85 94¾	108 113¾	123 140	101 112¾	112¼ 119	90¾ 101¾	98 113	143 176¼
June...	78¾ 86¼	68 94¾	70¾ 78	84¼ 90	83¾ 80¾	98¾ 118¾	125 135	106¾ 114	86¾ 101¾	109 107	87¾ 101¾	141 144
July....	79¼ 85½	67¾ 72	73 82	85¼ 90¼	79¾ 84¼	98¼ 102¾	125 130	108¼ 121	88¼ 96	88¼ 110	88¼ 108¼	121 145¼
August	81¼ 94¾	66¾ 69¼	73¾ 79¼	78 89	76¼ 83	99¾ 102¾	99 134	119 140	86¼ 92	82¼ 88	89 107	101¼ 123
Sept...	98¼ 100	67¾ 71¾	72 76¾	76¼ 86¾	78¼ 79¼	98 99¼	97 108	121¼ 140¼	87 95¼	85 105¾	85¼ 89¼	109 118
Oct....	102 119¼	69¼ 72¾	69¾ 75	84¼ 91¼	72¾ 79¼	90 96¼	99¼ 99¼	131 143¼	92¼ 101¾	104¾ 120	77 87¾	106¾ 114¾
Nov....	102 117	71¾ 76¼	72¾ 76¾	83¾ 90¾	71¼ 74¾	91¼ 98¼	91¼ 94¾	123¼ 132	101¼ 112	111¼ 121¼	80 84¾	105¼ 111¼
Dec....	97¾ 106¾	74¾ 79¼	75¼ 79¼	83¼ 88¾	69¼ 76¾	94¾ 99¼	91¼ 94¾	124¾ 129	93¼ 106¼	122 133¼	81¼ 84¼	106¼ 110¾
Year.	71 100	66¾ 94¾	69¾ 85	73¾ 91¾	69¼ 96	90 113¼	91¼ 140	95¾ 143¼	86¼ 132	81¾ 133¼	77 114	101¼ 176¾
Av'ge	92¼	80¾	77	82¼	82¾	101¾	118	115¼	105¼	99¾	96¾	127¾

## White and Colored Population of the United States, at Each Census.—1790-1880.

From the Official Tables of the Census.

	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.	1870.	1880.
White.	3,172,006	4,906,446	5,862,073	7,862,166	10,537,378	14,195,905	19,553,068	26,922,537	33,589,377	43,402,970
Colored Free.	59,527	108,437	186,446	233,634	319,599	386,293	434,495	488,070	4,880,009	6,580,793
Colored Slaves.	697,681	896,002	1,191,362	1,538,022	2,009,043	2,487,325	3,204,313	3,953,760	None.	None.
Indians Civilized Chinese								44,021 34,933	25,731 103,254	66,407 105,613
Total.	3,929,214	5,906,483	7,239,881	9,633,822	12,866,020	17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,155,783

## LIFE-INSURANCE BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES.

[From the Spectator Company's Insurance Year-Book, 1888.]

Summary of Business for Six Years of all regularly organized Life-Insurance Companies (numbering 50) in the United States, 1879-1888.

Year.	Total Premium Receipts.	Total Income.	Total Payments to Policy-holders.	Expenses of Management.	Total Expenditure.	Policies in force end of year.		Admitted Assets.
						Number.	Amount.	
1879.	53,977,919	79,929,616	59,289,886	9,547,765	70,604,193	694,665	1,515,574,437	431,614,410
1880.	55,249,253	79,739,589	55,020,519	10,963,337	69,418,098	902,389	1,578,904,863	453,241,637
1881.	58,781,968	84,083,905	55,703,563	12,135,653	70,806,699	1,069,178	1,678,926,201	461,058,114
1882.	64,181,473	89,765,879	55,900,369	12,976,894	71,354,636	1,325,299	1,798,148,298	480,127,273
1883.	69,894,722	97,466,274	59,447,536	15,404,407	77,798,743	1,657,999	1,959,567,870	501,639,764
1884.	75,608,966	101,924,731	61,216,639	16,189,955	81,811,208	1,895,412	2,098,492,369	519,674,563
1885.	83,879,635	112,303,119	64,447,145	17,912,356	86,205,932	2,170,277	2,300,070,595	551,748,232
1886.	99,053,087	123,612,739	63,958,854	21,308,662	88,079,847	1,744,454	2,427,592,392	583,625,269
1887.	106,060,761	137,199,144	71,097,579	25,106,271	99,115,389	3,206,551	2,842,061,135	614,422,28

## SUMMARY OF INTERNAL REVENUE RECEIPTS, 1863-1888.

From the Annual Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue.

Years.	Spirits.	Tobacco.	Fermented Liquors.	Banks and Bankers.	Penalties, etc.	Adhesive Stamps.	Articles and occupa- tions form- erly taxed but now exempt.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1863.....	5,176,530	3,097,620	1,628,994	.....	27,170	4,140,175	26,992,765
1864.....	30,929,150	8,592,099	2,290,209	2,837,720	193,600	6,894,945	67,008,222
1865.....	18,731,422	11,401,373	3,734,928	4,940,871	520,363	11,162,392	160,638,180
1866.....	33,268,172	16,531,008	5,220,553	3,463,988	1,142,853	15,044,373	236,236,037
1867.....	33,542,952	19,765,148	6,057,501	2,046,562	1,459,171	16,094,718	186,954,423
1868.....	18,655,531	18,730,095	5,955,869	1,866,746	1,256,882	14,852,252	129,863,090
1869.....	45,071,231	23,430,708	6,099,880	2,196,054	877,089	16,420,710	65,943,873
1870.....	55,606,094	31,350,708	6,319,127	3,020,084	827,905	16,544,043	71,567,008
1871.....	46,281,848	33,578,907	7,389,502	3,644,242	636,980	15,842,739	37,136,958
1872.....	49,475,516	33,736,171	8,258,498	4,628,229	442,205	16,177,321	19,053,007
1873.....	52,099,372	34,386,303	9,324,038	3,771,031	461,653	7,702,377	6,329,782
1874.....	49,444,090	33,242,876	9,304,680	3,387,161	364,216	6,136,845	764,880
1875.....	52,081,991	37,303,462	9,144,004	4,097,248	281,108	6,557,230	1,080,111
1876.....	56,426,365	39,795,340	9,571,281	4,006,698	408,284	6,518,488	609,631
1877.....	57,469,430	41,106,547	9,480,789	3,829,729	419,999	6,450,429	238,261
1878.....	50,420,816	40,091,755	9,937,052	3,492,932	346,006	6,380,405	429,659
1879.....	52,570,285	40,135,003	10,729,320	3,198,884	578,591	6,237,538	.....
1880.....	61,185,506	38,870,140	12,829,803	3,350,985	383,755	7,068,394	.....
1881.....	67,153,973	42,854,991	13,700,241	3,763,208	231,078	7,924,705	152,163
1882.....	69,873,408	47,391,989	16,153,920	5,253,458	199,830	7,570,109	78,559
1883.....	74,368,775	42,104,250	16,900,616	3,748,995	305,803	7,053,053	71,852
1884.....	76,905,385	26,062,400	18,084,954	.....	289,144	.....	248,156
1885.....	67,511,208	26,407,088	18,230,282	25,000	222,681	.....	24,361
1886.....	69,092,366	27,907,362	19,676,731	.....	194,422	.....	32,057
1887*.....	65,829,332	30,108,067	21,922,187	4,988	220,305	.....	21,506
1888*.....	69,306,166	30,662,431	23,324,318	4,302	155,547	.....	9,768
Total.....	1,927,876,899	778,643,841	271,269,817	70,576,415	12,447,531	.....	1,147,104,405

\* NOTE.—Tax on Oleomargarine and dealers, \$723,948. In 1888, \$864,140.

## THE GREAT PRODUCTIONS OF THE UNITED STATES.

(From the Quarterly Report of the Bureau of Statistics, No. 2, 1881.)

QUANTITIES and VALUES of LEADING DOMESTIC ARTICLES PRODUCED in the United States during the Calendar Year 1879, and EXPORTED from the United States during the Fiscal Year 1880, with the percentage of the quantity of each article exported.

ARTICLES.	PRODUCTION.		DOMESTIC EX- PORTS.		Percent. retained for consump- tion.	Percent. exported.
	CALENDAR YEAR 1879.		YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1880.			
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.		
		Dollars.		Dollars.		
Corn.....bush..	1,547,901,790	580,486,217	187,884,892	154,279,608	94.32	5.68
Wheat.....bush..	448,756,630	497,030,142	2180,304,181	2225,879,502	59.82	40.18
Rye.....bush..	23,639,460	15,507,431	24,871,295	22,387,493	79.39	20.61
Oats.....bush..	363,761,320	120,533,294	766,366	808,129	99.79	.21
Barley.....bush..	40,283,100	23,714,444	1,128,923	784,819	97.20	2.80
Buckwheat.....bush..	13,140,000	7,856,191	Not spec'd.	Not spec'd.		
Potatoes.....bush..	181,626,400	79,153,673	606,080	522,039	99.62	.38
Tobacco, leaf.....lbs.	472,661,159	86,624,357	215,910,187	16,379,107	54.32	45.69
Hay.....tons.	35,493,000	330,804,494	13,739	206,819	99.96	.04
Cotton, raw.....lbs.	2,367,540,900	242,140,987	1,822,061,114	211,535,905	23.04	76.96
Wool, raw.....lbs.	232,500,000	Not stated	191,551	71,967	99.92	.08
Sugar.....lbs.	177,644,300	Not stated	30,142,004	2,718,627	83.03	16.97
Molasses.....galls.	12,200,000	Not stated	3,596,010	539,603	70.52	29.48
Pig-iron.....lbs.	5,483,706,000	Not stated	2,948,773	64,115	99.95	.05
Railroad bars or rails: Iron.....lbs.	840,320,000	Not stated	1,555,840	32,746	99.81	.19
Steel.....lbs.	1,386,226,000	Not stated	702,040	14,744	99.49	.51
Coal.....tons.	59,808,398	Not stated	615,260	2,058,080	98.97	1.03

\* Corn meal included.

\* Wheat flour included.

\* Rye flour included.

# **AGGREGATE RECEIPTS FROM INTERNAL REVENUE (BY STATES) FOR SEVEN YEARS, 1882-1888.**

**71**

*From the Annual Reports of Commissioner of Internal Revenue.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1887.	1888.
	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
1 Alabama ..	140,537	108,674	85,398	73,315	78,548	79,617.65
2 Arizona...	45,464	40,008	2,715			
3 Arkansas...	109,039	97,716	91,016	87,292	97,690	106,541.78
4 California..	4,127,178	4,002,373	3,884,767	2,613,160	2,081,232	(i) 2,199,415.11
5 Colorado...	247,264	216,100	195,394	(a) 195,195	(a) 260,155	(a) 280,053.19
6 Conn.....	565,801	506,991	428,371	412,626	481,405	(k) 804,708.30
7 Dakota ....	67,437	88,875	9,664			
8 Delaware...	359,906	293,638	210,327	(b) 244,184	(b) 293,298	
9 Dist. Col..	*	*	*			
10 Florida....	280,927	243,545	178,562	218,837	322,908	319,335.86
11 Georgia....	379,361	355,661	279,742	316,441	336,706	380,673.22
12 Idaho.....	31,802	37,080	2,634			
13 Illinois....	23,552,417	25,977,525	23,550,485	23,075,866	24,825,704	30,130,995.31
14 Indiana....	6,485,357	5,552,720	5,618,512	4,031,866	4,259,089	4,139,159.32
15 Iowa.....	1,843,905	4,062,720	2,757,417	2,222,059	1,951,125	518,911.17
16 Kansas....	264,014	236,763	167,251	170,202	211,120	193,849.15
17 Kentucky..	10,531,236	15,381,078	18,583,172	14,842,475	12,417,530	14,182,087.12
18 Louisiana..	918,899	738,666	660,185	538,815	543,749	(m) 603,915.11
19 Maine.....	85,280	72,803	56,599	53,950	50,387	
20 Maryland..	2,822,238	3,429,153	3,146,491	(c) 2,774,384	(c) 2,875,597	(n) 3,389,377.19
21 Mass. ....	2,937,359	2,753,662	2,396,590	2,287,454	2,471,131	2,580,071.78
22 Michigan..	2,031,191	1,822,452	1,419,381	1,528,155	1,801,907	1,774,319.01
23 Minnesota..	523,472	575,462	498,983	492,705	554,089	510,492.15
24 Mississ'pi.	94,099	60,480	50,450	47,951	42,608	
25 Missouri...	7,539,488	7,680,411	6,473,806	6,276,166	7,858,789	7,919,083.57
26 Montana...	68,001	75,543	125,370	(d) 90,565	(d) 101,158	(o) 145,885.88
27 Nebraska..	1,108,191	1,320,517	1,515,816	(e) 1,971,296	(e) 2,393,405	(e) 2,778,269.38
28 Nevada....	49,104	40,871	3,827	(f) 55,939	(f) 70,419	
29 N. Hamp...	349,942	352,998	390,187	383,479	377,502	(g) 466,994.86
30 N. Jersey..	5,451,634	5,424,458	3,477,223	3,661,359	4,596,132	4,072,246.48
31 N. Mexico..	55,903	54,037	69,140	(g) 66,990	(g) 63,563	(g) 59,055.19
32 New York..	19,455,040	17,967,187	13,760,384	13,823,645	15,101,203	15,417,302.95
33 N. Carol'a.	2,867,415	2,377,127	1,760,967	1,686,829	1,950,702	2,185,168.75
34 Ohio.....	18,350,299	15,704,048	13,520,265	12,565,517	13,898,227	12,446,312.98
35 Oregon....	83,680	101,451	128,275	(h) 112,723	(h) 152,318	(h) 176,235.93
36 Penna.....	8,775,106	8,703,679	7,888,700	7,371,210	8,130,233	8,317,359.74
37 Rhode Isl.	229,259	395,319	130,468	127,588	226,231	
38 S. Carol'a.	119,100	117,093	93,897	94,518	100,147	102,456.19
39 Tennessee..	997,728	1,173,890	1,249,076	1,057,189	1,012,516	1,009,290.34
40 Texas.....	258,433	263,651	210,149	181,830	209,344	211,927.37
41 Utah.....	48,523	51,895	4,560			
42 Vermont...	56,445	46,062	30,905	29,890	30,120	
43 Virginia...	6,226,308	5,078,196	8,232,726	3,052,640	2,923,395	3,253,165.72
44 Wash'ton..	40,203	49,208	6,939			
45 W. Virg'tn.	502,277	546,483	560,328	543,189	538,266	565,278.66
46 Wisconsin..	3,193,115	3,197,499	2,993,756	3,033,018	3,179,964	2,965,446.09
47 Wyoming..	20,388	17,434	1,303			
<b>AGGREGATE RECEIPTS EACH YEAR.</b>	<b>138,954,165</b>	<b>137,500,291</b>	<b>121,368,630</b>	<b>112,419,491</b>	<b>118,829,524</b>	<b>124,326,451.00</b>
Adhesive stamp...	8,139,218	7,658,621	221,430	1,630	7,777	34.00
Salaries.....						
<b>Aggregate receipts from all sources.</b>	<b>147,093,383</b>	<b>145,158,922</b>	<b>121,590,040</b>	<b>112,421,121</b>	<b>118,837,301</b>	<b>124,326,475.00</b>

† These totals include stamps sold which cannot be apportioned among the States and Territories, inclusive of commissions on the sales.

(a) Including the Territory of Wyoming; (b) including the State of Delaware, two counties of Virginia, and nine counties of Maryland; (c) including the District of Columbia; (d) including the Territory of Idaho; (e) including the Territory of Dakota; (f) including the Territory of Utah; (g) including the Territory of Arizona; (h) including the Territories of Alaska and Washington; (i) including the State of Nevada; (k) including the State of Rhode Island; (m) including the State of Mississippi; (n) including the State of Delaware, District of Columbia, and two counties of Virginia; (o) including the territories of Idaho and Utah; (q) including the States of Maine and Vermont.



# **SPECIE VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM SEPT. 30, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1888.**

[From the Annual Reports on Commerce and Navigation.]

FISCAL YEAR.	IMPORTS.			FOREIGN EXPORTS.		
	Merchan-	Coin and	Total.	Merchan-	Coin and	Total.
	dise.	bullion.		dise.	bullion.	
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1790.....			23,000,000			539,156
1791.....			29,200,000			512,041
1792.....			31,500,000			1,753,098
1793.....			31,100,000			2,109,572
1794.....			34,600,000			6,523,233
1795.....			69,758,298			8,489,472
1796.....			81,486,164			26,300,000
1797.....			75,379,406			27,000,000
1798.....			68,551,700			33,000,000
1799.....			79,069,148			45,523,000
1800.....			91,252,768			39,130,877
1801.....			111,363,511			46,642,731
1802.....			76,333,333			35,774,971
1803.....			64,666,666			13,594,072
1804.....			85,000,000			36,321,597
1805.....			120,600,000			53,179,019
1806.....			129,410,000			60,283,236
1807.....			138,500,000			59,643,558
1808.....			56,990,000			12,997,414
1809.....			59,400,000			20,797,531
1810.....			85,400,000			24,391,295
1811.....			53,400,000			16,022,790
1812.....			77,030,000			8,495,137
1813.....			22,005,000			2,847,845
1814.....			12,965,000			145,169
1815.....			113,041,274			6,586,350
1816.....			147,103,000			17,138,556
1817.....			99,250,000			19,358,069
1818.....			121,750,000			19,426,696
1819.....			87,125,000			19,165,653
1820.....			74,450,000			18,008,029
1821.....	54,520,835	8,064,890	62,585,724	10,824,429	10,478,059	21,302,488
1822.....	79,371,695	3,369,846	83,241,541	11,476,022	10,810,180	22,286,202
1823.....	72,481,371	5,097,896	77,579,267	21,170,635	6,372,987	27,543,622
1824.....	72,170,037	8,378,970	80,549,007	18,322,605	7,014,552	25,337,157
1825.....	90,189,310	6,150,765	96,340,075	23,793,588	8,797,055	32,590,643
1826.....	78,093,511	6,880,966	84,974,477	20,440,934	4,098,878	24,539,812
1827.....	71,332,938	8,151,130	79,484,068	16,431,830	6,971,306	23,403,136
1828.....	81,020,083	7,489,741	88,509,824	14,044,578	7,550,439	21,595,017
1829.....	67,088,915	7,403,612	74,492,527	12,347,344	4,311,134	16,658,478
1830.....	62,720,956	8,155,964	70,876,920	13,145,857	1,241,622	14,387,479
1831.....	95,885,179	7,305,945	103,191,124	13,077,069	6,956,457	20,033,526
1832.....	95,121,762	5,907,504	101,029,266	19,794,074	4,245,399	24,039,473
1833.....	101,047,943	7,070,368	108,118,311	17,577,876	2,244,859	19,822,735
1834.....	108,609,700	17,981,632	126,591,332	21,636,553	1,676,258	23,312,811
1835.....	136,764,295	13,131,447	149,895,742	14,756,321	5,748,174	20,504,495
1836.....	176,579,154	13,400,881	189,980,035	17,767,762	3,978,598	21,746,360
1837.....	130,472,803	10,516,414	140,989,217	17,162,232	4,092,730	21,854,962
1838.....	95,970,288	7,747,116	103,717,404	9,417,690	3,035,105	12,452,795
1839.....	156,496,956	5,595,176	162,092,132	10,626,140	6,868,385	17,494,525
1840.....	98,258,706	8,852,813	107,141,519	12,008,371	6,181,941	18,190,313
1841.....	122,957,544	4,988,633	127,946,177	8,181,235	7,387,846	15,469,081
1842.....	96,075,071	4,087,016	100,162,087	8,078,753	3,642,785	11,721,538
1843.....	42,433,464	22,320,325	64,753,789	5,139,335	1,412,362	6,552,697
1844.....	102,604,606	5,830,429	108,435,035	6,214,058	5,270,809	11,484,867
1845.....	113,184,322	4,070,242	117,254,564	7,584,781	7,762,049	15,346,830
1846.....	117,914,063	3,777,732	121,691,797	7,865,206	3,481,417	11,346,623
1847.....	122,424,349	24,121,299	146,545,638	6,166,754	1,844,404	8,011,153
1848.....	148,638,644	6,360,284	154,998,928	7,986,806	13,141,204	21,128,010
1849.....	141,206,199	6,651,240	147,857,439	8,641,091	4,447,774	13,088,865

Before 1831, the Treasury accounts did not separate merchandise from specie.

The figures for 1843 are for 9 months, the fiscal year having then been changed from Sept. 30 to June 30.

SPECIE VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES  
FROM SEPT. 30, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1888.—(Continued).

FISCAL YEAR.	NET IMPORTS (less re-exports).			DOMESTIC EXPORTS.		
	Merchan- dise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.	Merchan- dise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1790.....			22,460,844			19,666,000
1791.....			23,687,959			18,500,000
1792.....			29,746,902			19,000,000
1793.....			28,990,428			24,000,000
1794.....			28,073,767			26,500,000
1795.....			61,266,706			39,500,000
1796.....			55,136,164			40,764,097
1797.....			48,879,406			29,850,306
1798.....			35,551,700			28,527,097
1799.....			33,546,148			33,142,522
1800.....			52,121,891			31,840,903
1801.....			64,720,790			47,473,304
1802.....			40,558,362			36,708,189
1803.....			51,072,594			42,205,961
1804.....			48,768,403			41,467,477
1805.....			67,420,981			42,387,002
1806.....			69,126,764			41,253,727
1807.....			78,856,442			48,699,592
1808.....			49,992,586			9,433,546
1809.....			38,002,469			31,405,702
1810.....			61,008,705			42,366,675
1811.....			37,377,210			45,294,043
1812.....			68,534,873			30,032,109
1813.....			19,157,155			25,008,152
1814.....			12,819,831			6,782,272
1815.....			106,457,924			45,974,403
1816.....			129,964,444			64,781,896
1817.....			79,891,931			68,313,500
1818.....			102,323,304			73,854,437
1819.....			67,959,317			50,976,698
1820.....			56,441,971			51,683,640
1821.....	43,696,405	12,413,169	41,283,236	43,671,894		43,671,894
1822.....	68,395,674	17,440,335	60,955,359	49,874,079		49,874,079
1823.....	61,310,736	11,275,091	50,085,645	47,155,408		47,155,408
1824.....	53,847,432	1,364,418	55,211,850	50,649,500		50,649,500
1825.....	66,395,722	12,646,290	63,749,432	66,944,745		66,944,745
1826.....	57,652,577	2,732,288	60,484,865	52,449,825	605,885	53,055,710
1827.....	54,901,108	1,179,824	56,080,932	57,878,117	1,043,574	58,921,691
1828.....	66,975,505	160,698	66,914,807	49,976,632	693,037	50,669,669
1829.....	54,741,571	3,092,478	57,834,049	55,087,307	612,886	55,700,193
1830.....	49,575,099	6,914,342	56,489,441	58,524,878	937,151	59,462,029
1831.....	82,808,110	849,488	83,157,598	59,218,583	2,058,474	61,277,057
1832.....	75,327,688	1,602,105	76,989,793	61,726,529	1,410,941	63,137,470
1833.....	83,470,067	4,825,509	88,295,576	69,950,856	360,842	70,317,698
1834.....	86,973,147	16,235,374	103,208,521	80,622,662	400,500	81,023,162
1835.....	122,007,974	7,333,273	129,391,247	100,459,481	729,601	101,189,082
1836.....	158,811,392	9,432,283	168,233,675	106,570,942	845,738	106,916,680
1837.....	113,310,571	5,823,684	119,134,255	94,230,895	1,233,519	95,564,414
1838.....	86,552,598	14,712,011	101,264,609	95,590,880	472,941	96,063,821
1839.....	145,870,816	11,273,209	144,597,607	101,625,533	1,908,358	103,533,891
1840.....	86,250,395	2,700,872	88,951,267	111,660,561	2,235,073	113,895,634
1841.....	114,776,309	12,299,213	112,477,096	103,636,226	2,746,486	106,382,722
1842.....	87,996,318	444,231	88,440,549	91,799,242	1,170,754	92,969,996
1843.....	37,294,129	20,906,973	58,201,102	77,686,354	107,429	77,793,783
1844.....	96,390,548	559,620	96,950,168	99,531,774	183,405	99,715,179
1845.....	105,599,541	13,691,807	101,907,734	98,455,330	844,446	99,299,776
1846.....	110,048,859	296,315	110,345,174	101,718,042	423,851	102,141,893
1847.....	116,257,595	22,276,885	138,534,480	150,574,844	62,620	150,637,464
1848.....	140,651,838	16,780,920	133,870,918	130,208,709	2,700,412	132,904,121
1849.....	132,565,108	2,203,466	134,768,574	131,710,081	956,874	132,666,955

1. Excess of foreign specie exported over imports.



**SPECIE VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES,  
FROM SEPT. 30, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1888.—(Continued).**

FISCAL YEAR.	IMPORTS.			FOREIGN EXPORTS.		
	Merchan- dise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.	Merchan- dise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1850....	173,509,526	4,628,792	178,138,318	9,475,493	5,476,315	14,951,808
1851....	210,771,429	5,453,503	216,224,932	10,295,121	11,403,172	21,698,293
1852....	207,440,398	5,505,044	212,945,442	12,053,084	5,236,298	17,289,382
1853....	263,777,265	4,207,382	267,978,647	13,630,120	3,938,340	17,568,460
1854....	297,622,039	6,939,342	304,562,381	21,631,260	3,218,934	24,850,194
1855....	257,808,708	3,659,812	261,468,520	26,158,368	2,239,925	28,448,293
1856....	310,432,310	4,207,632	314,639,942	14,781,372	1,597,200	16,378,572
1857....	348,428,342	12,461,799	360,890,141	14,917,047	9,058,570	23,975,617
1858....	263,332,654	19,274,490	282,613,150	20,660,241	10,225,901	30,886,142
1859....	331,333,341	7,434,789	338,768,130	14,500,971	0,385,406	20,895,077
1860....	353,616,119	8,550,135	362,166,254	17,333,634	9,599,388	26,933,022
1861....	289,310,542	46,339,611	335,650,153	14,634,217	5,991,210	20,645,427
1862....	189,356,677	16,415,052	205,771,729	11,026,477	5,842,989	16,869,466
1863....	243,335,815	9,584,105	252,919,920	17,960,535	8,163,049	26,123,584
1864....	316,447,235	13,115,612	329,562,847	15,333,961	4,922,970	20,256,946
1865....	238,745,580	9,810,072	248,555,652	29,089,055	3,025,102	32,114,157
1866....	424,312,066	10,700,092	435,012,158	11,341,420	3,400,697	14,742,117
1867....	395,63,100	22,070,475	417,833,575	14,719,332	5,892,127	20,611,508
1868....	357,436,440	14,188,368	371,624,808	12,562,999	10,038,127	22,601,126
1869....	417,506,379	19,807,876	437,314,255	10,951,000	14,222,414	25,173,414
1870....	435,958,408	26,419,179	462,377,587	16,155,295	14,271,864	30,427,159
1871....	520,223,684	21,270,024	541,493,708	14,421,270	14,098,629	28,519,899
1872....	626,595,077	13,743,689	640,338,766	15,690,455	7,079,204	22,769,749
1873....	642,130,210	21,480,927	663,617,147	17,446,438	10,703,028	28,149,511
1874....	567,406,342	28,454,906	595,861,248	16,849,619	6,930,719	23,780,338
1875....	533,005,436	20,900,717	553,906,153	14,158,611	8,275,013	22,433,624
1876....	460,741,190	15,936,681	476,677,871	14,802,424	6,467,511	21,270,035
1877....	451,323,126	40,774,414	492,097,540	12,804,996	13,027,499	25,832,495
1878....	437,051,532	29,321,314	466,372,846	14,154,698	6,678,240	20,832,938
1879....	445,777,775	30,296,000	466,073,775	12,065,651	7,442,406	19,541,057
1880....	667,954,746	93,034,310	760,989,056	11,692,305	7,795,026	19,487,331
1881....	642,684,628	110,575,497	753,260,125	18,451,399	5,179,903	23,631,302
1882....	724,639,574	42,472,390	767,111,964	17,302,525	5,937,208	23,239,733
1883....	723,180,914	28,489,391	751,670,305	19,615,770	10,197,152	29,812,922
1884....	667,697,693	37,426,262	705,123,955	15,548,757	16,907,748	32,456,505
1885....	577,527,329	43,242,323	620,769,652	15,506,809	17,855,415	33,362,224
1886....	635,436,136	38,593,656	674,029,792	13,560,301	20,539,293	34,099,594
1887....	692,319,765	60,170,732	752,490,563	13,160,238	13,287,351	26,447,639
1888....	723,579,813	59,337,966	782,917,799	12,092,403	13,218,673	25,311,082

The import values are invoice prices in gold at place of shipment, and the export values are also in specie. From 1862 to 1878, representing the period of suspension of specie payments, an additional column on the right exhibits the currency value of domestic exports, added to the specie of domestic production exported.

MONETARY VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES  
FROM SEPT. 30, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1888 —(Continued).

FISCAL YEAR.	NET IMPORTS (less re-exports).			DOMESTIC EXPORTS.			
	Merchan- dise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.	Merchan- dise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.	Mixed values, gold and currcy.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1850..	164,064,063	1847,523	165,911,586	134,900,233	2,046,679	136,946,912	.....
1851..	200,476,308	15,949,630	216,425,938	178,620,138	16,069,580	194,689,718	.....
1852..	195,337,314	268,746	195,606,060	154,981,147	37,437,887	192,419,034	.....
1853..	250,157,145	263,042	250,420,187	189,869,162	23,548,535	213,417,697	.....
1854..	275,991,779	3,720,408	279,712,187	215,328,300	38,062,570	253,390,870	.....
1855..	231,650,340	1,366,887	233,017,227	192,751,135	53,957,418	246,708,553	.....
1856..	295,650,989	2,610,426	298,261,415	266,438,051	44,148,279	310,586,330	.....
1857..	333,511,295	8,408,220	341,919,515	278,906,713	60,078,352	338,985,065	.....
1858..	242,678,413	9,048,595	251,727,008	251,351,093	42,407,246	293,758,339	.....
1859..	310,823,370	1,049,683	311,873,053	278,392,980	57,502,805	335,895,785	.....
1860..	336,232,435	1,049,253	337,281,688	316,242,423	56,946,851	373,189,274	.....
1861..	274,656,325	40,348,031	315,004,356	204,899,616	33,799,870	238,699,486	.....
1862..	173,390,200	10,572,069	183,962,269	179,644,034	31,044,651	210,688,685	212,069,510
1863..	225,375,280	1,421,056	226,796,336	199,003,912	55,992,562	254,996,474	305,884,998
1864..	301,113,322	6,192,639	307,305,961	143,504,027	100,473,562	243,977,589	320,035,199
1865..	309,656,525	6,784,970	316,441,495	186,940,248	64,618,124	251,558,372	322,743,187
1866..	423,470,640	7,299,395	430,770,035	337,518,102	52,648,374	390,166,476	550,684,277
1867..	381,042,768	16,178,299	397,221,067	279,786,809	54,976,190	334,763,005	440,722,228
1868..	344,873,441	4,150,241	349,023,682	269,389,900	83,745,975	353,135,875	454,301,713
1869..	406,555,379	5,585,462	412,140,841	275,166,697	42,915,966	318,082,663	413,961,115
1870..	419,803,113	12,147,315	431,950,428	376,616,473	43,868,802	420,485,275	499,092,143
1871..	505,802,414	7,231,395	513,033,809	428,398,908	84,408,359	512,807,267	562,518,651
1872..	610,904,622	6,664,895	617,569,517	428,487,131	72,798,400	501,285,531	549,219,718
1873..	624,689,727	10,777,909	635,467,636	505,083,439	73,905,546	578,988,985	649,132,563
1874..	530,556,723	21,524,187	552,080,910	569,433,421	59,699,686	629,133,107	693,039,054
1875..	518,846,525	12,625,704	531,472,229	499,284,100	63,857,129	563,141,229	643,094,767
1876..	445,938,766	9,469,070	455,407,836	415,506,524	51,596,584	467,103,108	515,696,524
1877..	438,518,130	27,746,915	466,265,045	525,582,247	50,088,691	575,670,938	644,956,406
1878..	422,896,834	23,143,074	446,039,908	410,507,563	43,194,738	453,702,301	506,895,563
1879..	433,679,124	12,853,594	446,532,718	589,070,220	43,051,798	632,122,018	676,115,592
1880..	656,262,441	85,239,284	741,501,725	413,051,798	27,054,985	440,106,783	487,161,783
1881..	624,213,229	105,395,594	729,608,823	650,383,798	17,555,035	667,938,833	715,895,825
1882..	707,337,049	36,435,182	743,772,231	823,946,353	9,347,893	833,294,246	841,501,388
1883..	703,565,144	18,292,230	721,857,374	49,981,416	14,236,944	64,218,360	69,981,416
1884..	632,148,936	20,518,514	652,667,450	883,925,947	49,629,916	933,555,863	933,555,863
1885..	562,020,520	25,386,908	587,407,428	733,239,732	43,480,271	776,720,003	776,720,003
1886..	631,875,835	18,054,963	649,930,798	414,022,649	21,623,181	435,645,830	435,645,830
1887..	679,159,477	46,883,401	726,042,878	50,325,635	34,376,110	84,701,745	84,701,745
1888..	711,787,410	46,119,307	757,906,717	665,964,529	51,024,117	716,988,646	716,988,646
				14,798,180		14,798,180	14,798,180
				725,733,263		725,733,263	725,733,263
				33,195,504		33,195,504	33,195,504
				19,502,594		19,502,594	19,502,594

\* These figures represent additional exports to Canada, by land carriage, not embraced in the United States customs accounts, but from Canadian official reports.

## Annual Appropriations made by Congress 12 Years to 1889.

Published by the Treasury Department, Warrant Division, October, 1888.

	Fiscal Year 1878.	Fiscal Year 1879.	Fiscal Year 1880.	Fiscal Year 1881.	Fiscal Year 1882.	Fiscal Year 1883.
To Supply Deficiencies	\$2,547,186	\$15,213,259	\$4,633,824	\$6,118,085	\$5,110,862	\$9,853,869
Legislative, Executive & Judicial Expenses.	15,756,774	15,868,694	16,136,320	16,532,009	17,797,398	20,322,908
Sundry Civil Expenses	17,079,256	24,968,590	19,724,869	22,503,508	22,011,223	25,425,479
Support of the Army..	No appro.	51,279,679	26,797,300	26,425,800	26,687,800	27,032,099
Naval Service.....	13,589,933	14,153,432	14,028,469	14,405,798	14,566,098	14,903,559
Indian Service.....	4,827,666	4,734,876	4,713,479	4,657,263	4,587,867	5,219,604
Rivers and Harbors ..	No appro.	8,322,700	9,577,495	8,978,500	11,451,300	18,688,875
Fort & Fortifications.	275,000	275,000	275,000	550,000	575,000	375,000
Military Academy ....	286,604	292,805	319,547	316,234	322,435	325,557
Post-Office Departm't.	2,939,725	4,222,275	5,872,376	3,883,430	2,152,258	1,902,178
Pensions.....	28,533,000	29,371,574	56,233,200	41,644,000	68,232,307	116,000,000
Consular and Diplo- matic Service.....	1,146,748	1,087,535	1,097,735	1,180,325	1,191,435	1,256,655
Miscellaneous.....	1,425,091	2,226,390	2,995,124	4,959,332	1,128,006	9,812,334
Totals.....	88,356,952	172,016,809	162,404,648	155,830,841	179,579,000	251,428,117

	Fiscal Year 1884.	Fiscal Year 1885.	Fiscal Year 1886.	Fiscal Year 1887.	Fiscal Year 1888.	Fiscal Year 1889.
To Supply Deficiencies	\$2,632,680	\$4,285,836	\$3,832,717	\$13,572,883	\$137,000	\$21,190,996
Legislative, Executive & Judicial Expenses.	20,763,843	21,556,902	21,495,661	20,809,781	20,772,721	20,934,492
Sundry Civil Expenses	23,713,404	22,346,750	25,961,904	22,650,658	22,969,841	26,316,530
Support of the Army..	24,681,250	24,454,450	24,014,052	23,753,057	23,724,719	24,474,711
Naval Service.....	15,954,247	18,931,856	21,280,767	16,489,557	25,736,848	19,938,281
Indian Service.....	5,388,656	5,903,751	5,773,328	5,561,263	5,234,398	5,401,331
Rivers and Harbors ..	No appro.	14,948,300	No appro.	14,464,900	No appro.	22,397,616
Fort & Fortifications.	670,000	700,000	725,000	59,877	No appro.	3,972,000
Military Academy ....	318,657	314,563	309,903	297,805	419,937	315,044
Post-Office Departm't.	Indefinite	Indefinite	Indefinite	Indefinite	Indefinite	Indefinite
Pensions.....	86,577,000	20,810,000	60,000,000	78,075,200	83,132,500	81,758,700
Consular and Diplo- matic Service.....	1,296,255	1,225,140	1,242,925	1,364,065	1,429,942	1,428,465
Agricultural Depart..	405,640	480,190	580,790	654,715	1,028,730	1,715,826
Expenses of District of Columbia <sup>2</sup> .....	3,505,495	3,594,256	3,622,683	3,721,051	4,284,500	5,056,679
Miscellaneous.....	1,806,439	7,800,004	2,268,353	10,184,571	4,694,635	10,129,502
Totals.....	187,911,566	137,451,398	170,608,114	209,659,388	198,035,861	245,020,173

<sup>1</sup> For six months ending December 31, 1884.<sup>2</sup> NOTE.—One half of this amount is by law paid by the U. S. Government; the other half must be paid into the Treasury by District taxes, and Congress appropriates the full sum.

\* Not including \$6,150,062 appropriated for the Naval service for six months, ending June 30, 1885.

## POPULATION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, AT EACH DECENNIAL CENSUS, FROM 1801 TO 1881.

	1801.	1811.	1821.	1831.	1841.	1851.	1861.	1871.	1881.
Eng. & Wales.	9,156,171	10,454,529	12,172,664	14,051,986	16,035,198	18,064,170	20,228,417	22,712,266	25,968,286
Scotland. . . .	1,678,452	1,884,044	2,137,325	2,406,610	2,652,339	2,922,362	3,096,808	3,360,018	3,734,441
Ireland* . . . .	5,319,867	6,084,996	6,869,544	7,828,347	8,222,664	6,623,982	5,850,309	5,411,416	5,159,839
Islands* . . . .	82,810	86,547	92,654	106,512	126,249	145,435	145,674	144,638	141,223
Army, Navy & Merchant Seamen a- broad.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	202,964	212,194	250,356	229,000	242,844
United King- dom. . . . .	16,237,300	18,509,116	21,272,187	24,392,485	27,239,404	27,968,143	29,571,644	31,857,338	35,246,633
Increase, p. ct.		15.99	14.92	14.71	11.67	2.63	5.77	7.72	6.33

\* The population of Ireland and that of the Channel Islands in the British Seas for 1801 and 1811 are given by estimate, no census having been taken before 1821.



## Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

[From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.] NOTE.—The figures represent the fiscal years closing June 30, 1887 and 1888.		QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
1. Free of Duty.		1888.	1887.	1888.	1887.
ANIMALS, n. e. s.*	No.			Dollars.	Dollars.
Cattle	No.	6,866	14,365	206,096	412,336
Horses	No.	10,378	17,650	2,730,704	2,408,679
Sheep	No.	18,866	28,547	80,884	57,985
All others, including fowls				320,409	259,251
Total animals				3,328,092	3,138,201
ARTICLES, THE GROWTH, PRODUCE OR MANUFACTURE OF THE U. S., RETURNED:					
Spirits, distilled	proof galls.	2,791,495		2,900,789	9,256,932
All other				5,659,587	
Total.				8,480,376	9,256,932
Art works, n. e. s.: Paintings, statuaries, fountains, and other works of art, the production of American artists				531,654	473,562
Asphaltum or bitumen, crude	lbs.	81,346,914	55,105,085	118,854	100,697
Bark, hemlock	cords.	62,918	60,587	290,265	272,856
Bolting-cloths				297,571	271,400
Books & other printed matter, n. e. s.				975,637	971,903
CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND DYES, n. e. s.					
Alizarine, natural or artificial, including extract of madder	lbs.	2,454,243	2,095,212	414,296	356,748
Argal, or argol, or crude tartar, and argol dust	lbs.	17,226,491	22,024,768	2,330,512	3,412,987
Barks: Cinchona, or other, used in the manufacture of quinia	lbs.	2,801,443	4,788,044	344,718	741,653
Cochineal	lbs.	181,495	492,304	46,444	139,146
Dye-woods in sticks—					
Logwood	tons.	77,691	59,365	1,535,309	1,044,219
All other				186,304	284,741
Gums—					
Arabic	lbs.	915,799	467,782	260,931	160,740
Camphor, crude	lbs.	2,779,719	2,857,222	304,459	350,529
Cutch, or catechu, and terra japonica, or gambia	lbs.	36,890,670	25,598,212	1,736,919	1,211,267
Shellac	lbs.	4,206,850	4,722,588	624,793	664,251
All other gums and gum resins, n. e. s.	lbs.	20,496,860	16,582,619	2,664,469	2,251,189
Indigo	lbs.	3,114,279	3,469,182	2,381,555	2,734,117
Lime, chloride of, or bleaching powder	lbs.	95,318,471	103,087,827	1,566,417	1,573,167
Licorice root	lbs.	49,151,664	79,603,635	830,490	1,670,041
Mineral waters, all not artificial	galls.	1,800,808	1,834,411	375,559	379,149
Potash, muriate of	lbs.	56,065,179	38,569,614	822,089	574,097
Quinia, sulphate and other salts of	oz.	1,628,414	2,758,962	651,535	1,148,080
Soda, nitrate of	lbs.	178,954,024	172,174,889	2,449,639	2,614,161
Sulphur or brimstone, crude	tons.	99,253	97,883	1,581,532	1,666,860
Vanilla beans	lbs.	145,379	137,479	842,201	775,413
All other				4,035,470	3,355,714
Total chemicals, drugs, etc.				25,677,582	27,025,259
Cocoa, or cacao, crude, and leaves and shells of	lbs.	16,402,287	12,271,558	2,251,778	1,670,012
Coffee	lbs.	433,645,774	526,109,170	60,507,625	56,847,600
Coir yarn	lbs.	4,451,440	4,605,529	141,096	140,462
Cork wood, or cork bark, unmanufactured	lbs.			1,078,702	1,289,247
Cotton, unmanufactured	lbs.	5,497,542	3,924,581	744,800	533,938
Diamonds, rough or uncut, including glaziers' diamonds				309,613	271,384
Eggs	doz.	15,639,861	13,936,054	2,312,478	1,960,896
Farinaceous substances, and preparations of, n. e. s.				906,988	721,404
FERTILIZERS:					
Guano	tons.	8,042	12,804	154,937	334,088
Phosphates, crude or native, for fertilizing purposes	tons.	19,317	26,552	252,411	254,656
All other				661,374	1,182,187

\* Not elsewhere specified.

[From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]  
NOTE.—The figures represent the fiscal years closing June 30, 1887 and 1888.

1. Free of Duty—Continued.	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1888.	1887.	1888.	1887.
			<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
Fibers, n. e. s.*.....tons.	7,397	..	518,188	.....
FISH, n. e. s.:				
Fresh salmon.....lbs.	1,223,975	1,104,090	119,552	106,553
All other.....lbs.	81,829,968	27,430,847	743,710	646,398
Lobsters, canned or preserved.....			429,668	337,047
All other shell fish.....			109,315	68,961
FRUITS, INCLUDING NUTS, n. e. s.:				
Bananas.....			3,172,670	2,682,143
Coconuts.....			824,750	619,371
All other.....			1,809,367	1,366,245
Furs and fur skins, undressed.....			1,950,616	2,476,285
Hair, n. e. s.....			2,130,892	2,405,110
HIDES AND SKINS, OTHER THAN FUR SKINS:				
Goat skins.....			6,350,380	5,848,128
All other.....			17,569,928	18,370,973
Household and personal effects, and wearing apparel in use, and implements, instruments, and tools of trade of persons arriving from foreign countries, and of citizens of the United States dying abroad.....			3,087,265	2,643,999
India rubber and gutta percha, crude.....lbs.	36,628,351	28,649,446	16,067,962	13,756,783
IVORY:				
Animal.....lbs.	210,224	164,284	685,768	485,508
Vegetable.....lbs.	7,051,764	5,776,515	156,533	144,663
OLDS, n. e. s.:				
Fixed or expressed.....lbs.	21,158,638	18,268,778	980,991	850,277
Volatile or essential.....lbs.	1,524,680	1,492,041	1,050,817	884,945
ORES, n. e. s.:				
Gold-bearing.....			3,288	13,671
Silver-bearing.....			5,115,568	3,796,384
PAPER STOCK, CRUDE:				
Rags, other than woolen..... lbs.	113,457,374	120,571,949	2,034,380	2,111,432
All other.....			8,430,476	2,429,176
Plaster of Paris, or sulphate of lime, unground.....tons.	133,606	146,333	146,496	162,492
Platinum, unmanufactured.....lbs.	5,335	3,863	564,761	438,516
Plumbago.....cwts.	181,329	169,621	371,441	331,631
Seeds, not medicinal. n. e. s.....cwts.			720,103	595,737
SILK, UNMANUFACTURED:				
COCOONS.....lbs.	454,169	540,192	324,701	407,517
Eggs (silk worms').....			1,540	4,712
Raw, or as reeled from the cocoon.....lbs.	5,174,851	4,599,774	19,151,383	16,687,245
Waste.....lbs.	741,402	888,325	454,058	543,323
Total unmanufactured silk.....			19,931,632	19,642,797
SPICES, UNGROUND:				
Nutmegs.....lbs.	1,248,096	1,288,559	608,556	539,291
Pepper.....lbs.	12,949,599	13,255,161	1,823,259	1,819,609
All other.....lbs.	18,317,870	15,769,331	914,773	953,752
Total spices.....lbs.	27,515,565	30,313,101	3,341,568	3,312,652
Tee.....lbs.	84,627,857	89,831,221	13,360,879	16,771,802
Tin, bars, blocks, or pigs, grain or granulated.....lbs.	31,690,583	29,645,511	8,758,562	6,927,696
Wood, unmanufactured. n. e. s.....			4,189,787	3,548,191
ARTICLES FREE UNDER RECIPROCITY TREATY WITH HAWAIIAN ISLANDS:				
Rice.....lbs.	13,369,500	9,263,700	551,257	383,985
Molasses.....galls.	52,582	113,574	6,417	14,712
Sugar, brown.....lbs.	228,540,513	218,390,635	10,260,048	9,355,351
All other.....			762	.....
Total free Hawaiian imports.....			10,818,484	9,654,048
All other free articles.....			4,828,217	4,524,313
TOTAL IMPORTS FREE OF DUTY.....			244,063,327	234,221,131

\* Not elsewhere specified.

Table showing Quantities, Values, Total Duties, Rate of Duty, and Average Duty, *ad valorem*, on all Imported Commodities paying \$100,000 or upwards into the Treasury in the year ending June 30, 1888.

[Compiled from the Official Report on Commerce and Navigation of the United States for 1888.]

2. Dutiable Articles.	Quantities.	Values.	Rate of Duty.	Duties.	Duty <i>Ad val.</i>
Animals.....		4,661,849	20 per cent.	\$932,370	20
Art works, paintings and statuary.....		1,440,753	30 per cent.	432,226	30
Books, maps, etc.....		2,882,550	25 per cent.	720,610	25
Brass, manufactures of, *n.e.s.....		254,571	45 per cent.	114,557	45
Barley..... bushels	10,820,586	8,028,979	10c. bush...	1,082,059	13.47
Bristles..... pounds	990,497	1,072,056	15c. lb.	145,574	13.66
Brushes.....		638,845	30 per cent.	189,254	30
Buttons, n.e.s.....		3,218,526	25 per cent.	804,631	25
Cement..... barrels	2,019,718	1,900,543	20 per cent.	380,109	20
<b>CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES, ETC.:</b>					
Alkalies and alkaloids.....		512,967	25 per cent.	128,242	25
Coal-tar, colors or dyes, n.e.s.....		1,446,180	35 per cent.	506,163	35
Glycerine, crude..... pounds	9,502,014	954,807	2c. per lb.	190,040	19.90
Opium, crude..... pounds	290,878	835,690	\$1 per lb.	290,878	34.81
do., prepared..... pounds	72,856,376	615,535	\$10 per lb.	728,504	118.96
Soda, hydrate or caustic..... pounds	87,727,747	1,534,624	1c. per lb.	877,297	57.16
Soda ash..... pounds	267,896,710	2,681,793	14c. per lb.	660,742	24.97
Proprietary preparations.....		290,660	50 per cent.	149,830	50
Total chemicals, drugs, etc.....		12,814,526		4,682,442	36.07
Chicory root..... pounds	6,059,411	187,012	2c. per lb.	121,188	64.80
Clocks and watches: clocks.....		385,247	30 per cent.	115,574	30
Watches, and parts of.....		1,659,409	25 per cent.	414,852	25
Coal, bituminous..... tons	843,001	2,830,562	75c. per ton	629,251	22.24
Copper ores..... pounds	4,341,700	281,527	24c. per lb.	108,542	38.55
Corsets.....		1,034,763	35 per cent.	362,167	35
<b>COTTON MANUFACTURES:</b>					
Thread, yarn, etc.....		949,544	10 @ 48c. lb.	436,545	45.97
Cloth, not over 200 threads to sq. in., bleached, valued at 10c. or less sq. yd..... yards	3,664,858	265,243	4c. p. sq.yd.	146,594	55.27
do., dyed, colored or printed, valued 13c. or less sq. yd..... yards	4,237,731	431,210	5c. p. sq. yd.	211,887	49.14
do., value 13c. or over sq. yd.....	5,884,917	963,545	40 per cent.	385,418	40
do., over 200 threads to sq. in., valued at 15c. or less sq. yd.....	3,291,968	433,193	6c. p. sq.yd.	197,518	45.59
do., value over 15c. sq. yd..... yards	4,108,375	754,456	40 per cent.	301,782	40
Damask (cotton).....		581,530	40 per cent.	232,612	40
Clothing, n.e.s.....		381,532	35 per cent.	133,544	35
Cords, braids, gimps, etc.....		538,840	35 per cent.	188,594	35
Embroideries.....		5,786,456	40 per cent.	2,314,582	40
Handkerchiefs, hemmed.....		982,162	40 per cent.	392,865	40
Knit goods, shirts, etc.....		518,827	35 per cent.	181,519	35
Stockings and hose, knit.....		5,359,984	40 per cent.	2,223,994	40
All other print goods, n.e.s.....		321,438	35 per cent.	112,503	35
Laces, trimmings, etc.....		5,323,129	40 per cent.	2,129,352	40
Velvet, cotton.....		1,352,490	40 per cent.	540,984	40
All other cotton mfs., n.e.s.....		2,493,600	35 per cent.	872,760	35
Total cotton manufactures.....		28,706,708		11,491,897	40.03
<b>EARTHENWARE AND CHINA:</b>					
Plain white.....		967,254	55 per cent.	531,990	55
Decorated.....		4,066,691	60 per cent.	2,440,015	60
All other crockeryware, n.e.s.....		988,371	55 per cent.	543,604	55
Total earthen and chinaware.....		6,262,838		3,568,277	56.98
<b>FANCY ARTICLES:</b>					
Beads and bead ornaments.....		2,027,417	50 per cent.	1,013,708	50
Dolls and toys.....		1,663,773	35 per cent.	583,021	35
Fans, except palm leaf.....		491,300	35 per cent.	171,955	35
Feathers, ostrich, crude.....		848,418	25 per cent.	212,104	25
do., colored and dressed.....		364,251	50 per cent.	182,125	50
do., and flowers, artificial, n.e.s.....		491,495	50 per cent.	245,747	50
Perfumery and cologne..... gallons	14,391,000	224,743	\$2 gl. 50 p.c.	141,155	62.81
Pipes, n.e.s.....		190,526	70 per cent.	133,368	70
Total fancy articles.....		7,237,822		3,022,742	47.76
Firecrackers.....		274,777	100 p. cent.	274,277	100
Fish—Sardines..... boxes	9,606,262	815,375	24c. p. box	240,157	29.45
Herring, pickled..... barrels	126,104	826,251	\$1 per bbl.	126,104	15.98
Mackerel..... barrels	56,646	548,073	\$2 per bbl.	113,202	20.67
Total fish.....		3,065,585		645,507	21.06
<b>FLAX, HEMP, JUTE AND TEXTILES:</b>					
Hemp..... tons	11,047	1,791,941	\$35 per ton	296,189	16.53
Manilla, etc, n.e.s.....	36,964	5,207,722	\$25 per ton	924,112	17.75
Jute..... tons	18,098	798,555	20 per cent.	759,711	20

\* Not elsewhere specified.



2. Dutiable Articles.		Quantities.	Values.	Rate of Duty.	Duties.	Duty Ad val.
Jute butts.....	tons	69,885	1,821,344	\$5 per ton..	849,425	19.18
Sisal-grass.....	tons	32,777	4,824,642	\$15 per ton	491,654	10.19
Thread and twine, flax.....			610,263	40 per cent	244,105	40
Yarns, jute.....	pounds	13,495,885	639,742	35 per cent.	223,910	35
Bags and bagging, *n.e.s.....			751,633	40 per cent.	300,653	40
Linen, brown and bleached, etc.....			14,193,291	35 per cent.	4,967,652	35
Burlaps, not over 60 in. wide.....			3,559,119	30 per cent.	1,058,736	
do., over 60 in. wide.....			541,619	40 per cent.	216,648	40
Oil cloths, printed.....	yards	849,109	333,257	40 per cent.	133,303	40
Laces and insertings, linen.....			1,256,932	30 per cent.	377,080	30
Other mfs., of which flax or hemp is the chief value.....			513,990	25 per cent.	179,900	35
Total flax, hemp, jute, etc.....			39,612,738		10,302,095	26.01
FRUITS AND NUTS:						
Currants.....	pounds	30,636,434	1,176,533	1c. per lb..	306,364	26.04
Dates.....	pounds	11,040,962	336,109	1c. per lb..	110,409	32.85
Figs.....	pounds	9,965,584	495,541	2c. per lb.	199,312	40.22
Lemons.....	whole boxes	2,137,910	3,364,469	30c. p. box.	641,373	19
Oranges.....	whole boxes	1,107,760	1,408,515	25c. p. box.	276,940	19.75
Plums and prunes.....	pounds	82,914,579	2,679,799	1c. per lb..	829,146	30.93
Preserved fruit, jellies, etc.....			657,200	35 per cent.	230,020	35
Raisins.....	pounds	40,340,117	2,098,503	2c. per lb..	806,802	38.45
Almonds, not shelled.....	pounds	3,897,123	346,128	5c. per lb..	194,856	56.29
do., shelled.....	pounds	1,988,991	285,263	7½c. per lb.	149,174	52.20
Filberts and walnuts.....	pounds	12,537,008	1,677,868	8c. per lb..	376,110	55.48
Total fruits and nuts.....			15,106,551		4,477,535	29.64
Furs, dressed on the skin.....			3,245,060	30 per cent.	649,012	20
do., hatters, not on skin.....			1,477,218	20 per cent.	295,444	20
GLASS AND GLASSWARE:						
Bottles containing liquors.....	No.	7,199,271		3c. each ..	215,978	
do., empty.....	pounds	18,116,820	240,700	1c. per lb..	181,168	75.27
do., filled, exc. of contents.....			439,805	30 per cent.	131,942	30
Glass, cut, engraved or colored.....			1,156,111	45 per cent	520,250	45
Window-glass, not over 10x15 inches.....	pounds	13,877,515	288,928	1½c. per lb.	190,816	66.04
do., over 10x16, under 16x24 inches.....	pounds	16,285,704	265,920	1½c. per lb.	305,357	114.83
do., over 16x24, under 24x30 inches.....	pounds	18,550,954	346,486	2½c. per lb.	440,585	127.15
do., all above 24x30 in.....	pounds	21,799,603	477,132	2½c. per lb.	626,740	131.35
Plate-glass, over 24x30, not over 24x60 inches.....	sq. ft.	1,422,678	459,612	25c. sq. ft.	355,670	77.38
do., all above 24x60 in.....	sq. ft.	1,287,560	481,792	50c. sq. ft..	693,780	144
do., silvered, over 16x24, not over 24x30 in.....	sq. ft.	3,204,603	1,187,197	10c. sq. ft.	320,466	26.99
Other glass manufactures, n.e.s.....			1,045,751	45 per cent.	470,588	45
Total glass and glassware.....			7,721,458		4,799,252	62.16
Gold and silver manufactures of.....			632,296	Various ..	180,905	28.61
Hats, straw, palm, etc., n.e.s.....			798,432	30 per cent.	238,030	30
do., braids, plaits, etc., n.e.s.....			4,698,582	20 per cent.	939,776	20
Total hats, bonnets and hoods.....			5,748,752		1,241,915	21.60
Hay.....	tons	100,404	978,673	\$2 per ton..	200,810	20.52
Hops.....	pounds	5,848,209	1,053,238	8c. per lb..	467,862	44.42
IRON & STEEL & MANUFACTURES:						
Iron ore.....	tons	915,321	1,770,947	75c. per ton	686,491	88.76
Spiegeleisen.....	tons	108,973	2,368,600	\$6 72 p. ton	632,300	30.92
All other pig-iron.....	tons	216,828	2,682,946	\$6 72 p. ton	1,457,085	54.31
Scrap-iron.....	tons	156,553	2,131,651	\$6 72 p. ton	1,052,035	49.35
Bar-iron, blooms, etc.....	tons	23,687	985,157	\$22 per ton.	521,119	52.90
Steel railroad bars.....	tons	153,953	3,476,024	\$17 per ton.	2,617,195	75.25
Bars of steel under 4c. lb.....	pounds	199,288,280	1,738,643	45 per cent.	782,380	45
do., 7 to 10c. per pound.....	pounds	6,543,604	605,643	2½c. per lb.	179,949	29.71
Beams, girders, joists, etc.....	pounds	15,026,190	180,481	1¼c. per lb.	187,827	104.07
Cotton ties or hoops.....	pounds	41,911,301	518,963	35 per cent.	181,637	35
Ingots, blooms, etc., under 4c. lb.....	pounds	154,917,462	1,631,138	45 per cent.	734,012	45
Sheets and plates of steel, value 4c. lb. or less.....	pounds	33,080,158	496,338	45 per cent.	223,348	45
Tin plates, iron or steel.....	pounds	632,224,296	19,034,821	1c. per lb.	6,322,243	33.21
Wire rods, iron, value 3½c. or less per lb.....	pounds	55,699,865	1,000,373	6-10c. p. lb.	334,199	33.41
do., steel.....	pounds	46,124,224	722,428	6-10c. p. lb.	276,733	38.31
do., steel, n.e.s.....	pounds	173,823,815	1,955,047	45 per cent.	879,771	45
Cutlery—Knives and razors.....			1,543,012	50 per cent.	771,506	50
do., n.e.s.....			651,301	35 per cent.	227,955	35
Fire-arms, pistols, etc.....			769,768	35 per cent.	269,419	35
Machinery, n.e.s.....			2,075,965	45 per cent.	934,184	45

\* Not elsewhere specified.

2. Dutiable Articles.	Quantities.	Values.	Rate of Duty.	Duties.	Duty <i>Ad val.</i>
Wheels and tires of steel.. pounds	11,648,891	356,037	2½c. per lb.	291,222	81.80
All other iron manufactures..		288,804	45 per cent.	129,962	45
All other steel manufactures..		568,670	45 per cent.	255,902	45
Total iron and steel..		51,079,970		21,283,832	41.67
JEWELRY of all kinds, *n.e.s.		527,355	25 per cent.	131,839	25
Precious stones..		10,473,329	10 per cent.	1,047,333	10
Lead, pigs and bars.. pounds	7,035,625	189,989	2c. per lb.	140,712	74.06
LEATHER, AND MANUFACTURES OF:					
Calf-skins, tanned..		1,362,720	20 per cent.	272,544	20
Morocco skins, finished..		905,970	20 per cent.	181,194	20
do., tanned, but unfinished..		2,300,750	10 per cent.	230,075	10
Upper leather and dressed skins..		2,088,513	20 per cent.	417,702	20
Gloves, kid or leather..		4,443,773	50 per cent.	2,221,887	50
Other leather manfs., n.e.s.		386,467	30 per cent.	115,940	30
Total leather manufactures..		11,671,497		3,479,249	29.81
LIQUORS, SPIRITUOUS AND MALT:					
Ale, beer & porter, in bottles, galls.	1,111,078	912,213	35c. p. gall.	388,877	42.63
do., pot in bottles.. galls.	1,388,946	441,518	20c. p. gall.	277,789	62.92
Brandy.. galls	437,221	1,126,430	\$2 per gall.	874,443	77.63
Cordials, liquors, n.e.s. galls.	143,724	299,707	\$2 per gall.	287,440	95.91
Spirits distilled from grain, galls.	644,886	370,893	\$2 per gall.	1,289,773	847.75
do., from other materials, galls.	262,866	144,182	\$2 per gall.	525,733	864.63
Wines, champagne, ½ pint to 1 pint.. doz.	233,328	1,644,353	\$3.50 p. doz.	816,648	49.66
do., do., 1 pint to 1 quart.. doz.	152,629	1,974,582	\$7 per doz.	1,068,403	54.11
Still wines, in casks.. galls.	3,332,257	2,263,815	50c. p. gall.	1,066,128	78.60
do., in bottles.. doz.	239,845	1,286,584	\$1.60 p. doz.	983,752	29.82
Total liquors of all kinds..		10,636,367		7,663,244	72.23
Marble, in blocks, rough.. cubic ft.	256,638	334,344	65c. cub. ft.	106,815	49.89
Total marble and stone manufs.		976,623		372,570	38.15
Matting and mats, vegetable mat'l.		962,385	20 per cent.	192,477	20
Metals, metal compositions, etc.		3,024,565	Various..	1,025,693	33.91
Musical instruments..		1,827,628	25 per cent.	456,907	25
Oil, olive.. galls.	685,711	628,660	25 per cent.	157,165	25
Total oils..		1,165,558		292,363	25.11
Paints and colors..		1,239,092	Various..	411,795	39.23
Paper, writing, n.e.s.		885,922	25 per cent.	221,481	25
do., other manufactures, n.e.s.		1,265,778	15 per cent.	189,867	15
Total paper and manufactures.		2,377,577		468,920	19.72
Paper pulp dried.. pounds	77,673,998	1,138,792	10 per cent.	113,879	10
PROVISIONS:					
Cheese.. pounds	8,746,122	1,210,668	4c. per lb.	349,845	28.90
Total provisions..		2,055,942		506,150	24.62
Rice, cleaned.. pounds	49,297,108	984,091	2½c. per lb.	1,109,185	112.71
do., uncleaned.. pounds	31,418,984	595,883	1½c. per lb.	516,735	86.72
Granulated or rice meal.. pounds	55,279,379	853,740	30 per cent.	170,748	20
Salt, in bags, sacks or bbls.. pounds	241,590,531	709,460	12c. 100 lbs.	293,509	41.37
do., in bulk.. pounds	323,981,487	309,410	8c. 100 lbs.	259,185	84.59
Seeds..		1,997,690		385,052	19.27
SILK, MANUFACTURES OF:					
Spun silks, threads or yarns. lbs.	197,139	578,951	30 per cent.	173,685	30
Braids, fringes, and galloons..		680,405	50 per cent.	340,202	50
Dress and piece goods..		10,936,046	50 per cent.	5,468,023	50
Handkerchiefs..		598,006	50 per cent.	299,003	50
Hosiery..		725,465	50 per cent.	362,732	50
Laces..		668,651	50 per cent.	1,334,325	50
Ready-made clothing..		680,682	50 per cent.	340,131	50
Ribbons..		2,289,262	50 per cent.	1,144,631	50
Velvets..		6,231,041	50 per cent.	3,115,520	50
All other silk manufs., n.e.s.		7,281,408	50 per cent.	3,640,704	50
Total silk manufactures..		32,942,629		16,351,685	49.64
Soap of all kinds..		481,047	Various..	139,398	28.98
Starch, corn or potato.. pounds	7,659,945	156,317	2c. per lb.	153,199	98.01
SUGAR AND MOLASSES:					
Sugar of all kinds.. pounds	3,521,098,473	63,685,799	1 4-10-3½c.	50,647,014	79.52
Molasses.. galls.	33,650,423	5,262,863	4c.—8c. p. gl.	1,347,327	25.60
TOBACCO AND CIGARS:					
Leaf, not stemmed, unmf'd.. lbs.	226,739	263,134	75c. per lb.	170,064	83.72
do., all other.. pounds	15,964,786	8,473,629	35c. per lb.	5,587,675	65.94
do., do., stemmed.. pounds	316,230	145,255	40c. per lb.	126,492	85.08
Cigars.. pounds	1,126,070	9,375,160	\$2.50 lb., 25	3,658,956	108.41
Total tobacco & manufactures..		12,314,429	[p. c.]	9,734,987	79.05
VEGETABLES:					
Beans and peas.. bushels	1,593,500	1,860,894	10 per cent.	186,089	10
Pickles and sauces, n.e.s.		408,027	35 per cent.	142,809	35
Potatoes.. bushels	8,362,458	3,093,097	15c. bushel.	1,239,369	33.56
Total vegetables..		7,081,759		1,755,651	24.79

\* Not elsewhere specified.



2. Dutiable Articles.	Quantities.	Values.	Rate of Duty.	Duties.	Duty Ad val.
<b>WOOD AND MANUFACTURES:</b>					
Lumber, not planed, n.e.s. M. ft.	490,813	6,120,316	\$2 p. 1000 ft.	981,627	16.03
Cabinet ware and furniture		351,528	35 per cent.	123,085	35
Osier and willow basket mfs.		334,007	30 per cent.	100,202	30
Other wood manufactures, n.e.s.		498,057	35 per cent.	174,320	35
Total wood and manufactures.		9,881,281		1,685,060	17.96
<b>WOOL AND MANUFACTURES OF:</b>					
Class 1. Clothing wools, value					
30c. or less per lb. .... pounds	16,124,089	3,361,472	10c. per lb.	1,612,410	47.97
do., washed wool. .... pounds	647,543	215,324	30c. per lb.	129,509	60.15
Class 2. Combing wools, value					
30c. or less per lb. .... pounds	5,532,268	1,305,301	10c. per lb.	553,227	42.38
Class 3. Carpet wools, value 12c.					
or less per lb. .... pounds	54,703,172	5,515,570	2½c. per lb.	1,867,579	24.79
do., value over 12c. per lb. ... lbs.	19,618,679	3,506,520	5c. per lb.	980,948	27.98
Total unmanufactured wools.	97,231,277	14,062,100		4,729,486	33.63
Carpets, Axminster, etc. sq. yds.	151,310	400,179	45c. yd. 30pc	183,143	47.01
Mats, screens, and rugs		433,002	40 per cent.	173,201	40
Coats and ladies' garments. lbs.	313,918	625,494	45c. lb., 40 pc	591,461	62.58
Clothing, skirts, etc., n.e.s. lbs.	363,929	775,267	40c. lb., 35 pc	428,915	55.32
Cloths, not over 80c. lb. .... lbs.	1,736,706	1,072,908	35c. lb., 35 pc	983,395	91.65
do., valued over 80c. lb. .... lbs.	8,080,707	2,778,423	35c. lb., 40 pc	6,739,617	68.92
Dress goods, part wool, valued					
not over 20c. per sq. yd. .... yds.	28,222,591	4,235,823	5c. yd., 35 pc	2,803,688	68.31
do., valued over 20c. sq. yd. .... yds.	9,700,986	3,614,122	7c. yd., 40 pc	2,124,710	58.79
do., all wool, weighing 4 oz. or					
less per square yard .. sq. yds.	38,323,471	7,896,013	8c. yd., 40 pc	6,603,518	83.74
do., weighing over 4 oz. sq. yd. lbs.	2,603,653	3,006,535	35c. lb., 40 pc	2,113,893	70.31
Flannels. .... pounds	900,851	659,441	10-35c. 35-40pc	460,178	69.78
Knit goods. .... pounds	1,041,340	1,685,049	25c. lb., 40 pc	1,084,989	61.42
Rags, shoddy, waste, etc. .... pounds	4,057,731	1,576,018	10c. per lb.	405,773	25.75
Shawls, wool, above 80c. lb. .... lbs.	250,946	321,566	35c. lb., 40 pc	219,607	68.29
do., worsted, or part worsted. lbs.	402,054	611,935	40c. lb., 35 pc	374,999	61.28
Webbing, gimps, braids, etc. lbs.	337,021	632,987	30c. lb., 50 pc	423,600	66.92
Yarns, over 30 & under 40c. lb. lbs.	500,949	182,735	12c. lb., 35 pc	124,071	67.90
do., over 40 and not over 60c. lbs.	1,985,038	1,094,621	18c. lb., 35 pc	740,423	67.64
do., over 60 and not over 80c. lbs.	820,657	551,819	24c. lb., 35 pc	390,094	70.69
do., valued over 80c. lb. .... pounds	119,129	155,585	35c. lb., 40 pc	103,929	66.80
All manufactures, n.e.s. .... pounds	700,826	1,021,234	35c. lb., 40 pc	653,805	64.02
Worsted, over 40. under 60c. lbs.	2,223,739	1,231,701	18c. lb., 35 pc	831,368	67.50
do., over 60 and not over 80c. lbs.	4,616,269	3,358,232	24c. lb., 35 pc	2,283,286	67.99
do., valued over 80c. lb. .... pounds	1,251,309	1,313,851	35c. lb., 40 pc	963,530	73.34
Total manufactures of wool		47,158,048		32,213,121	68.31
Zinc, spelter, etc. .... pounds		227,942	1½@2½c lb	165,027	46.07
Total dutiable and average duty.		468,143,774		213,509,802	45.63
Total free of duty		244,104,852			
Total imp'ts, entries for consump.		712,248,626			29.99

\* Not elsewhere specified.

NOTE.—The rule observed in the above table, of including only specific articles, which pay as much as \$100,000 revenue into the Treasury, of course omits a great many minor articles of commerce, yielding little revenue. To print the whole in detail would occupy too great space, but the scheme followed sums up the aggregate of each great class of imported commodities, with the duties collected, and the average percentage of duties thereon.

**Comparative Statement, Imports of Fiscal Years 1886 to 1888.**

	1886.	1887.	1888.
Total Value of Merchandise Imported	\$635,436,136	\$692,319,768	\$723,957,114
Total Value of Coin and Bullion Imported.	38,593,656	60,170,792	59,337,986
Aggregate Imports—Merchandise and Specie....	\$674,029,792	\$752,490,560	\$783,295,100
Merchandise brought in American Vessels	\$118,942,817	\$121,365,498	\$133,525,298
Merchandise brought in Foreign Vessels.	491,937,636	643,392,216	668,222,357
Mdse. brought in cars and other land vehicles....	24,555,683	27,562,059	32,309,459
Aggregate Imports of Merchandise.....	\$635,436,136	\$692,319,768	\$723,957,114

**SUMMARY OF SPECIE IMPORTS.**

GOLD.	1887.	1888.	SILVER.	1887.	1888.
Gold Bars and Bullion	\$19,770,714	\$17,180,332	Silver Bars & Bullion.	\$4,932,697	\$5,619,006
Coin—American .....	5,862,509	5,181,513	Silver Coin—Amer'n.	1,239,605	303,579
Coin—Foreign .....	17,277,378	21,572,472	Silver Coin—Foreign.	11,087,889	9,478,064
Total Gold Imported.	42,910,601	43,934,317	Total Silver Imported	17,260,191	15,403,669

Aggregate Imports—Gold, Silver, Coin and Bullion.. \$38,593,650 \$60,170,792 \$59,337,986

## Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

(From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.)  
NOTE. The figures represent the fiscal years ending June 30, 1887 and 1888.

## 1. Exports of Merchandise of Domestic Production.

## AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS:

	1888.	1887.	1888.	1887.
			<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
Horse-powers.....			4,918	19,799
Mowers and reapers, and parts of.....			1,468,254	1,242,614
Plows and cultivators, and parts of.....			509,044	346,607
All other, and parts of.....			667,978	529,378

## Total.....

## ANIMALS:

Cattle.....	No. 140,208	106,459	11,577,578	9,172,136
Hogs.....	No. 23,755	75,388	198,017	564,758
Horses.....	No. 2,263	1,611	412,774	851,607
Mules.....	No. 2,971	1,754	378,765	214,788
Sheep.....	No. 143,817	121,701	280,490	254,725
All other, and fowls.....			42,466	40,408

## Total animals.....

Art works: Paintings and statuary...			271,010	221,373
Bark, and extract of, for tanning.....			254,204	239,700
Billiard and pool tables and apparatus.....			81,670	84,021
Blacking.....			191,976	195,197
Bones, hoofs, horns, strips and waste.....			193,176	162,958
Books, maps, engravings, etchings, and other printed matter.....			1,734,571	1,546,965
Brass, and manufactures of.....			806,124	228,341

## BREADSTUFFS:

Barley.....bush.	550,894	1,805,300	317,239	865,405
Bread and biscuit.....lbs.	13,948,708	15,060,061	658,589	659,924
Corn.....bush.	24,278,417	40,807,252	18,355,950	19,347,861
Corn meal.....bbls.	270,613	265,338	765,096	706,843
Oats.....bush.	332,564	440,233	143,234	179,634
Oatmeal.....lbs.	4,329,293	16,813,330	190,488	456,023
Rye.....bush.	78,733	357,256	50,705	216,190
Rye flour.....bbls.	2,674	3,341	10,068	11,781
Wheat.....bush.	65,789,261	101,971,949	56,241,468	90,716,481
Wheat flour.....bbls.	11,963,574	11,518,449	54,777,710	51,950,082
All other breadstuffs.....			741,150	672,438

## Total breadstuffs.....

## BRICKS:

Building.....M.	3,882	5,794	31,728	45,557
Fire.....			47,102	47,427
Broom-corn.....			160,651	170,534
Brooms and brushes.....			164,438	172,883
Candles.....lbs.	1,502,179	1,859,370	147,331	187,077

Carriages and horse-cars, and parts of.....			1,881,291	1,454,101
Cars, passenger and freight, for steam railroads.....No.	794	1,106	862,465	658,296
Casings for sausages.....			765,561	586,236

## CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES, MEDICINES:

Acids.....			104,790	91,627
Asbes, pot and pearl.....lbs.	512,863	889,592	27,943	35,050
Dyes and dye stuffs.....			966,060	786,623
Ginseng.....lbs.	309,964	330,881	657,958	699,735
Medicines, patent or proprietary.....			1,545,514	1,447,037
Roots, herbs, and barks, n. e. s.*.....			137,756	145,113
All other.....			2,194,581	2,145,265

## Total chemicals, etc.....

## CLOCKS AND WATCHES:

Clocks, and parts of.....			1,123,880	1,104,107
Watches, and parts of.....			405,726	288,540

## COAL:

Anthracite.....tons.	944,333	680,138	4,022,340	2,822,833
Bituminous.....tons.	780,248	643,563	2,273,040	1,703,492

## Coffee and cocoa, ground or prepared, and chocolate.....

## COPPER, AND MANUFACTURES OF:

Ore.....tons.	89,910	15,364	5,064,687	1,693,924
Ingots, bars, and old.....lbs.	25,303,337	19,580,923	3,706,406	1,917,828

\* Not elsewhere specified.

## Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

1. Exports of Domestic Production. [From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1886.	1887.	1888.	1887.
			<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
Sheets.....lbs.	14,888	154,748	3,381	80,079
All other manufactures of.....			100,071	85,628
<b>COTTON, AND MANUFACTURES OF:</b>				
Sea island (unmanufactured) lbs.	7,058,765	8,021,497	1,672,828	1,798,272
Other.....lbs.	2,257,067,061	2,161,485,888	221,348,982	204,423,785
<b>Manufactures of—</b>				
Cloths, colored.....yards	54,446,936	67,798,018	3,522,612	4,008,772
Cloths, uncolored.....yards	115,766,679	136,809,074	7,812,947	9,256,486
Wearing apparel.....			317,652	442,757
All other.....			1,3 9,978	1,226,327
<b>Total cotton manufactures.</b>			<b>13,013,189</b>	<b>14,929,342</b>
<b>EARTHEN, STONE, AND CHINA WARE:</b>				
Earthen and stone ware.....			124,729	246,897
China ware.....			27,052	19,067
Eggs.....doz.	419,701	372,772	66,724	60,686
<b>FANCY ARTICLES:</b>				
Perfumery and cosmetics.....			391,866	322,059
Toys.....			61,298	70,076
All other.....			464,731	516,850
Fertilizers.....tons	194,249	220,792	1,255,928	1,307,584
<b>FISH:</b>				
Fresh, other than salmon... lbs.	919,497	463,381	28,965	14,751
Codfish, dried, smoked, or cured, including haddock, hake, and pollock.....lbs.	17,820,883	16,943,748	819,559	587,062
Herring.....lbs.	2,949,720	(a)	79,667	(a)
Other.....lbs.	1,507,488	4,978,828	89,175	265,180
Pickled—Mackerel.....bbls.	7,036	15,760	71,149	106,967
Herring—pickled.....bbls.	6,155	(a)	22,146	(a)
Other—pickled.....bbls.	22,709	20,810	63,159	109,652
Salmon—Canned.....lbs.	13,484,929	16,229,163	1,608,780	1,719,685
Other salmon.....			61,046	78,208
Canned fish, other than salmon... lbs.			62,753	(a)
Shell-fish—Oysters.....			858,409	733,973
Other shell-fish.....			284,144	350,270
All other fish.....			128,951	(a)
<b>Total fish.</b>			<b>4,172,908</b>	<b>3,965,718</b>
<b>FLAX, HEMP, &amp; JUTE, MANUFACTURES OF:</b>				
Bags.....			235,848	388,322
Cordage.....lbs.	7,158,198	7,627,189	733,050	699,161
Twine.....			270,478	168,485
All other.....			152,387	146,150
<b>FRUITS, INCLUDING NUTS:</b>				
Apples, dried.....lbs.	11,853,161	8,180,896	812,682	413,868
Apples, green or ripe.....bbls.	499,570	591,806	1,378,801	1,882,872
<b>Fruits, preserved—</b>				
Canned.....			834,668	506,794
Other.....			58,630	29,489
All other green, ripe, or dried... lbs.			397,643	337,417
Nuts.....			27,784	(a)
<b>Furs and fur skins</b>			<b>4,777,246</b>	<b>4,807,277</b>
<b>GLASS AND GLASSWARE:</b>				
Window glass.....			11,022	15,955
All other.....			870,606	867,549
Glucose or grape-sugar.....lbs.	6,263,751	4,476,931	163,578	118,620
Glue.....lbs.	356,899	275,362	46,778	39,773
Grease, grease scraps, & all soap stock			924,777	849,908
Gunpowder.....lbs.	907,991	474,477	128,346	68,181
All other explosives.....			525,270	490,904
<b>Hair, and manufactures of</b>			<b>311,279</b>	<b>335,548</b>
Hay.....tons	18,198	13,873	328,819	218,006
Hides and skins, other than furs.....			673,322	765,655
Honey.....			7,579	67,154
Hops.....lbs.	6,792,948	260,721	1,202,960	54,970
Ice.....tons	41,869	41,978	86,944	93,270
<b>INDIA-RUBBER AND GUTTA-PERCHA:</b>				
Boots and shoes.....pairs	71,025	86,166	77,078	81,190
All other manufactures of.....			789,789	753,114

(a) Not stated separately prior to July 1, 1887.

## Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

1. Exports of Domestic Production.	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1888.	1887.	1888.	1887.
[From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]				
Ink, printers and other.....			<i>Dollars.</i> 124,070	<i>Dollars.</i> 105,785
Instruments and apparatus for scientific purposes, including telegraph, telephone, and other electric.....			714,514	599,262
IRON & STEEL AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Iron ore..... tons	2,321	2,502	4,994	5,069
Pig iron..... tons	9,375	7,801	174,414	142,949
Band, hoop, and scroll iron... lbs.	132,140	888,733	4,152	12,302
Bar iron..... lbs.	1,508,426	2,131,035	43,433	56,987
Car wheels..... No.	11,969	12,598	108,852	98,865
Castings, n. e. s.*.....			264,496	267,160
Cutlery.....			115,404	138,546
Fire-arms.....			593,321	664,253
Ingots, bars, and rods of steel. lbs.	207,127	134,208	14,161	10,624
Locks, hinges, builders' hardware.			1,442,635	1,357,332
Machinery, n. e. s.*.....			5,519,863	4,607,714
Nails and spikes, cut..... lbs.	11,963,694		310,197	
Wire, wrought, horseshoe, and all other..... lbs.	1,547,413	11,575,918	155,582	317,675
Plates and sheets of iron..... lbs.	4,729,079	2,162,517	198,039	65,106
Of steel..... lbs.	119,216	564,060	6,719	14,183
Printing-presses, and parts of.....			186,989	163,754
Railroad bars or rails of iron. tons	34	524	2,575	13,396
Of steel..... tons	5,159	2,241	175,692	74,330
Saws and tools.....			1,659,727	1,305,706
Scales and balances.....			325,488	225,164
Sewing machines, and parts of.....			2,245,110	2,212,853
Steam-engines, and parts of—				
Fire engines..... No.	2	3	1,300	9,083
Locomotive engines..... No.	56	58	407,014	373,245
Stationary engines..... No.	268	219	197,040	213,060
Boilers, and parts of engines.....			233,726	281,790
Stoves and ranges, and parts of.....			263,730	200,658
Wire..... lbs.	12,734,195	9,612,005	466,355	386,759
Other steel and iron manufactures.....			2,642,127	2,742,708
Total, not incl. iron ore.....			17,763,201	15,958,502
Jewelry, and gold & silver manufres.			439,417	474,324
Lamps, chandeliers, etc.....			570,036	541,372
Lead, and manufactures of.....			129,558	141,154
LEATHER, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Buff, grain, splits, & up'r leather.			2,849,206	3,073,833
Patent or enameled.....			143,598	175,062
Sole leather..... lbs.	28,713,473	30,580,468	4,959,363	5,695,151
All other leather.....			470,876	225,473
Boots and shoes..... pairs	563,871	623,714	654,896	732,517
Harness and saddles.....			195,527	193,158
All other leather manufactures.....			309,943	340,949
Total leather manufactures.....			9,583,411	10,436,188
Lime and cement..... bbls.	79,079	71,222	122,421	107,770
MALT LIQUORS:				
In bottles..... doz.	395,424	372,432	644,125	590,378
Not in bottles..... galls.	146,226	203,972	42,717	66,335
MARBLE AND STONE:				
Unmanufactured.....			156,586	211,819
Roofing slate, manufactured.....			97,707	61,047
All other manufactures of stone.....			389,751	287,436
Matches.....			72,371	77,379
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS:				
Organs..... No.	8,753	7,228	570,266	462,859
Piano-fortes..... No.	689	960	208,765	260,554
All other, and parts of.....			129,509	106,434
NAVAL STORES:				
Resin..... bbls.	1,490,314	1,365,012	2,373,952	2,301,636
Tar..... bbls.	20,306	20,471	39,732	39,772
Turpentine and pitch..... bbls.	20,778	14,245	36,066	29,270
Oakum..... lbs.	551,443	473,027	32,518	26,267

\* Not elsewhere specified.



## Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

1. Exports of Domestic Production.	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1888.	1887.	1888.	1887.
[From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]				
Oil cake and oil-cake meal.....lbs.	562,744,209	622,295,233	<i>Dollars.</i> 6,423,980	<i>Dollars.</i> 7,309,691
OILS:				
Animal—				
Lard.....galls	981,616	975,163	509,514	519,274
Sperm.....galls	186,092	157,169	94,568	119,267
Other whale and fish.....galls	1,360,399	1,848,804	315,277	352,114
Other.....galls	617,801	570,376	414,632	291,896
Mineral, crude (including all natural oils.....galls	85,598,725	76,062,878	5,788,608	4,860,382
Mineral, refined or manufactured—				
Naphthas.....galls	12,066,921	15,735,239	992,281	1,370,657
Illuminating.....galls	456,427,221	480,845,611	36,908,810	37,808,997
Lubricating and heavy paraffine oil.....galls	22,889,529	16,910,513	3,975,377	3,133,300
Residuum, including tar, and all other, from which the light bodies have been distilled.....bbls.	32,601	77,353	77,333	156,579
Total mineral oils.....			41,263,801	41,964,533
Vegetable—				
Cotton seed.....galls	4,458,597	4,067,188	1,925,739	1,578,985
Linseed.....galls	92,134	119,840	52,049	57,186
Volatile or essential.....			325,100	309,460
Other.....			56,890	65,689
Ore, gold and silver bearing.....			107,878	79,555
Paints and painters' colors.....			492,799	453,388
PAPER, AND MANUFACTURES:				
Paper hangings.....			75,212	105,214
Writing paper and envelopes.....			137,247	115,567
All other.....			866,102	897,757
Paraffine and paraffine wax.....lbs.	36,005,522	31,546,223	2,168,247	2,032,713
Plated ware.....			551,069	547,408
PROVISIONS, COMPRISING MEAT AND DAIRY PRODUCTS:				
Beef products—				
Beef, canned.....lbs.	40,453,435	43,050,588	3,339,077	3,463,982
Beef, fresh.....lbs.	93,498,273	83,560,874	8,281,231	7,223,412
Beef, salted or pickled.....lbs.	48,980,269	36,237,188	2,608,479	1,972,246
Beef, other cured.....lbs.	104,151	192,191	9,208	17,942
Tallow.....lbs.	92,483,052	63,278,408	4,252,653	2,886,300
Hog products—				
Bacon.....lbs.	331,306,703	364,417,744	27,187,175	27,338,943
Hams.....lbs.	44,132,980	55,505,211	4,988,458	5,975,727
Pork, fresh.....lbs.	63,187	23,930	4,423	1,233
Pork, pickled.....lbs.	58,836,966	85,869,367	4,368,991	5,640,094
Lard.....lbs.	297,740,007	321,533,746	22,751,105	22,703,921
Mutton.....lbs.	224,783	371,572	18,641	18,397
Oleomargarine—				
Imitation butter.....lbs.	1,729,327	834,574	312,634	88,848
The oil.....lbs.	30,146,595	45,712,985	3,280,123	4,676,181
Poultry and game.....			25,496	23,284
All other meat products.....			915,247	956,534
Dairy products—				
Butter.....lbs.	10,455,651	12,531,171	1,884,908	1,983,698
Cheese.....lbs.	88,008,458	81,255,994	8,736,304	7,594,633
Milk.....			294,806	258,971
Total provisions.....			93,068,705	92,783,296
Quicksilver.....lbs.	1,037,852	514,210	531,122	241,952
Rags.....lbs.	1,424,800	4,225,590	31,490	51,102
Rice.....lbs.	398,535	644,384	22,234	29,204
Salt.....lbs.	5,227,780	4,234,685	31,473	25,270
SEEDS:				
Clover.....lbs.	13,357,899	7,962,390	1,009,695	630,850
Cotton.....lbs.	5,918,555	11,232,141	84,195	121,441
Flaxseed or linseed.....bush	37,263	(a)	41,155	(a)
Timothy.....lbs.	2,097,197	6,500,004	117,877	261,048
All other.....			268,907	874,070
Silk, manufactures of.....			56,730	52,513

(a) Not stated separately prior to July 1, 1888.

## Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

1. Exports of Domestic Production.	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1888.	1887.	1888.	1887.
[From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]				
SOAP:			Dollars.	Dollars.
Toilet or fancy.....			59,496	57,751
All other..... lbs.	18,901,768	19,682,466	756,368	789,677
Spermaceti and spermaceti wax..... lbs.	226,576	336,233	84,018	189,656
Spices, ground or prepared.....			36,370	42,113
SPIRITS:				
Alcohol..... proof galls.	329,317	1,264,513	84,363	186,667
Pure, neutral, or cologne.....	14,325	38,950	2,838	5,797
Rum..... proof galls.	851,029	786,034	239,323	212,679
Whiskey—				
Bourbon..... proof galls.	225,754	860,561	230,104	318,921
Rye..... proof galls.	153,681	39,271	163,744	32,907
All other..... proof galls.	311,840	28,707	170,025	37,132
Total spirits..... proof galls.	1,885,946	2,517,356	871,383	801,103
Spirits of turpentine..... galls.	10,585,942	10,209,883	3,580,106	3,489,895
Starch..... lbs.	5,755,806	7,408,966	202,332	281,072
Stationery, except of paper.....			425,091	390,408
Stereotype and electrotype plates.....			31,931	25,799
Straw and palm leaf, manufactures of.....			79,625	96,161
SUGAR AND MOLASSES:				
Molasses and sirup..... galls.	6,439,842	11,002,318	907,868	1,228,000
Sugar, brown..... lbs.	140,846	182,523	7,502	6,572
Sugar, refined..... lbs.	34,506,311	190,672,154	2,184,788	11,435,765
Candy and confectionery.....			155,521	173,570
Total sugar and molasses.....			3,255,679	12,906,907
Tin, manufactures of.....			219,000	137,551
TOBACCO, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Leaf..... lbs.	249,195,681	233,666,905	21,507,776	25,637,963
Stems and trimmings..... lbs.	13,487,140	11,263,138	426,208	310,394
Cigars..... M.	2,176	2,584	49,686	63,387
Cigarettes..... M.	195,708	146,506	626,166	467,511
All other.....			2,902,605	2,751,497
Total tobacco.....			25,514,541	29,230,672
Trunks, valises, and traveling bags.....			173,780	170,163
Umbrellas, parasols, and sunshades.....			1,075	2,911
Varnish..... galls.	143,936	96,437	187,159	149,871
VEGETABLES:				
Beans and pease..... bush.	254,170	397,223	462,762	562,864
Onions..... bush.	58,725	71,689	64,161	78,515
Potatoes..... bush.	403,679	434,964	308,198	318,259
Vegetables, canned.....			266,888	228,507
All other, including pickles.....			139,783	125,449
Total vegetables.....			1,241,287	1,306,653
VESSELS SOLD TO FOREIGNERS:				
Steamers..... tons	265	87	80,850	40,247
Sailing vessels..... tons	893	1,568	26,500	30,433
Vinegar..... galls.	58,912	58,479	10,365	10,069
Wax, bees'..... lbs.	78,070	90,850	20,554	24,997
Whalebone..... lbs.	318,066	173,452	799,042	532,267
WINE:				
In bottles..... doz.	7,195	4,426	31,707	22,499
Not in bottles..... galls.	302,223	282,607	201,516	191,672
WOOD, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Fire-wood..... cords	3,164	1,606	10,511	4,975
Lumber—				
Boards, deals, and planks..... M. ft.	426,866	424,780	7,159,999	6,531,144
Joists and scantling..... M. ft.	10,705	8,607	163,250	126,284
Hoops and hoop poles.....			161,833	212,832
Laths..... M.	10,579	13,812	27,231	32,940
Palings, pickets, & bed-slats..... M.	1,897	1,371	29,411	18,853
Shingles..... M.	33,933	38,644	104,862	101,232
Shooks—				
Box.....			157,637	126,754
Other..... No.	668,972	902,369	830,118	986,505
Staves and headings.....			2,087,688	2,005,955

## Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

1. Exports of Domestic Production. <small>[From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.]</small>	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1888.	1887.	1888.	1887.
All other lumber.....			<i>Dollars.</i> 1,756,083	<i>Dollars.</i> 1,204,392
Timber—				
Sawed..... M. ft.	212,549	167,609	2,324,015	1,976,750
Hewed..... cubic ft	5,781,409	4,260,639	967,477	697,915
Logs, and other timber.....			2,027,498	1,041,278
Manufactures of—				
Doors, sash, and blinds.....			825,023	273,328
Moldings, trimmings, and other house finishings.....			100,220	114,061
Hogheads and barrels, empty.....			502,556	458,992
Household furniture.....			2,335,569	1,978,745
Wooden ware.....			293,064	325,986
All other.....			1,699,696	1,479,943
Total wood and manuf. of.....			23,052,597	19,640,959
WOOL, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Wool, raw..... lbs.	22,164	267,940	5,272	78,002
Carpets..... yards	7,881	7,716	5,513	8,657
Flannels and blankets.....			33,225	40,656
Wearing apparel.....			363,206	399,296
All other manufactures of.....			69,410	90,793
Total wool and manuf. of.....			471,853	539,342
ZINC, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Ore or oxide..... tons	210	1,209	15,976	44,152
Pigs, bars, plates, and sheets. lbs.	48,616	363,199	3,231	25,408
All other manufactures of.....			15,370	18,554
ALL ARTICLES NOT ELSEWHERE ENUMERATED:				
Unmanufactured articles.....			492,655	404,781
Manufactured articles.....			755,506	881,909
TOTAL VALUE OF EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE.....			683,862,236	703,022,923
TOTAL EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC COIN AND BULLION.....			33,195,509	22,710,340
TOTAL DOMESTIC EXPORTS.....			\$717,087,740	\$725,733,263

2. Total Exports from the United States of Foreign Production, Last Four Years,	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
Total value of Merchandise.....	\$15,506,809	\$13,560,301	\$13,160,288	\$12,092,498
Total value of Coin and Bullion.....	17,855,415	20,539,298	13,387,351	13,218,679
TOTAL FOREIGN EXPORTS.....	33,362,224	34,099,594	26,447,639	25,311,082
Add Total Domestic Exports.....	751,059,056	717,888,646	725,733,263	717,067,740
Gross Exports, Merchandise and Specie....	784,421,280	751,988,240	752,180,902	742,368,822
Carried in American vessels.....	104,108,010	100,642,677	89,385,465	84,485,812
Carried in foreign vessels.....	655,513,653	630,973,067	641,218,804	635,460,809
Carried in cars and other vehicles.....	24,799,617	20,372,496	21,576,633	22,422,201
Total Domestic and Foreign Exports } (Merchandise and Specie).....	784,421,280	751,988,240	752,180,902	742,368,822

SUMMARY FOR LAST FOUR YEARS.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN EXPORTS:				
Total value of Merchandise.....	\$742,189,755	\$679,524,830	\$716,163,211	\$695,954,639
Total value of Coin and Bullion....	42,231,525	72,468,410	35,997,691	46,414,188
Gross Exports—Merchandise and Specie...	784,421,280	751,988,240	752,180,902	742,368,822

**CONDITION OF THE UNITED STATES NATIONAL BANKS,  
1880-1888.**

From the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1888.

The following table exhibits the resources and liabilities of the national banks in operation at corresponding dates for the last eight years:

	Oct. 1, 1880.	Oct. 1, 1881.	Oct. 3, 1882.	Oct. 2, 1883.	Sep. 30, 1884.	Oct. 1 1885.	Oct. 5, 1887.	Oct. 4, 1888.
	2,080 banks.	2,192 banks.	2,269 banks.	2,501 banks.	2,664 banks.	2,714 banks.	3,049 banks.	3,140 banks.
<b>RESOURCES.</b>	<i>Mill's.</i>	<i>Mill's.</i>	<i>Mill's.</i>	<i>Mill's.</i>	<i>Mill's.</i>	<i>Mill's.</i>	<i>Mill's.</i>	<i>Mill's.</i>
Loans.....	1,041.0	1,173.8	1,243.2	1,309.2	1,245.3	1,305.1	1,580.0	1,674.6
Bonds for circulation.....	357.8	363.3	357.6	351.4	327.4	307.7	189.0	171.8
Other U. S. bonds.....	43.6	56.5	37.4	30.7	30.4	31.8	34.6	60.7
Other stocks, bonds, etc....	48.9	61.9	66.2	71.1	71.4	77.5	88.8	99.7
Due from other banks.....	213.5	230.8	198.9	208.9	194.2	235.9	256.2	294.0
Real estate.....	48.0	47.3	46.5	48.3	49.9	51.9	57.9	62.6
Specie.....	109.3	114.3	102.9	107.8	128.6	171.9	165.1	178.1
Legal-tender notes.....	56.8	53.2	63.2	70.7	77.0	69.7	73.7	81.1
National-bank notes.....	18.2	17.7	20.7	22.7	23.3	23.1	21.9	21.6
Clearing-house exchange..	121.1	189.3	208.4	96.4	66.3	84.9	88.8	102.4
U. S. certificates of deposit	7.7	6.7	8.7	10.0	14.2	18.8	6.2	8.9
Due from U. S. Treasurer..	17.1	17.5	17.2	16.6	17.7	14.9	9.8	8.5
Other resources.....	23.0	26.1	28.9	28.9	33.8	36.9	48.7	51.5
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>2,105.8</b>	<b>2,358.4</b>	<b>2,399.8</b>	<b>2,372.7</b>	<b>2,279.5</b>	<b>2,432.9</b>	<b>2,620.2</b>	<b>2,815.7</b>
<b>LIABILITIES.</b>								
Capital stock.....	457.6	463.8	463.1	509.7	524.3	527.5	578.5	592.0
Surplus fund.....	120.5	128.1	132.0	142.0	147.0	146.6	174.0	185.5
Undivided profits.....	46.1	56.4	61.2	61.8	63.2	59.4	71.4	77.4
Circulation.....	317.3	320.2	315.0	310.5	289.8	269.0	167.4	151.7
Due to depositors.....	888.2	1,083.1	1,134.9	1,062.6	993.0	1,120.1	1,274.7	1,406.4
Due to other banks.....	267.6	294.9	250.9	270.4	246.4	299.5	329.3	375.5
Other liabilities.....	8.5	11.9	13.7	14.9	15.8	10.8	24.7	26.6
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>2,105.8</b>	<b>2,358.4</b>	<b>2,399.8</b>	<b>2,372.7</b>	<b>2,279.5</b>	<b>2,432.9</b>	<b>2,620.2</b>	<b>2,815.7</b>

**AGGREGATE BANKING CAPITAL AND DEPOSITS IN THE  
UNITED STATES, JUNE, 1876-1882.**

From the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1883.

Year.	National banks.			State banks, private bankers, etc.			Savings banks with capital.			Savings banks without capital.		Total.		
	No.	Cap- ital. Mill.	Depo- sits. Mill.	No.	Cap- ital. Mill.	Depo- sits. Mill.	No.	Cap- ital. Mill.	Depo- sits. Mill.	No.	Depo- sits. Mill.	No.	Cap- ital. Mill.	Depo- sits. Mill.
1876...	2,091	500.4	713.5	3,803	214.0	480.0	26	5.0	37.2	691	844.6	6,611	719.4	2,073.3
1877...	2,078	481.0	768.2	3,799	218.6	479.5	26	4.9	38.2	676	843.2	6,579	704.5	2,120.1
1878...	2,056	470.4	677.2	3,799	203.2	413.3	23	3.2	26.2	668	803.3	6,466	675.8	1,920.0
1879...	2,048	455.8	713.4	3,639	197.0	397.0	29	4.2	36.1	844	747.1	6,369	656.5	1,893.5
1880...	2,076	456.0	900.8	3,798	190.1	501.4	29	4.0	34.6	629	783.0	6,529	650.0	2,219.9
1881...	2,115	460.2	1,039.9	4,016	206.5	627.5	36	4.2	37.6	629	862.3	6,796	670.9	2,667.3
1882...	2,239	477.2	1,131.7	4,403	231.0	747.6	38	3.9	41.3	622	929.8	7,302	712.1	2,850.4
1882*.	2,308	484.9	1,119.8	4,473	228.4	779.0	42	4.0	43.5	625	950.9	7,448	717.3	2,902.2

\* To November 30, 1882; after which date, the tax on bank capital and deposits being repealed, the Comptroller has no returns furnishing data for continuing this table.

## Distribution of the Currency of the United States.

From Tables prepared by the Treasury Department.

The volume of the circulating medium in the United States (including both that in the Treasury and in circulation) appears in the table below. The total increase between January 1, 1879, and November 1, 1888, amounted to \$643,850,753. The following statement shows the volume and form of the currency at various dates since the resumption of specie payments on January 1, 1879:

	Jan. 1, 1879.	July 1, 1885.	Nov. 1, 1887.	Nov. 1, 1888.
	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
Gold coin and bullion.....	278,310,126	588,697,088	695,130,375	711,705,050
Silver dollars.....	22,495,550	203,884,881	276,716,157	309,780,790
Silver bullion.....	9,121,417	4,654,588	11,683,082	10,559,114
Fractional silver.....	71,021,182	74,989,820	75,758,186	76,660,481
National bank notes.....	323,791,674	318,576,711	272,041,208	299,885,287
Legal tenders.....	346,681,006	346,681,006	346,681,016	346,681,016
<b>Total in United States.....</b>	<b>1,051,420,935</b>	<b>1,537,433,540</b>	<b>1,678,009,969</b>	<b>1,694,771,688</b>
<i>Of which—</i>				
In Treasury.....	223,704,385	278,488,822	311,891,631	286,900,020
In hands of people.....	827,716,549	1,258,944,718	1,366,118,338	1,407,871,668
<b>Total as above.....</b>	<b>1,051,420,935</b>	<b>1,537,433,540</b>	<b>1,678,009,969</b>	<b>1,694,771,688</b>

Of the \$1,407,871,668 reckoned above as in circulation November 1, 1888, no less than \$370,398,810 was in *Gold and Silver Certificates*, issued against \$227,783,152 standard silver dollars, and \$140,613,658 gold coin and bullion, in the Treasury of the United States, and thus forming a part of the circulating medium.

The increase in gold during the ten years since the resumption of specie payments, January 1, 1879, has been \$433,394,924; while the increase in silver has been \$397,000,385 in the ten years.

### Estimate of the Aggregate Production of the Precious Metals in all Countries from 1493 to 1875.

From A. Soetbeers' "Edelmetall-Produktion seit der Entdeckung Amerikas," Gotha, 1879.

	Silver.	Gold.	Silver.	Gold.	Total.
	Kilograms.	Kilograms.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
Germany.....	7,904,910	.....	269,731,339	.....	269,731,339
Austria-Hungary.....	7,770,135	460,850	264,961,603	226,248,247	491,209,850
Rest of Europe.....	7,382,000	.....	251,888,604	.....	251,888,604
Russia.....	2,428,940	1,033,655	82,880,291	507,749,653	590,629,944
Africa.....	.....	731,800	.....	359,325,340	359,325,340
Mexico.....	76,205,400	265,040	2,600,280,659	130,174,396	2,730,455,055
New Grenada.....	.....	1,214,500	.....	596,501,675	596,501,675
Peru.....	31,222,100	163,550	1,065,357,084	80,327,582	1,145,684,666
Potosi (Bolivia).....	37,717,600	294,000	1,286,999,947	144,398,100	1,431,398,047
Chili.....	2,609,000	263,600	89,024,298	129,467,140	218,491,438
Brazil.....	.....	1,037,050	.....	509,347,107	509,347,107
United States.....	5,271,500	2,026,100	179,874,123	995,126,015	1,175,000,138
Australia.....	.....	1,812,000	.....	889,963,800	889,963,800
Various Countries.....	2,000,000	151,600	68,244,000	74,458,340	142,702,340
	180,511,485	9,453,345	6,159,241,948	4,643,087,395	10,802,329,343

### Coinage of the U. S. Mints during Fiscal Years ending June 30, 1887-88.

	1887.	1888.
Gold coinage.....	\$22,898,279 00	\$28,864,170 50
Silver coinage—Silver Dollars.....	83,266,821 00	82,718,673 00
Halves, Quarters and Dimes.....	1,099,652 75	1,417,422 25
Minor coinage—Five, Three and One-cent pieces.....	943,650 65	1,218,976 57
<b>Total coinage.....</b>	<b>\$57,703,413 40</b>	<b>\$63,719,242 32</b>



**GOLD AND SILVER of Domestic Production Deposited at the Mints and Assay Offices from their Organization, in 1793, to the close of the fiscal year ended June 30, 1888.**

From the Annual Report of the Director of the Mint, December, 1888.

LOCALITY.	Gold.	Silver.	Total.
Alabama.....	\$280,442 40	\$58 84	\$280,501 24
Alaska.....	533,918 85	4,351 66	538,270 01
Arizona.....	4,491,815 99	13,769,040 92	18,260,856 91
California.....	748,741,859 72	4,016,826 81	752,758,686 53
Colorado.....	54,207,640 80	24,359,110 25	78,566,751 05
Dakota.....	30,803,577 68	808,778 00	31,612,355 68
Georgia.....	8,634,226 52	4,962 82	8,639,188 34
Idaho.....	30,070,655 21	1,689,675 91	31,760,331 12
Indiana.....	40 13	.....	40 13
Maine.....	5,639 20	22 00	5,660 20
Maryland.....	5,047 42	3 29	5,050 71
Massachusetts.....	.....	917 56	917 56
Michigan.....	79,513 26	3,704,287 81	3,783,801 07
Montana.....	62,576,481 21	14,743,964 24	77,320,445 45
Nebraska.....	2,078 76	22 84	2,101 60
Nevada.....	25,207,940 96	94,601,864 59	119,809,805 55
New Hampshire.....	11,020 55	.....	11,020 55
New Mexico.....	3,192,699 07	6,281,475 69	9,474,174 76
North Carolina.....	11,383,746 55	53,056 30	11,436,802 85
Oregon.....	19,626,732 84	69,506 02	19,696,238 86
Pennsylvania.....	1,188 34	2,588 47	3,776 81
South Carolina.....	1,685,711 71	1,880 70	1,687,592 41
Tennessee.....	88,823 64	10 48	88,834 12
Texas.....	2,147 40	2,739 08	4,886 48
Utah.....	954,131 86	19,123,730 18	20,077,861 54
Vermont.....	85,598 21	49 94	85,648 15
Virginia.....	1,733,580 28	350 51	1,733,930 79
Washington Territory.....	492,384 05	2,674 79	495,058 84
Wyoming.....	770,247 38	12,370 62	782,617 95
Other sources, or not reported.....	88,210,823 11	42,338,929 36	80,549,752 47
Total unrefined.....	\$1,043,829,681 05	\$225,592,674 13	\$1,269,422,355 18
Refined bullion.....	323,183,776 89	235,456,785 21	558,640,561 60
Grand total.....	\$1,367,015,457 44	\$461,049,459 34	\$1,828,064,916 78

**Gold and Silver Production of the United States during the Calendar Year 1887.**

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Gold.	Silver.	Total.
Alaska.....	\$675,000	\$300	\$675,300
Arizona.....	880,000	3,800,000	4,680,000
California.....	13,400,000	1,500,000	14,900,000
Colorado.....	4,000,000	15,000,000	19,000,000
Dakota.....	2,400,000	540,000	2,940,000
Georgia.....	110,000	500	110,500
Idaho.....	1,900,000	3,000,000	4,900,000
Michigan.....	26,000	35,000	61,000
Montana.....	5,230,000	15,500,000	20,730,000
Nevada.....	2,500,000	4,900,000	7,400,000
New Mexico.....	500,000	2,300,000	2,800,000
North Carolina.....	225,000	5,000	230,000
Oregon.....	900,000	10,000	910,000
South Carolina.....	50,000	500	50,500
Utah.....	220,000	7,000,000	7,220,000
Washington Territory.....	150,000	100,000	250,000
Texas.....	.....	250,000	250,000
Alabama, Tennessee, Virginia, Vermont, Michigan and Wyoming.....	20,000	500	20,500
Total (Mint Director's estimate).....	\$33,136,000	\$53,941,800	\$87,077,800

## AMOUNT OF PAPER MONEY IN THE UNITED STATES.

From the Reports of the Treasurer of the United States and the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1888.

The following table shows, by Denominations, the amount of National-Bank and Legal-Tender Notes outstanding on November 1, 1888, and the aggregate amounts of both kinds of Notes at the same period in 1886 and 1887; also, in final columns, the total of Treasury Gold and Silver Certificates outstanding June 30, 1888, which enter into the paper circulation as money.

DENOMINATIONS.	1888.			1887.	1886.	1888.	
	National Bank Notes.	Legal Tender Notes.	Aggregate.	Aggregate.	Aggregate.	Gold Certificates	Silver Certificates
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
Ones.....	384,396	14,319,298	14,703,694	14,710,512	14,728,928		26,731,604
Twos.....	196,166	11,938,315	15,134,481	15,139,913	15,153,741		18,597,238
Fives.....	67,461,900	97,990,310	165,452,270	174,413,835	180,780,750		51,609,890
Tens.....	71,761,710	71,257,924	149,019,634	160,886,634	170,544,844		80,465,510
Twenties.....	56,930,540	56,745,463	113,676,003	120,929,543	127,700,743	12,962,000	43,840,160
Fifties.....	13,661,950	21,698,945	35,360,895	37,372,445	39,892,595	10,245,150	4,391,600
100s.....	22,343,600	29,232,820	51,576,420	54,002,230	57,899,920	13,069,000	3,063,300
500s.....	255,500	8,495,500	8,751,000	8,811,000	8,888,500	12,311,000	480,500
1,000s.....	49,000	32,942,500	32,991,500	33,006,500	33,021,500	25,501,000	822,000
5,000s.....		50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	23,865,000	
10,000s.....		10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	43,470,000	
Fractions outstanding.....	24,408		34,408	23,742	22,715		
Totals.....	259,069,230	347,681,015	586,750,246	619,356,344	647,694,237	142,023,150	229,491,772

NOTE.—The fractions in the columns of Twos to One Thousands represent bills outstanding, parts of which have been presented for redemption, and redeemed.

Table, by States, of the Aggregate Deposits of Savings Banks, with the Number of their Depositors, and the Average Amount due to each in 1887 and 1888.

STATES.	1886-87.			1887-88.		
	No. of Depositors.	Amount of Deposits.	Average to each.	No. of Depositors.	Amount of Deposits.	Average to each.
Maine.....	114,601	\$37,215,071	\$324 47	119,229	\$38,819,643	\$325 58
New Hampshire.....	132,714	50,822,762	382 94	139,967	53,939,079	385 36
Vermont.....	53,810	15,587,050	289 67	57,520	16,602,066	288 63
Massachusetts.....	906,039	291,197,900	321 40	944,778	302,948,624	320 66
Rhode Island.....	119,159	53,284,821	447 18	120,144	55,362,283	460 81
Connecticut.....	266,889	97,424,820	365 04	278,415	102,189,934	367 04
New York.....	1,264,535	482,486,730	381 55	1,235,062	505,017,751	381 12
New Jersey.....	98,137	27,482,135	280 04	105,895	29,060,189	274 42
Pennsylvania.....	156,722	42,219,099	269 39	197,695	55,469,516	280 58
Delaware.....	12,744	2,771,392	217 46	13,524	3,187,886	235 72
Maryland.....	59,565	19,020,963	319 33	122,890	32,413,067	262 75
District of Columbia.....	8,245	834,524	101 22	9,443	923,958	97 84
North Carolina.....	*377	11,307	30 00	1,448	127,186	87 88
South Carolina.....				8,800	3,243,811	368 61
Georgia.....				11,939	1,761,282	147 52
Louisiana.....				2,395	664,008	284 28
Ohio.....	*41,059	15,065,659	366 93	*81,749	31,802,484	389 02
Indiana.....	9,933	2,312,013	232 75	11,205	2,645,967	236 14
Illinois.....	*28,038	14,061,258	501 51	*34,404	11,890,854	342 98
Michigan.....				*88,529	22,943,806	259 16
Iowa.....	*39,638	9,969,019	251 50	*36,004	11,268,079	312 96
Minnesota.....	15,474	3,402,950	219 91	16,962	3,786,966	223 22
Utah.....				4,000	469,067	117 26
California.....	*90,245	70,077,899	776 52	106,263	77,718,534	731 28
Total.....	3,418 013	\$1,235,247 371	\$361 39	3,838,291	\$1,364,196,550	\$355 41

\*Partially estimated.

## Brief History of the Standard Silver Dollar.

Authorized to be coined, Act of April 2, 1792. Weight, 416 grains, standard silver; fineness, 892.4; equivalent to 371½ grains of fine silver, with 44½ grains alloy of pure copper. Weight changed, Act of January 13, 1837, to 412½ grains, and fineness changed to 900, preserving the same amount of pure silver = 371½ grains, with ½ alloy.

Coinage discontinued, Act of February 12, 1873.

Total amount coined, from 1792 to 1873, \$8,045,838.

Coinage revived, two million dollars per month required to be coined, and issue made legal tender for all debts, public and private, Act of February 23, 1873.

Total amount coined, February 23, 1873, to October 1, 1888, \$306,542,890.

# Dividends, Earnings, and Surplus of the National Banks of the United States, 1870 to 1887.

Condensed from the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1887.

Year ending Sept. 1.	No. of Banks.	Capital.	Surplus.	Total Divi- dends.	Total Net Earnings.	Ratio of Divi- dends to Capital.	Ratio of Dividends to Capital and Surplus.	Ratio of Earnings to Capital and Surplus.
		\$	\$	\$	\$			
1870.....	1,601	425,317,104	91,630,620	42,559,438	55,810,819	10.12	8.35	10.96
1871.....	1,693	445,999,264	98,286,591	44,330,429	54,558,473	10.14	8.31	10.23
1872.....	1,852	465,676,023	105,181,942	46,687,115	58,075,430	10.19	8.33	10.36
1873.....	1,955	488,100,251	118,113,848	49,649,090	65,048,478	10.31	8.30	10.87
1874.....	1,971	489,938,284	128,364,039	48,459,305	59,580,931	9.90	7.87	9.68
1875.....	2,047	497,864,833	134,123,649	49,068,601	57,936,224	9.89	7.81	9.22
1876.....	2,081	500,482,271	132,251,078	47,375,410	43,632,152	9.42	7.45	6.87
1877.....	2,072	486,324,860	124,349,254	43,921,085	34,866,990	8.93	7.09	5.62
1878.....	2,047	470,231,896	118,687,134	36,941,613	30,603,589	7.80	6.21	5.14
1879.....	2,045	455,132,056	115,149,351	34,942,921	31,551,860	7.60	6.07	5.49
1880.....	2,072	454,215,062	120,145,649	36,411,473	45,186,094	8.02	6.35	7.88
1881.....	2,100	458,934,185	127,238,394	38,377,485	43,622,563	8.38	6.59	8.20
1882.....	2,197	473,947,715	133,570,931	40,791,928	53,321,234	8.73	6.81	8.88
1883.....	2,350	494,640,140	141,232,187	40,678,678	54,007,148	8.30	6.50	8.60
1884.....	2,582	518,605,725	147,721,475	41,254,473	52,362,783	8.00	6.20	8.00
1885.....	2,665	524,599,602	146,908,495	40,656,121	43,025,497	7.74	6.05	6.49
1886.....	2,784	537,563,848	157,064,778	42,412,803	55,165,386	7.96	6.17	8.02
1887.....	2,942	558,544,541	171,254,553	44,152,408	64,508,889	7.92	6.12	8.95
1888.....	3,093	583,531,145	184,416,991	46,531,658	65,360,487	8.02	6.10	8.57

**Total Annual Production of the Precious Metals in the World by Periods from 1701 to 1886.**

[Estimated by Dr. Adolf Soetbeer, German Statistician, with Mint Report additions.]

PERIOD.	Gold. Annual production value.	Silver. Annual production value.	Total annual average value.	PERIOD.	Gold. Annual production value.	Silver. Annual production value.	Total annual average value.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1701-'20...	8,520,300	14,781,500	23,301,800	1856-'60...	136,940,800	37,611,300	174,552,100
1721-'40...	12,680,700	17,924,100	30,604,800	1861-'65...	123,030,400	45,763,700	168,794,100
1741-'60...	16,356,000	22,157,500	38,513,500	1866-'70...	127,538,600	55,654,300	183,192,900
1761-'80...	13,760,700	27,127,800	40,888,500	1871-'75...	113,432,300	81,849,300	195,281,600
1781-1800...	11,823,400	36,533,700	48,357,100	'78 M't Rep.	119,092,786	98,882,177	213,974,963
1801-'10...	12,553,000	35,960,800	49,513,800	1879 "	107,385,421	89,880,680	196,466,100
1811-'20...	7,606,400	22,474,000	30,080,400	1880 "	106,436,786	96,704,978	203,141,764
1821-'30...	9,443,800	19,140,800	28,589,600	1881 "	103,023,078	102,168,354	205,191,432
1831-'40...	13,484,200	24,788,400	38,272,600	1882 "	98,699,588	109,932,251	208,631,839
1841-'50...	36,393,300	32,434,000	68,827,300	1883 "	94,027,901	114,217,732	208,245,634
1851-'55...	131,970,000	36,826,900	168,096,900	1884 "	95,292,569	115,147,878	210,440,447
				1885 "	102,975,000	127,257,000	230,232,000
				1886 "	97,761,000	130,383,000	228,144,000

## ESTIMATE OF GOLD AND SILVER PRODUCED IN THE UNITED STATES FROM 1845 TO 1887, INCLUSIVE.

From Official Reports by the Director of the Mint of the United States.

Year.	Gold.	Silver.	Total.	Year.	Gold.	Silver.	Total.
	Dollars.	From 1849 to	Dollars.		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1845...	1,008,327	1858.	1,008,327	1865...	53,223,000	11,250,000	64,475,000
1846...	1,239,357		1,139,357	1866...	53,500,000	10,000,000	63,500,000
1847...	889,085	Estimated	889,085	1867...	51,725,000	13,500,000	65,225,000
1848...	10,000,000	product,	10,000,000	1868...	48,000,000	12,000,000	60,000,000
1849...	40,000,000	\$50,000 per	40,000,000	1869...	49,500,000	12,000,000	61,500,000
1850...	50,000,000	annum.	50,000,000	1870...	50,000,000	16,000,000	66,000,000
1851...	55,000,000		55,000,000	1871...	43,500,000	23,000,000	66,500,000
1852...	60,000,000	(The silver	60,000,000	1872...	36,000,000	28,750,000	64,750,000
1853...	65,000,000	mines of the	65,000,000	1873...	36,000,000	35,750,000	71,750,000
1854...	60,000,000	U. S. were dis-	60,000,000	1874...	33,400,902	37,324,594	70,815,496
1855...	55,000,000	covered in	55,000,000	1875...	33,467,858	81,727,569	65,195,418
1856...	55,000,000	1859.)	55,000,000	1876...	39,929,166	38,783,016	78,712,182
1857...	55,000,000		55,000,000	1877...	46,897,390	39,793,573	86,690,963
1858...	50,000,000	\$500,000	50,500,000	1878...	51,206,360	45,281,365	96,487,745
1859...	50,000,000	100,000	50,100,000	1879...	38,899,858	40,812,132	79,711,990
1860...	46,000,000	150,000	46,150,000	1880...	36,000,000	38,450,000	74,450,000
1861...	43,000,000	2,000,000	45,000,000	1881...	34,700,000	43,000,000	77,700,000
1862...	39,200,000	4,500,000	43,700,000	1882...	32,500,000	46,800,000	79,300,000
1863...	40,000,000	8,600,000	48,500,000	1883...	30,000,000	46,200,000	76,200,000
1864...	46,100,000	11,000,000	57,100,000	1884...	30,800,000	48,800,000	79,600,000
				1885...	31,801,000	51,600,000	83,401,000
				1886...	34,869,000	51,821,500	86,690,500
				1887...	33,136,000	53,941,800	87,077,800
				Total			
				40yrs.	1,751,484,301	802,835,560	2,550,319,77



# HIGHEST AND LOWEST PRICES OF GOLD IN NEW YORK. 1862-1878.

Compiled from the Commercial and Financial Chronicle.

MONTH.	1862.		1863.		1864.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
January.....	103 ½	101 ½	160 ½	133 ½	159 ½	151 ½	234 ½	197 ½	144 ½	136 ½	137 ½	132 ½
February.....	104 ½	102 ½	172 ½	152 ½	161 ½	157 ½	216 ½	196 ½	140 ½	135 ½	140 ½	135 ½
March.....	102 ½	101 ½	171 ½	139 ½	169 ½	159 ½	201 ½	148 ½	136 ½	124 ½	140 ½	133 ½
April.....	102 ½	101 ½	157 ½	145 ½	184 ½	166 ½	154 ½	143 ½	129 ½	125 ½	141 ½	132 ½
May.....	104 ½	102 ½	154 ½	143 ½	190 ½	168 ½	145 ½	128 ½	141 ½	125 ½	138 ½	135 ½
June.....	109 ½	103 ½	148 ½	140 ½	250 ½	193 ½	147 ½	135 ½	167 ½	137 ½	138 ½	136 ½
July.....	120 ½	108 ½	145 ½	123 ½	285 ½	222 ½	146 ½	138 ½	155 ½	147 ½	140 ½	138 ½
August.....	116 ½	112 ½	129 ½	122 ½	261 ½	231 ½	145 ½	140 ½	152 ½	146 ½	142 ½	139 ½
September.....	124 ½	116 ½	143 ½	126 ½	254 ½	191 ½	145 ½	142 ½	147 ½	143 ½	146 ½	141 ½
October.....	133 ½	122 ½	158 ½	140 ½	227 ½	189 ½	149 ½	144 ½	154 ½	145 ½	145 ½	140 ½
November.....	133 ½	129 ½	154 ½	143 ½	260 ½	210 ½	148 ½	145 ½	148 ½	137 ½	141 ½	138 ½
December.....	134 ½	128 ½	152 ½	148 ½	243 ½	212 ½	148 ½	144 ½	141 ½	131 ½	137 ½	133 ½
Year.....	134 ½	101 ½	172 ½	122 ½	285 ½	151 ½	234 ½	128 ½	167 ½	125 ½	146 ½	132 ½

MONTH.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.		1873.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
January.....	142 ½	133 ½	136 ½	134 ½	123 ½	119 ½	111 ½	110 ½	110 ½	108 ½	114 ½	111 ½
February.....	144 ½	139 ½	136 ½	130 ½	121 ½	115 ½	112 ½	110 ½	111 ½	109 ½	115 ½	112 ½
March.....	141 ½	137 ½	132 ½	130 ½	116 ½	110 ½	111 ½	110 ½	110 ½	109 ½	118 ½	114 ½
April.....	140 ½	137 ½	134 ½	131 ½	115 ½	111 ½	111 ½	110 ½	113 ½	109 ½	119 ½	116 ½
May.....	140 ½	139 ½	144 ½	134 ½	115 ½	113 ½	112 ½	111 ½	114 ½	112 ½	118 ½	116 ½
June.....	141 ½	139 ½	139 ½	136 ½	114 ½	110 ½	113 ½	111 ½	114 ½	113 ½	118 ½	115 ½
July.....	145 ½	143 ½	137 ½	134 ½	122 ½	111 ½	113 ½	111 ½	115 ½	113 ½	116 ½	115 ½
August.....	150 ½	143 ½	136 ½	131 ½	122 ½	114 ½	113 ½	111 ½	115 ½	112 ½	116 ½	114 ½
September.....	145 ½	141 ½	162 ½	129 ½	116 ½	112 ½	115 ½	112 ½	115 ½	112 ½	116 ½	110 ½
October.....	140 ½	133 ½	132 ½	128 ½	113 ½	111 ½	115 ½	111 ½	115 ½	112 ½	111 ½	107 ½
November.....	137 ½	132 ½	128 ½	121 ½	113 ½	110 ½	112 ½	110 ½	114 ½	111 ½	110 ½	106 ½
December.....	136 ½	134 ½	124 ½	119 ½	111 ½	110 ½	110 ½	108 ½	113 ½	111 ½	112 ½	108 ½
Year.....	150 ½	132 ½	162 ½	119 ½	123 ½	110 ½	115 ½	108 ½	115 ½	108 ½	119 ½	106 ½

MONTH.	1874.		1875.		1876.		1877.		1878.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
January.....	112 ½	110 ½	113 ½	111 ½	113 ½	112 ½	107 ½	105 ½	102 ½	101 ½
February.....	113 ½	111 ½	115 ½	113 ½	114 ½	112 ½	106 ½	104 ½	102 ½	101 ½
March.....	113 ½	111 ½	117 ½	114 ½	115 ½	113 ½	105 ½	104 ½	102 ½	100 ½
April.....	114 ½	111 ½	115 ½	114 ½	113 ½	112 ½	107 ½	104 ½	101 ½	100 ½
May.....	113 ½	111 ½	116 ½	115 ½	113 ½	112 ½	107 ½	106 ½	101 ½	100 ½
June.....	112 ½	110 ½	117 ½	116 ½	113 ½	111 ½	106 ½	104 ½	101 ½	100 ½
July.....	110 ½	109 ½	117 ½	111 ½	112 ½	111 ½	106 ½	105 ½	100 ½	100 ½
August.....	110 ½	109 ½	114 ½	112 ½	112 ½	109 ½	105 ½	103 ½	100 ½	100 ½
September.....	110 ½	109 ½	117 ½	113 ½	110 ½	109 ½	104 ½	102 ½	100 ½	100 ½
October.....	110 ½	109 ½	117 ½	114 ½	113 ½	108 ½	103 ½	102 ½	100 ½	100 ½
November.....	112 ½	110 ½	116 ½	114 ½	110 ½	108 ½	103 ½	102 ½	100 ½	100 ½
December.....	112 ½	110 ½	115 ½	112 ½	109 ½	107 ½	103 ½	102 ½	100 ½	100 ½
Year.....	114 ½	109 ½	117 ½	111 ½	115 ½	107 ½	107 ½	102 ½	102 ½	100 ½

NOTE.—Specie payment resumed January 1, 1879, after a suspension of nearly 18 years.

HIGHEST AND LOWEST PRICES OF UNITED STATES SECURITIES FOR TWENTY-SEVEN YEARS, 1860-1888.

Compiled from the Official Reports of Sales at the New York Stock Exchange.

Years.	6s of 1868.		5s of 1874.		5s of 1881.				6s (5-20 years), Coupon.							
	Coup.		Coup.		Coup.		Reg.		1862.		1864.		1865.		1865, new.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
1860	109 1/2	98	104 1/2	89	118	104										
1861	98	86	97	76	95 1/2	83										
1862	107 1/2	85	97 1/2	78	107 1/2	87 1/2										
1863			101	85 1/2	110 1/2	91 1/2										
1864					118	104										
1865					112 1/2	103 1/2							112	99 1/2	111	98 1/2
1866					114 1/2	105 1/2			115 1/2	100 1/2	111	101 1/2	111 1/2	101 1/2		
1867					113 1/2	106 1/2			115 1/2	106 1/2	110 1/2	104 1/2				
1868					118 1/2	108 1/2			115 1/2	105 1/2	112 1/2	104 1/2				
1869					125	111	125	109	125 1/2	111 1/2	124 1/2	107 1/2	124 1/2	110 1/2	122 1/2	107 1/2
1870					118 1/2	112 1/2			116 1/2	107 1/2	116	106 1/2	116 1/2	106 1/2	114 1/2	106 1/2
1871					110 1/2	110 1/2			115 1/2	108 1/2	115 1/2	107 1/2	116	108	116	107
1872					120 1/2	115 1/2	117 1/2	112 1/2	116 1/2	109 1/2	116 1/2	110 1/2	116 1/2	110 1/2	117 1/2	109 1/2
1873					123 1/2	111 1/2	119	109 1/2	118 1/2	105 1/2	120 1/2	106 1/2	120 1/2	107 1/2	120 1/2	109 1/2
1874					122 1/2	117	120 1/2	115 1/2	118 1/2	110 1/2	120 1/2	113	121 1/2	111 1/2	121	114 1/2
1875					120 1/2	118 1/2	123 1/2	118	118 1/2	114 1/2	121	114 1/2	122 1/2	116 1/2	124 1/2	117 1/2
1876					134 1/2	117	123 1/2	112 1/2					118 1/2	108 1/2	121	111 1/2
1877					115 1/2	109 1/2	114 1/2	106 1/2							111 1/2	105
1878					110 1/2	105 1/2							105 1/2	102 1/2		
1879					107 1/2	103 1/2										
1880					107 1/2	103 1/2										
1881					106 1/2	100 1/2										
1882																

NOTE.—It is to be understood that the prices quoted were in currency.

Years.	6s (5-20 years), Coupon.				5s (10-40 years), 1864.				5s of 1881. Funded.		Currency Sixes, 1898.		4 1/2s of 1891. Funded.		4s of 1907. Funded.	
	1867.		1868.		Coup.		Reg.		Coup.		Reg.		Coup.		Coup.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
1860																
1861																
1862																
1863																
1864					103 1/2	92 1/2										
1865					102 1/2	89 1/2										
1866					103 1/2	90										
1867	109	106 1/2			104	97 1/2										
1868	114 1/2	105 1/2	112 1/2	107	109 1/2	100 1/2										
1869	122 1/2	106 1/2	122 1/2	107 1/2	120 1/2	105										
1870	114 1/2	107 1/2	115	108	114	104 1/2					114 1/2	100 1/2				
1871	115 1/2	107 1/2	116	107 1/2	114 1/2	107 1/2					116 1/2	110				
1872	118 1/2	111 1/2	117 1/2	111 1/2	113 1/2	107 1/2	111 1/2	106 1/2	113 1/2	107 1/2	116 1/2	111				
1873	120 1/2	110	120 1/2	109 1/2	115 1/2	105	115 1/2	103 1/2	116 1/2	106 1/2	116 1/2	108				
1874	122 1/2	115	121 1/2	116	116 1/2	111 1/2	115 1/2	109 1/2	117	111	119	114				
1875	125 1/2	118 1/2	125 1/2	118	119 1/2	113 1/2	118 1/2	113 1/2	119	113 1/2	125 1/2	117 1/2				
1876	123 1/2	114 1/2	124 1/2	116 1/2	121 1/2	111 1/2	119 1/2	112	119	110 1/2	128	120 1/2				
1877	114 1/2	106 1/2	117 1/2	109 1/2	114 1/2	107 1/2	114 1/2	106 1/2	112 1/2	107 1/2	126	118	112	109 1/2	109	101 1/2
1878	108 1/2	104 1/2	111 1/2	100 1/2	108 1/2	103 1/2			107 1/2	102 1/2	122 1/2	117 1/2	105 1/2	101 1/2	102 1/2	99 1/2
1879									107 1/2	101 1/2	128	119 1/2	108	104	103 1/2	99
1880									104 1/2	101 1/2	130	125	112 1/2	106 1/2	113 1/2	103
1881									105	100 1/2	135	127 1/2	113 1/2	110 1/2	118 1/2	111 1/2
1882											135	131	118 1/2	112 1/2	121 1/2	117 1/2
1883											136 1/2	131 1/2	115	115 1/2	125 1/2	118 1/2
1884													114 1/2	110	124 1/2	118 1/2
1885													114	106 1/2	121 1/2	113 1/2
1886													113	107 1/2	120 1/2	114 1/2
1887													114	107 1/2	120 1/2	114 1/2
1888													114 1/2	107 1/2	120 1/2	114 1/2

1882, U. S. 5s of 1881 continued at 3 1/2 per cent., redeemable at option of the United States; H. 103 1/2; L. 100 1/2.

1882, U. S. 3 per cents, redeemable at option of the United States; H. 103 1/2; L. 101 1/2.

1883, U. S. 3 per cents, option; H. 104 1/2; L. 100 1/2.



# HIGHEST AND LOWEST PRICES OF LEADING STOCKS AT NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE IN EACH YEAR, 1860-1887.

NAME OF STOCK.	1860.		1861.		1862.		1863.		1864.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Chicago and Northwestern.....									88	34
do preferred.....							50 ½	16	97	61
Chicago and Rock Island.....	84 ½	42 ½	62	30 ½	85 ½	50	123 ½	82 ½	149 ½	85 ½
Delaware, Lack. and West.....	99	54	84	65	130	80	198	130	265	195
Erie.....	43	8 ½	40 ½	17	65 ½	31 ½	122	66	124 ½	82
Hannibal and St. Joseph.....										
Lake Shore.....										
Michigan Central.....	73 ½	35	61 ½	39 ½	93	47	128 ½	91	157	115
New York Central.....	92 ½	69	82 ½	68	107 ½	79 ½	140	107	145	109
Ohio and Mississippi.....									69	32
Pacific Mail.....	107 ½	70	100	50	137	91	248	136 ½	325	214
Philadelphia and Reading.....	49	29 ½	46	29 ½	79	35	128	77 ½	165	111
Wabash.....							86	39 ½	75 ½	52
Western Union Telegraph.....										

NAME OF STOCK.	1865.		1866.		1867.		1868.		1869.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Central of New Jersey.....			132 ½	104	125	115	126	110 ½	122 ½	85 ½
Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul.....			64 ½	41	53 ½	25	111	47	85	61
do preferred.....			79	55	70 ½	47 ½	112	63 ½	96 ½	75
Chicago and Northwestern.....	40 ½	20	62 ½	24	65 ½	29 ½	97 ½	58 ½	94	63
do preferred.....	71 ½	48	84 ½	52 ½	83	56 ½	98 ½	68	106 ½	79
Chicago and Rock Island.....	113 ½	81 ½	123 ½	90	105	85	118	85	139	102
Delaware, Lack. and West.....	225	185	162 ½	124 ½	130	110	132	110	120 ½	104 ½
Erie.....	98 ½	44 ½	97 ½	55 ½	77 ½	62 ½	82 ½	35 ½	42	21
Hannibal and St. Joseph.....			60	30	57	45	91	51	139	90
Lake Shore.....							114	95	110 ½	75 ½
Michigan Central.....	118 ½	90 ½	117 ½	100 ½	113	102	129	106 ½	136 ½	114
New York Central.....	119	80	123 ½	86 ½	118 ½	95 ½	159 ½	110 ½	217 ½	154 ½
Ohio and Mississippi.....	34 ½	19 ½	36 ½	24 ½	30	22	34 ½	28	39	22 ½
Pacific Mail.....	329	151	234	159 ½	173 ½	108 ½	130 ½	86	123 ½	42
Philadelphia and Reading.....	118 ½	88	118 ½	96 ½	109 ½	91 ½	106 ½	86 ½	101 ½	91
Wabash.....	55	39	55 ½	31	53 ½	34	67	42 ½	88	49 ½
Western Union Telegraph.....			70	43	50 ½	30 ½	39 ½	33	44 ½	33 ½

NAME OF STOCK.	1870.		1871.		1872.		1873.		1874.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Central of New Jersey.....	110 ½	92	115	100	113 ½	98	106 ½	85	109 ½	98
Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul.....	75	52 ½	64 ½	48 ½	64 ½	51	62 ½	21 ½	49 ½	31 ½
do preferred.....	89 ½	71 ½	84	71 ½	82 ½	72 ½	79 ½	43 ½	74 ½	48
Chicago and Northwestern.....	85 ½	67	91 ½	53	190	66 ½	85	31 ½	62 ½	34 ½
do preferred.....	92 ½	80 ½	125	81 ½	94 ½	83 ½	118	53	74 ½	48
Chicago and Rock Island.....	125 ½	102 ½	131	74	118 ½	101	117 ½	83 ½	109 ½	92 ½
Delaware, Lack. and West.....	112 ½	100 ½	111 ½	102 ½	112 ½	91	106	79 ½	112 ½	99
Erie.....	28 ½	20 ½	34 ½	19	75	30 ½	69 ½	35 ½	61 ½	26
Hannibal and St. Joseph.....	121 ½	97	106	50	59 ½	28	62 ½	16	34 ½	22 ½
Lake Shore.....	102	84	116	84 ½	98 ½	86 ½	97 ½	67 ½	84 ½	67 ½
Michigan Central.....	126	116	126	114	120	113	111	65	95 ½	68 ½
New York Central.....	102 ½	86	102 ½	84	101 ½	89	106 ½	77 ½	105 ½	95 ½
Ohio and Mississippi.....	41 ½	23 ½	55	27 ½	51 ½	40	49 ½	21	36	21 ½
Pacific Mail.....	46 ½	30 ½	58 ½	39 ½	102 ½	53	76 ½	25	61 ½	33 ½
Philadelphia and Reading.....	109 ½	93 ½	119 ½	97	116	111 ½				
Union Pacific.....	27 ½	9	37 ½	11 ½	42	28 ½	39 ½	14 ½	38 ½	23
Wabash.....	61 ½	43 ½	71 ½	48 ½	79 ½	64	75 ½	52 ½	55 ½	18 ½
Western Union Telegraph.....	46 ½	30 ½	71 ½	44 ½	82 ½	67 ½	94 ½	49 ½	83 ½	68

\*Hudson River Railroad consolidated with New York Central in 1876.

NOTE.—The prices are in currency in all cases.

HIGHEST AND LOWEST PRICES OF LEADING STOCKS AT NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE IN EACH YEAR,  
1860-1888.

[illegible]

# LOWEST AND HIGHEST PRICES OF COMMODITIES FOR FIFTY-SIX YEARS—1832-1888.

(Compiled from the Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury for 1833 and 1873, the Commercial and Financial Chronicle, Reports of the N. Y. Chamber of Commerce, and the N. Y. Shipping List and Price Current.)

NOTE.—In the American Almanac and Treasury of Facts for 1873, pp. 278-9, appeared a table of prices compiled on the basis of the average price of each article in New York, the 1st of January of each year. Such a table, however useful, fails to give the data which are important in forming a judgment of the whole range of prices for each year. The following table, carefully compiled from the sources indicated, takes the prices of the twelve months in each year, selecting the highest and lowest quotation for each article. It is to be understood, where no mention of quality is made, that the price quoted is for the cheapest grade of each commodity.

The prices are those of the New York market.

Year.	Beef, Mess.		Butter.		Cheese.		Coal, Anthracite.		Coffee, Rio.		Corn.		Cotton, Upland.		Flour, West.		Hams.		
	Bbl.		lb.		lb.		Ton.		lb.		Bush.		lb.		Bbl.		lb.		
	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	
1825.	8 00	10 00	13 22	15 10	8 00	11 00	16 19	42	75	13	27	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1826.	8 00	10 00	13 18	15 12	8 00	11 00	16 17	42	88	9	14	4 25	5 75	8 11	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1827.	8 50	9 75	13 22	15 10	8 00	11 00	16 17	42	75	8	12	4 37	6 50	10 12	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1828.	8 50	10 00	13 18	15 10	8 00	11 00	16 17	42	62	9	13	4 56	8 00	8 11	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1829.	8 00	10 50	12 16	14 8	8 00	11 00	16 17	42	64	8	11	5 00	8 87	9 10	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1830.	7 62	10 00	12 16	14 8	8 00	11 00	16 17	42	65	8	13	4 75	6 00	9 11	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1831.	7 00	9 25	12 18	15 8	8 00	11 00	16 17	42	54	7	11	5 00	7 25	9 11	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1832.	8 37	10 75	12 18	15 8	8 00	11 00	16 17	42	50	8	12	5 60	7 00	9 11	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1833.	8 50	11 00	14 20	16 9	8 50	11 00	16 17	42	65	9	17	5 50	6 50	8 10	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1834.	8 50	10 00	12 17	15 9	8 50	11 00	16 17	42	53	7	10	4 81	5 75	8 10	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1835.	8 75	13 50	13 22	15 10	8 50	11 00	16 17	42	70	1	12	5 20	5 87	8 13	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1836.	9 25	13 50	10 26	12 7	12 7	15 11	13 83	1	12	12	20	6 87	10 25	9 17	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1837.	11 00	15 00	12 24	16 12	8 50	11 00	9 12	1	00	1	15	7 17	11 62	9 15	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1838.	14 00	16 00	17 27	19 6	12 7	15 11	9 12	76	1	00	9	7 00	9 00	10 15	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1839.	12 50	16 00	12 25	18 12	6 50	9 00	9 12	75	98	11	16	5 75	9 12	10 14	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1840.	9 75	14 75	12 21	15 9	6 00	8 50	9 12	46	63	8	10	4 62	6 50	4 10	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1841.	7 00	10 25	8 15	3 7	6 50	9 00	9 11	47	81	9	11	4 68	7 50	4 9	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1842.	6 25	8 25	9 15	5 9	5 00	6 00	6 10	54	68	7	9	4 25	6 37	4 9	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1843.	6 00	8 37	6 11	4 6	4 50	6 00	6 9	48	60	5	8	4 43	5 62	3 9	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1844.	5 00	6 75	8 14	3 7	4 25	6 00	6 7	43	54	5	9	4 25	5 00	3 9	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1845.	5 50	9 75	9 17	6 8	4 50	6 00	5 8	45	85	4	9	4 31	7 00	5 10	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1846.	6 25	8 50	10 17	6 8	5 00	7 00	6 8	55	80	6	9	4 00	6 00	5 11	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1847.	8 25	13 75	13 22	15 10	5 00	7 00	6 8	64	1	10	7	5 50	8 25	6 13	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1848.	7 75	13 00	13 20	15 8	4 50	6 00	5 8	52	78	5	8	5 25	6 62	5 11	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1849.	8 75	14 00	10 18	5 7	5 00	6 00	5 10	57	70	6	11	4 93	6 12	6 11	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1850.	8 00	9 75	12 18	4 8	5 00	7 00	7 14	55	72	11	14	4 93	6 25	6 11	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1851.	7 50	9 75	10 18	4 8	4 25	7 00	7 11	53	68	8	14	4 00	5 12	7 11	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1852.	8 25	17 00	15 29	6 9	5 00	7 00	7 10	62	78	8	10	4 25	6 00	8 10	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1853.	7 00	11 25	13 24	8 10	5 00	7 00	8 12	64	82	10	11	4 87	7 50	8 10	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1854.	8 00	13 00	15 24	6 12	6 00	7 50	8 12	76	98	8	10	7 25	10 75	7 11	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1855.	8 25	14 00	17 28	6 12	5 50	7 50	8 12	93	1	15	7	11	7 50	10 18	8 11	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25
1856.	8 00	12 00	13 28	6 11	5 50	6 50	9 12	48	94	9	12	5 20	8 31	9 11	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1857.	9 50	15 00	16 28	5 14	6 00	7 00	10 12	71	98	13	15	4 25	6 70	6 10	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1858.	9 00	12 00	13 25	3 10	5 00	6 00	9 12	58	1	03	9	3 75	5 25	9 13	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1859.	5 00	9 75	14 27	11 5	5 25	5 50	10 13	76	1	05	11	4 00	6 50	9 13	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1860.	4 50	5 50	10 21	2 9	12 5	5 50	6 00	11 15	64	95	10	4 25	5 50	10 13	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1861.	5 00	6 25	8 22	2 10	4 20	6 00	11 17	48	74	11	28	3 90	5 65	7 11	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1862.	5 00	10 75	10 26	4 13	4 25	8 50	10 33	50	75	20	68	4 20	5 85	5 9	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1863.	5 00	9 00	14 30	8 18	7 00	11 00	26 53	68	1	23	54	8 8	5 10	5 8	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1864.	5 00	16 00	21 48	12 27	9 00	15 00	33 52	1	25	1	97	7 15	11 75	11 17	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1865.	9 00	14 00	20 38	10 16	8 50	13 50	21 22	70	97	33	1	22	5 00	8 80	11 23	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25
1866.	11 00	21 50	25 60	5 23	8 50	13 00	18 21	80	1	32	32	5 25	11 70	11 23	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	
1867.	12 00	28 00	15 48	7 20	6 50	8 50	17 19	1	00	1	40	15 36	6 25	11 30	10 16	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25
1868.	11 00	24 75	28 60	7 19	6 50	11 50	16 17	1	01	1	41	16 33	5 50	9 75	11 18	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25
1869.	5 00	16 50	16 55	11 23	6 50	10 50	11 13	75	1	16	25	35	4 95	6 40	17 24	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25
1870.	5 00	16 00	18 46	5 18	4 50	8 50	11 13	76	1	15	15	26	4 50	9 05	9 14	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25
1871.	8 00	18 00	12 42	5 16	5 00	13 00	12 17	65	90	15	25	4 60	7 00	6 13	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	8 25
1872.	4 00	12 00	20 89	10 19	8 75	6 25	16 19	61	80	18	25	5 25	6 80	6 9	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	8 25
1873.	8 00	12 00	18 50	8 16	5 30	6 50	19 23	50	77	18	21	4 62	7 25	5 10	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	8 25
1874.	8 25	11 50	18 39	12 17	4 55	5 55	16 28	53	84	15	19	4 25	7 00	8 11	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	8 25
1875.	8 00	10 00	17 28	9 16	4 40	5 55	17 21	49	76	18	17	4 00	6 50	9 11	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	8 25
1876.	8 50	11 00	15 33	8 13	3 75	5 55	16 20	38	49	11	13	4 00	6 00	7 12	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	8 25
1877.	9 50	11 25	13 24	8 16	3 25	4 75	15 21	41	58	11	18	4 25	8 00	10 14	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	8 25
1878.	9 00	13 50	6 20	3 14	2 75	4 50	14 19	45	60	9	12	3 75	5 50	7 12	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	8 25
1879.	9 50	11 00	9 24	24	3 15	4 25	13 17	44	64	9	12	3 60	6 40	7 12	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	8 25
1880.	8 50	10 25	14 30	5 14	3 50	4 45	11 17	48	61	11	13	3 75	5 75	8 11	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	8 25
1881.	9 50	13 00	12 30	6 14	4 00	4 65	10 14	48	76	9	18	4 10	6 65	9 14	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	8 25
1882.	11 50	16 00	16 38	9 13	4 40	4 75	12 11	63	109	11	13	4 65	8 75	11 16	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	8 25
1883.	11 50	14 00	14 28	8 14	4 65	4 40	8 18	55	70	10	11	3 50	4 40	12 15	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	8 25
1884.	11 50	13 50	17 30	6 14	4 40	4 50	9 13	45	66	10	11	4 00	5 75	10 14	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	8 25
1885.	10 00	16 50	11 20	6 10	3 30	4 25	8 10	40	57	10	11	4 00	3 70	9 12	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	8 25
1886.	5 00	12 00	15 38	7 13	3 15	3 45	8 1	43	55	8	9	2 65	3 50	10 14	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	8 25
1887.	7 00	9 50	14 29	8 14	3 40	3 70	14 23	35	65	9	11	1 80	3 45	10 14	8 25	4 25	7 11	8 25	8 25

# LOWEST AND HIGHEST PRICES OF COMMODITIES FOR FIFTY-SEVEN YEARS—1825-1888.

These tables of prices have been compiled upon the basis of selecting the leading articles entering into general consumption, whether as luxuries or the necessities of life. The prices quoted being those of the New York market, still wider variations would in some cases have been exhibited if other markets, near the centres of production of some leading staples, had been collated with these. The tables exhibit the violent fluctuations of the civil war period in the United States—1861-65—and the years of expansion immediately succeeding, in contrast with the general decline of the past few years, which has not yet reached, however, save in a few articles, the minimum prices which prevailed before the war.

Year.	Hops.		Iron Bar.		Iron, Scotch Pig.		Lard.		Leather Hem.		Mackerel, No. 1.		Molasses, N. O.		Oats.									
	B.		Ton.		Ton.		B.		B.		Bbl.		Gal.		Bush.									
	L. H.		L. H.		L. H.		L. H.		L. H.		L. H.		L. H.		L. H.									
	cts.		\$		\$		cts.		cts.		\$		cts.		cts.									
1825...	13	25	85	00	120	00	35	00	75	00	7	10	21	25	5	00	5	75	28	43	26	40		
1826...	10	25	85	00	100	00	50	00	70	00	7	9	18	24	4	50	5	75	28	36	42	60		
1827...	8	18	77	00	95	00	60	00	55	00	7	10	17	24	4	75	6	12	31	39	31	56		
1828...	5	10	72	50	82	50	50	00	55	00	6	9	18	24	4	75	6	50	30	36	24	37		
1829...	4	11	72	50	82	50	40	00	55	00	4	6	18	23	4	87	6	00	27	33	27	46		
1830...	10	15	72	50	77	50	40	00	50	00	5	13	18	22	5	00	6	37	28	33	26	40		
1831...	8	17	70	00	80	00	40	00	47	50	8	11	19	24	5	50	6	75	25	34	27	48		
1832...	12	37	70	00	75	00	40	00	47	50	6	10	17	25	4	75	6	50	26	35	38	56		
1833...	17	38	71	00	75	00	37	50	47	50	7	11	16	20	6	25	7	00	27	36	30	48		
1834...	10	20	67	00	75	00	37	50	48	00	7	9	14	19	6	00	6	62	27	31	28	48		
1835...	11	19	67	50	75	00	38	00	42	50	7	11	14	20	6	00	8	25	26	36	33	75		
1836...	12	17	75	00	105	00	38	00	62	50	11	17	14	23	8	00	10	62	32	48	40	75		
1837...	5	9	85	00	105	00	40	00	70	00	6	15	15	24	8	00	10	75	32	45	40	75		
1838...	4	17	85	00	97	50	37	50	55	00	7	15	16	22	10	50	12	18	28	45	25	60		
1839...	15	18	82	50	95	00	37	50	45	00	8	15	17	25	12	00	14	62	26	36	30	60		
1840...	18	62	70	00	82	50	32	50	40	00	7	12	17	22	11	00	14	50	20	30	24	43		
1841...	12	40	60	00	75	00	32	00	37	50	4	9	19	22	12	00	14	75	20	28	37	50		
1842...	10	16	60	00	62	50	23	50	35	00	5	8	16	20	8	00	12	25	16	24	25	53		
1843...	6	12	55	00	60	00	22	50	32	00	5	8	15	18	7	62	11	00	18	31	27	34		
1844...	7	15	57	50	65	00	30	00	35	00	5	7	14	17	9	75	12	25	27	31	27	37		
1845...	12	33	62	50	85	00	30	00	52	50	6	8	14	16	11	50	14	00	22	37	29	51		
1846...	11	35	75	00	80	00	35	00	42	50	5	8	11	14	8	37	13	50	22	34	28	48		
1847...	8	15	70	00	77	50	30	00	42	50	6	11	11	18	8	12	11	75	30	38	39	65		
1848...	3	7	50	00	70	00	25	00	37	50	6	9	12	16	7	00	11	00	20	28	32	51		
1849...	6	17	40	00	55	00	22	50	27	50	6	8	13	17	8	12	13	50	20	32	33	49		
1850...	8	19	40	00	45	00	21	00	24	00	6	7	14	17	8	50	12	50	22	33	37	51		
1851...	24	63	33	50	41	00	19	00	25	00	7	10	13	16	8	50	11	75	28	33	65	80		
1852...	17	47	34	00	55	00	19	00	31	00	9	12	12	18	8	37	12	50	27	35	75	86		
1853...	18	40	55	00	75	00	28	50	38	00	9	12	17	21	11	50	16	00	26	33	41	52		
1854...	22	46	62	50	77	50	32	00	42	50	9	11	18	25	15	12	19	00	19	29	45	75		
1855...	5	27	55	00	65	00	26	50	37	00	9	12	19	25	18	50	22	00	23	40	42	82		
1856...	4	13	50	00	65	00	29	00	37	00	9	14	24	30	19	00	23	00	42	75	35	50		
1857...	3	12	52	00	62	50	28	00	37	50	10	16	25	33	19	00	22	00	35	80	40	66		
1858...	4	10	44	00	55	00	22	00	27	00	8	12	21	26	9	50	14	00	26	52	40	53		
1859...	8	18	42	50	60	00	22	00	31	50	10	12	20	27	15	25	16	75	36	51	36	58		
1860...	6	25	41	00	44	00	20	50	27	00	10	13	20	22	15	00	18	50	36	55	37	47		
1861...	6	32	38	00	50	00	20	00	24	50	8	10	17	22	7	50	14	75	30	55	30	47		
1862...	12	23	50	00	70	00	21	00	33	00	7	10	20	31	9	00	16	50	32	55	37	67		
1863...	15	30	65	00	76	00	32	50	45	00	9	12	26	32	15	50	18	50	35	62	53	90		
1864...	20	52	105	00	220	00	43	00	80	00	12	24	31	46	18	00	28	00	65	1	25	86	1	02
1865...	10	65	100	00	130	00	40	00	55	00	15	29	30	40	15	25	25	00	65	1	50	45	90	
1866...	25	70	94	00	115	00	42	00	55	00	12	22	30	39	20	00	26	00	66	1	25	55	85	
1867...	40	70	80	00	100	00	38	00	49	00	11	14	28	33	14	50	21	50	65	1	20	67	94	
1868...	5	55	80	00	95	00	35	00	45	75	12	20	25	30	14	25	22	50	60	1	05	Nominal.		
1869...	8	28	85	00	95	00	34	50	45	00	16	21	28	32	21	50	28	00	65	1	05	62	84	
1870...	3	27	70	00	90	00	31	00	37	00	12	18	27	31	27	00	30	00	65	1	20	52	69	
1871...	8	65	70	00	95	00	30	00	39	00	9	13	26	30	13	00	27	50	50	75	42	70		
1872...	20	75	85	00	120	00	33	50	61	00	7	10	27	31	10	00	25	00	48	86	42	57		
1873...	35	55	75	00	110	00	37	00	52	00	7	9	25	31	12	00	24	00	61	97	42	58		
1874...	22	45	55	00	80	00	33	00	45	00	8	16	28	30	8	50	22	00	60	85	33	53		
1875...	15	45	50	00	62	50	29	00	41	00	13	16	27	30	7	00	24	00	54	80	30	64		
1876...	15	37	40	00	54	00	27	50	34	00	12	14	21	29	11	50	23	00	50	68	28	35		
1877...	10	32	44	80	48	72	25	00	28	00	8	12	23	30	8	50	16	30	40	50	22	46		
1878...	5	12	42	50	45	00	21	50	26	50	6	9	19	23	9	00	20	00	34	50	29	45		
1879...	6	45	45	00	78	50	19	00	30	50	5	8	18	29	12	50	20	00	32	50	31	50		
1880...	17	39	50	00	85	00	21	00	35	00	7	9	23	31	10	00	20	00	40	65	36	49		
1881...	12	30	53	75	65	00	22	00	26	00	9	13	21	28	15	40	26	00	48	66	42	52		
1882...	17	118	56	00	67	20	23	00	28	50	10	14	21	25	10	00	22	00	53	75	37	72		
1883...	14	110	47	00	58	00	20	00	25	50	8	11	21	24	13	50	17	50	45	60	36	51		
1884...	18	32	37	40	44	80	18	80	23	90	7	10	21	25	16	00	24	00	46	59	32	49		
1885...	5	14	24	75	35	00	17	00	21	00	8	7	20	24	14	00	24	00	45	59	37	41		
1886...	5	18	24	00	47	00	18	00	21	50	6	7	19	24	15	00	29	00	27	48	30	39		
1887...	1	12	47	04	51	50	19	25	28	50	6	8	19	22	12	00	28	00	40	52	30	39		



# LOWEST AND HIGHEST PRICES OF COMMODITIES FOR FIFTY-SEVEN YEARS—1825-1888.

Compiled from the Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury for 1863 and 1873, Reports of the N. Y. Chamber of Commerce, the N. Y. Shipping List and Price-Current, and the N. Y. Produce Exchange Reports.

**NOTE.**—In the American Almanac and Treasury of Facts for 1878, pp. 278-9, appeared a table of prices compiled on the basis of the average price of each article in New York, the 1st of January of each year. Such a table, however useful, fails to give the data which are important in forming a judgment of the whole range of prices for each year. The following table, carefully compiled from the sources indicated, takes the prices of the twelve months in each year, selecting the highest and lowest quotation for each article. It is to be understood, where no mention of quality is made, that the price quoted is for the cheapest grade of each commodity.

Year.	Pork, Mess.		Rice.		Salt, Liverpool.		Sugar, Raw.		Tobacco, Ky. Leaf.		Wheat.		Whiskey.		Wool.	
	Bbl.		100 lbs.		Sack.		lb.		lb.		Bush.		Gal.		lb.	
	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.
1825...	12 00	14 75	2 00	4 00	2 37	3 00	6 11	3 9	75	1 02	25	31 30	88			
1826...	10 00	12 00	2 00	3 87	2 12	2 60	6 10	3 8	84	1 06	26	36 28	38			
1827...	11 25	15 25	2 50	4 00	2 15	2 35	6 10	3 6	90	1 25	25	35 20	34			
1828...	12 00	15 00	2 50	4 00	2 25	3 25	6 10	3 6	95	1 62	20	26 20	30			
1829...	11 00	13 75	2 50	3 75	2 12	3 00	5 9	5 7	1 00	1 75	20	26 18	27			
1830...	11 00	15 50	2 00	3 50	1 75	2 20	6 9	3 7	1 00	1 15	21	32 16	30			
1831...	12 00	15 25	2 50	4 00	1 75	2 25	4 7	3 6	1 06	1 35	27	37 20	35			
1832...	12 50	14 25	2 75	4 25	1 75	2 50	5 7	3 6	1 13	1 35	26	35 20	35			
1833...	12 50	17 00	2 75	3 75	1 60	2 00	5 9	3 8	1 13	1 28	29	36 27	35			
1834...	12 75	15 00	2 25	3 62	1 40	1 80	5 8	4 8	1 02	1 10	20	29 25	35			
1835...	13 50	18 50	2 75	4 50	1 47	2 25	6 9	6 11	1 04	1 50	30	38 25	40			
1836...	18 00	30 00	3 00	4 25	1 60	2 12	7 11	6 10	1 37	2 12	31	44 36	50			
1837...	18 00	24 50	3 12	5 00	1 20	2 62	5 8	3 9	1 55	2 10	20	48 28	50			
1838...	16 50	25 50	3 25	5 37	1 62	2 37	6 8	4 13	1 35	2 00	30	43 28	40			
1839...	14 50	23 50	3 00	5 00	1 44	2 12	6 8	8 16	1 15	1 37	28	40 37	40			
1840...	13 00	16 00	2 75	4 00	1 40	1 75	4 8	3 16	95	1 25	21	30 20	35			
1841...	8 75	13 50	2 87	4 12	1 40	1 98	4 7	4 14	90	1 50	19	25 20	30			
1842...	6 75	10 25	2 00	3 31	1 37	2 25	3 7	2 9	83	1 30	16	21 18	22			
1843...	7 50	11 50	1 87	3 00	1 35	1 62	3 7	2 7	84	1 20	18	24 18	24			
1844...	8 50	10 25	2 25	3 62	1 25	1 52	5 7	2 6	82	1 12	21	20 25	37			
1845...	9 25	14 12	2 62	4 75	1 32	1 47	3 7	2 7	85	1 40	20	28 24	30			
1846...	9 62	13 37	2 87	4 50	1 25	1 50	5 8	2 8	80	1 35	18	25 18	28			
1847...	10 25	16 00	8 25	13 75	1 20	1 55	5 8	2 8	1 05	1 05	24	34 22	30			
1848...	9 00	13 00	7 75	13 00	1 25	1 55	10 15	3 9	95	1 40	21	27 20	30			
1849...	9 87	14 25	2 25	3 50	1 20	1 40	4 6	3 9	1 20	1 35	20	28 25	32			
1850...	10 00	11 87	2 25	3 37	1 15	1 75	4 7	5 14	1 09	1 50	23	27 30	35			
1851...	12 06	15 50	2 75	3 12	1 02	1 60	4 6	3 14	93	1 22	20	27 30	42			
1852...	14 62	19 75	2 75	5 00	1 05	1 55	3 5	3 9	1 03	1 15	20	25 26	42			
1853...	13 00	19 75	3 37	4 50	1 12	1 62	4 6	4 10	1 22	1 80	22	32 28	44			
1854...	12 12	16 00	4 12	4 62	1 47	1 70	3 6	5 11	1 75	2 50	26	41 25	40			
1855...	12 50	23 00	2 50	5 87	90	1 22	4 8	6 13	1 96	2 80	30	43 24	34			
1856...	16 25	21 00	3 62	4 87	80	1 05	6 10	6 16	1 30	2 17	25	36 30	38			
1857...	16 50	25 70	3 25	5 37	70	84	9 10	7 20	1 25	1 95	20	37 30	44			
1858...	15 35	19 00	2 75	3 75	62	80	5 8	6 18	1 20	1 50	21	35 27	32			
1859...	14 60	18 12	3 00	4 50	75	1 07	5 8	4 14	1 30	1 65	23	29 34	45			
1860...	16 12	19 75	3 00	4 62	68	1 15	6 8	3 13	1 35	1 70	19	27 34	40			
1861...	12 25	18 00	3 00	7 25	50	93	4 9	3 16	1 20	1 60	15	21 22	45			
1862...	11 00	14 50	6 62	7 75	85	1 62	7 11	6 30	1 30	1 55	19	39 40	65			
1863...	11 50	18 25	3 75	8 50	1 20	1 70	7 14	8 36	1 25	2 09	44	78 62	80			
1864...	19 50	43 25	7 00	15 50	1 75	3 50	11 25	8 55	1 72	2 75	60	2 02 75	1 10			
1865...	19 00	31 50	9 75	14 00	1 55	2 50	11 17	7 45	1 25	1 81	92	2 25 70	77			
1866...	21 18	33 55	11 50	15 25	2 50	4 10	10 15	8 18	2 20	3 42	00	2 33 25	27			
1867...	18 90	24 10	8 50	12 50	2 50	2 75	9 10	9 16	2 30	3 42	10	2 32 25	37			
1868...	21 10	29 50	8 25	11 25	2 50	2 60	9 12	8 15	2 05	3 25	91	2 30 34	37			
1869...	26 50	33 37	7 25	10 00	2 50	3 05	9 13	8 13	1 45	2 18	90	1 14 32	35			
1870...	20 00	30 00	5 50	9 50	2 40	3 25	9 10	7 12	1 40	1 80	82	1 05 34	43			
1871...	12 85	23 00	6 75	9 75	2 80	3 25	7 10	6 11	1 45	2 00	85	95 52	60			
1872...	12 80	16 00	7 50	9 50	2 80	3 25	7 9	9 16	1 65	2 10	83	91 45	67			
1873...	13 00	19 00	7 00	9 50	3 00	3 50	7 9	9 16	1 55	2 25	86	1 05 53	60			
1874...	13 85	24 25	6 75	10 00	1 10	3 00	7 8	7 25	93	1 35	92	1 03 36	48			
1875...	18 00	22 75	6 50	8 50	1 15	2 35	7 9	9 28	92	1 37	93	1 19 38	48			
1876...	15 70	22 37	5 00	7 50	1 15	2 50	7 10	7 19	84	1 27	104	1 10 25	43			
1877...	11 75	17 37	5 00	7 00	1 10	2 50	7 10	7 16	1 06	1 85	104	1 09 32	43			
1878...	8 25	13 00	5 50	8 00	1 10	2 50	6 8	4 7	7 83	1 31	103	1 14 27	33			
1879...	7 80	12 75	5 50	7 25	1 40	2 50	6 9	4 7	7 10	1 56	105	1 17 27	30			
1880...	10 50	18 00	5 50	8 00	1 20	2 50	6 7 5	5 7 5	1 03	1 59	110	1 15 25	45			
1881...	12 75	20 00	5 50	7 75	95	2 25	6 8 5	5 12	1 14	1 56	112 5	1 20 21	47			
1882...	16 25	24 00	5 25	8 50	1 00	2 80	6 7 5	5 9	1 08	1 43	111	1 18 37	49			
1883...	11 50	20 00	4 00	7 25	90	2 30	5 7	5 11	95	1 24	110	1 19 37	49			
1884...	12 00	19 00	4 50	6 50	90	2 10	4 7	5 9	74	1 05	112	1 19 33	35			
1885...	9 00	14 50	3 25	5 88	75	2 40	4 5 5	7 7 5	88	1 05	111	1 16 25	34			
1886...	10 00	12 50	3 00	5 00	70	2 15	4 5 5	7 7 5	88	1 05	110	1 17 30	34			
1887...	12 00	17 00	3 25	5 00	75	2 50	4 5 5	7 7 5	88	1 05	111	1 18 30	35			



# Comparative Rates of Weekly Wages Paid in Europe and in the 103 United States in 1884.

[Condensed from the Report of the Secretary of State on the State of Labor in Europe, derived from facts reported by the United States Consuls, Washington, 1885.]

OCCUPATIONS.	Austria.	Belgium.	France.	Germany.	Great Britain.	Netherlands.	Switzerland.	UNITED STATES.	
	New York.	Chicago.							
Bakers.....	\$ 4.63	\$ 4.28	\$ 5.81	\$ 4.00	\$ 6.17	\$ 4.80	\$ 3.88	\$ 7.00	\$ 12.00
Blacksmiths.....	3.18	5.38	5.81	4.00	7.37	4.80	5.20	18.00	15.00
Bookbinders.....	4.10	5.35	5.17	4.20	6.77	4.00	4.68	14.00	16.50
Bricklayers.....	3.55	4.58	5.74	4.21	7.56	4.80	5.21	20.00	24.00
Cabinet-makers.....	4.40	5.66	6.14	4.25	7.88	4.80	5.59	12.00	15.00
Carpenters and Joiners.....	5.10	4.07	6.20	4.11	7.66	4.80	4.74	14.00	16.50
Coopers.....	3.64	5.17	5.58	3.97	7.50	4.80	4.78	12.00	12.00
Drivers, Draymen.....	2.20	3.77	5.57	2.96	5.37	4.40	4.40	10.00	12.00
Farm Laborers.....	3.50	2.72	3.10	3.06	4.02	3.24	4.40	10.00	12.00
Laborers, Porters, etc.....	3.20	3.00	3.77	3.11	4.70	3.61	2.88	9.00	10.50
Plasterers.....	4.01	4.68	6.34	4.48	7.80	4.00	5.03	18.00	27.00
Plumbers.....	4.11	5.48	6.10	4.28	7.90	4.80	5.18	16.00	22.50
Printers.....	4.85	5.94	6.64	5.09	7.23	4.80	6.78	18.00	18.00
Tailors.....	4.03	5.58	5.02	3.41	7.40	5.00	6.36	7-12	6-18
Tinsmiths.....	3.70	4.40	5.46	3.55	6.58	4.00	4.40	11.00	12.72
Weavers.....	3.15	3.95	3.23	2.79	6.31	3.60	3.05	10.00	10.00

## Comparative Retail Prices of the Necessaries of Life in Europe and the United States in 1884.

[Condensed from the Report of the Secretary of State, Washington, 1885.]

ARTICLES.	Austria (Vienna and Prague).	Belgium (Brussels).	France (Marseilles and Rheims).	Germany (Berlin).	Great Britain (Liverpool).	Netherlands (Amsterdam).	Switzerland (Bern).	UNITED STATES.	
	New York.	Chicago.							
<b>Meats—</b>									
Bacon.....lb.	15-18	16-20	13-20	12-20	12-20	16-18	16-20	16-20	14-20
Ham.....lb.	30-38	30	40-60	25-30	24	16-26	30	16-20	14-18
Beef.....lb.	10-10	15-17	14-30	17-20	14-20	15-29	15-18	10-25	6-15
Mutton.....lb.	9-16	18	14-25	17-20	16-20	16-24	14	11-15	9-12
Veal.....lb.	9-18	18	25-35	22-25	16-20	14-22	16-18	17-25	10-18
Pork.....lb.	.....	16	15-20	16-20	16-20	.....	18-20	8-13	12½
<b>Groceries—</b>									
Sugar.....lb.	7-8	12	6½-12	8-13	4-7	9-15	8	8	7-8½
Tea.....lb.	.....	.....	\$1-1.40	70-82	32-89	17-54	\$1-1.50	25-70	25-31
Coffee.....lb.	.....	16	35-60	20-40	24-40	13-25	18-32	20-32	20-35
Butter.....lb.	26-28	20	32-60	20-38	24-32	22-33	30	30	20-28
Lard.....lb.	12-16	.....	12-16	18	12-16	16-22	20	15-16	12½
Cheese.....lb.	.....	.....	14-24	20	12-22	13-23	.....	12-20	12½-14
Rice.....lb.	6	4-5	5-10	5-10	4-8	3½-6	6	6-10	5-9
Flour.....lb.	3-5	.....	5-10	4½-5½	3½-4	4-6	4-6	4-5	3-5
Bread.....lb.	3	3-5	.....	5-9	2½-4	2½-5½	4-5	6-8	5-7
Potatoes.....lb.	1-2	1	1-2	1	1½-1	1	8	.....	1½

## Average Wages and Cost of Living in Massachusetts and Great Britain.

[From the 16th Report of the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics and Labor, 1885.]

Av. Weekly Wages, 1885.			Av. Weekly Wages, 1885.			Av. Weekly Wages, 1885.		
Industries.	Mass.	Brit'n.	Industries.	Mass.	Brit'n.	Industries.	Mass.	Brit'n.
Boots and Shoes.....	9.73	4.90	Flax, Linen.....	5.96	3.01	Printing and Publishing.....	11.27	5.42
Building Trades.....	10.91	6.61	Hemp Goods.....	10.02	4.79	Dyeing, Bleaching, etc.....	8.67	4.94
Carriages and Wagons.....	11.82	6.45	Food preparat'ns.....	10.11	6.54	Shipbuilding.....	20.44	8.14
Clothing.....	8.58	5.48	Glass ware.....	10.67	6.73	Woollen Goods.....	6.90	4.86
Cotton Goods.....	7.68	4.60	Machinery.....	10.42	6.90			

Total average earnings of Mechanics (family of five workers, including children) in Massachusetts per annum, \$803.47; in Great Britain, \$517.47.

Average total expenses of a family of mechanics in Massachusetts, \$754.42; in Great Britain, \$508.85.

## STATE GOVERNORS AND CAPITALS IN 1889.

STATE.	CAPITAL.	GOVERNOR.	Term	Term Began.	Term Ends.	Salary.
			Yrs			
Alabama.....	Montgomery.....	Thomas Seay.....	D 2	Dec. 1, '88	Dec. 1, '90	\$3,000
Arkansas.....	Little Rock.....	James P. Eagles.....	D 2	Jan. 17, '89	Jan. 13, '91	3,000
California.....	Sacramento.....	R. H. Waterman.....	R 4	Jan. 3, '87	Jan. 5, '91	6,000
Colorado.....	Denver.....	Job A. Cooper.....	R 2	Jan. 11, '89	Jan. 11, '91	5,000
Connecticut.....	Hartford.....	Morgan G. Bulkeley.....	R 2	Jan. 2, '89	Jan. 2, '91	4,000
Delaware <sup>1</sup> .....	Dover.....	Benjamin T. Biggs.....	D 4	Jan. 18, '87	Jan. 15, '91	2,000
Florida.....	Tallahassee.....	Francis P. Fleming.....	D 4	Jan. 8, '89	Jan. 8, '93	3,500
Georgia <sup>1</sup> .....	Atlanta.....	John B. Gordon.....	D 2	Nov. 13, '88	Nov. 11, '90	3,000
Illinois <sup>1</sup> .....	Springfield.....	Joseph W. Fifer.....	R 4	Jan. 14, '89	Jan. 14, '93	6,000
Indiana.....	Indianapolis.....	Alvin P. Hovey.....	R 4	Jan. 14, '89	Jan. 14, '93	5,000
Iowa.....	Des Moines.....	William Larrabee.....	R 2	Jan. 9, '88	Jan. 9, '90	3,000
Kansas.....	Topeka.....	L. U. Humphrey.....	R 2	Jan. 14, '89	Jan. 12, '91	3,000
Kentucky <sup>1</sup> .....	Frankfort.....	Simon B. Buckner.....	D 4	Sep. 7, '87	Sep. 2, '91	5,000
Louisiana.....	Baton Rouge.....	Francis T. Nicholls.....	D 4	May 12, '88	May 7, '92	4,000
Maine.....	Augusta.....	Edwin C. Burleigh.....	R 2	Jan. 2, '89	Jan. 7, '91	2,500
Maryland <sup>1</sup> .....	Annapolis.....	Elihu E. Jackson.....	D 4	Jan. 4, '88	Jan. 6, '92	4,500
Massachusetts.....	Boston.....	Oliver Ames.....	R 1	Jan. 2, '89	Jan. 2, '90	5,000
Michigan.....	Lansing.....	Cyrus G. Luce.....	R 2	Jan. 1, '89	Jan. 1, '91	1,000
Minnesota.....	St. Paul.....	William R. Merriam.....	R 2	Jan. 7, '89	Jan. 5, '91	5,000
Mississippi <sup>1</sup> .....	Jackson.....	Robert Lowry.....	D 4	Jan. 4, '88	Jan. 6, '90	4,000
Missouri <sup>1</sup> .....	Jefferson City.....	David R. Francis.....	D 4	Jan. 14, '89	Jan. 14, '93	5,000
Nebraska.....	Lincoln.....	John M. Thayer.....	R 2	Jan. 8, '89	Jan. 6, '91	2,500
Nevada.....	Carson City.....	C. C. Stevenson.....	R 4	Jan. 8, '87	Jan. 5, '91	5,000
New Hampshire.....	Concord.....	Charles H. Sawyer.....	R 2	June 2, '87	June 2, '89	2,000
New Jersey.....	Trenton.....	Robert S. Green.....	D 3	Jan. 13, '87	Jan. 21, '90	5,000
New York <sup>1</sup> .....	Albany.....	David B. Hill.....	D 3	Jan. 1, '89	Jan. 1, '92	10,000
North Carolina <sup>1</sup> .....	Raleigh.....	Daniel G. Fowle.....	D 4	Jan. 1, '89	Jan. 1, '93	3,000
Ohio.....	Columbus.....	Joseph B. Foraker.....	R 2	Jan. 9, '88	Jan. 9, '90	3,000
Oregon.....	Salem.....	Sylvester Pennoyer.....	D 4	Jan. 10, '87	Jan. 12, '91	1,500
Pennsylvania <sup>1</sup> .....	Harrisburg.....	James A. Beaver.....	R 4	Jan. 18, '87	Jan. 20, '91	10,000
Rhode Island.....	Newport and Providence.....	Royal C. Taft.....	R 1	May 29, '88	May 29, '89	1,000
South Carolina <sup>1</sup> .....	Columbia.....	Jno. P. Richardson.....	D 2	Dec. 6, '88	Dec. 6, '90	3,500
Tennessee.....	Nashville.....	Robert L. Taylor.....	D 2	Jan. 15, '89	Jan. 15, '91	4,000
Texas <sup>1</sup> .....	Austin.....	Lawrence S. Ross.....	D 2	Jan. 10, '89	Jan. 13, '91	4,000
Vermont.....	Montpelier.....	Wm. P. Dillingham.....	R 2	Oct. 4, '88	Oct. 1, '90	1,500
Virginia <sup>1</sup> .....	Richmond.....	Fitzhugh Lee.....	D 4	Jan. 1, '88	Jan. 1, '90	5,000
West Virginia.....	Charleston.....	E. Willis Wilson.....	D 4	Mar. 4, '85	Mar. 4, '89	2,700
Wisconsin.....	Madison.....	William D. Hoard.....	R 2	Jan. 8, '89	Jan. 8, '91	5,000

Democratic Governors, 19  
Democratic Legislatures, 18.

Republican Governors, 19.  
Republican Legislatures, 20.

## Governors of the Territories, 1889.\*

TERRITORY.	CAPITAL.	GOVERNOR.	Term	Term Began.	Salary.
			Yrs		
Alaska.....	Sitka.....	Alfred P. Swineford.....	D 4	May 7, 1885.	\$3,000
Arizona.....	Phoenix.....	C. Meyer Zulick.....	D 4	October 14, 1885.	2,600
Dakota.....	Bismarck.....	Arthur C. Mellette.....	R 4	March 9, 1889.	2,600
Idaho.....	Boise City.....	Edw. A. Stevenson.....	D 4	September 29, 1885.	2,600
Montana.....	Helena.....	Preston H. Leslie.....	D 4	December 15, 1886.	2,600
New Mexico.....	Santa Fe.....	Edmund G. Ross.....	D 4	May 27, 1885.	2,600
Utah.....	Salt Lake City.....	Caleb W. West.....	D 4	April 23, 1886.	2,600
Washington.....	Olympia.....	Eugene Semple.....	D 4	April 9, 1887.	2,600
Wyoming.....	Cheyenne.....	Thomas Moonlight.....	D 4	December 8, 1886.	2,600

\* In these thirteen States the Governor has a house free of rent, in addition to the salary of the office.

\* The Governors of the Territories are appointed by the President and Senate of the United States, for the term of four years, unless sooner removed by the President.

The following statements of the Finances of the Thirty-eight States in the Union have been derived from the Officers of the States themselves.

STATES.	Date of Statement	AMOUNT OF STATE DEBT.		Amount raised by Taxation last year.	AMOUNT OF TAXABLE PROPERTY AS ASSESSED.		State Tax on \$100.
		Funded.	Unfunded		Real.	Personal.	
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Cts.
Alabama.....	Oct. 1, '88	9,214,300	275,200	1,468,737	123,207,168	88,337,492	55
Arkansas.....	Oct. 1, '88	2,029,100	2,832,015	425,000	78,444,227	48,382,167	40
California <sup>1</sup> .....	July 1, '87	2,608,000	None.	4,455,383	816,446,700	195,689,132	56
Colorado.....	Dec. 1, '88	None.	.....	586,318	130,000,000, real and personal.....	.....	40
Connecticut.....	Jan. 1, '88	3,740,600	None.	437,157	242,853,712	104,916,167	12
Delaware <sup>2</sup> .....	Dec. 22, '87	465,000	None.	117,458	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	Jan. 1, '88	1,275,000	.....	367,197	76,611,400, real and personal.....	.....	40
Georgia.....	Oct. 1, '88	8,752,305	.....	1,372,605	192,654,744	164,512,714	35
Illinois.....	Oct. 1, '88	None.	None.	3,004,951	576,584,907	221,188,095	44
Indiana.....	Nov. 1, '88	6,470,608	.....	1,270,000	566,521,981	227,004,098	12
Iowa <sup>3</sup> .....	July 1, '88	245,435	.....	2,593,095	360,981,885	140,397,859	25
Kansas <sup>4</sup> .....	July 1, '88	1,161,776	.....	1,210,031	243,977,400	109,270,927	41
Kentucky <sup>5</sup> .....	July 1, '88	674,000	.....	3,572,434	361,468,728	198,051,604	47½
Louisiana.....	Jan. 1, '87	11,082,621	.....	1,545,120	149,145,874	63,579,590	60
Maine.....	Jan. 1, '88	3,959,000	.....	1,021,027	265,978,716, real and personal.....	.....	27½
Maryland <sup>6</sup> .....	Oct. 1, '87	10,960,535	.....	910,949	485,889,772, real and personal.....	.....	18¾
Massachusetts <sup>7</sup> .....	Jan. 1, '88	31,429,681	.....	5,321,234	1,407,660,086	524,888,721	11¼
Michigan.....	July 1, '88	239,993	.....	1,950,085	710,633,545	140,003,173	15½
Minnesota <sup>8</sup> .....	Aug. 1, '87	3,905,000	.....	642,888	382,337,464	87,494,000	15
Mississippi <sup>9</sup> .....	Jan. 1, '88	1,105,150	1,830,108	631,124	87,282,454	35,454,334	35
Missouri.....	Jan. 1, '89	9,525,000	.....	2,899,522	552,945,000	289,067,700	40
Nebraska.....	Nov. 1, '88	449,267	.....	2,287,093	96,358,889	64,147,377	75
Nevada.....	Jan. 5, '88	380,000	.....	236,305	10,790,670	20,003,121	90
N. Hampshire.....	June 1, '87	2,798,600	167,763	400,000	117,454,597	129,535,254	13½
New Jersey.....	Nov. 1, '87	1,306,300	.....	2,743,754	620,655,082, real and personal.....	.....	25½
New York <sup>10</sup> .....	Oct. 1, '88	6,842,660	122,035	9,075,046	3,025,225,788	835,898,339	26½
North Carolina.....	Dec. 1, '88	12,627,045	1,913,100	515,674	121,618,200	81,134,422	30
Ohio.....	Nov. 15, '87	3,416,465	.....	4,943,574	1,185,010,625	520,172,094	29
Oregon.....	Jan. 1, '89	.....	.....	215,000	84,888,000, real and personal.....	.....	40
Pennsylvania <sup>11</sup> .....	Dec. 1, '88	14,738,921	113,668	6,495,704	1,607,202,153	1,463,814,762	30
Rhode Island.....	Jan. 1, '88	1,341,000	None.	394,237	243,658,190	84,872,369	12
South Carolina.....	Nov. 1, '87	7,012,741	398,280	766,878	87,649,142	62,324,223	52½
Tennessee.....	Jan. 1, '86	12,500,000	4,500,000	954,903	211,207,498	60,644,438	30
Texas <sup>12</sup> .....	Aug. 31, '87	4,297,730	.....	2,027,518	347,846,953	214,256,270	25
Vermont.....	Aug. 1, '88	135,500	.....	457,658	110,676,818	49,911,339	12
Virginia.....	Oct. 1, '88	23,550,696	8,912,347	1,783,702	260,609,930	118,449,052	40
West Virginia.....	Oct. 1, '88	Debt prohibited.	.....	766,205	119,414,434	59,654,875	25
Wisconsin.....	Oct. 1, '88	No debt.	.....	868,453	455,342,066	125,922,683	15½
Aggregate.....	.....	201,330,029	20,465,176	.....	22,637,383,298	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> California holds in trust for her School and University funds \$2,600,000 of her bonded debt, on which interest only is payable, reducing the debt to zero.

<sup>2</sup> Delaware has no State tax on property, and no State valuation of taxable property. The State holds interest-paying securities of over one million, and is really out of debt.

<sup>3</sup> All of Iowa's debt is invested in the School Fund, the interest only being payable.

<sup>4</sup> Kansas holds \$607,925 of its bonds in School Fund.

<sup>5</sup> Kentucky had \$922,676 in Sinking Fund and is practically out of debt.

<sup>6</sup> The State of Maryland held \$5,239,302 in interest-paying securities of corporations, besides \$27,723,237 in unproductive securities.

<sup>7</sup> Massachusetts held \$23,184,083 in Sinking Fund.

<sup>8</sup> Of Minnesota's debt, \$2,819,000 is held as permanent investment by school funds.

<sup>9</sup> Mississippi's debt was due the School Fund to the amount of \$2,404,566, on which interest only is payable, leaving net debt, less cash in treasury, \$381,725.

<sup>10</sup> New York held in Sinking Fund, October 1, 1888, \$4,236,120.

<sup>11</sup> Pennsylvania held \$2,077,074 in Sinking Fund; also in stocks of incorporated companies, interest-paying, \$7,300,000.

<sup>12</sup> Of the debt of Texas, \$3,991,900 is held by special State funds, leaving the net debt \$1,245,830.

## STATE AND TERRITORIAL ELECTIONS.

STATES.	Times for Election.	ELECTIONS.—STATE.		Next Election Date.	ELECTIONS.—Congressional and Presidential.		Next Election Date.
		Month and Day.			Month and Day.		
Alabama.....	Bien.	1st Mon.	Aug.....	Aug 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Arkansas.....	Bien.	1st Mon.	Sept.....	Sep 1, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
California.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Colorado.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Connecticut.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Delaware.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Florida.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Georgia.....	Bien.	1st Wed.	Oct.....	Oct 1, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Illinois.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Indiana.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Iowa.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Kansas.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Kentucky.....	Bien.	1st Mon.	Aug.....	Aug 4, '89	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Louisiana.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 8 Mon.	Apr.	Apr 22, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Maine.....	Bien.	2nd Mon.	Sept.....	Sep 8, '90	Second Mon.	Sept.	Sep 8, '90
Maryland.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 5, '89	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Massachusetts.....	Ann.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 5, '89	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Michigan.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Minnesota.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Mississippi.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 5, '89	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Missouri.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Nebraska.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Nevada.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
New Hampshire.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
New Jersey.....	Ann.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 5, '89	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
New York.....	Ann.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 5, '89	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
North Carolina.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Ohio.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Oregon.....	Bien.	1st Mon.	June.....	June 2, '90	First Mon.	June.	June 2, '90
Pennsylvania.....	Ann.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Rhode Island.....	Ann.	1st Wed.	April.....	Apr 8, '89	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
South Carolina.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Tennessee.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Texas.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Vermont.....	Bien.	1st Tu.	Sept.....	Sep 2, '90	First Tues.	Sept.	Sep 2, '90
Virginia.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
West Virginia.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Wisconsin.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
TERRITORIES.							
Arizona.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Dakota.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Idaho.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Montana.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
New Mexico.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Utah.....	Ann.	1st Mon.	Aug.....	Aug 1, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Washington.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90
Wyoming.....	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90	Tu. aft. 1 Mon.	Nov.	Nov 4, '90

\* In these States the Governor and most State officers are elected quadrennially, and the Legislature (or the members of the Assembly) every two years

† In Louisiana, the Legislature and State officers are elected quadrennially; members of Congress biennially.

\* The Ohio election, for State Ticket, was changed in 1885 by constitutional amendment, from October to November.

\* Wisconsin has changed the sessions of the Legislature, and the times of election from annual to biennial.

By act of Congress, March 1, 1792, amended Jan. 23, 1845, a uniform day of election for Electors of President and Vice-President, is fixed for all the States—being the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November, every fourth year after a President has been elected.

By act of March 3, 1875, elections of Representatives in Congress are required to be held on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November, every second year, in 1876 and following years. Subsequent special Acts enable States whose Constitutions fix a different date to elect earlier, until they amend their Constitutions.

Numbers, Term of Office, Salaries, and Time of Meeting of State and Territorial Legislatures.

STATES.	Sessions.	Month and Day.	Next Legislature meets.	Limit of Session	No. of Senators.	No. of Rep's.	Term of Senators.	Term of Rep's.	Salary.
Alabama....	Bien	Tu. aft. 2 Mon. Nov..	Nov. 11, '90	50 days	33	100	4	2	\$4 a day & 10c. mile
Arkansas....	Bien	2d Mon. Jan.....	Jan. 14, '89	60 days	32	92	4	2	\$6 a day.
California....	Bien	1st Mon. aft. Jan. 1..	Jan. 7, '89	60 days	40	80	4	2	\$3 a day & 10c. mileage & \$25.
Colorado....	Bien	Wed. aft. 1st Mon. Jan.	Jan. 9, '89	90 days	26	49	4	2	\$7 a day & 15c. mile
Connecticut..	Ann	Wed. aft. 1 Mon. Jan.	Jan. 9, '89	None.	24	249	2	2	\$300 & mileage.
Delaware....	Bien	1st Tu. Jan.....	Jan. 1, '89	None.	9	20	4	2	\$3 a day & mile.
Florida....	Bien		Apr. 1, '89	60 days	32	76	4	2	\$6 a day & 10c. mile
Georgia....	Bien	1st Wed. Nov.....	Nov. 5, '90	40 days	44	175	2	2	\$4 a day & mile.
Illinois.....	Bien	Wed. aft. 1 Mon. Jan	Jan. 9, '89	None.	51	153	4	2	\$5 a day & 10c. mileage & \$50.
Indiana.....	Bien	Thur. aft. 1 Mon. Jan	Jan. 10, '89	60 days	50	100	4	2	\$6 a day & 20c. mile
Iowa.....	Bien	2d Mon. Jan.....	Jan. 13, '90	None.	50	100	4	2	\$550 a year.
Kansas.....	Bien	2d Tu. Jan.....	Jan. 8, '89	50 days	40	125	4	2	\$3 a day & 15c. mile
Kentucky....	Bien	Last Wed Dec.....	Dec. 25, '89	60 days	38	100	4	2	\$5 a day & 15c. mile
Louisiana....	Bien	2d Mon. May.....	May 12, '90	60 days	38	98	4	4	\$4 a day & mile.
Maine.....	Bien	1st Wed. Jan.....	Jan. 1, '90	None.	31	151	2	2	\$150 & 20c. mile.
Maryland....	Bien	1st Wed. Jan.....	Jan. 1, '90	90 days	26	117	4	2	\$5 a day & mile.
Massach'tts..	Ann	1st Wed. Jan.....	Jan. 2, '89	None.	40	240	1	1	\$750 yr. & 20c. mile.
Michigan....	Bien	1st Wed. Jan.....	Jan. 2, '89	None.	32	100	2	2	\$3 a day & 10c. mile
Minnesota....	Bien	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Jan.	Jan. 8, '89	60 days	43	107	4	2	\$5 a day & 15c. mile
Mississippi...	Bien	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Jan.	Jan. 7, '90	None.	40	120	4	2	\$400 a year.
Missouri.....	Bien	Wed. aft. Jan. 1.....	Jan. 8, '90	70 days	34	140	4	2	\$5 a day & mileage & \$30.
Nebraska....	Bien	1st Tu. Jan.....	Jan. 1, '89	40 days	38	100	2	2	\$3 a day & 10c. mileage.
Nevada.....	Bien	1st Mon. Jan.....	Jan. 7, '89	60 days	20	40	4	2	\$8 a day & 40c. mile
N. Hampshire	Bien	1st Wed. June.....	June 5, '89	None.	24	321	2	2	\$3 a day & mile.
New Jersey...	Ann	2d Tu. Jan.....	Jan. 8, '89	None.	21	60	3	1	\$500 a year.
New York....	Ann	1st Tu. Jan.....	Jan. 1, '89	None.	32	128	2	1	\$1500 a year & 10c. mileage.
N. Carolina..	Bien	Wed. aft. 1 Mon. Jan	Jan. 9, '89	60 days	50	120	2	2	\$4 a day & 10c. mile
Ohio <sup>1</sup> .....	Bien	1st Mon. Jan.....	Jan. 7, '89	None.	37	110	2	2	\$600 yr. & 12c. mile
Oregon.....	Bien	2d Mon. Jan.....	Jan. 14, '89	40 days	30	60	4	2	\$3 a day & 15c. mile
Pennsylvania	Bien	1st Tu. Jan.....	Jan. 1, '89	None.	50	304	4	2	\$1,500 a year, 5c. mile.
Rhode Isl'd <sup>2</sup> .	Ann	Last Tu. May.....	May 28, '88	None.	36	72	1	1	\$1 a day & 8c. mile.
S. Carolina..	Ann	4th Tu. Nov.....	Nov. 26, '89	None.	35	124	4	2	\$5 a day & 10c. mile
Tennessee....	Bien	1st Mon. Jan.....	Jan. 7, '89	75 days	33	99	2	2	\$4 a day & 16c. mile
Texas.....	Bien	2d Tu. Jan.....	Jan. 8, '89	90 days	31	106	4	2	\$5 a day & mile.
Vermont.....	Bien	1st Wed. Oct.....	Oct. 1, '90	None.	90	240	2	2	\$3 a day.
Virginia.....	Bien	1st Wed. Dec.....	Dec. 7, '89	90 days	40	100	4	2	\$540 a year.
W. Virginia..	Bien	2d Wed. Jan.....	Jan. 9, '89	45 days	26	65	4	2	\$4 a day & 10c. mile
Wisconsin....	Bien	1st Mon. Jan.....	Jan. 7, '89	None.	38	100	4	2	\$500 a year & 10c. mileage.
TERRITORIES.									
Arizona.....	Bien	1st Mon. Jan.....	Jan. 7, '89	60 days	12	24	2	2	\$4 a day & 20c. mileage.
Dakota.....	Bien	2d Tu. Jan.....	Jan. 8, '89	60 days	24	48	2	2	
Idaho.....	Bien	2d Mon. Dec.....	Dec. 10, '88	60 days	12	24	2	2	
Montana....	Bien	2d Mon. Jan.....	Jan. 14, '89	60 days	12	24	2	2	
New Mexico..	Bien	Last Mon. Dec.....	Dec. 29, '90	60 days	12	24	2	2	
Utah.....	Bien	2d Mon. Jan.....	Jan. 13, '90	60 days	12	24	2	2	
Washington..	Bien	1st Mon. Jan.....	Jan. 7, '89	60 days	12	24	2	2	\$4 a day & 20c. mileage.
Wyoming....	Bien	2d Tu. Jan.....	Jan. 14, '90	60 days	12	24	2	2	

<sup>1</sup> In Ohio and a few other States, where the Legislative sessions are biennial, the Legislature holds "Adjourned Sessions," practically amounting to annual meetings.

<sup>2</sup> The Rhode Island Legislature is required to meet annually the last Tuesday in May, at Newport, and an adjourned session to be holden annually at Providence.

<sup>3</sup> Unless extended by special vote.



# **HISTORICAL AND STATISTICAL TABLE OF THE UNITED STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE AREA OF EACH, IN SQUARE MILES AND IN ACRES; THE DATE OF ORGANIZATION OF TERRITORIES; DATE OF ADMISSION OF NEW STATES INTO THE UNION, WITH THE STATUTORY REFERENCES FOR EACH.**

From the Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, with Corrections. The areas are from the Census Report of 1880.

THE THIRTEEN ORIGINAL STATES.	Ratified the Constitution.	Area of the Original States.	
		In Square Miles.	In Acres.
New Hampshire .....	June 21, 1788	9,305	5,955,200
Massachusetts .....	Feb. 6, 1788	8,315	5,321,600
Rhode Island .....	May 29, 1790	1,350	800,000
Connecticut .....	Jan. 9, 1788	4,960	3,193,600
New York .....	July 26, 1788	49,170	31,468,800
New Jersey .....	Dec. 18, 1787	7,815	5,001,600
Pennsylvania .....	Dec. 12, 1787	45,215	28,937,600
Delaware .....	Dec. 7, 1787	2,080	1,342,000
Maryland .....	April 28, 1788	12,210	7,814,400
Virginia .....	June 25, 1788	42,450	27,168,000
North Carolina .....	Nov. 21, 1789	52,250	33,440,000
South Carolina .....	May 23, 1788	30,570	19,564,800
Georgia .....	Jan. 2, 1788	59,475	38,064,000

STATES ADMITTED.	Act Organizing Territory.	United States Statut's		Act Admitting State.	United States Statut's.		Admission Took Effect.	Area of Admitted States and Territories.	
		Vol.	Page.		Vol.	Page.		In Square Miles.	In Acres.
Kentucky .....	Out of Virginia .....	.....	.....	Feb. 4, 1791	1	189	June 1, 1792	40,400	25,856,000
Vermont .....	Out of N.H. & N.Y. ....	.....	.....	Feb. 18, 1791	1	191	Mar. 4, 1791	9,565	6,121,600
Tennessee .....	Out of North Ca. ....	.....	.....	June 1, 1796	1	491	June 1, 1796	42,050	26,912,000
Ohio .....	Ordinance 1787 .....	1	5	Apr. 30, 1802	2	173	Nov. 29, 1802	41,080	26,278,400
Louisiana .....	March 3, 1805 .....	2	331	Apr. 8, 1812	2	701	Apr. 30, 1812	48,720	31,180,800
Indiana .....	May 7, 1800 .....	2	58	Dec. 11, 1816	3	399	Dec. 11, 1816	36,350	23,264,000
Mississippi .....	April 7, 1798 .....	1	549	Dec. 10, 1817	3	472	Dec. 10, 1817	46,810	29,956,400
Illinois .....	February 3, 1809 .....	2	514	Dec. 8, 1818	3	596	Dec. 8, 1818	56,650	36,256,000
Alabama .....	March 3, 1817 .....	3	371	Dec. 14, 1819	3	608	Dec. 14, 1819	52,280	33,440,000
Maine .....	Out of Mass .....	.....	.....	Mar. 3, 1820	3	544	Mar. 15, 1820	38,040	24,145,600
Missouri .....	June 4, 1812 .....	2	743	Mar. 2, 1821	3	648	Aug. 10, 1821	69,415	44,428,000
Arkansas .....	March 3, 1819 .....	3	493	June 15, 1836	5	50	June 15, 1836	39,890	25,464,000
Michigan .....	January 11, 1805 .....	2	309	Jan. 26, 1837	5	144	Jan. 26, 1837	38,915	27,705,600
Florida .....	March 30, 1822 .....	3	654	Mar. 3, 1845	5	742	Mar. 3, 1845	58,680	37,555,200
Iowa .....	June 12, 1838 .....	5	235	Mar. 3, 1845	5	742	Dec. 28, 1846	56,025	36,886,000
Texas .....	Annexed .....	5	797	Mar. 1, 1845	9	108	Dec. 29, 1845	265,780	170,099,200
Wisconsin .....	April 20, 1836 .....	5	10	Mar. 3, 1847	9	178	May 29, 1848	56,040	36,886,000
California .....	From Mexico .....	.....	.....	Sept. 9, 1850	9	452	Sept. 9, 1850	158,360	101,350,400
Minnesota .....	March 3, 1849 .....	9	403	May 4, 1858	11	285	May 11, 1858	83,365	53,368,000
Oregon .....	August 14, 1848 .....	9	323	Feb. 14, 1859	11	383	Feb. 14, 1859	96,090	61,456,200
Kansas .....	May 30, 1864 .....	10	277	Jan. 29, 1861	12	126	Jan. 29, 1861	82,080	52,332,200
W. Virginia .....	Out of Virginia .....	.....	.....	Dec. 31, 1862	12	633	June 19, 1863	24,780	15,859,200
Nevada .....	March 2, 1861 .....	12	206	Mar. 21, 1864	13	30	Oct. 31, 1864	110,700	70,848,000
Nebraska .....	May 30, 1864 .....	10	277	Feb. 9, 1867	14	361	Mar. 1, 1867	76,855	49,187,200
Colorado .....	Feb. 28, 1861 .....	12	179	Mar. 3, 1875	18	474	Aug. 1, 1876	103,935	66,512,000

## POPULATION, CAPITALS, AND AREA OF PRINCIPAL NATIONS.

COUNTRIES.	CAPITALS.	Last Census.	Population.	Area Square Miles.	Inhabitant to the Square Mile.
Argentine Republic.....	Buenos Ayres.....	1882	3,036,000	1,095,013	2.70
Austria-Hungary.....	Vienna.....	1880	37,741,413	261,849	44.34
Belgium.....	Brussels.....	1885	5,853,278	11,369	481.71
Bolivia.....	La Paz.....	1878	2,080,000	500,740	4.15
Brazil.....	Rio de Janeiro.....	1883 est.	12,333,875	3,218,166	3.14
Canada, Dominion of.....	Ottawa.....	1881	4,324,810	3,204,381	1.35
Ceylon.....	Colombo.....	1885	2,825,090	24,703	111.59
Chile.....	Santiago.....	1885	2,527,320	124,084	20.34
Chinese Empire.....	Pekin.....	1837	352,429,572	4,569,107	83.86
Colombia.....	Bogota.....	1870	3,403,532	320,688	9.20
Denmark.....	Copenhagen.....	1880	1,909,039	14,784	133.93
Ecuador.....	Quito.....	1885	1,004,661	24,312	4.61
Egypt.....	Cairo.....	1882	6,817,305	1,152,948	5.93
France.....	Paris.....	1887	36,218,903	204,030	187.32
Germany.....	Berlin.....	1885	46,852,450	386,624	216.62
Great Britain and Ireland.....	London.....	1881	35,246,633	121,571	289.97
Greece.....	Athens.....	1879	1,979,423	20,018	83.91
India, British.....	Calcutta.....	1881	252,541,210	810,542	311.57
Italy.....	Rome.....	1886	3,020,065	114,390	261.79
Japan.....	Yeddo.....	1887	38,507,177	146,663	258.36
Mexico.....	Mexico.....	1882	10,447,974	741,698	14.08
Morocco.....	Morocco.....	Est.	6,370,000	313,560	20.31
Netherlands.....	Amsterdam.....	1885	4,386,012	12,727	312.86
Norway.....	Christiania.....	1880	1,913,000	122,823	14.71
Paraguay.....	Asuncion.....	1879	340,048	97,980	3.76
Persia.....	Teheran.....	Est.	7,000,000	636,203	11.00
Peru.....	Lima.....	1876	2,621,924	72,413	42.11
Portugal.....	Lisbon.....	1881	4,718,178	34,695	124.48
Russian Empire.....	St. Petersburg.....	1883	103,912,640	2,138,541	12.75
Rumania.....	Bucharest.....	Est.	5,372,000	50,159	107.17
Serbia.....	Belgrade.....	1884	1,903,350	18,781	84.64
Siam.....	Bangkok.....	Est.	5,750,000	280,564	20.49
Spain.....	Madrid.....	1884	17,388,600	103,171	89.39
Sweden.....	Stockholm.....	1885	4,682,769	170,927	26.51
Switzerland.....	Berne.....	1884	2,900,750	15,908	182.79
Turkey.....	Constantinople.....	Est.	25,161,100	860,322	29.10
Uruguay.....	Montevideo.....	1884	559,968	72,151	7.75
United States.....	Washington.....	1880	50,155,783	3,602,900	13.92
Venezuela.....	Caracas.....	1880	2,198,320	439,119	4.83

## ORGANIZATION AND AREA OF TERRITORIES.

TERRITORIES.	Act organizing Territory.	United States Statutes.		Area of the Territories.	
		Vol.	Page.	In Square Miles.	In Acres.
New Mexico.....	Sept. 9, 1850	9	446	122,580	78,451,206
Utah.....	Sept. 9, 1850	9	453	84,970	54,380,800
Washington.....	Mar. 2, 1853	10	172	69,180	44,276,200
Dakota.....	Mar. 2, 1861	12	239	149,100	95,424,000
Arizona.....	Feb. 24, 1863	12	664	113,000	72,332,800
Idaho.....	Mar. 3, 1863	12	808	84,800	54,272,000
Montana.....	May 26, 1864	13	85	146,080	93,491,200
Wyoming.....	July 25, 1868	15	178	97,930	62,649,600
Indian*.....	June 30, 1834	4	729	64,690	41,401,600
District of Columbia*.....	July 16, 1790	1	139	770	44,806
	Mar. 3, 1791	1	214		
Alaska.....	July 27, 1868	15	240	577,590	365,296,800
				1,809,770	

\*No Territorial Government.

\*Reduced from 100 to 70 square miles by recession of part to Virginia in 1846.

The whole area of the States and Territories, including water surface of lakes and rivers is nearly equal to four million square miles.

# DEBTS, REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND COMMERCE OF NATIONS.

Compiled from Official Documents. The figures are for the latest attainable years as to each country.

COUNTRIES.	Fiscal Year	Public Debt	Revenue.	Expenditures.	Imports. <sup>1</sup>	Exports. <sup>2</sup>
		<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>	<i>Dollars.</i>
Argentine Republic	1887	145,849,650	51,174,645	51,151,387	121,123,120	89,418,641
Australasia <sup>3</sup>	1887	787,692,665	124,028,830	132,396,050	286,274,840	252,764,920
Austria-Hungary	1888	1,741,035,000	63,832,409	64,148,850	265,332,240	332,560,289
Austria proper	1887	442,268,301	28,331,420	269,203,480	(In Austria-Hungary.)	(In Austria-Hungary.)
Hungary proper	1887	749,140,480	176,4-3,981	174,172,840	(In Austria-Hungary.)	(In Austria-Hungary.)
Belgium	1888	422,464,275	64,079,485	62,890,000	258,650,000	228,841,840
Bolivia	1888	6,500,000	3,566,425	4,477,115	5,950,000	10,115,845
Brazil	1885	565,035,000	70,848,960	79,580,440	103,691,240	125,143,260
Canada	1887	273,914,341	33,177,640	39,011,612	104,424,561	85,351,314
Chili	1888	80,508,887	41,879,958	35,745,770	40,170,168	46,740,268
China	1886	38,501,000	82,488,690	89,600,000	122,153,500	103,093,640
Colombia	1887	29,163,480	10,135,640	10,203,820	13,520,346	7,968,000
Denmark	1887	54,309,325	17,421,150	15,196,480	45,781,508	45,318,504
Ecuador	1887	13,738,490	9,448,184	9,569,480	11,106,340	10,103,645
Egypt	1888	518,625,840	48,016,470	47,613,705	40,685,000	54,280,000
France	1888	8,341,908,361	580,226,840	575,265,840	878,260,941	720,137,640
Germany	1888	191,652,000	806,481,520	301,364,822	797,251,610	768,364,287
German States	1887	1,827,977,750	508,877,250	509,811,250	(In German Empire.)	(In German Empire.)
Great Britain	1888	3,527,875,360	449,011,270	447,118,225	1,811,187,820	1,403,815,805
Greece	1888	91,618,340	18,230,447	17,966,519	25,471,610	19,831,440
Hawaii	1887	1,936,500	4,812,518	4,712,235	4,058,355	4,944,000
India, British	1887	928,355,780	386,665,670	385,793,595	394,153,350	450,953,165
Italy	1887	2,246,903,485	366,125,078	374,534,713	327,640,800	214,940,320
Japan	1888	249,108,517	79,936,870	79,935,553	51,699,769	52,409,225
Mexico	1887	128,300,000	37,900,000	28,537,229	38,715,000	49,197,000
Netherlands	1887	452,000,000	48,641,140	49,862,820	455,627,340	361,982,615
Norway	1887	37,596,079	11,695,470	13,149,258	36,096,570	28,789,560
Paraguay	1887	5,151,891	1,153,536	1,205,000	2,361,480	1,938,940
Persia	1886	No debt	8,750,000	8,150,000	26,742,000	15,601,000
Peru	1887	397,226,890	16,133,644	13,182,380	10,563,418	7,458,328
Portugal	1888	490,493,590	48,543,302	44,247,756	46,789,000	21,249,000
Roumania	1886	171,492,560	86,231,000	85,842,600	59,640,000	51,148,000
Russia	1887	3,669,944,394	604,415,128	662,843,950	308,496,528	354,194,110
Servia	1888	62,550,000	8,821,430	10,468,255	8,218,885	8,125,815
Siam	1886		6,150,000	5,940,000	6,200,000	11,200,000
Spain <sup>4</sup>	1886	1,266,456,840	164,828,929	164,938,965	165,390,680	121,989,465
Sweden <sup>5</sup>	1887	66,412,279			81,368,820	61,667,460
Switzerland <sup>6</sup>	1888	7,543,273	11,519,181	10,987,133	161,827,750	180,118,640
Turkey <sup>7</sup>	1887	522,293,530	73,681,000	76,662,148	91,094,272	55,912,120
United States	1888	1,701,234,668	379,266,074	259,653,958	783,295,100	730,276,387
Uruguay	1887	72,205,722	14,739,000	13,422,000	20,200,000	23,800,000
Venezuela <sup>8</sup>	1887	20,556,260	6,512,673	5,344,910	12,074,320	15,912,162
Total debts		32,817,336,421	5,302,260,935	5,186,432,099	7,991,233,461	7,106,906,648

<sup>1</sup> Including merchandise, specie, and bullion.

<sup>2</sup> Including New South Wales, New Zealand, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria, and Western Australia.

<sup>3</sup> Spain being wholly unable to meet the interest on its debt, it was "converted" in 1881-2 from an aggregate of \$2,560,000,000 into new securities to the amount of \$1,290,000,000 at 4 per cent.

<sup>4</sup> The debts of Sweden and Switzerland are wholly offset by the value of the State property.

<sup>5</sup> The Turkish Government, by arrangement with a committee of bondholders, "scaled" its public debt in 1881, from \$1,264,009,425 to \$532,186,170, pledging its revenues for payment.

<sup>6</sup> Venezuela's foreign debt, which had grown to over \$54,000,000 in 1878, when interest payments were resumed, was "consolidated" into new 4 per cent bonds in 1881.

# HEADS OF THE PRINCIPAL NATIONS OF THE WORLD IN 1889.

111

GOVERNMENTS.	Rulers.	Title.	Year of Birth.	Date of Accession.
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.....	Juarez Celman.....	President..	.....	Oct. 12, 1886
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.....	Franz Joseph I.....	Emperor..	1830	Dec. 2, 1848
BELGIUM.....	Leopold II.....	King.....	1835	Dec. 10, 1835
BOLIVIA.....	Aniceto Arce.....	President..	.....	Aug. 1, 1888
BRAZIL.....	Pedro II. Alcântara*.....	Emperor..	1825	April 7, 1831
CHILI.....	José Manuel Balmaceda.....	President..	1840	Sept. 18, 1886
CHINA.....	Kwang Sü.....	Emperor..	1871	Jan. 12, 1875
COLOMBIA.....	R. Núñez.....	President..	.....	Aug. 7, 1886
COREA.....	H'ung.....	King.....	1851	Jan. 1864
COSTA RICA.....	Bernardo Soto.....	President..	.....	Mar. 12, 1885
DENMARK.....	Christian IX.....	King.....	1818	Nov. 15, 1839
ECUADOR.....	Antonio Flores.....	President..	.....	June 30, 1888
FRANCE.....	Marie F. Sadi-Carnot.....	President..	1887	Dec. 5, 1887
GERMANY.....	Wilhelm II.....	Emperor..	1859	June 15, 1888
Alsace-Lorraine.....	Prince Hohenlohe.....	Statthalter.....	.....	..... 1885
Anhalt.....	Friedrich.....	Duke.....	1831	May 22, 1871
Baden.....	Friedrich I.....	Grand Duke.....	1826	Apr. 24, 1853
Bavaria.....	Otto I.....	King.....	1848	June 18, 1886
Bremen.....	Senate.....	.....	.....	.....
Brunswick.....	Regency Council.....	.....	.....	Oct. 18, 1884
Hamburg.....	Senate.....	.....	.....	.....
Hesse.....	Ludwig IV.....	Grand Duke.....	1837	June 13, 1877
Lippe.....	G. F. Waldemar.....	Prince.....	1824	Dec. 8, 1875
Lübeck.....	Senate.....	.....	.....	.....
Mecklenburg-Schwerin.....	Friedrich Franz III.....	Grand Duke.....	1851	April 15, 1883
Mecklenburg-Strelitz.....	Friedrich Wilhelm.....	Grand Duke.....	1819	Sept. 6, 1860
Oldenburg.....	Nicolas Friedrich Peter.....	Grand Duke.....	1827	Feb. 27, 1853
Prussia.....	Wilhelm II.....	King.....	1859	June 15, 1888
Reuss-Greiz.....	Heinrich XXII.....	Prince.....	1846	Nov. 8, 1869
Reuss-Schleiz.....	Heinrich XIV.....	Prince.....	1832	July 10, 1867
Saxe-Altenburg.....	Ernst.....	Duke.....	1826	Aug. 8, 1853
Saxe-Coburg and Gotha.....	Ernst II.....	Duke.....	1818	Jan. 29, 1844
Saxe-Meiningen.....	Georg II.....	Duke.....	1826	Sept. 20, 1866
Saxe-Weimar Eisenach.....	Karl Alexander.....	Grand Duke.....	1818	July 8, 1853
Saxony.....	Albert.....	King.....	1828	Oct. 29, 1873
Schaumburg-Lippe.....	Adolf.....	Prince.....	1817	Nov. 21, 1860
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt.....	Georg.....	Prince.....	1833	Nov. 26, 1868
Schwarzburg-Sondershausen.....	Karl Günther III.....	Prince.....	1830	July 17, 1880
Waldeck.....	Georg Victor.....	Prince.....	1881	May 18, 1845
Württemberg.....	Karl I.....	King.....	1823	June 25, 1864
GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.....	Victoria I.....	Queen & R. of.....	1819	June 20, 1837
British India.....	Marquis of Lansdowne.....	Viceroy.....	1845	..... 1888
Canada, Dominion of.....	Lord Stanley of Preston.....	Gov. or Gen.....	1841	June 11, 1886
GREECE.....	Georgios I.....	King.....	1845	June 6, 1863
GUATEMALA.....	M. L. Barillas.....	President..	.....	March, 1886
HAITI.....	François D. Légitime.....	President..	.....	..... 1886
HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.....	Kalaka'ua I.....	King.....	1836	Feb. 12, 1874
HONDURAS.....	Luis Bogran.....	President..	.....	Nov. 37, 1883
ITALY.....	Humbert I.....	King.....	1844	Jan. 9, 1878
JAPAN.....	Mutau Hito.....	Mikado.....	1853	Feb. 13, 1867
MEXICO.....	Porfirio Diaz.....	President..	.....	Dec. 1, 1880
MOROCCO.....	Muley-Hassan.....	Sultan.....	1801	Sept. 25, 1873
NETHERLANDS.....	Willem III.....	King.....	1817	Mar. 17, 1849
NICARAGUA.....	Evaristo Carazo.....	President..	.....	Mar. 1, 1887
PARAGUAY.....	Gen. Escobar.....	President..	.....	Sept. 25, 1886
PERSIA.....	Nassr-ed-Din.....	Shah.....	1829	Sept. 18, 1848
PERU.....	General Cáceres.....	President..	.....	June 3, 1884
PORTUGAL.....	Luis I.....	King.....	1838	Nov. 11, 1861
ROME (PONTIFICATE OF).....	Leo XIII.....	Pope.....	1810	Feb. 30, 1878
ROUMANIA.....	Karl I.....	King.....	1859	Mar. 26, 1881
RUSSIA.....	Alexander III.....	Emperor..	1845	Mar. 1, 1881
SALVADOR.....	Francisco Menéndez.....	President..	.....	June 19, 1885
SANTO DOMINGO.....	Ulises Heureaux.....	President..	.....	July 20, 1886
SERBIA.....	Milan Obrenović I.....	King.....	1854	Mar. 6, 1862
SIAM.....	Khulalongkorn I.....	King.....	1853	Oct. 1, 1868
SPAIN.....	Alfonso XIII.....	King.....	1856	May 17, 1886
SWEDEN AND NORWAY.....	Oscar II.....	King.....	1829	Sept. 18, 1872
SWITZERLAND.....	Emile Welti.....	President..	.....	Jan. 1, 1889
TURKEY.....	Abdul-Hamid II.....	Sultan.....	1842	Aug. 31, 1876
Egypt.....	Mohamed Tewfik.....	Khedive.....	1852	Aug. 8, 1879
UNITED STATES.....	Benjamin Harrison.....	President..	1833	Mar. 4, 1889
URUGUAY.....	Maximo Tágés.....	President..	.....	Nov. 19, 1886
VENEZUELA.....	Juan Pablo Rojas Paul.....	President..	.....	July 5, 1888

\* Under the Regency of his mother, Queen Maria Christina,

\* Princess Doña Isabella, Regent, June 30, 1887.

## FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

**NOTE.**—For the rulers or heads of principal nations, see page 111.

## Argentine Republic.

This country has an area as great as all Central and Western Europe combined (about 1,619,500 sq. miles), and a population of 1,768,81 by census of 1869, now estimated at 2,800,000. It abounds in remarkably fertile plains, called pampas, with rich alluvial soil four or five feet thick, formed by decay of luxurious vegetation.

It consists of 14 provinces: the province of Buenos Ayres is the most populous, having over half a million population, with a capital city—Buenos Ayres—of 200,000, estimated for 1878. The vast extent of Indian country is very sparsely populated. The population of Buenos Ayres and the riverine province is largely European, and immigration has increased enormously of late years, attracted by the fertility of the soil and the prosperity and free institutions of the Republic. By the last census there were 212,000 people of foreign birth, occupying 2,000,000 acres of land, in the province of Buenos Ayres alone, and owning 85 million sheep, besides multitudes of horned cattle, buildings, etc., acquired in a few years by men who, on arrival, did not own a dollar.

Eminently a pastoral country, with about 18 million horned cattle, and 140 million sheep, the exports are largely of wool, hides, and tallow. The premium on gold varied from 30 to 83 per cent. in 1874. The exports in 1887 were \$89,418,641 and the imports \$121,123,190. 19 lines of steamers run to Europe, the passage occupying 20 days. The republic has about 4,150 miles of railway and 13,619 miles of telegraph, besides an Atlantic cable communicating with London.

The revenue for 1888 was \$51,172,645, derived almost wholly from import and export duties. The expenditure in 1888 was \$51,151,387, and the total national debt, \$145,829,650.

The government is a Federal Republic, modelled on the Constitution of the United States, except that the ministry is responsible to Congress, an adverse vote in the Senate and House leading to the formation of a new cabinet. The laws are the same for all, native or foreign; immigrants are free to naturalize themselves as Argentines or to maintain their foreign nationality.

## Austria.

Called, since 1867, the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy (260,000 square miles; population in 1885, 41,066,906), comprises five countries, each bearing the name of kingdom. Its largest city and capital, Vienna, had 1,108,857 inhabitants in 1880.

The population of Austria embraces several distinct races, the most numerous being the German, numbering 9 millions, or 25 per cent. of the whole.

The various Slavonic races number about 16½ millions, or 46 per cent., Poles, Croats, Serbians, Czechs, Moravians, etc. The Magyars, or Hungarians, number 5½ millions, or 16 per cent.; the Wallachians, nearly 3 millions; the Jews, 1,100,000; the Italians 515,000; and Gypsies, 140,000.

About two-thirds of the people profess the Roman Catholic religion. Education receives great attention, and is open to all at small cost, or even gratuitously. In Austria, all children from six to twelve are bound to attend the common schools, and 76 per cent. actually do so. There are 92 gymnasia, or higher schools, and 6 universities, while Hungary has 142 gymnasia, and one university.

The majority of the people pursue agriculture. About 30 per cent. are engaged in trade or manufactures. The productive land of Austria is estimated at 89 per cent. of its area; Hungary 84 per cent. The great crop is grain, an annual yield of over 400 million bushels. For commerce, Austria is not favorably situated, being an inland country. The principal sea-port is Trieste, on the Adriatic. Total imports 1886, 265 million dollars, and exports 233 million dollars.

The legislative body, or Reichsrath, consists of a House of Lords nominated by the Emperor, consisting partly of life members and partly of hereditary nobles; and a House of Representatives, 353 members, elected by all citizens who possess a small property qualification.

Hungary has a Reichstag, consisting of a House of Magnates for high officers and peers of the kingdom, and a House of Representatives elected for three years. The sovereign (the Austro-Hungarian Emperor) is styled king in Hungary.

In the imperial finances Austria pays 70 per cent. and Hungary 30 per cent. toward the expenses of the empire. The budget of 1888 summed up: receipts, 83 million dollars; expenditures, about the same. The budget of Austria proper amounted to 249 million dollars in 1887; the expenditures to \$256,538,647. The Hungarian budget for 1888 including receipts, \$158,323,865, and expenditures, \$164,640,320. The public debt of the empire was \$1,741,035,809.

The army, on a peace footing, consisted in 1888 of 271,566 men and 18,567 officers. Military service is compulsory for ten years.

The navy in 1888 consisted of 110 vessels, 11 of which were ironclads, and a total of 311 guns.



**Belgium.**

Belgium is a kingdom of Western Europe; area, 11,378 square miles; population, 1885, 5,353,278; capital, Brussels, 171,751. Most of the people are Roman Catholics, there being about 16,000 Protestants and 8,000 Jews. Revenue, 1887, \$64,079,485; expenditures, \$62,880,000.

The public debt in 1888 was \$422,650,000. Imports in 1886, \$258,650,000 exports, \$238,841,840. Army, peace footing, 43,734.

Railways in operation, 1887, 2,756 miles, two-thirds of which were owned and managed by the government; miles of telegraph, 1888, 4,050; post-offices, 816; letters carried, 101,496,150; postal cards, 26,539,344; journals, 97,559,000. The great interests are agriculture and manufactures, Belgium being one great workshop. Education is zealously promoted by the government, but, notwithstanding abundant primary school provisions, only 58 per cent. of the population above 7 years of age were able to read and write in 1886.

**Bolivia.**

Bolivia, a republic of South America, named in honor of Bolivar, (536,200 square miles; population 1878, estimated, 2,080,000, to which should be added about 245,000 wild Indians), is divided into 9 departments, each having a distinct governor. The government is popular in form, three legislative chambers being elected for four years, eight years, and for life. The president is elected for life by a majority of the collective legislature. The administration belongs wholly to the ministry, which is responsible to the Senate. Religion is free, the Roman Catholic being the prevailing form.

The public debt in 1888 was 6,500,000. The revenue was \$3,568,425 in 1887, one-fifth of which was derived from customs, about as much from Indian tribute, and half as much from the sale of guano; expenditure, \$4,477,115. Imports in 1885, \$5,950,000; exports, \$10,115,845.

Bolivia abounds in high plateaus, constituting granaries of wheat production, has much valuable timber, and the lowlands are the seat of tropical forests and swamps, with every variety of climate, and two or more zones of production. It produces coffee, cotton, sugar-canes, garden vegetables and fruits in surprising luxuriance and abundance. Western Bolivia contains the highest mountains of the two Americas, with frequent volcanoes. The great Cordillera range, reaching up into the region of eternal ice and snow, culminating in the peak of Sorata, 24,800 feet high. The silver-mines of Potosi, world-famous for richness of production, have yielded over \$1,600,000,000 since 1845. Bolivia is poorly supplied with roads, and railroads are as yet almost unknown, great natural difficulties being presented to their construction.

**Brazil.**

Brazil, the only kingdom in America, (area, 3,287,964 square miles; population, 1883, 12,333,375,) is the largest of the South American countries. First discovered by Spaniard in 1500, the country early fell into Portuguese possession, afterwards passing under the Spanish rule, but reverting to Portugal in 1640.

The legislative power is vested in a Senate of 58 members elected for life, and a Chamber of Deputies, 122 members, chosen for four years by direct suffrage.

The executive power is vested in the emperor, and his ministers and secretaries of state. For administrative purposes, the Brazilian empire is divided into twenty provinces, comprising 642 municipalities, each having a council chosen directly by citizens.

The public debt of Brazil is about \$365,035,000, of which \$85,000,000 consists of paper-money issues. The revenue for 1888 was \$70,848,960, more than one-half of which was customs duties, and one-sixth from export duties, the taxes in both these forms on commodities being very heavy. The expenditure in 1888 was \$79,580,440.

The army consists of 15,040 men, raised to 30,000 on a war footing.

The naval force embraces 98 steam-vessels, with 222 guns, and 5,704 seamen.

Free public schools supported by the state exist throughout the empire, and in some of the provinces instruction is compulsory.

Brazil has about 500 newspapers, of which six dailies are published at the capital, Rio de Janeiro.

The Roman Catholic religion is established, other forms being tolerated, though they may only be practised privately, and dissenters enjoy civil rights, even that of election to the General Assembly.

Brazilian commerce is flourishing, and there are 23 lines of steam-vessels, receiving annual subsidy from the state to the amount of \$1,000,000; besides this, the North American steamship line, running between Brazil and New York, enjoyed a Brazilian subsidy of \$100,000 annually. The imports in 1887 aggregated \$103,691,240 and the exports, chiefly of coffee, hides, and sugar, \$125,143,260. By a decree of 1867, the great river Amazon was opened to the trading ships of all nations. In 1874, a submarine telegraph cable was completed from Europe. The roads of Brazil are wretched, but railways have been constructed to the number of over twenty, and are being rapidly extended by the state, as well as by private enterprise, 5,379 miles of railway being open in 1888.

## THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

[Compiled from the Sessional Papers of the Dominion of Canada for 1888, and other Official Sources.]

The Dominion of Canada forms (since 1867) a confederate government, embracing the British North American Provinces of Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Manitoba, British Columbia, Northwest Territory, Vancouver's Island, and Prince Edward Island. It has a representative Parliament, meeting annually at Ottawa, the capital. The members of the Senate, 78 in number, are nominated for life by the Crown of Great Britain. The House of Commons, with 215 members, is elected by the people for five years, the right of suffrage being subject to a property qualification. The Governor-General, appointed in 1868, is Lord Stanley of Preston, salary \$50,000. The funded and unfunded debt in 1888 was \$273,186,626, drawing interest at an average of 4 per cent., having increased to this amount from \$93,000,000 in 1867. Against this was sinking fund, etc., with cash on hand, \$45,873,715. The revenue for fiscal year ending June 30, 1887, was \$35,754,993; derived from the following principal sources: Customs, \$22,873,801; excise, \$6,368,201; public works, including railways and canals, \$3,270,782; post-office, \$2,020,623. The expenditure for 1887 was \$35,663,161. The chief items of export were, 1887:

Agricultural products.....	\$23,719,148	Fisheries (\$3,500,000 to the U. S.).....	\$6,977,674
Animals, and produce of.....	25,072,539	Manufactured articles.....	3,507,844
Wood, timber, lumber, etc.....	22,248,483	Products of the mines.....	4,110,608

Of the imports, 44 millions came from Great Britain, 45 millions from the United States, and 16 millions from other countries. Leading imports were: Cotton manufactures, 5 millions; flour and grain, 2 millions; iron and steel manufactures, 12 millions; and woollen manufactures, 12 millions.

Of the exports, \$44,573,846 went to Great Britain, 38 millions to the United States, and 8 millions to all other countries. The Canadian lumber trade is of great extent and value, and about half of its aggregate exports go to Great Britain, with about 10 millions in value to the United States.

The merchant shipping of the Dominion, January 1, 1887, numbered 7,178 vessels, measuring 1,130,247 tons, and is steadily increasing. Value of merchant shipping, \$26,955,680. The canals of Canada are extensive and profitable, and are managed by the Government.

The Canadian banks held July 1, 1886, \$112,991,764 in deposits, with a note-issue of \$32,368,993; coin, \$6,500,000; and bills discounted, \$159,000,000. The Government savings-banks held in 1886, \$23,130,150 in deposits, and the post-office savings-banks, \$23,342,842 in deposits.

The total money value of the fisheries within the Dominion of Canada has been as follows for the past fifteen years:

1871.....	\$7,573,199 85	1876.....	\$11,012,302 39	1882.....	\$16,086,672 00
1872.....	9,570,116 05	1877.....	11,422,501 77	1883.....	17,215,675 00
1873.....	10,547,402 44	1878.....	13,373,386 00	1884.....	17,776,404 24
1874.....	11,681,886 20	1879.....	13,529,153 00	1885.....	17,722,973 18
1875.....	10,350,385 29	1880.....	14,499,980 00	1886.....	18,679,284 00
		1881.....	15,817,163 00	1887.....	18,386,103 75

The census of the Dominion in 1881 showed a population of 4,324,870, against 3,686,596 in 1871, a gain of 18 per cent. The Indian population of Canada, as reported by the Superintendent of Indian Affairs, in 1886, was 129,625.

The average of duty on all imported commodities subject to duty was 21.2 per cent. in 1887. Expense of collecting customs revenue, 3.64 per cent.

The census of 1881 returned the amount of capital invested in manufacturing industries at \$165,302,623. The average wages of Canadian mechanics was \$515.00 yearly, in 1885. Miles of railway in operation, 1887, 12,832, of which 1,185 miles are owned by the Government; miles under construction, 660. Receipts, gross earnings, 1887, \$83,841,609; net earnings, \$11,216,926. Total railway capital, \$718,998,373. The Government railways were run at a loss of \$190,637 in 1886.

Subsidies granted by Dominion Government to railways up to 1887, \$150,702,659.

## Commerce of Canada for Twenty Years—1868-1887.

Statement showing the Values of Total Exports, Imports, and Goods entered for Consumption in the Dominion, with the Duty Collected thereon:

Year ending June 30.	Total Exports.	Total Imports.	Entered for Consumption.	Duty.
1868.....	\$57,567,868	\$73,459,644	\$71,985,306	\$8,819,432
1869.....	60,474,781	70,415,185	67,402,170	8,298,910
1870.....	73,573,490	74,814,859	71,287,663	9,462,940
1871.....	74,173,618	96,092,971	86,947,482	11,843,656
1872.....	82,639,663	111,430,527	107,709,116	13,045,493
1873.....	89,789,922	126,011,281	127,514,594	13,017,780
1874.....	89,851,928	128,218,582	127,404,169	14,421,888
1875.....	77,886,979	128,070,253	119,618,657	15,861,393
1876.....	80,966,435	98,210,346	94,733,218	12,833,114
1877.....	75,875,393	99,327,962	96,300,483	12,548,451
1878.....	79,523,667	93,061,787	91,199,577	12,795,693
1879.....	71,491,255	81,964,427	80,341,608	12,388,225
1880.....	87,911,458	86,489,747	71,782,349	14,188,849
1881.....	98,290,823	106,330,840	91,611,694	18,500,786
1882.....	102,137,203	119,419,500	112,648,927	21,708,887
1883.....	96,085,804	132,254,022	123,137,019	23,172,309
1884.....	91,406,496	116,397,043	108,180,644	20,164,963
1885.....	89,238,361	108,941,486	102,710,019	19,133,559
1886.....	85,261,814	104,424,561	99,602,694	19,448,123
1887.....	89,515,811	112,962,236	105,639,438	22,469,706

## Chili.

**Chili**, a republic of South America, area 124,084 square miles, population, 1885, 2,527,320 to which should be added by official estimate, about 50,000 Indians, is a mountainous country subject to frequent earthquakes. It has almost every variety of climate, its long narrow territory extending from the hot deserts near the equator to the cold and wet region within twelve degrees of the Antarctic Circle. One-quarter of the country is near the level of the sea, while the great Andes range of mountains rise far above the line of perpetual snow, their mean elevation being 11,830 feet, and the highest peak (Aconcagua) 22,427 feet.

Chili, originally a Spanish settlement, became independent in 1810-17. By the constitution of 1833 the Legislative power is in a National Congress composed of 37 members, elected for six years, and a Chamber of Deputies, 109 members, for three years. Suffrage is universal to citizens able to read and write and paying a small annual tax.

The executive power resides in a President elected for five years, a council of State, and five cabinet ministers, having salaries of \$6,000 each.

The national debt in 1888 amounted to \$80,568,887, mostly contracted in England for the construction of railways. The revenue for 1887 was \$41,879,958, one-half derived from customs and monopolies, and the expenditure \$35,745,770. The commerce of Chili is considerable, the exports being \$46,740,268 in 1886, and the imports \$40,170,168, nearly one-half the commerce being with Great Britain.

Agriculture flourishes, although about 82 per cent of the entire surface is desert, pasture, or forests, with only 18 per cent arable land. Wheat is the most important product, the crop averaging ten million bushels, two-thirds of which is exported.

Chili is rich in gold, silver, and especially in copper.

The army, reduced in 1875 to 3,500 men, was largely increased in 1879 on account of the Peruvian war, and numbered, in 1888, 6,570 men.

The navy consists of about 20 steam vessels, manned by 1,573 men.

Education is largely aided by government, which supports 810 schools through the country, besides lycæums and the University of Chili, an invaluable government institution, with 700 students, 37 professors, and free instruction.

The Roman Catholic religion is recognized by the constitution, but the public profession of other forms is tolerated.

## China.

**China**, an immense empire in Asia, area 4,560,107 square miles, population, 382,429,572 (1887), has of late years opened diplomatic and commercial intercourse with other nations. It includes Tibet, Mongolia, and Manchuria, besides China proper; the country abounds in numerous rivers, forming the chief highways of the empire. The government is a patriarchal despotism, the Emperor being an autocrat, whose sway is limited only by the sacred right of rebellion. Its vast and productive territory is larger than that of any nation except Russia, and its civilization, the most ancient in the world, has peculiarities unknown to the civilizations of Europe or America. The exclusiveness which long made China a sealed book is slowly giving way, and the empire now sends its ministers to the United States, England, France, Germany, Russia, Spain, the West Indies, and Japan; but the Chinese government still refuses to open the empire to railroads and telegraphs, and destroyed in 1877 the first and only railway laid in the empire; and only 14 of its numerous ports are open to foreign trade. The imports in 1887 were \$122,153,500 and the exports \$103,033,640, about one-third of the commerce is with Great Britain; silk and tea make up three-fourths of the exports, while opium and cotton goods constitute two-thirds of the imports. No certain information regarding Chinese finances exists, but the revenues were estimated in 1885 at \$82,488,690; the public debt is about \$38,500,000, being wholly domestic, except one foreign loan of \$7,800,000 at 8 per cent, recently contracted, and guaranteed by the customs receipts.

The army of China has 800,000 men organized after the European custom, while on paper the military force is set down 800,000 Chinese and 271,000 Manchoses. The navy embraces 124 vessels.

## Colombia.

**Colombia** (the Republic of) is a centralised government in South America, including a large part of what was called New Granada; area 320,535 square miles; population, 1870, 3,408,532, besides about 100,000 wild Indians. Its present political organization dates from 1886. The largest city is Bogota, the capital, with 50,000 inhabitants, and Panama has about 20,000.

The legislative power resides in a Senate of 27 members, and a Representative Chamber of 61, elected by general suffrage. The executive power is exercised by a President chosen for two years by the people of the different States, and by four ministers. The revenue is very small, amounting in 1887 to only \$10,135,640, two-thirds of which was from customs. The expenditure was \$10,293,820 in 1887. The public debt amounted to \$29,163,480 in 1887; imports in 1887 to \$13,520,840; exports, \$7,968,000.

Coffee, cotton, tobacco, and cinchona bark form a large part of the exports, and agriculture is the leading industry. Only 178 miles of railways are in operation, the Panama line across the Isthmus, 46 miles, being the principal. Telegraphs, 2,320 miles. Letters carried by post-office, 1,200,000.

Colomola has no navy, and the army in time of peace musters only 6,500 men. Education has been recently much improved, the law of 1870 transferring it from the hands of the clergy to the State, and requiring compulsory instruction, the general government subsidizing the States to maintain schools. Religious freedom prevails, there being no State church, though the predominant religion is Roman Catholic.

### Costa Rica.

Costa Rica, the most southern republic of Central America, area 21,495 square miles, population in 1885, 213,785, mostly of Spanish descent, with very slight foreign elements. It is divided into six provinces, the government being vested in a President elected for 4 years, two Vice-Presidents and four ministers. The legislative power is in a Congress of Deputies chosen for 4 years.

The revenue for fiscal year 1888, \$3,306,742, one-third of which is derived from the monopoly of tobacco and brandy by the government, the rest from customs and various taxes. The expenditure was \$3,288,944, and the public debt \$10,611,824. The debt of Costa Rica was "scaled" in 1885, reducing \$24,054,520 to a new 5 per cent. obligation of the preceding amount. The exports of 1887 were \$6,023,562; the imports were \$5,416,225, chiefly manufactures from England.

There is no standing army except 900 soldiers of the militia, which comprises 18,570 men, or all between the age of 15 and 30. The State Religion is Roman Catholic, but full religious liberty is guaranteed by the Constitution. The soil is extremely fertile; there are vast forests of mahogany, ebony, Brazil-wood, and India-rubber trees, and the climate fosters almost all the fruits of the tropic and temperate zones, about 1,100 square miles being under cultivation. Railways 170 miles; telegraphs, 451 miles.

### Cuba.

Cuba, a colony of Spain, in the West Indies, having 72,000 square miles, population, 1880, 1,521,684, half of whom are blacks, and enfranchised slaves. The island is governed by a Captain General, appointed by the Spanish crown. Its great staple is sugar, of which 450,000 to 600,000 tons are annually exported, two-thirds of it to the United States, besides 4,000,000 to 5,000,000 gallons of molasses.

### Denmark.

Denmark, (area 14,553 square miles; population 1880, 1,969,089), is a constitutional kingdom, occupying an almost insular position between the North Sea and the Baltic. The climate is like that of Scotland in the same latitude, the mean temperature of the year being 47° at Copenhagen. The constitutional charter of 1849, vests the legislative power in the Rigsdag, consisting of a Folkething, 102 members, and a Landsting, 66 members (1860 charter amended in 1866). The Folkething are elected for three years by universal suffrage, and the Landsting for eight years by electoral districts, except 12 members who are nominated for life by the King. King, Christian IX.

The budget for 1887, including receipts, \$15,421,150, of which no less than \$9,800,000 from indirect taxes and \$2,300,000 from direct taxes. The expenditure was \$15,183,420, one-fourth of which was on account of the national debt, which amounted in 1887 to \$51,369,825.

The army (recruited by conscription) embraces 59,562 men, besides a reserve of 15,258. The navy in 1886 included 37 steam vessels with 230 guns, and 29 sail vessels.

The commerce of Denmark in 1886 comprised \$45,781,508 imports, and \$56,318,504 exports, the exports chiefly grain and provisions.

There are 1,604 miles of railway, two-thirds of which are operated by the State. The government telegraph embraces 2,502 miles, which transmitted a total of 1,125,000 dispatches in 1883. The postal system, 1884, transmitted 29,572,652 letters and 36,990,037 newspapers.

The established church of Denmark is the Lutheran—Protestant—Roman Catholic; are however long since tolerated in Scandinavia.

By the census of 1870 there were, Lutherans, 1,777,000; Jews, 4,300; Baptists, 3,206; Mormons, 2,200; Roman Catholics, 1,800.

Education is highly developed by the compulsory system, and almost all the lower classes can read and write.

### Ecuador.

Ecuador, a South American republic, traversed by the equator, from which it takes the name, area 248,312 square miles, population in 1885, 1,004,651, besides about 200,000 Indians; capital, Quito, has about 80,000 people; Guayaquil, the principal seaport, 26,000. Quito is the loftiest inhabited city, 9500 feet above the sea. The country is traversed by the two vast mountain ranges of the Cordilleras, reaching to a height of 18,000 feet, full of noble volcanic summits, and divided by magnificent valleys. Cotopaxi and Chimborazo are capped with perpetual snow.

The government is vested in a President, chosen by 900 electors appointed by popular vote, the Vice-President, who is Minister of the Interior, and three other cabinet officers. The Congress consists of a Senate of sixteen, and a House of thirty members.

chosen by popular suffrage. The army has only 4,730 men, and the navy three small steamers. The finances, which are in a state of chronic deficit, represented in 1887 revenues (half derived from customs) amounting to \$2,448,184, expenditures, \$3,569,480. The public debt in 1888 was \$18,738,490.

Roads are almost unknown in Ecuador, being mostly mere mule tracks, impassable for several months of the year; all transportation of goods is on the backs of mules, wheeled conveyances being almost unknown. There are 75 miles of railway.

The principal article of export is cacao, amounting to \$5,539,641 in 1887, out of a total of \$10,193,645; the imports were about \$11,106,310.

The sole religion professed is the Roman Catholic, and 10 per cent of the Church revenue belonging to the State goes to the Pope as an annual offering. Education is in the hands of the clergy, with about 600 schools, one university and several colleges.

### Egypt.

Egypt, a dependency of Turkey, situated in northern Africa, area 1,152,918 square miles; population in 1882, 6,817,265 by census, excluding Nubia and Soudan. Imports 1887, \$40,685,000; exports, \$34,380,000. More than half the commerce is with Great Britain. The executive power, which is absolute, is in the hands of the Khedive, a prince tributary to the Sultan. The largest city is Cairo, 549,883 inhabitants. Revenue for 1888 was estimated at \$49,016,470, and the expenditures at \$47,613,000. Public debt, \$518,625,840. Army, 4,445 men; navy, 14 vessels. Railways in 1885, 1,276 miles; telegraphs, 5,811 miles. Letters carried by post in 1887, 5,481,000; journals, 2,416,000.

### France.

The Republic of France (204,080 square miles; population in 1886, 38,218,908) dates to present constitution and government from the 4th of September, 1870, when the Second Empire, under Napoleon III, came to an end. The legislative power is vested in a *Corps Legislatif*, consisting of a Senate of 800 members, 225 of whom are chosen for 9 years by the Departments and the colonies, and 75 for life by the National Assembly; and a Chamber of Deputies, now 532 members, elected by universal suffrage, one deputy to each 100,000 inhabitants. Salary of Senators and Deputies, \$1,800. Every Frenchman of 21 years has the right to vote, and there were in 1876, 9,948,070 legal voters, a ratio of one voter to every four inhabitants nearly.

The executive power is vested in a President, elected for seven years by a joint assembly of the Senate and the Chamber of Deputies; salary, \$120,000, and \$32,480 for household expenses; he has power to dissolve the Chamber of Deputies upon the advice of the Senate. The ministry, or Secretaries of State, consisting of nine members, are responsible to the Chambers for the political conduct of the government, while the President is responsible only in case of high treason.

Besides these officers, there is a Council of State presided over by the Minister of Justice, whose function it is to advise on all subjects of law and administrative regulations submitted to it, its decision being final on causes or complaints against officers of the Government.

France is divided into 87 departments, which are subdivided into 362 "arrondissements," 2665 "cantons," and at least 36,000 "communes." The President of the Republic appoints a prefect or administrative officer for each department, who is head of the police, issues local decrees, superintends tax collection, and, in a word, represents the government as general agent, assisted by a council elected by the people.

Public debt is divided into funded debt, which is not subject to reimbursement, but only to interest payment, and floating debt or deposits with the treasury, and bills of exchange called "bons du trésor." The funded debt, represented by 5, 4½ and 3 per cent. Rentes, was \$6,381,458,940.

Revenue for 1888, \$580,336,840; expenditure, \$575,265,840.

Imports in 1887 amounted to \$874,260,941, and exports the same year to \$720,137,640.

Miles of railway, January 1, 1888, 21,210. Telegraph, 51,809 miles.

The large revenues are derived chiefly from excise and stamp taxes, only the insignificant sum of \$72,000,000, or about 1 per cent. of the whole revenue, coming from customs; the land tax or "contribution foncière" is assessed on the net revenue of lands and houses; the poll-tax, the door and window tax, and the license tax bring in large sums; the income tax is 3 per cent. on income from public funds or any other dividends, besides which the stamp taxes amount to 3 or 4 per cent. on this class of property; the excise brings in the largest revenue of all, about \$200,000,000 per annum, and is levied on spirits, tobacco, salt, sugar, paper, matches, coaches, railways, bridges, receipts, etc.

The army, consisting of about 511,472 men in time of peace, and 24,494 officers, costs about \$115,000,000 per annum. Every Frenchman of 20 years owes to the country five years active service, with very slight exemptions.

The French navy has 388 vessels, 1,688 officers, and about 41,227 marines.

The Roman Catholic Church is the most powerful in France, and the sums paid to the clergy of that faith by the government amount to about \$8,000,000 a year.

Systematic provision is made for public instruction, every commune having to maintain primary schools, though education is neither gratuitous nor compulsory. In 1873 out of a population of 23,294,854 above twenty years, 7,702,362 could neither read nor write.



## Italy.

Italy, a kingdom of Southern Europe; area 114,380 square miles; population 1887, 30,260,065, of whom 26,658,679 were Catholics. It is divided into 69 provinces. The government is a constitutional monarchy, with a senate of 370 members appointed for life, and a chamber of 508 deputies elected by general suffrage. Absolute freedom of the press prevails. The government supports education, which is compulsory and gratuitous, by annual subsidies of about \$3,500,000. Agriculture is the principal Italian interest, though the silk, cotton, woolen, and straw manufactures are becoming important. Italy abounds in populous cities, of which Naples, 463,172, is the largest, and Rome, the capital, has 273,268. Revenue in 1888, \$366,125,078; expenditure, \$374,534,718; public debt, \$2,246,903,485; imports, 1887, \$327,640,890; exports, \$214,940,820, of which silk made \$56,000,000. Standing army, 879,092; militia, 1,716,547; navy, 175 vessels with 869 guns; 7,816 miles of railway in 1886, and 18,955 miles of telegraph.

## Japan.

Japan is an empire of Eastern Asia, ruled by a mikado, aided by a great council, and without a legislative body; area, 148,613 square miles; population, 1887, 38,507,177. Revenue, 1888, \$79,936,870, four-fifths of which was from land tax; expenditures, \$79,935,553; public debt, \$249,108,517. The army comprised 54,388 men in 1885, and the navy 37 steam vessels with 4,073 men. Imports, 1887, \$51,699,769; exports, \$52,409,223, one half of which was raw silk. Nearly one half the commerce of Japan is with Great Britain and her colonies. Railroads in operation, 579 miles; telegraphs, 5,772 miles; post-offices, 4,137, transmitting in 1885, 97,216,019 letters. The paper money of Japan is at about 30 per cent discount.

## Mexico.

Mexico, a republic of North America, on the southern boundary of the United States—area, 741,778 square miles; population 1886, 10,460,636—is divided into 27 States besides two Territories, the Federal District, and the new State of the Valley, governed by a president elected for 4 years, a senate of 56 members, half renewed every 4 years, and a house of deputies of 227 members elected for 2 years. Each State has its local constitution, with elective governors and legislatures. The national language is Spanish, but many Indian dialects are spoken, and the Catholic religion predominates, though there are several religious sects. Education is being rapidly extended, there being 8,905 public schools and colleges, having 500,925 pupils. Railway communication has been greatly developed of late, there being 4,650 miles of railway in operation. The country is so mountainous that the government and the railroad companies have spent large sums of money in the construction of some of the lines. If their freight tariffs are, however, compared with those of other countries, and the commercial movement, which is yet in its cradle, is taken into consideration, it will be seen that railroads afford security to the inhabitants and a daily increasing trade. There are about 17,570 miles of telegraph, including government, private and railway lines. The chief communication is by the highways between principal cities, on which many lines of stages are constantly plying. The country is rich in agriculture and mineral wealth, vast table-lands, varying from 3000 to 5000 feet in elevation, producing every variety of grain and vegetables, while in the warmer regions oranges and other tropical fruits grow profusely. Coffee and cotton are largely cultivated. The northern States of Mexico are full of vast herds of cattle and sheep. Manufactures are becoming more developed, and commerce, though heretofore much impeded by restrictive laws, is on the increase. The imports amount to a mean annual value of \$40,285,360 and the exports \$49,191,000. The lack of navigable rivers makes transportation very difficult and expensive.

The revenue for the fiscal year 1888 was \$37,900,000, of which \$20,000,000 was from customs duties; the expenditure was \$38,587,239, more than one-third of which was for the army. The public debt in 1886 was stated at \$162,787,650. The army comprises 31,967 men, the navy only 5 gunboats.

Capital, Mexico, built in 1521, on Lake Tezcoco, over 8,000 feet above the sea level; population about 300,000.

## Netherlands.

Netherlands, a kingdom of Western Europe; area, 12,727 square miles; population 1887, 4,450,870, nearly all natives of Holland. Revenue, 1888, \$47,641,140; expenditure, \$54,413,837; public debt, 1888, \$423,808,660. Army in 1887, 65,738 men; navy, 1886, 148 vessels, 508 guns, and 10,059 men. Imports, 1886, \$453,627,340; exports, \$361,982,615. Railways in 1886, 1,520 miles, more than half managed by the State; telegraphs, 3,089 miles. Post-offices, 1,800; letters carried in 1887, 65,894,692; journals, 52,646,830.

## Nicaragua.

Nicaragua, one of the five republics of Central America—area, 58,000 square miles; population, 300,000 (estimated), one half of whom are Indians—is in large part covered with great forests, furnishing the finest mahogany, rosewood, and dye-woods. The

country has long been distracted by internal dissensions; it is governed by a president elected for 4 years, a cabinet of 4 ministers, a senate of 10 members, and an assembly of 11 representatives. The revenue amounted in 1886 to \$3,064,000, and the expenditure rather more, chiefly for the army and public debt of \$4,900,000. The exports amounted to \$4,781,850, and the imports to \$3,982,640. The principal exports were coffee, elastic gum, and gold and silver bullion.

### Paraguay.

Paraguay, an inland republic of South America—area 91,980 square miles, population in 1886, 800,000—is a country without cities and almost without civilisation. The language spoken is chiefly that of the Indians mixed with a little Spanish. The country achieved independence in 1811, and was ruled by the dictator, Dr. Francia, for 29 years, during which no foreigners were allowed to enter or leave Paraguay. Since 1870 the government, though nominally republican, has been under the control of Brazil. The country was formerly insolvent, owing \$286,000,000 to Brazil and the other allies as a legacy of the war, \$4,250,000 to Great Britain, and \$2,100,000 domestic debt, reduced in 1886 by selling national property to \$5,151,601. Revenue in 1887, \$1,153,526; expenses, \$1,305,000, besides interest and army. The imports in 1887, \$2,831,480, and the exports \$1,938,140. The army embraces 623 men, mostly now discharged to relieve the treasury of expense. The only railway in Paraguay is one of 45 miles, and the only telegraph is of the same length.

### Peru.

Peru, a republic on the western coast of South America—area 482,297 square miles; population in 1876, 3,050,000—is governed, under a constitution adopted in 1868, by a president chosen for 4 years, a senate of 44, and a house of representatives of 110 members. The revenue for 1887 was \$16,132,644, about one ninth of which was from customs, the expenditures \$18,182,886; the public debt was \$367,236,840, the interest on the foreign debt being in default. The revenue is chiefly derived from the sale of guano and nitrate of soda. The importations of 1884 were \$10,563,448, and the exports \$7,453,328. The premium on specie is 62 per cent, and the domestic debt sells at 50 cents on the dollar.

The army consists of 4,000 men, besides 1,000 gendarmes and 1,200 vigilantes. During the war with Chili, lasting from 1879 to 1881, Peru put about 16,000 men in the field; the navy consisted of 2 steam vessels, well armed and equipped, of 3,396 horse-power, and 66 guns, among which were 7 ironclads and rams which were captured by the Chilians. The merchant marine in 1883 had 147 sailing ships and 8 steamers. In 1883 there were 1,612 completed miles of railway and 600 more in construction, Peru having gone into the most extensive railroad building in proportion to its inhabitants of any country. Silver is largely mined, the annual product being from 3 to 4 million dollars, and coinage is free and unlimited. Peru has a fertile soil, producing cotton, sugar, grapes, and olives, while the forests abound in the cinchona-tree, which yields the precious Peruvian bark, or quinine.

Capital, Lima; population in 1876, 101,438. Telegraph lines 1581 miles.

### Portugal.

Portugal, a kingdom of Western Europe; area, 84,595 square miles; population 1881, 4,708,178. The legislative power is in a Cortes with a Chamber of 100 peers, appointed for life by the king, and a Chamber of Deputies 149, elected by the people. Revenue 1886, \$48,543,902; expenditure, \$44,247,756; public debt, 1887, \$490,493,594. Imports in 1887, \$46,799,000; exports, \$21,249,000. Army, 1888, 80,607; navy, 55 vessels, with 167 guns and 3,572 men. Railways in 1888, 1,178 miles; telegraphs, 3,086 miles; post-offices, 1,043; letters carried, 20,103,329 in 1887.

### Russia.

Russia, an empire of Eastern Europe and Western Asia; total area, 8,138,541 square miles; population, 108,843,192. Revenue, 1888, \$547,202,880; expenditure, \$497,825,981; public debt, 1886, \$3,669,944,894, besides which loans and paper to the amount of \$340,000,000 have been issued. The cost of the war in 1877-78 with Turkey and her allies was stated officially in June, 1878, at 1,060 millions. The army in 1888 embraced 707,140 men; navy, 386 men-of-war with 836 guns. Imports, 1886, \$308,496,528; exports, \$254,194,110. Railways in 1888, 15,727; telegraphs, 72,050 miles. Post-offices, 5,277; letters carried, 150,348,689; postal cards, 15,333,846; journals, 156,100,275, in 1886. Amount of paper money (irredeemable) was in 1879, 650 millions, which is depreciated about 30 per cent.

### Salvador.

Salvador (sometimes called San Salvador, the name of its capital city) is the smallest of the five Central American republics; area, 7,226 square miles; population in 1886, 634,120. It is governed by a president elected for 4 years, a ministry of 5 members, and a congress of 12 senators and 24 deputies, elected for 2 years. Suffrage is universal, except for servants and persons without legal occupation. Education, though

not general, is in advance of other Central American States; the Roman Catholic religion is recognized, but others protected. The army has 2,200 men. Revenue, 1887, \$4,315,145; expenditure, \$4,291,850; national debt, \$4,750,000; imports in 1886, \$3,460,000; exports, \$7,597,000, nearly one-half of which was coffee, and one-third indigo. About one-third the commerce of Salvador is with Great Britain.

### Santo Domingo.

Santo Domingo, a republic of the West Indies, forms the larger portion of the island of Haiti, lying east of the republic of that name; area, 20,591 square miles; population in 1887, 504,000 (estimated), principally mixed Spaniards, Indians and negroes. The national language is Spanish, and the established religion Roman Catholic. The government is vested in a President elected for six years, who appoints a Council of four ministers, a Senate of 9 members also chosen for six years, and a house of 15 members. Revenue in 1887, \$1,434,434; expenditure, \$787,164; foreign debt contracted in London in 1869, \$5,392,487, which was partially scaled in 1885. Imports, \$2,104,369; exports, \$2,544,403, chiefly tobacco and sugar. The soil is of extraordinary fertility, the climate soft and inviting, and much more salubrious than any other part of the West Indies. Civilization is extremely backward, and public education neglected. There are literally no good roads on the island, transportation being almost wholly on the backs of horses and mules. The army consists of 4,000 men, and the navy of 5 small vessels, with 44 guns. The capital, Santo Domingo, has about 20,000 inhabitants.

### Spain.

Spain, a kingdom of Western Europe; area, 193,171 square miles; population, 1886, 16,733,200. The legislative power is in the Cortes, a Senate, and a Chamber of Deputies elected for five years by indirect suffrage. Revenue, 1887, \$164,823,929; expenditure, \$164,248,985; public debt, 1886, \$1,266,456,840; imports, 1886, \$165,990,680; exports, \$121,389,465; army in peace, 131,400 men; navy, 175 vessels and 369 guns. Railways, 1887, 5,771 miles; telegraphs, 11,038 miles; post-offices, 3,069; letters carried, 1886, 102,810,320.

### Sweden and Norway.

Sweden and Norway, a kingdom of Northwestern Europe; united under one sovereign, but having wholly distinct legislative governments and executive officers. Sweden has 170,927 square miles; population, 1887, 4,734,901; revenue, \$23,673,870; expenditure, \$23,539,652; public debt, 1886, \$63,412,279; army, 33,269 men; navy, 64 steamers and 6 small vessels, with 150 guns. Imports, 1886, \$81,368,820; exports, \$61,667,460. Nearly one half the commerce is with Great Britain. Railways, 4,580 miles, one-third operated by the State; telegraphs, 5,173 miles. Post-offices, 2,108; letters in 1886, 52,022,861.

Norway, 122,823 square miles; population, 1880, 1,913,000. Revenue, 1887, \$11,636,440; expenditure, \$12,149,253; public debt, 1887, \$37,596,079; imports, 1887, \$36,096,570; exports, \$28,789,560; army, 13,750 men; navy, 48 steamers and 6 small vessels, with 163 guns. Railways, 972 miles; telegraphs, 4,646 miles, nearly all operated by the government. Post-offices in 1887, 1,217; letters carried, 21,722,315; journals, 21,332,664.

### Switzerland.

Switzerland, a republic of Central Europe; area, 15,908 square miles; population, 1884, 2,906,750 (census). By the federal constitution of 1874, the legislative body consists of a national council of 141 members, or one to every 20,000 inhabitants, elected for three years; and of a council of states of 44 members, two for each canton. The executive power is in a federal council, chosen for three years by the federal assembly (National Council and Council of States United), and in a President of the Swiss Confederation, elected for one year by the federal assembly from the members of the federal council. Revenue, 1887, \$11,519,181; expenditure, \$10,987,133; debt, \$7,543,573. Army (all men between 22 and 32), 123,031, besides the Landwehr, comprising all between 33 and 44, 80,248 in 1888. The commerce of Switzerland in 1887 was, imports, \$161,827,750; exports, \$130,118,640. Railways, 1,879 miles; telegraphs, 4,465 miles. Post-offices, 2,956; letters carried, 90,987,177; journals, 65,815,000.

### Turkey.

Turkey, a monarchy of Southern Europe and Western Asia; area, 935,110 square miles; population in Europe, 8,866,500; in Asia, 16,639,990 (estimated) in 1879. The government is a constitutional monarchy since 1876, the Sultan being the irresponsible sovereign, convoking and dissolving the General Assembly at his pleasure. The ministers are responsible to the Chamber of Deputies; the Senate are nominated for life by the Sultan, and the deputies elected by secret ballot, one to every 150,000 males. The financial affairs of Turkey after the long war are greatly involved, the revenue being \$73,681,000, and the expenditures, \$76,495,000. Public debt amounted in 1887 to \$522,293,530. Imports, 1887, \$91,094,212, and exports, \$55,912,120. Army (compulsory service for 20 years), 182,000 men in time of peace; navy, 32 steam vessels and 49 sail vessels, and 1,600 guns. Railways, 920 miles; telegraphs, 14,500 miles.

Uruguay.

Uruguay, a republic of South America—area 72,151 square miles; population, 1886, 596,463 (estimated)—is governed by a President, a ministry of 4 cabinet officers, and a legislature composed of 18 Senators and 40 Representatives. The revenue in 1887 was \$14,789,000, three-fourths of which was from customs duties; the expenditures, \$13,422,000, nearly one-fourth of which was for the army and navy. The public debt in 1887 was \$72,205,722; paper money to the amount of \$6,000,000 was no longer current in commerce, though received by the government. Payment of interest on the debt has been lately resumed.

The imports in 1886 were \$20,200,000, and the exports \$23,800,000, of which 6 millions was hides.

The army consists of 4,053 men. 343 miles of railway are in operation, and 1,729 miles of telegraph. There are 438 post-offices; letters mailed in 1886, 3,146,365. Capital, Montevideo; population, 1885, 115,462. About half the property of the republic belongs to foreigners, principally Spaniards, Italians, and Brazilians.

Venezuela.

Venezuela (United States of), a republic formed after the dissolution of the old republic of Colombia, dates from the constitution of 1864. It has 439,119 square miles, and 2,198,320 inhabitants in 1886. The confederation consists of 20 States, besides the federal district, each having its own distinct government, and electing delegates to the Congress, which meets annually at Caracas, the capital city, of 70,078 inhabitants. The President is elected for two years.

The revenue for 1887 was \$6,512,673, four-fifths of which came from customs and tonnage duties; the expenditure, \$5,344,910. The public debt in 1887 was \$20,556,260, payment of interest on which was resumed in 1875. The imports were \$12,074,320 in 1886, and the exports \$15,912,163, chiefly coffee and cocoa. The only railway, 102 miles long, was opened in 1877. The army consists of 3,000 men.

PROPORTION OF CHECKS TO CURRENCY, &c., IN BUSINESS EXCHANGES.

*Receipts of Coin, Currency, Checks and Drafts, &c., of the National Banks.*

*From the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1881.*

*Table of total receipts of the national banks in New York City, in other reserve cities, and of the banks elsewhere in the United States, on June 30, 1881, with the percentages thereto of gold coin, silver coin, paper currency, and of checks, drafts, &c.*

	No. of Banks.	Receipts.	PROPORTIONS.			
			Gold coin.	Silver coin.	Paper Currency	Checks, Drafts, &c.
			Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
New York City.....	48	\$167,437,759	0.27	0.01	1.02	98.70
Other reserve cities....	187	77,100,715	0.76	0.15	4.71	94.38
Banks elsewhere.....	1731	40,175,542	2.04	0.77	15.47	81.72
Total United States...	1966	\$284,714,016	0.65	0.16	4.06	96.13

*The following is a similar table for September 17, 1881.*

*From the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1881.*

	No. of Banks.	Receipts.	PROPORTIONS.			
			Gold coin.	Silver coin.	Paper Currency	Checks, Drafts, &c.
			Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
New York City.....	48	\$165,193,347	0.54	0.01	0.65	98.81
Other reserve cities....	189	77,922,247	1.86	0.18	5.61	92.35
Banks elsewhere.....	1895	52,118,185	3.31	0.68	14.27	81.7
Total United States...	2132	\$295,233,779	1.38	0.17	4.36	94.09

**POPULATION OF THE CITIES OF THE GLOBE HAVING  
50,000 INHABITANTS OR UPWARDE, BY LATEST  
CENSUS OR ESTIMATE.**

Compiled from Behm & Wagner, Bevölkerung der Erde, Gotha, 1880, with later Censuses in Germany, Great Britain, the United States, etc.

<b>AMERICA.</b>			<b>Africa.—Continued.</b>		
United States.			Chartum.	Est.	50,000
Albany, N. Y.	1880	87,584	El-Obeid	"	50,000
Allegheny, Pa.	"	78,682	Fez	"	100,000
Baltimore, Md.	"	832,313	Ibadan	"	50,000
Boston, Mass.	1885	390,406	Ilorin	"	70,000
Brooklyn, N. Y.	1880	668,689	Jakoba	"	50,000
Buffalo, N. Y.	"	149,500	Kabebe	"	50,000
Cambridge, Mass.	1885	59,660	Kuka	"	60,000
Chicago, Ill.	1880	508,185	Kumasi	"	70,000
Cincinnati, O.	"	255,809	Lagos	"	60,000
Cleveland, O.	"	155,946	Marokko	"	50,000
Columbus, O.	"	51,337	Ogobomoscho	"	50,000
Detroit, Mich.	1885	133,269	Ojo	Est.	70,000
Indianapolis, Ind.	1880	75,056	Port Louis	"	64,300
Jersey City, N. J.	1885	153,513	Porto Novo	"	100,000
Kansas City, Mo.	1880	55,785	Salaga	"	50,000
Louisville, Ky.	"	123,758	Tunis	"	125,000
Lowell, Mass.	1885	64,051	Zanzibar	"	80,000
Milwaukee, Wis.	"	153,509			
Minneapolis, Minn.	"	129,200	<b>ASIA.</b>		
Newark, N. J.	"	152,988	<b>Afghanistan.</b>		
New Haven, Conn.	1880	62,882	Cabul	Est.	60,000
New Orleans, La.	"	216,090	Chulum	"	60,000
New York, N. Y.	"	1,206,577	Herat	"	50,000
Paterson, N. J.	1885	63,273	Maimene	"	60,000
Philadelphia, Pa.	1880	847,170			
Pittsburg, Pa.	"	156,389	<b>Arabia.</b>	Est.	50,000
Providence, R. I.	1885	118,070	<b>China.</b>		
Richmond, Va.	1880	63,600	Amoy	Est.	88,000
Rochester, N. Y.	"	87,057	Anhai	"	60,000
St. Louis, Mo.	"	350,518	Bangka	"	50,000
St. Paul, Minn.	1885	111,897	Canton	"	1,500,000
San Francisco, Cal.	1880	233,959	Fatschan	"	400,000
Syracuse, N. Y.	"	51,791	Foochow	"	600,000
Toledo, O.	"	50,143	Hangtscheu-fu	"	400,000
Troy, N. Y.	"	56,747	Hanjang	"	100,000
Washington, D. C.	1885	187,928	Hankow	"	600,000
Worcester, Mass.	"	68,383	Han-tsung-fu	"	80,000
<b>British North Amer.</b>			Hutscheu	"	200,000
Montreal	1881	140,747	Hutscheu-fu	"	100,000
Quebec	"	82,446	Hwangjuen	"	120,000
Toronto	"	86,415	Hyantschau	"	60,000
<b>Mexico.</b>			Jangtschau	"	360,000
Guadalajara	Est.	93,875	Jingtsse	"	80,000
Guanaajuato	"	68,000	Jongping	"	200,000
Merida	"	56,000	Kirin	"	120,000
Mexico	"	300,000	Klukiang	"	50,000
Puebla	"	75,000	Kwang-tsungtsze	"	70,000
Queretaro	"	48,000	Leinkong	"	250,000
Xacatecas	"	50,000	Liaoyang	"	80,000
<b>South America.</b>			Macao	"	85,000
Bahia	Est.	140,000	Mukden	"	170,000
Buenos Ayres	1886	398,498	Nankin	"	450,000
Caracas	1883	73,509	Ningpo	"	120,000
La Paz	1878	76,372	Nlutschuang	"	60,000
Lima	1876	101,488	Panting-fu	"	120,000
Montevideo	1884	104,472	Peking	"	500,000
Pernambuco	Est.	130,000	Pingyau-hien	"	60,000
Quito	"	80,000	Schaklung	"	100,000
Rio de Janeiro	1885	357,332	Schaoching	"	500,000
Santa Fé de Bogota	Est.	84,000	Shanghai	"	278,000
Santiago	"	200,000	Siangtan	"	1,000,000
Valparaiso	1875	97,737	Singan-fu	"	1,000,000
<b>AFRICA.</b>			Sutschau	"	500,000
Abeokuta	Est.	130,000	Swatow	"	56,000
Abome	"	50,000	Taijuen-fu	"	250,000
Alexandria	1878	165,752	Taiwan-fu	"	235,000
Antananarivo	Est.	75,000	Tamsul	"	60,000
Bida	"	80,000	Tathau	"	50,000
Cairo	1877	327,462			
Havana, Cuba	1878	198,721			



## POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE GLOBE.—Continued.

China.—Continued.			India.—Continued.		
Tangtschau-fu.....	Est.	230,000	Malsur.....	1871	57,815
Tientsin.....	"	950,000	Mandalah.....	Est.	100,000
Tschangtjakhetu.....	"	200,000	Mirut.....	1871	81,886
Tschantschau-fu.....	"	1,000,000	Mirzapur.....	"	67,274
Tschaujang.....	"	200,000	Moradabad.....	"	62,417
Tschifu.....	"	120,000	Multan.....	1876	50,878
Tschingkiang.....	"	140,000	Muttra.....	1871	59,281
Tschingting-fu.....	"	75,000	Nagpur.....	"	84,441
Tschingtu-fu.....	"	800,000	Ootima.....	"	59,292
Tschungking-fu.....	"	600,000	Pallec.....	Est.	50,000
Tsinan-fu.....	"	200,000	Patna.....	1871	158,900
Tsingtschau-fu.....	"	70,000	Peshawur.....	1876	58,496
Tsitsigar.....	"	60,000	Puna.....	1871	118,888
Tungkung.....	"	120,000	Rangoon.....	1881	132,004
Tungkwan.....	"	70,000	Saigon.....	1871	60,000
Tungtscho.....	"	100,000	Salem.....	"	50,012
Urga.....	"	70,000	Shahjehanpur.....	"	72,136
Urumtsi.....	"	150,000	Sholapur.....	"	53,408
Victoria.....	"	102,000	Singapore.....	"	97,111
Weihein.....	Est.	250,000	Sainagar.....	1873	132,661
Wentschau.....	"	50,000	Surat.....	1871	107,149
Wutschang.....	"	200,000	Tanjore.....	"	52,175
Yuentchung.....	"	90,000	Trichinopoly.....	"	76,536
Yuyau.....	"	60,000	Vellare.....	"	51,506
Z-kyu.....	"	60,000	Indian Archipelago.....		
Corea.....			Batavia.....	1875	99,169
Seoul.....	Est.	100,000	Manila.....	Est.	160,000
India.....			Samarang.....	"	50,000
Agra.....	1871	149,008	Surabaya.....	"	90,000
Ahmedabad.....	"	116,873	Surakarta.....	"	50,000
Allahabad.....	"	143,693	Japan.....		
Allyghur.....	"	58,539	Hakodate.....	1877	112,494
Amritsur.....	1876	142,381	Hiroshima.....	"	75,760
Arcot.....	1871	53,474	Kagoshima.....	"	200,000
Aurangabad.....	"	60,000	Kanagawa.....	"	108,263
Bangalore.....	"	142,513	Kioto.....	"	229,610
Bangkok.....	Est.	600,000	Nagoya.....	"	135,715
Bareilly.....	1871	102,982	Osaka.....	"	284,105
Baroda.....	"	112,057	Sendai.....	"	52,074
Beekaneer.....	Est.	60,000	Tokio.....	"	594,283
Bellary.....	1871	51,766	Tokushima.....	"	57,008
Benares.....	"	175,188	Wakayama.....	"	62,197
Bhangulpur.....	"	69,678	Yokohama.....	"	64,813
Bhurtpoor.....	1871	60,000	Persia.....		
Bombay.....	1872	644,405	Ispahan.....	Est.	60,000
Calcutta.....	1881	683,329	Meechhed.....	"	60,000
Cawnpore.....	1871	122,770	Rescht.....	"	60,000
Chicacole.....	Est.	50,000	Täbris.....	"	120,000
Colombo (Ceylon).....	1881	111,942	Teheran.....	"	200,000
Cuttack.....	1871	50,878	Russia in Asia.....		
Dacca.....	"	69,212	Khokand.....	Est.	50,000
Delhi.....	1876	160,553	Taschkent.....	"	86,233
Dhar.....	Est.	100,000	Tiflis.....	1876	104,024
Dhrangdra.....	1871	99,737	Turkey in Asia.....		
Furruckabad.....	"	79,204	Aleppo.....	Est.	75,600
Goruckpur.....	"	51,117	Bagdad.....	"	67,000
Gwallor.....	Est.	200,000	Beirut.....	"	80,000
Gya.....	1871	66,843	Brusa.....	"	70,000
Hourah.....	"	97,784	Damascus.....	"	150,000
Hubli.....	Est.	50,000	Diarbekir.....	"	60,000
Hue.....	"	56,000	Erzerum.....	"	55,000
Hyderabad.....	"	200,000	Kintahia.....	"	60,000
Jondpore.....	"	150,000	Manissa.....	"	60,000
Jubbulpur.....	1871	56,188	Moesul.....	"	75,000
Kamte.....	"	48,831	Smyrna.....	"	150,000
Kathmandu.....	Est.	50,000	Turkistan.....		
Kescho.....	"	150,000	Buchara.....	Est.	70,000
Kurrachi.....	1871	53,526	Jarkand.....	"	80,000
Lahore.....	1876	128,441	Kaschgar.....	"	70,000
Lucknow.....	1871	284,779	Australia.....		
Madras.....	"	397,552	Melbourne.....	1881	252,000
Madura.....	"	51,687	Sydney.....	1879	187,381

## POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE GLOBE.—Continued.

EUROPE.			Germany.—Continued.		
<b>Austria-Hungary.</b>			<b>Germany.—Continued.</b>		
Brunn.....	1880	82,660	Leipzig.....	1885	170,076
Budapest.....	"	365,051	Lübeck.....	"	55,399
Cracovia.....	"	66,095	Magdeburg.....	"	114,296
Debreczin.....	"	51,122	Mainz (Mayence)....	"	65,701
Graz.....	"	97,791	Mannheim.....	"	61,210
Lemberg.....	"	109,726	Metz.....	"	54,072
Maria-Theresiopolis..	"	61,367	Mülhausen.....	"	69,760
Prague.....	"	162,323	München (Munich)...	"	261,981
Szegedin.....	"	73,675	Nürnberg (Nurem- berg).....	"	114,632
Trieste.....	"	144,844	Posen.....	"	68,318
Wien (Vienna).....	"	1,103,857	Stettin.....	"	99,550
<b>Belgium.</b>			Strasbourg.....	"	111,987
Antwerp.....	1885	196,174	Stuttgart.....	"	125,906
Brussels*.....	"	171,751	Wiesbaden.....	"	55,457
Ghent.....	"	143,242	<b>Great Britain.</b>		
Liège.....	"	135,371	Aberdeen.....	1881	105,818
<b>Denmark.</b>			Aston.....	"	53,844
Copenhagen.....	1880	273,727	Bath.....	"	51,790
<b>France.</b>			Belfast.....	"	207,671
Amiens.....	1881	74,170	Birmingham.....	"	400,757
Angers.....	"	68,049	Blackburn.....	"	104,012
Besançon.....	"	57,067	Bolton.....	"	105,422
Bordeaux.....	"	221,905	Bradford.....	"	183,032
Brest.....	"	69,110	Brighton.....	"	125,407
Dijon.....	"	55,453	Bristol.....	"	206,503
Grenoble.....	"	51,371	Burnley.....	"	58,882
Le Havre.....	"	106,967	Bury.....	"	51,582
Le Mans.....	"	55,347	Cardiff.....	"	85,378
Limoges.....	"	65,765	Cork.....	"	78,361
Lille.....	"	178,144	Croyden.....	"	78,947
Lyon.....	"	376,613	Derby.....	"	80,410
Marseille.....	"	360,099	Dublin.....	"	249,486
Montpellier.....	"	56,005	Dundee.....	"	140,463
Nancy.....	"	73,225	Edinburgh.....	"	228,075
Nantes.....	"	124,319	Gateshead.....	"	65,873
Nice.....	"	66,279	Glasgow.....	"	555,289
Nîmes.....	"	63,552	Greenock.....	"	67,427
Orléans.....	"	57,264	Halifax.....	"	73,633
Paris.....	"	2,269,023	Huddersfield.....	"	81,825
Reims.....	"	93,823	Ipswich.....	"	50,762
Rennes.....	"	60,974	Kingston upon Hull..	"	154,250
Roubaix.....	"	91,757	Leeds.....	"	309,126
Rouen.....	"	106,906	Leicester.....	"	122,351
Saint-Etienne.....	"	123,813	Leith.....	"	60,033
Toulon.....	"	70,103	Liverpool.....	"	562,423
Toulouse.....	"	140,289	London.....	"	3,832,441
Tourcoing.....	"	51,895	Manchester.....	"	393,676
Tours.....	"	52,209	Newcastle on Tyne..	"	145,228
Versailles.....	"	45,324	Northampton.....	"	51,880
<b>Germany.</b>			Norwich.....	"	87,843
Aachen.....	1885	95,669	Nottingham.....	"	186,656
Altona.....	"	104,719	Oldham.....	"	111,343
Augsburg.....	"	65,476	Paisley.....	"	55,587
Barmen.....	"	103,066	Plymouth.....	"	75,096
Berlin.....	"	1,815,297	Portsmouth.....	"	127,963
Braunschweig (Brunswick).....	"	85,174	Preston.....	"	98,532
Bremen.....	"	118,615	Rochdale.....	"	68,860
Breslau.....	"	299,405	St. Helens.....	"	57,234
Chemnitz.....	"	110,808	Salford.....	"	176,233
Danzig.....	"	114,822	Sheffield.....	"	284,410
Dortmund.....	"	78,435	Southampton.....	"	60,235
Dresden.....	"	245,515	South Shields.....	"	56,922
Düsseldorf.....	"	115,183	Stockport.....	"	59,544
Elberfeld.....	"	106,492	Sunderland.....	"	116,262
Erfurt.....	"	58,385	Swansea.....	"	63,739
Essen.....	"	65,074	Wakall.....	"	58,568
Frankfurt.....	"	154,513	West Bromwich.....	"	56,299
Frankfort on Oder....	"	54,084	West Ham.....	"	128,692
Görlitz.....	"	55,705	Wolverhampton.....	"	64,303
Halle.....	"	81,949	York.....	"	54,198
Hamburg.....	"	305,690	Ystradyfodwg.....	"	55,617
Hanover.....	"	189,746	<b>Italy.</b>		
Kassel.....	"	64,068	Alessandria.....	1881	62,464
Köln (Cologne).....	"	161,266	Bari.....	"	60,575
Königsberg.....	"	151,177	Bologna.....	"	123,274
Krefeld.....	"	90,241	Brescia.....	"	60,630
			Catania.....	"	106,417

\*Brussels, with its seven suburbs, numbered 377,064 in 1880.

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE GLOBE.—Continued.

Italy.—Continued.				Russia.—Continued.			
Ferrara.....	1881	75,513		Nikolajew.....	1880	66,885	
Firenze (Florence).....	"	169,001		Odessa.....	1882	217,000	
Genoa.....	"	179,515		Orel.....	1883	76,601	
Livorno.....	"	97,615		Reval.....	1881	50,488	
Lucca.....	"	68,063		Riga.....	"	168,844	
Messina.....	"	128,497		St. Petersburg.....	1883	929,093	
Milan.....	"	321,839		Samara.....	1880	63,400	
Modena.....	"	58,063		Saratow.....	1883	112,428	
Naples.....	"	494,314		Taganrog.....	1880	63,025	
Padua.....	"	72,174		Tula.....	1882	63,510	
Palermo.....	"	244,921		Warsaw.....	1885	431,864	
Perugia.....	"	51,354		Wilna.....	1883	93,763	
Pisa.....	"	53,924		Spain.....			
Ravenna.....	"	60,573		Barcelona.....	1877	249,106	
Reggio.....	"	50,651		Cadiz.....	"	65,028	
Rome.....	"	300,467		Carthage.....	"	75,906	
Turin.....	"	252,832		Cordova.....	"	49,855	
Venice.....	"	132,826		Granada.....	"	76,108	
Verona.....	"	68,741		Jerez de la Frontera.....	"	64,533	
Netherlands.....				Lorca.....	"	52,984	
Amsterdam.....	1886	372,325		Madrid.....	"	397,690	
s'Gravenhage (Hague).....	"	138,696		Malaga.....	"	115,822	
Rotterdam.....	"	173,884		Murcia.....	"	91,805	
Utrecht.....	"	77,431		Palma.....	"	58,224	
Portugal.....				Saragossa.....	"	84,575	
Lisbon.....	1878	246,843		Seville.....	"	133,933	
Porto.....	"	105,838		Valencia.....	"	143,856	
Roumania.....				Valladolid.....	"	52,206	
Bucharest.....	1879	221,000		Sweden and Norway.....			
Galacz.....	"	80,000		Christiania.....	1885	130,027	
Jassy.....	"	90,000		Göteborg.....	"	91,083	
Russia.....				Stockholm.....	"	215,688	
Astrachan.....	1883	69,319		Switzerland.....			
Berdischew.....	1882	56,980		Basel.....	1880	61,399	
Charkow.....	1883	159,660		Geneva.....	"	68,310	
Chersson.....	"	60,921		Zürich.....	"	75,966	
Dünaberg.....	1884	64,513		Turkey.....			
Jelissuwetgrad.....	1883	51,774		Adrianople.....	Est.	62,000	
Kasan.....	"	140,726		Constantinople.....	"	873,565	
Kijew.....	1880	127,251		Saloniki.....	"	80,000	
Mischew.....	"	130,000		Serajewo.....	"	50,000	
Lodsi.....	1884	113,146					
Moscow.....	"	753,469					

COTTON MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED STATES, 1880.

From the Preliminary Report of the Tenth Census upon the *Specific Cotton Manufacture* of the United States, Jan., 1881.

STATES.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Number of Bales of Cotton used.	Persons employed.	STATES.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Number of Bales of Cotton used.	Persons employed.
Alabama.....	1,060	55,072	14,887	1,600	N. Hampshire.....	25,487	1,008,521	172,746	16,697
Arkansas.....	28	2,015	729	64	New Jersey.....	3,344	292,305	20,569	4,656
Connecticut.....	18,036	931,538	107,877	15,497	New York.....	12,832	578,512	79,014	10,710
Delaware.....	823	48,868	7,512	695	N. Carolina.....	1,960	102,767	27,508	3,428
Florida.....		816	350	33	Ohio.....	42	14,328	10,597	563
Georgia.....	4,713	200,974	67,874	6,878	Pennsylvania.....	10,541	446,379	86,365	11,871
Illinois.....	24	4,860	2,261	281	Rhode Island.....	30,274	1,649,298	161,694	22,226
Indiana.....	770	33,396	11,668	720	S. Carolina.....	1,776	92,788	33,099	2,195
Iowa.....					Tennessee.....	1,968	46,268	11,699	1,312
Kentucky.....	73	9,022	4,215	350	Texas.....	71	2,648	246	71
Louisiana.....	120	6,096	1,354	108	Utah.....	14	432		29
Maine.....	15,978	696,685	112,361	11,318	Vermont.....	1,180	55,088	7,404	736
Maryland.....	2,325	125,014	46,947	4,159	Virginia.....	1,324	44,336	11,481	1,112
Massachusetts.....	94,788	4,465,290	578,590	62,794	Wisconsin.....	400	10,240	3,173	282
Michigan.....	131	12,120	600	208					
Mississippi.....	704	26,172	6,411	748					
Missouri.....	341	19,312	6,399	515	Total.....	230,223	10,921,147	1,586,481	181,628

NOTE.—The above does not include the Hosiery Mills, or any of the mills known as Woollen Mills, where cotton may be a component material used in the manufacture. These classes will be treated in a subsequent report on Wool Manufacture.

## INTEREST LAWS IN THE UNITED STATES.

Compiled from the latest State and Territorial Statutes.

*Shows of each State and Territory regarding Rates of Interest and Penalties for Usury, with the Law or Custom as to Days of Grace on Notes and Drafts.*

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Legal Rate of Interest.	Rate Allowed by Contract.	PENALTIES FOR USURY.	Grace or No Grace.
	per cent.	per cent.		
Alabama.....	8	8	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Arizona.....	10	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Arkansas.....	6	10	Forft. of principal and interest.	Grace.
California.....	7	Any rate.	None.	No Grace.
Colorado.....	10	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Connecticut.....	6	6	None.	Grace.
Dakota.....	7	12	Forfeiture of excess.	Grace.
Delaware.....	6	6	Forfeiture of principal.	Grace.
Dist. of Columbia.....	6	10	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Florida.....	8	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Georgia.....	7	8	Forfeiture of excess.	Grace.
Idaho.....	10	18	Forfeit of 3 times excess of int.	Grace.
Illinois.....	6	8	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Indiana.....	6	8	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Iowa.....	6	10	Forfeit. of 10% per year on amount.	Grace.
Kansas.....	7	12	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Kentucky.....	6	6	Forfeiture of excess over 10%.	Grace.
Louisiana.....	5	8	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Maine.....	6	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Maryland.....	6	6	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Massachusetts.....	6	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Michigan.....	7	10	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Minnesota.....	7	10	Forfeiture of excess.	Grace.
Mississippi.....	6	10	Forfeiture of all the interest.	Grace.
Missouri.....	6	10	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Montana.....	10	Any rate.	None.	No Grace.
Nebraska.....	7	10	Forfeiture of interest and cost.	Grace.
Nevada.....	10	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
New Hampshire.....	6	6	Forfeiture of thrice the excess.	Grace.
New Jersey.....	6	6	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
New Mexico.....	6	12	None.	No Grace.
New York*.....	6	6	Forfeiture of principal and inte't.	Grace.
North Carolina.....	6	8	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Ohio.....	6	8	Forfeiture of excess.	Grace.
Oregon.....	8	10	Forfeiture of principal and inte't.	Grace.
Pennsylvania.....	6	6	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Rhode Island.....	6	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
South Carolina.....	7	10	Forfeiture of double the excess.	Grace.
Tennessee.....	6	6	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Texas.....	8	12	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Utah.....	10	Any rate.	None.	No Grace.
Vermont.....	6	6	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Virginia.....	6	6	Forfeiture of excess over 6 p. c.	Grace.
Washington Ter'y.....	10	Any rate.	None.	.....
West Virginia.....	6	6	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Wisconsin.....	7	10	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Wyoming.....	12	Any rate.	None.	Grace.

\* By an amendment of the law New York has legalized any rate of interest upon small loans of \$5,000 or upward, on collateral security.

## PROGRESS OF AMERICAN EXPORTS IN THIRTY YEARS.

VALUES of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from the United States during the Years ended June 30, 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880.

[From the Quarterly Report of the Bureau of Statistics, No. 1, 1881.]

ARTICLES.	1850.	1860.	1870.	1880.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1 Grain and breadstuffs.....	13,066,509	24,422,320	72,250,933	288,036,836
2 Cotton, raw.....	71,984,616	191,806,555	227,027,624	211,535,906
3 Provisions.....	110,927,485	16,612,443	29,175,539	127,043,242
4 Mineral oil.....			32,668,960	36,218,625
5 Tobacco.....	10,599,855	18,289,975	22,705,225	18,442,273
6 Wood, and manufactures of.....	4,826,087	10,047,956	13,734,838	16,237,376
7 Animals, living.....	2155,247	1,855,091	1,045,039	15,882,120
8 Iron and steel, and manufactures of.....	1,911,390	5,703,042	11,002,902	12,605,576
9 Cotton manufactures.....	4,734,424	10,934,796	3,787,282	9,981,418
10 Tallow.....	(3)	1,598,170	3,814,861	7,680,232
11 Leather, and manufactures of.....	224,291	1,547,177	673,331	6,760,186
12 Oil-cake.....		1,609,328	3,419,288	6,259,827
13 Furs, and fur-skins.....	852,466	1,533,208	1,941,139	5,404,418
14 Drugs, chemicals, medicines, and dye-stuffs, including acids.....	4334,789	41,115,455	2,495,136	3,530,450
15 Vegetable oils.....		26,799	326,309	3,476,240
16 Sugar and molasses.....	822,230	440,210	661,526	3,339,987
17 Distilled Spirits.....	316,604	1,461,438	725,421	3,027,545
18 Seeds.....	4,040	600,729	98,478	2,776,823
19 Hops.....	142,692	32,666	2,515,734	2,573,292
20 Naval stores.....	1,142,713	1,969,642	1,920,085	2,452,908
21 Agricultural implements.....			1,068,476	2,245,742
22 Spirits of turpentine.....	4239,741	1,916,289	1,357,302	2,132,154
23 Fruits.....	24,974	206,055	542,502	2,090,634
24 Coal.....	167,090	749,783	1,306,368	2,056,080
25 Metals, and manufactures of, not elsewhere specified.....	197,054	2,121,683	853,445	1,023,030
26 Animal oil.....	1,461,434	2,382,419	1,148,219	1,676,079
27 Sewing machines and parts of.....			2,283,326	1,649,367
28 Clocks and watches, and parts of.....			589,008	1,453,237
29 Carriages, cars, and parts of.....	95,722	816,973	976,542	1,407,425
30 Quicksilver.....		258,682	511,918	1,360,176
31 Hemp, and manufactures of.....	658,766	283,917	330,791	1,372,451
32 Paper and stationery.....	99,606	285,798	514,592	1,183,140
All other articles.....	11,009,485	14,622,628	11,786,192	20,215,560
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>134,900,233</b>	<b>316,242,433</b>	<b>455,208,341</b>	<b>\$23,946,353</b>

<sup>1</sup> Including tallow, horned cattle, and live hogs, not separable. <sup>2</sup> Horses, mules, and sheep only. <sup>3</sup> Included in "Provisions." <sup>4</sup> Drugs and medicines only. <sup>5</sup> Including linseed-oil, not separable. <sup>6</sup> Including flax and its manufactures.

## STATISTICS OF SILK PRODUCTION IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1880.

From Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

Machine twist.....	\$5,991,300	Cords, tassels, passementerie and millinery trimmings.....	\$ 930,540
Sewing silk.....	778,250	Upholstery and military trimmings.....	947,405
Floss silk.....	166,935	Coach laces and carriage trimmings.....	23,470
Dress goods.....	3,896,525	Fur, hatters' and undertakers' trimmings.....	62,810
Satins.....	1,100,175	Embroideries.....	54,900
The silks and scarfs.....	547,675	Silk value in upholstery and mixed goods.....	123,750
Millinery silks.....	977,495		
Broad goods not above enumerated.....	538,655	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$29,983,630</b>
Handkerchiefs.....	3,583,125		
Ribbons.....	5,535,205		
Laces.....	406,300		
Braids and bindings.....	828,255		
Fringes, dress and cloak trimmings.....	3,590,860		

## PRESIDENTS AND THEIR CABINETS.

PRESIDENTS.				VICE-PRESIDENTS.			
Term	No.	NAME.	QUALIFIED.	No.	NAME.	QUALIFIED.	
* 1	1	George Washington.	April 30, 1789	1	John Adams.....	June 3, 1789	
2	2	George Washington.	March 4, 1793		John Adams.....	Dec. 2, 1793	
3*	3	John Adams.....	March 4, 1797	2	Thomas Jefferson...	March 4, 1797	
4	3	Thomas Jefferson...	March 4, 1801	3	Aaron Burr.....	March 4, 1801	
5	4	Thomas Jefferson...	March 4, 1805	4	George Clinton.....	March 4, 1805	
6	4	James Madison.....	March 4, 1809	4	George Clinton <sup>1</sup> .....	March 4, 1809	
7	5	James Madison.....	March 4, 1813	5	Elbridge Gerry <sup>1</sup> .....	March 4, 1813	
8	5	James Monroe.....	March 4, 1817	6	Daniel D. Tompkins.	March 4, 1817	
9	6	James Monroe.....	March 5, 1821		Daniel D. Tompkins.	March 5, 1821	
10	6	John Quincy Adams	March 4, 1825	7	John C. Calhoun.....	March 4, 1825	
11	7	Andrew Jackson.....	March 4, 1829		John C. Calhoun <sup>2</sup> .....	March 4, 1829	
12	8	Andrew Jackson.....	March 4, 1833	8	Martin Van Buren.....	March 4, 1833	
13	8	Martin Van Buren.....	March 4, 1837	9	Richard M. Johnson.	March 4, 1837	
14	9	William H. Harrison <sup>1</sup>	March 4, 1841	10	John Tyler.....	March 4, 1841	
14a	10	John Tyler.....	April 6, 1841	11	George M. Dallas.....	March 4, 1845	
15	11	James K. Polk.....	March 4, 1845	12	Millard Fillmore.....	March 5, 1849	
16	12	Zachary Taylor <sup>1</sup> .....	March 5, 1849	13	William R. King <sup>2</sup> .....	March 4, 1853	
16a	13	Millard Fillmore.....	July 9, 1850	14	John C. Breckinridge	March 4, 1857	
17	14	Franklin Pierce.....	March 4, 1853	15	Hannibal Hamlin.....	March 4, 1861	
18	15	James Buchanan.....	March 4, 1857	16	Andrew Johnson.....	March 4, 1865	
19	16	Abraham Lincoln.....	March 4, 1861	17	Schuyler Colfax.....	March 4, 1869	
20	16	Abraham Lincoln <sup>1</sup> .....	March 4, 1866	18	Henry Wilson <sup>1</sup> .....	March 4, 1873	
20a	17	Andrew Johnson.....	April 15, 1865	19	William A. Wheeler...	March 5, 1877	
21	18	Ulysses S. Grant.....	March 4, 1869	20	Chester A. Arthur.....	March 4, 1881	
22	19	Ulysses S. Grant.....	March 4, 1873	21	Thos. A. Hendricks <sup>1</sup>	March 4, 1885	
23	19	Rutherford B. Hayes	March 5, 1877	22	Levi P. Morton.....	March 4, 1889	
24	20	James A. Garfield <sup>1</sup> .....	March 4, 1881				
24a	21	Chester A. Arthur.....	Sept. 20, 1881				
25	22	Grover Cleveland.....	March 4, 1885				
26	23	Benjamin Harrison.	March 4, 1889				

\* The larger figures in this column mark the terms held by the Presidents, and are referred to in succeeding tables. The smaller figures indicate the numerical order or sequence of individual officers from the first. Terms marked a denote the succession of the Vice-President to the Presidency for the residue of the term.

1. Died in office.

2. Resigned the Vice-Presidency, December 23, 1832.

NOTE.—Presidents of the Senate *pro tem.*, sometimes included in the lists of Vice-Presidents, are omitted above. Although next in succession to the Presidency, by the death or succession to that office of the Vice-President, prior to act of Jan. 19, 1886, no President *pro tem.* of the Senate was Vice-President elect. There have been ten Presidential terms in which the office of Vice-President was vacant for a time. On these occasions the following named persons were Presidents *pro tem.* of the Senate: W. H. Crawford, 1812-13; J. Gaillard, 1814-17; H. L. White, 1832-33; S. L. Southard, 1841-43; W. P. Mangum, 1842-45; W. R. King, 1850-53; D. R. Atchison, 1853-54; J. D. Bright, 1854-57; L. R. Foster, 1855-57; F. Wade, 1857-59; T. W. Ferry, 1875-77; T. F. Bayard, 1881; D. Davis, 1881-83; G. F. Edmunds, 1883-85; J. Sherman, 1885-86.

## Secretaries of State.

Term	No.	NAME.	APPOINTED.	Term	No.	NAME.	APPOINTED.
1	1	Thomas Jefferson...	Sept. 26, 1789	15	15	Hugh S. Legaré....	May 9, 1843
2	2	Thomas Jefferson...	March 4, 1793	16	16	Abel P. Upshur....	July 24, 1843
3	3	Edmund Randolph.	Jan. 2, 1794	17	17	John C. Calhoun....	March 6, 1844
4	4	Timothy Pickering.	Dec. 10, 1795	18	18	James Buchanan....	March 6, 1845
5	5	Timothy Pickering.	March 4, 1797	19	19	John M. Clayton....	March 7, 1849
6	6	John Marshall.....	May 13, 1800	16a	16a	Daniel Webster.....	July 22, 1850
7	7	James Madison.....	March 5, 1801	20	20	Edward Everett....	Nov. 6, 1852
8	8	James Madison.....	March 4, 1805	17	17	William L. Marcy...	March 7, 1853
9	9	Robert Smith.....	March 6, 1809	18	18	Lewis Cass.....	March 6, 1857
10	10	James Monroe.....	April 2, 1811	22	22	Jeremiah S. Black..	Dec. 17, 1860
11	11	James Monroe.....	March 4, 1813	19	19	William H. Seward..	March 5, 1861
12	12	John Quincy Adams	March 5, 1817	20	20	William H. Seward..	March 4, 1865
13	13	John Quincy Adams	March 5, 1821	20a	20a	William H. Seward..	April 15, 1865
14	14	Henry Clay.....	March 7, 1825	25	25	Ellihu B. Washburne	March 5, 1869
15	15	Martin Van Buren.....	March 6, 1829	26	26	Hamilton Fish.....	March 11, 1869
16	16	Edward Livingston.	May 24, 1831	22	22	Hamilton Fish.....	March 4, 1873
17	17	Louis McLane.....	May 29, 1833	23	23	William M. Evarts...	March 12, 1877
18	18	John Forsyth.....	June 27, 1834	24	24	James G. Blaine.....	March 5, 1881
19	19	John Forsyth.....	March 4, 1837	24a	24a	F. T. Frelinghuysen.	Dec. 12, 1881
20	20	Daniel Webster.....	March 5, 1841	25	25	Thomas F. Bayard...	March 6, 1885
21	21	Daniel Webster.....	April 6, 1841	26	26	James G. Blaine.....	March 5, 1889

The larger figures mark the Presidential term in which each Cabinet Officer held his appointment as shown by the table of Presidents preceding.



## Secretaries of the Treasury.

Term	No.	NAME.	APPOINTED.	Term	No.	NAME.	APPOINTED.
1	1	Alexander Hamilton	Sep. 11, 1789	16	John C. Spencer....	Mar. 3, 1843	
2	"	"	Mar. 4, 1793	17	George M. Bibb....	June 15, 1844	
3	2	Oliver Wolcott....	Feb. 2, 1795	15	18 Robert J. Walker....	Mar. 6, 1845	
3	3	Samuel Dexter.....	Mar. 4, 1797	16	19 William M. Meredith.	Mar. 8, 1849	
4	4	Albert Gallatin.....	Jan. 1, 1801	16a	20 Thomas Corwin.....	July 23, 1850	
5	"	"	May 14, 1801	17	21 James Guthrie.....	Mar. 7, 1853	
6	"	"	Mar. 4, 1809	18	22 Howell Cobb.....	Mar. 6, 1857	
7	5	George W. Campbell	Mar. 4, 1813	19	23 Philip F. Thomas....	Dec. 12, 1860	
8	6	Alexander J. Dallas..	Feb. 9, 1814	20	24 John A. Dix.....	Jan. 11, 1861	
9	7	William H. Crawford	Oct. 6, 1814	21	25 Salmon P. Chase....	Mar. 7, 1861	
10	"	"	Oct. 22, 1816	22	26 Wm. Pitt Fessenden.	July 1, 1864	
11	8	Richard Rush.....	Mar. 5, 1817	20	27 Hugh McCulloch....	Mar. 7, 1865	
12	9	Samuel D. Ingham....	Mar. 5, 1821	20a	"	Apr. 15, 1865	
13	10	Louis McLane.....	Mar. 7, 1825	21	28 George S. Boutwell..	Mar. 11, 1869	
14	11	William J. Duane....	Mar. 6, 1829	22	29 Wm. A. Richardson..	Mar. 17, 1873	
15	12	Roger B. Taney.....	Aug. 2, 1831	23	30 Benjamin H. Bristow	June 4, 1874	
16	13	Levi Woodbury.....	May 29, 1833	24	31 Lot M. Morrill.....	July 7, 1876	
17	14	Thomas Ewing.....	Sep. 23, 1838	23	32 John Sherman.....	Mar. 8, 1877	
18	15	Walter Forward....	June 27, 1834	24	33 William Windom....	Mar. 5, 1881	
19	"	"	Mar. 4, 1837	24a	34 Charles J. Folger....	Oct. 27, 1881	
20	"	"	Mar. 5, 1841	25	35 Walter Q. Gresham...	Sep. 24, 1884	
21	"	"	Apr. 6, 1841	26	36 Hugh McCulloch....	Oct. 28, 1884	
22	"	"	Sep. 13, 1841	25	37 Daniel Manning.....	Mar. 6, 1885	
23	"	"	"	26	38 Charles S. Fairchild.	Apr. 1, 1887	
24	"	"	"	26	39 William Windom....	Mar. 5, 1889	

## Secretaries of War.

1	1	Henry Knox.....	Sep. 12, 1789	20	James M. Porter....	Mar. 8, 1843
2	2	Timothy Pickering..	Mar. 4, 1793	21	William Wilkins....	Feb. 15, 1844
3	3	James McHenry....	Jan. 2, 1795	15	22 William L. Marcy....	Mar. 6, 1845
4	4	Samuel Dexter....	Jan. 27, 1796	16	23 George W. Crawford	Mar. 8, 1849
5	5	Roger Griswold....	Mar. 4, 1797	16a	24 Charles M. Conrad..	Aug. 15, 1850
6	6	Henry Dearborn....	May 13, 1800	17	25 Jefferson Davis....	Mar. 5, 1853
7	7	William Eustis....	Feb. 8, 1801	18	26 John B. Floyd....	Mar. 6, 1857
8	8	John Armstrong....	Mar. 5, 1801	19	27 Joseph Holt....	Jan. 18, 1861
9	9	James Monroe....	Mar. 4, 1805	20	28 Simon Cameron....	Mar. 5, 1861
10	10	William H. Crawford	Mar. 7, 1809	21	29 Edwin M. Stanton...	Jan. 15, 1862
11	11	George Graham....	Jan. 13, 1813	22	"	Apr. 4, 1865
12	12	John C. Calhoun....	Mar. 4, 1813	23	"	Apr. 15, 1865
13	13	James Barbour....	Sep. 27, 1814	24	U. S. Grant, <i>ad int.</i>	Aug. 12, 1867
14	14	Peter B. Porter....	Aug. 1, 1815	25	Lorenzo Thomas....	Feb. 21, 1868
15	15	John H. Eaton....	<i>ad interim.</i>	26	30 John M. Schofield...	May 28, 1868
16	16	Lewis Cass....	Oct. 8, 1817	27	31 John A. Rawlins....	Mar. 11, 1869
17	17	Joel R. Poinsett....	Mar. 5, 1821	28	32 William T. Sherman.	Sep. 9, 1869
18	18	John Bell....	Mar. 7, 1825	29	33 William W. Belknap	Oct. 25, 1869
19	19	John C. Spencer....	May 26, 1828	30	"	Mar. 4, 1873
20	20	"	Mar. 9, 1829	31	34 Alphonso Taft....	Mar. 8, 1876
21	21	"	Aug. 1, 1831	32	35 James D. Cameron...	May 22, 1876
22	22	"	Mar. 4, 1833	33	36 George W. McCrary.	Mar. 12, 1877
23	23	"	Mar. 7, 1837	34	37 Alexander Ramsey..	Dec. 10, 1879
24	24	"	Mar. 5, 1841	35	38 Robert T. Lincoln...	Mar. 5, 1881
25	25	"	Apr. 6, 1841	36	39 William C. Endicott.	Mar. 6, 1885
26	26	"	Oct. 12, 1841	37	40 Redfield Proctor....	Mar. 5, 1889

## Secretaries of the Navy.

3	1	Benjamin Stoddert..	May 21, 1798	14	David Henshaw....	July 24, 1843
4	2	Robert Smith....	Mar. 4, 1801	15	Thomas W. Gilmer....	Feb. 15, 1844
5	3	Paul Hamilton....	July 15, 1801	16	John Y. Mason....	Mar. 14, 1844
6	4	William Jones....	Mar. 7, 1809	17	George Bancroft....	Mar. 10, 1845
7	5	B. W. Crowninshield	Jan. 12, 1813	18	John Y. Mason....	Sep. 9, 1846
8	6	Smith Thompson....	Mar. 4, 1813	19	William B. Preston..	Mar. 8, 1849
9	7	Samuel L. Southard.	Dec. 19, 1814	16a	18 William A. Graham..	July 22, 1850
10	8	John Branch....	Mar. 4, 1817	20	John P. Kennedy....	July 22, 1852
11	9	Levi Woodbury....	Nov. 9, 1818	17	21 James C. Dobbin....	Mar. 7, 1853
12	10	Mahlon Dickerson..	Mar. 5, 1821	18	22 Isaac Toucey....	Mar. 6, 1857
13	11	James K. Paulding..	Sep. 16, 1823	19	23 Gideon Welles....	Mar. 5, 1861
14	12	George E. Badger....	Mar. 4, 1825	20	"	Mar. 4, 1865
15	13	Abel P. Upshur....	Mar. 9, 1829	21	"	Apr. 15, 1865
16	14	"	May 23, 1831	22	24 Adolph E. Borie....	Mar. 5, 1869
17	15	"	Mar. 4, 1833	23	25 George M. Robeson..	June 25, 1869
18	16	"	June 30, 1834	24	26 Rich'd W. Thompson	Mar. 4, 1873
19	17	"	Mar. 4, 1837	25	27 Nathan Goff, Jr....	Jan. 6, 1881
20	18	"	June 25, 1838	26	28 William H. Hunt....	Mar. 5, 1881
21	19	"	Mar. 5, 1841	27	29 William E. Chandler	Apr. 1, 1883
22	20	"	Apr. 6, 1841	28	30 William C. Whitney.	Mar. 6, 1885
23	21	"	Sep. 13, 1841	29	31 Benjamin F. Tracy..	Mar. 5, 1889

## Secretaries of the Interior.

Term	No.	NAME.	APPOINTED.	Term	No.	NAME.	APPOINTED.
16	1	Thomas Ewing.....	March 8, 1849	10	10	Columbus Delano....	Nov. 1, 1870
16a	2	Alex. H. H. Stuart....	Sept. 12, 1850	22	11	" " " " " " " "	March 4, 1873
17	3	Robert McClelland....	March 7, 1853	23	12	Zachariah Chandler....	Oct. 19, 1875
18	4	Jacob Thompson.....	March 6, 1857	24	13	Carl Schurz.....	March 12, 1877
19	5	Caleb B. Smith.....	March 5, 1861	24	14	Samuel J. Kirkwood....	March 5, 1881
20	6	John P. Usher.....	Jan. 8, 1863	24a	15	Henry M. Teller.....	April 6, 1882
20a	"	" " " " " " " "	March 4, 1865	25	16	Lucius Q. C. Lamar....	March 6, 1885
	"	" " " " " " " "	April 15, 1865	26	17	William F. Vilas.....	Jan. 16, 1888
	7	James Harlan.....	May 15, 1865				
	8	Orville H. Browning...	July 27, 1866				
21	9	Jacob D. Cox.....	March 5, 1869				

## Postmasters-General.

1	1	Samuel Osgood.....	Sept. 26, 1789	18	17	Aaron V. Brown.....	March 6, 1857
2	2	Timothy Pickering....	Aug. 12, 1791		18	Joseph Holt.....	March 14, 1859
3	3	Joseph Habersham....	March 4, 1793	19	19	Horatio King.....	Feb. 12, 1861
4	"	" " " " " " " "	Feb. 25, 1795	20	20	Montgomery Blair....	March 5, 1861
5	4	Gideon Granger.....	March 4, 1797	20a	21	William Dennison....	Sept. 24, 1864
6	"	" " " " " " " "	March 4, 1801		"	" " " " " " " "	March 4, 1865
7	5	Return J. Meigs, Jr....	Nov. 28, 1801	21	22	Alexand'r W. Randall..	April 15, 1865
8	"	" " " " " " " "	March 4, 1805	22	23	John A. J. Creswell....	July 25, 1866
9	6	John McLean.....	March 4, 1809	23	24	James W. Marshall....	March 5, 1869
10	7	William T. Barry.....	March 17, 1814	24	25	James N. Tyner.....	March 4, 1873
11	8	Amos Kendall.....	March 4, 1817	24a	26	Marshall Jewell.....	July 7, 1874
12	"	" " " " " " " "	March 5, 1821		27	Thomas L. James.....	Aug. 24, 1874
13	9	John M. Niles.....	June 26, 1823	25	28	David McK. Key.....	July 12, 1876
14	10	Francis Granger.....	March 4, 1825	26	29	Horace Maynard.....	March 12, 1877
14a	11	Charles A. Wickliffe..	March 9, 1829		30	James W. Marshall....	June 2, 1880
15	12	Cave Johnson.....	March 4, 1833		31	Thomas L. James.....	March 5, 1881
16	13	Jacob Collamer.....	May 1, 1835	26	32	Timothy O. Howe.....	Dec. 20, 1881
16a	14	Nathan K. Hall.....	March 4, 1837		33	Walter Q. Gresham....	April 3, 1883
	15	Samuel D. Hubbard....	May 25, 1840		34	Frank Hatton.....	Oct. 14, 1884
17	16	James Campbell.....	March 6, 1841	25	35	William F. Vilas.....	March 6, 1885
	17	James Campbell.....	April 8, 1841		36	Don M. Dickinson....	Jan. 16, 1888
	18	James Campbell.....	Sept. 13, 1841				
	19	James Campbell.....	March 8, 1845				
	20	James Campbell.....	March 8, 1849				
	21	James Campbell.....	July 23, 1850				
	22	James Campbell.....	Aug. 31, 1852				
	23	James Campbell.....	March 5, 1853				

## Attorneys-General.

1	1	Edmund Randolph....	Sept. 26, 1789	18	18	Hugh S. Legaré.....	Sept. 13, 1841
2	2	William Bradford....	March 4, 1793	19	19	John Nelson.....	July 1, 1843
3	3	Charles Lee.....	Jan. 27, 1794	20	20	John Y. Mason.....	March 6, 1845
4	4	Theophilus Parsons....	Dec. 10, 1795	21	21	Nathan Clifford.....	Oct. 17, 1846
5	5	Levi Lincoln.....	March 4, 1797	22	22	Isaac Toucey.....	June 21, 1848
6	6	Robert Smith.....	Feb. 20, 1801	23	23	Reverdy Johnson.....	March 8, 1849
7	7	John Breckinridge....	March 5, 1801	24	24	John J. Crittenden....	July 22, 1850
8	8	Cesar A. Rodney.....	March 3, 1805	25	25	Caleb Cushing.....	March 7, 1853
9	9	William Pinkney.....	Aug. 7, 1806	26	26	Jeremiah B. Black.....	March 6, 1857
10	10	Richard Rush.....	Jan. 28, 1807	27	27	Edwin M. Stanton.....	Dec. 20, 1860
11	11	William Wirt.....	March 4, 1809	28	28	Edward Bates.....	March 5, 1861
12	12	John M. Berrien.....	Dec. 11, 1811	29	29	Titian J. Coffey, ad int.	June 22, 1863
13	13	Roger B. Taney.....	March 4, 1813	30	30	James Speed.....	Dec. 2, 1864
14	14	Benjamin F. Butler....	Feb. 10, 1814	31	31	Henry Stanbery.....	July 23, 1866
15	15	Felix Grundy.....	March 4, 1817	32	32	William M. Everts.....	July 15, 1868
16	16	Henry D. Gilpin.....	Nov. 13, 1817	33	33	E. Rockwood Hoar....	March 5, 1869
17	17	John A. Crittenden....	March 5, 1821	34	34	Amos T. Akerman.....	June 25, 1870
18	18	John A. Crittenden....	March 4, 1823	35	35	George H. Williams....	Dec. 14, 1871
19	19	John A. Crittenden....	Nov. 15, 1823	36	36	Edwards Pierrepont....	April 26, 1872
20	20	John A. Crittenden....	March 4, 1827	37	37	Alphonso Taft.....	May 22, 1876
21	21	John A. Crittenden....	July 5, 1828	38	38	Charles Devens.....	March 12, 1877
22	22	John A. Crittenden....	Jan. 11, 1840	39	39	Wayne McVeagh.....	March 5, 1883
23	23	John A. Crittenden....	March 5, 1841	40	40	Benjamin H. Brewster..	Dec. 19, 1883
24	24	John A. Crittenden....	April 6, 1841	41	41	Augustus H. Garland..	March 6, 1885
25	25	John A. Crittenden....	April 6, 1841	42	42	William H. H. Miller..	March 5, 1889

Supreme Court of the United States.

CHIEF JUSTICES.	ASSOCIATE JUSTICES.	STATE WHENCE APPOINTED.	TERM OF SERVICE.	YEARS OF SERVICE.	BORN.	DIED.
1 John Jay <sup>1</sup> .....	*.....	* New York.....	1789-1795	6	1745	1829
	1 John Rutledge <sup>1</sup> .....	South Carolina.....	1789-1791	2	1739	1800
	2 William Cushing.....	Massachusetts.....	1789-1810	21	1733	1810
	3 James Wilson.....	Pennsylvania.....	1789-1798	9	1742	1798
	4 John Blair <sup>1</sup> .....	Virginia.....	1789-1796	7	1732	1800
	5 Robert H. Harrison <sup>1</sup> .....	Maryland.....	1789-1790	1	1745	1790
	6 James Iredell.....	North Carolina.....	1790-1800	9	1751	1799
	7 Thomas Johnson <sup>1</sup> .....	Maryland.....	1791-1793	2	1732	1819
	8 William Paterson.....	New Jersey.....	1793-1806	13	1743	1806
2 John Rutledge <sup>4</sup> .....	9 Samuel Chase.....	South Carolina.....	1795-1795	1	1730	1800
3 Oliver Ellsworth <sup>1</sup> .....	10 Bushrod Washington.....	Maryland.....	1795-1811	15	1741	1811
	11 Alfred Moore <sup>1</sup> .....	Connecticut.....	1796-1800	4	1745	1807
4 John Marshall.....	12 William Johnson.....	Virginia.....	1798-1829	31	1769	1839
	13 Brockholst Livingston.....	North Carolina.....	1799-1804	5	1755	1810
	14 Thomas Todd.....	Virginia.....	1801-1835	34	1755	1835
	15 Joseph Story.....	South Carolina.....	1804-1834	30	1771	1834
	16 Gabriel Duval <sup>1</sup> .....	New York.....	1806-1823	17	1757	1823
	17 Smith Thompson.....	Kentucky.....	1807-1826	19	1765	1826
	18 Robert Trimble.....	Massachusetts.....	1811-1845	34	1779	1845
	19 John McLean.....	Maryland.....	1811-1836	25	1752	1844
	20 Henry Baldwin.....	New York.....	1823-1843	20	1767	1843
	21 James M. Wayne <sup>†</sup> .....	Kentucky.....	1826-1828	2	1777	1828
5 Roger B. Taney.....	22 Philip P. Barbour.....	Ohio.....	1829-1861	32	1785	1861
	23 John Catron.....	Pennsylvania.....	1830-1844	16	1779	1844
	24 John McKinley.....	Georgia.....	1835-1867	32	1790	1867
	25 Peter V. Daniel.....	Maryland.....	1836-1864	28	1777	1864
	26 Samuel Nelson <sup>2</sup> .....	Virginia.....	1836-1841	5	1789	1841
	27 Levi Woodbury.....	Tennessee.....	1837-1865	28	1786	1865
	28 Robert C. Grier <sup>2</sup> .....	Alabama.....	1837-1852	15	1780	1852
	29 Benjamin R. Curtis <sup>1</sup> .....	Virginia.....	1841-1860	19	1785	1860
	30 John A. Campbell <sup>1</sup> .....	New York.....	1845-1872	27	1792	1872
	31 Nathan Clifford.....	N. Hampshire.....	1845-1851	6	1789	1851
	32 Noah H. Swayne <sup>2</sup> .....	Pennsylvania.....	1846-1870	23	1794	1870
	33 Samuel F. Miller.....	Massachusetts.....	1851-1857	6	1809	1874
	34 David Davis <sup>1</sup> .....	Alabama.....	1853-1861	8	1811	.....
	35 Stephen J. Field.....	Maine.....	1858-1881	23	1805	1881
6 Salmon P. Chase.....	36 William Strong <sup>2</sup> .....	Ohio.....	1861-1881	20	1804	1884
	37 Joseph P. Bradley.....	Iowa.....	1862.....	.....	1816	.....
	38 Ward Hunt <sup>2</sup> .....	Illinois.....	1862-1877	15	1815	1886
7 Morrison R. Waite.....	39 John M. Harlan.....	California.....	1863.....	.....	1816	.....
	40 William B. Woods.....	Ohio.....	1864-1873	9	1808	1873
	41 Stanley Matthews.....	Pennsylvania.....	1870-1880	10	1808	.....
	42 Horace Gray.....	New Jersey.....	1870.....	.....	1813	.....
	43 Samuel Blatchford.....	New York.....	1872-1882	10	1811	1886
	44 Lucius Q. C. Lamar.....	Ohio.....	1874-1888	14	1816	1888
8 Melville W. Fuller.....		Kentucky.....	1877.....	.....	1833	.....
		Georgia.....	1880-1887	7	1824	1887
		Ohio.....	1881-1889	8	1824	1880
		Massachusetts.....	1881.....	.....	1828	.....
		New York.....	1882.....	.....	1820	.....
		Mississippi.....	1883.....	.....	1825	.....
		Illinois.....	1888.....	.....	1833	.....

\* The figures before the names of the Associate Justices indicate the order of their appointment. The numbers following refer to the same numbers in the first column, and show the vacancy filled by each appointment.

<sup>1</sup> Resigned.

<sup>2</sup> Retired under act of April 10, 1869, permitting judges of any of the courts of the United States to resign, with full salary for life, after reaching the age of 70, provided they have served ten years continuously.

<sup>3</sup> Retired under special act of Jan. 27, 1882.

<sup>4</sup> Presided one term of the Court; appointment not confirmed by the Senate.

<sup>†</sup> The Supreme Court, at its first organization in 1790, consisted of a Chief-Justice and five Associate Justices. The number of Associate Justices was increased to six in 1807 by the appointment of Thomas Todd; increased to eight in 1837 by the appointments of John Catron and John McKinley; increased to nine in 1863 by the appointment of Stephen J. Field; decreased to eight on the death of John Catron in 1865; decreased to seven on the death of James M. Wayne, in 1867; and again increased to eight in 1870 by the appointment of Joseph P. Bradley.

## SPEAKERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

NAME	State.	Congress.	Term of Service.	Born.	Died.
1 F. A. Muhlenberg...	Pa.	1st Cong.	April 1, 1789, to Mar. 4, 1791.	1750	1801
2 Jonathan Trumbull	Conn.	2d Cong.	Oct. 24, 1791, to Mar. 4, 1793.	1740	1802
F. A. Muhlenberg...	Pa.	3d Cong.	Dec. 2, 1793, to Mar. 4, 1795.	.....	.....
3 Jonathan Dayton...	N. J.	4th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1795, to Mar. 4, 1797.	1760	1834
"	"	5th Cong.	May 15, 1797, to Mar. 3, 1799.	.....	.....
4 Theodore Sedgwick	Mass.	6th Cong.	Dec. 2, 1799, to Mar. 4, 1801.	1744	1813
5 Nathaniel Macon...	N. C.	7th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1801, to Mar. 4, 1803.	1767	1867
"	"	8th Cong.	Oct. 17, 1803, to Mar. 4, 1805.	.....	.....
"	"	9th Cong.	Dec. 2, 1805, to Mar. 4, 1807.	.....	.....
6 Joseph B. Varnum.	Mass.	10th Cong.	Oct. 26, 1807, to Mar. 4, 1809.	1760	1821
"	"	11th Cong.	May 22, 1809, to Mar. 4, 1811.	.....	.....
7 Henry Clay	Ky.	12th Cong.	Nov. 4, 1811, to Mar. 4, 1813.	1777	1852
"	"	13th Cong.	May 24, 1813, to Jan. 15, 1814.	.....	.....
8 Langdon Cheves..	{ S. C. 2d Sec. }	13th Cong.	Jan. 15, 1814, to Mar. 4, 1815.	1776	1897
Henry Clay	Ky.	14th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1815, to Mar. 4, 1817.	.....	.....
"	"	15th Cong.	Dec. 1, 1817, to Mar. 4, 1819.	.....	.....
"	"	16th Cong.	Dec. 6, 1819, to May 15, 1820.	.....	.....
9 John W. Taylor...	{ N. Y. 2d Sec. }	16th Cong.	Nov. 15, 1820, to Mar. 4, 1821.	1784	1854
10 Philip F. Barbour...	Va.	17th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1821, to Mar. 4, 1823.	1788	1841
Henry Clay	Ky.	18th Cong.	Dec. 1, 1823, to Mar. 4, 1825.	.....	.....
John W. Taylor	N. Y.	19th Cong.	Dec. 5, 1825, to Mar. 4, 1827.	.....	.....
11 Andrew Stevenson.	Va.	20th Cong.	Dec. 3, 1827, to Mar. 4, 1829.	1784	1897
"	"	21st Cong.	Dec. 7, 1829, to Mar. 4, 1831.	.....	.....
"	"	22d Cong.	Dec. 5, 1831, to Mar. 4, 1833.	.....	.....
"	"	23d Cong.	Dec. 2, 1833, to June 2, 1834.	.....	.....
12 John Bell	{ Ten 2d Sec. }	23d Cong.	June 2, 1834, to Mar. 4, 1835.	1797	1866
13 James K. Polk	Ten	24th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1835, to Mar. 4, 1837.	1795	1849
"	"	25th Cong.	Sept. 5, 1837, to Mar. 4, 1839.	.....	.....
14 Rob't M. T. Hunter	Va.	26th Cong.	Dec. 16, 1839, to Mar. 4, 1841.	1809	.....
15 John White	Ky.	27th Cong.	May 31, 1841, to Mar. 4, 1843.	1805	1845
16 John W. Jones	Va.	28th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1843, to Mar. 4, 1845.	1805	1848
17 John W. Davis	Ind.	29th Cong.	Dec. 1, 1845, to Mar. 4, 1847.	1799	1850
18 Robert C. Winthrop	Mass.	30th Cong.	Dec. 6, 1847, to Mar. 4, 1849.	1809	.....
19 Howell Cobb	Ge.	31st Cong.	Dec. 23, 1849, to Mar. 4, 1851.	1815	1853
20 Linn Boyd	Ky.	32d Cong.	Dec. 1, 1851, to Mar. 4, 1853.	1800	1856
"	"	33d Cong.	Dec. 5, 1853, to Mar. 4, 1855.	.....	.....
21 Nathaniel P. Banks	Mass.	34th Cong.	Feb. 2, 1855, to Mar. 4, 1857.	1816	.....
22 James L. Orr	S. C.	35th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1857, to Mar. 4, 1859.	1822	1873
23 Wm. Pennington	N. J.	36th Cong.	Feb. 1, 1860, to Mar. 4, 1861.	1798	1862
24 Galusha A. Grow	Pa.	37th Cong.	July 4, 1861, to Mar. 4, 1863.	1823	.....
25 Schuyler Colfax	Ind.	38th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1863, to Mar. 4, 1865.	1823	1885
"	"	39th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1865, to Mar. 4, 1867.	.....	.....
"	"	40th Cong.	Mar. 4, 1867, to Mar. 4, 1869.	.....	.....
26 James G. Blaine	Me.	41st Cong.	Mar. 4, 1869, to Mar. 4, 1871.	1830	.....
"	"	42d Cong.	Mar. 4, 1871, to Mar. 4, 1873.	.....	.....
"	"	43d Cong.	Dec. 1, 1873, to Mar. 4, 1875.	.....	.....
27 Michael C. Kerr	Ind.	44th Cong.	Dec. 6, 1875, to Aug. 20, 1876.	1827	1876
28 Samuel J. Randall	{ Pa. 2d Sec. }	44th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1876, to Mar. 4, 1877.	1828	.....
"	"	45th Cong.	Oct. 15, 1877, to Mar. 4, 1879.	.....	.....
"	"	46th Cong.	Mar. 18, 1879, to Mar. 4, 1881.	.....	.....
29 J. Warren Keifer	Ohio.	47th Cong.	Dec. 5, 1881, to Mar. 4, 1883.	1836	.....
30 John G. Carlisle	Ky.	48th Cong.	Dec. 3, 1883, to Mar. 4, 1885.	1835	.....
"	"	49th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1885, to Mar. 4, 1887.	.....	.....
"	"	50th Cong.	Dec. 5, 1887, to Mar. 4, 1889.	.....	.....

NOTE.—Speakers elected *pro tempore* are not included in the above table. The figures prefixed indicate the number of Speakers, not the sequence of their official terms.

No. of Congress.	No. of Session.	Time of Session.	No. of Congress.	No. of Session.	Time of Session.
1st	1st.. March	4, 1789—Sept. 29, 1789	26th	1st.. Dec.	2, 1839—July 21, 1840
	2d.. Jan.	4, 1790—Aug. 12, 1790		2d.. Dec.	7, 1840—March 3, 1841
	3d.. Dec.	6, 1790—Mar. 3, 1791	27th	1st.. May	31, 1841—Sept. 13, 1841
2d	1st.. Oct.	24, 1791—May 8, 1792		2d.. Dec.	6, 1841—Aug. 31, 1842
	2d.. Nov.	5, 1792—Mar. 2, 1793		3d.. Dec.	5, 1842—March 3, 1843
3d	1st.. Dec.	2, 1793—June 9, 1794	28th	1st.. Dec.	4, 1843—June 17, 1844
	2d.. Nov.	3, 1794—March 3, 1795		2d.. Dec.	2, 1844—March 3, 1845
4th	1st.. Dec.	7, 1795—June 1, 1796	29th	1st.. Dec.	1, 1845—Aug. 10, 1846
	2d.. Dec.	5, 1796—March 3, 1797		2d.. Dec.	7, 1846—March 3, 1847
5th	1st.. May	15, 1797—July 10, 1797	30th	1st.. Dec.	6, 1847—Aug. 14, 1848
	2d.. Nov.	13, 1797—July 16, 1798		2d.. Dec.	4, 1848—March 3, 1849
	3d.. Dec.	3, 1798—March 3, 1799	31st	1st.. Dec.	3, 1849—Sept. 30, 1850
6th	1st.. Dec.	2, 1799—May 14, 1800		2d.. Dec.	2, 1850—March 3, 1851
	2d.. Nov.	17, 1800—March 3, 1801	32d	1st.. Dec.	1, 1851—Aug. 31, 1852
7th	1st.. Dec.	7, 1801—May 3, 1802		2d.. Dec.	6, 1852—March 3, 1853
	2d.. Dec.	6, 1802—March 3, 1803	33d	1st.. Dec.	5, 1853—Aug. 7, 1854
8th	1st.. Oct.	17, 1803—Mar. 27, 1804		2d.. Dec.	4, 1854—March 3, 1855
	2d.. Nov.	5, 1804—March 3, 1805	34th	1st.. Dec.	3, 1855—Aug. 18, 1856
9th	1st.. Dec.	2, 1805—April 21, 1806		2d.. Dec.	21, 1856—Aug. 30, 1856
	2d.. Dec.	1, 1806—March 3, 1807		3d.. Dec.	1, 1856—March 3, 1857
10th	1st.. Oct.	26, 1807—April 25, 1808	35th	1st.. Dec.	7, 1837—June 14, 1858
	2d.. Nov.	7, 1808—March 3, 1809		2d.. Dec.	6, 1858—March 3, 1859
11th	1st.. May	22, 1809—June 23, 1809	36th	1st.. Dec.	5, 1859—June 25, 1860
	2d.. Nov.	27, 1809—May 1, 1810		2d.. Dec.	3, 1860—March 4, 1861
	3d.. Dec.	3, 1810—March 3, 1811	37th	1st.. July	4, 1861—Aug. 6, 1861
12th	1st.. Nov.	4, 1811—July 6, 1812		2d.. Dec.	2, 1861—July 17, 1862
	2d.. Nov.	2, 1812—March 3, 1813		3d.. Dec.	1, 1862—March 4, 1863
13th	1st.. May	24, 1813—Aug. 2, 1813	38th	1st.. Dec.	7, 1863—July 4, 1864
	2d.. Dec.	6, 1813—April 18, 1814		2d.. Dec.	5, 1864—March 4, 1865
	3d.. Sept.	19, 1814—March 3, 1815	39th	1st.. Dec.	4, 1865—July 23, 1866
14th	1st.. Dec.	4, 1815—April 30, 1816		2d.. Dec.	3, 1866—March 4, 1867
	2d.. Dec.	2, 1816—March 3, 1817	40th	1st.. March	4, 1867—Mar. 30, 1867
15th	1st.. Dec.	1, 1817—April 30, 1818		".. July	3, 1867—July 20, 1867
	2d.. Nov.	16, 1818—March 3, 1819		".. Nov.	21, 1867—Dec. 2, 1867
16th	1st.. Dec.	6, 1819—May 15, 1820		2d.. Dec.	2, 1867—July 27, 1868
	2d.. Nov.	13, 1820—March 3, 1821	41st	3d.. Dec.	7, 1868—March 4, 1869
17th	1st.. Dec.	3, 1821—May 8, 1822		1st.. March	4, 1869—April 10, 1869
	2d.. Dec.	2, 1822—March 3, 1823	42d	2d.. Dec.	6, 1869—July 15, 1870
18th	1st.. Dec.	1, 1823—May 27, 1824		3d.. Dec.	5, 1870—March 4, 1871
	2d.. Dec.	6, 1824—March 3, 1825	43d	1st.. March	4, 1871—April 20, 1871
19th	1st.. Dec.	5, 1825—May 22, 1826		2d.. Dec.	4, 1871—June 10, 1872
	2d.. Dec.	4, 1826—March 3, 1827		3d.. Dec.	2, 1872—March 4, 1873
20th	1st.. Dec.	3, 1827—May 26, 1828	44th	1st.. Dec.	1, 1873—June 23, 1874
	2d.. Dec.	1, 1828—March 3, 1829		2d.. Dec.	7, 1874—March 4, 1875
21st	1st.. Dec.	7, 1829—May 31, 1830	45th	1st.. Dec.	6, 1875—Aug. 15, 1876
	2d.. Dec.	6, 1830—March 3, 1831		2d.. Dec.	4, 1876—March 4, 1877
22d	1st.. Dec.	5, 1831—July 16, 1832	46th	1st.. Oct.	15, 1877—Dec. 3, 1877
	2d.. Dec.	3, 1832—March 2, 1833		2d.. Dec.	3, 1877—June 20, 1878
23d	1st.. Dec.	2, 1833—June 30, 1834		3d.. Dec.	2, 1878—March 4, 1879
	2d.. Dec.	1, 1834—March 3, 1835	47th	1st.. March	18, 1879—July 1, 1879
24th	1st.. Dec.	7, 1835—July 4, 1836		2d.. Dec.	1, 1879—June 16, 1880
	2d.. Dec.	5, 1836—March 3, 1837	48th	3d.. Dec.	6, 1880—March 4, 1881
25th	1st.. Sept.	4, 1837—Oct. 16, 1837		1st.. Dec.	5, 1881—Aug. 8, 1882
	2d.. Dec.	4, 1837—July 9, 1838	49th	2d.. Dec.	4, 1882—March 4, 1883
	3d.. Dec.	3, 1838—March 3, 1839		1st.. Dec.	3, 1883—July 7, 1884
			50th	2d.. Dec.	1, 1884—Mar. 4, 1885
				1st.. Dec.	7, 1885—Aug. 5, 1886
				2d.. Dec.	6, 1886—Mar. 4, 1887
				1st.. Dec.	5, 1887—Oct. 20, 1888
				2d.. Dec.	3, 1888—Mar. 4, 1889

Note.—To determine the years covered by a given Congress, double the number of the Congress, and add the product to 1789; the result will be the year in which the Congress closed. Thus, the 35th Congress =  $70 + 1789 = 1859$ , that being the year which terminated the 35th Congress, on the 4th of March. To find the number of a Congress sitting in any given year, subtract 1789 from the year; if the result is an even number, half that number will give the Congress, of which the year in question will be the closing year. If the result is an odd number, add one to it, and half the result will give the Congress, of which the year in question will be the first year.

## 50th Congress.—March 4, 1887, to March 4, 1889.

The salary of Senators is \$5000 per annum; mileage, 20 cents per mile of travel to and from Washington, each annual session; allowance for stationery and news papers, \$125 per annum. President of the Senate, *pro tempore*, \$8000.

<i>Alabama.</i>	Term Expires.	<i>Mississippi.</i>	Term Expires.
John T. Morgan, D., Selma.....	1889	Edward C. Walthall, D., Grenada.....	1889
James L. Pugh, D., Eufaula.....	1891	James Z. George, D., Jackson.....	1893
<i>Arkansas.</i>		<i>Missouri.</i>	
James H. Berry, D., Bentonville.....	1889	George G. Vest, D., Kansas City.....	1891
James K. Jones, D., Washington.....	1891	Francis M. Cockrell, D., Warrensburg.....	1893
<i>California.</i>		<i>Nebraska.</i>	
Leland Stanford, R., San Francisco....	1891	Charles F. Manderson, R., Omaha.....	1889
George Hearst, D., San Francisco.....	1893	Algernon S. Paddock, R., Beatrice.....	1893
<i>Colorado.</i>		<i>Nevada.</i>	
Thomas M. Bowen, R., Del Norte.....	1889	John P. Jones, R., Gold Hill.....	1891
Henry M. Teller, R., Central City.....	1891	William M. Stewart, R., Carson City.....	1893
<i>Connecticut.</i>		<i>New Hampshire.</i>	
Orville H. Platt, R., Meriden.....	1891	William E. Chandler, R., Concord.....	1889
Joseph R. Hawley, R., Hartford.....	1893	Henry W. Blair, R., Manchester.....	1891
<i>Delaware.</i>		<i>New Jersey.</i>	
Eli Saulsbury, D., Dover.....	1889	John R. McPherson, D., Jersey City.....	1889
George Gray, D., Wilmington.....	1893	Rufus Blodgett, D., Long Branch.....	1893
<i>Florida.</i>		<i>New York.</i>	
Wilkinson Call, D., Jacksonville.....	1891	William M. Evarts, R., New York.....	1891
Samuel Pasco, D., Monticello.....	1893	Frank Hiscok, R., Syracuse.....	1893
<i>Georgia.</i>		<i>North Carolina.</i>	
Alfred H. Colquitt, D., Atlanta.....	1889	Matt. W. Ransom, D., Weldon.....	1889
Joseph E. Brown, D., Atlanta.....	1891	Zebulon B. Vance, D., Charlotte.....	1891
<i>Illinois.</i>		<i>Ohio.</i>	
Shelby M. Cullom, R., Springfield.....	1889	Henry B. Payne, D., Cleveland.....	1891
Charles B. Farwell, R., Chicago.....	1891	John Sherman, R., Mansfield.....	1893
<i>Indiana.</i>		<i>Oregon.</i>	
Daniel W. Voorhees, D., Terre Haute.....	1891	Joseph N. Dolph, R., Portland.....	1889
David Turple, D., Indianapolis.....	1893	John H. Mitchell, R., Portland.....	1891
<i>Iowa.</i>		<i>Pennsylvania.</i>	
James F. Wilson, R., Fairfield.....	1889	Jas. Donald Cameron, R., Harrisburg.....	1891
William B. Allison, R., Dubuque.....	1891	Matthew S. Quay, R., Beaver.....	1893
<i>Kansas.</i>		<i>Rhode Island.</i>	
Preston B. Plumb, R., Emporia.....	1889	Jonathan Chace, R., Providence.....	1889
John J. Ingalls, R., Atchison.....	1891	Nelson W. Aldrich, R., Providence.....	1893
<i>Kentucky.</i>		<i>South Carolina.</i>	
James B. Beck, D., Lexington.....	1889	Matthew C. Butler, D., Edgefield.....	1889
Joseph C. S. Blackburn, D., Versailles.....	1891	Wade Hampton, D., Columbia.....	1891
<i>Louisiana.</i>		<i>Tennessee.</i>	
Randall L. Gibson, D., New Orleans.....	1889	Isham G. Harris, D., Memphis.....	1889
James B. Eustis, D., New Orleans.....	1891	William B. Bate, D., Nashville.....	1893
<i>Maine.</i>		<i>Texas.</i>	
William P. Frye, R., Lewiston.....	1889	Richard Coke, D., Waco.....	1889
Eugene Hale, R., Ellsworth.....	1893	John H. Reagan, D., Palestine.....	1893
<i>Maryland.</i>		<i>Vermont.</i>	
Ephraim K. Wilson, D., Snow Hill.....	1891	Justin S. Morrill, R., Strafford.....	1891
Arthur P. Gorman, D., Laurel.....	1893	George F. Edmunds, R., Burlington.....	1893
<i>Massachusetts.</i>		<i>Virginia.</i>	
George F. Hoar, R., Worcester.....	1889	H. H. Riddleberger, R., Woodstock.....	1889
Henry L. Dawes, R., Pittsfield.....	1893	John W. Daniel, D., Lynchburg.....	1893
<i>Michigan.</i>		<i>West Virginia.</i>	
Thomas W. Palmer, R., Detroit.....	1889	John E. Kenna, D., Kanawha.....	1889
Francis B. Stockbridge, R., Kalamazoo.....	1893	Charles J. Faulkner, D., Martinsburgh.....	1893
<i>Minnesota.</i>		<i>Wisconsin.</i>	
Dwight M. Sabin, R., Stillwater.....	1889	John C. Spooner, R., Hudson.....	1891
Cushman K. Davis, R., St. Paul.....	1893	Philetus Sawyer, R., Oshkosh.....	1893

Republicans, 39; Democrats, 37. Total, 76.



## 51st Congress.—March 4, 1889, to March 4, 1891.

The salary of Senators is \$5000 per annum mileage, 20 cents per mile of travel to and from Washington, each annual session; allowance for stationery and newspapers, \$125 per annum. President of the Senate, *pro tempore*, \$8000.

<i>Alabama.</i>	Term Expires.	<i>Mississippi.</i>	Term Expires.
John T. Morgan, D., Selma.....	1895	Edward C. Walthall, D., Grenada.....	1895
James L. Pugh, D., Eufaula.....	1891	James Z. George, D., Jackson.....	1893
<i>Arkansas.</i>		<i>Missouri.</i>	
James H. Berry, D., Bentonville.....	1895	George G. Vest, D., Kansas City.....	1891
James K. Jones, D., Washington.....	1891	Francis M. Cockrell, D., Warrensburg.....	1893
<i>California.</i>		<i>Nebraska.</i>	
Leland Stanford, R., San Francisco.....	1891	Charles F. Manderson, R., Omaha.....	1895
George Hearst, D., San Francisco.....	1893	Algernon S. Paddock, R., Beatrice.....	1893
<i>Colorado.</i>		<i>Nevada.</i>	
Edward O. Wolcott, R., Denver.....	1895	John P. Jones, R., Gold Hill.....	1891
Henry M. Teller, R., Central City.....	1891	William M. Stewart, R., Carson City.....	1893
<i>Connecticut.</i>		<i>New Hampshire.</i>	
Orville H. Platt, R., Meriden.....	1891	Gilman Marston, <sup>1</sup> R., Exeter.....	1895
Joseph R. Hawley, R., Hartford.....	1893	Henry W. Blair, R., Manchester.....	1891
<i>Delaware.</i>		<i>New Jersey.</i>	
Anthony Higgins, R., Wilmington.....	1895	John R. McPherson, D., Jersey City.....	1895
George Gray, D., Wilmington.....	1893	Rufus Blodgett, D., Long Branch.....	1893
<i>Florida.</i>		<i>New York.</i>	
Wilkinson Call, D., Jacksonville.....	1891	William M. Everts, R., New York.....	1891
Samuel Pasco, D., Monticello.....	1893	Frank Hiscock, R., Syracuse.....	1893
<i>Georgia.</i>		<i>North Carolina.</i>	
Alfred H. Colquitt, D., Atlanta.....	1895	Matt. W. Ransom, D., Weldon.....	1895
Joseph E. Brown, D., Atlanta.....	1891	Zebulon B. Vance, D., Charlotte.....	1891
<i>Illinois.</i>		<i>Ohio.</i>	
Shelby M. Cullom, R., Springfield.....	1895	Henry B. Payne, D., Cleveland.....	1891
Charles B. Farwell, R., Chicago.....	1891	John Sherman, R., Mansfield.....	1893
<i>Indiana.</i>		<i>Oregon.</i>	
Daniel W. Voorhees, D., Terre Haute.....	1891	Joseph N. Dolph, R., Portland.....	1895
David Turple, D., Indianapolis.....	1893	John H. Mitchell, R., Portland.....	1891
<i>Iowa.</i>		<i>Pennsylvania.</i>	
James F. Wilson, R., Fairfield.....	1895	Jas. Donald Cameron, R., Harrisburg.....	1891
William B. Allison, R., Dubuque.....	1891	Matthew S. Quay, R., Beaver.....	1893
<i>Kansas.</i>		<i>Rhode Island.</i>	
Preston B. Plumb, R., Emporia.....	1895	Nathan F. Dixon, R., Westerly.....	1895
John J. Ingalls, R., Atchison.....	1891	Nelson W. Aldrich, R., Providence.....	1893
<i>Kentucky.</i>		<i>South Carolina.</i>	
James B. Beck, D., Lexington.....	1895	Matthew C. Butler, D., Edgefield.....	1895
Joseph C. S. Blackburn, D., Versailles.....	1891	Wade Hampton, D., Columbia.....	1891
<i>Louisiana.</i>		<i>Tennessee.</i>	
Randall L. Gibson, D., New Orleans.....	1895	Isham G. Harris, D., Memphis.....	1895
James B. Eustis, D., New Orleans.....	1891	William B. Bate, D., Nashville.....	1893
<i>Maine.</i>		<i>Texas.</i>	
William P. Frye, R., Lewiston.....	1895	Richard Coke, D., Waco.....	1895
Eugene Hale, R., Ellsworth.....	1893	John H. Reagan, D., Palestine.....	1893
<i>Maryland.</i>		<i>Vermont.</i>	
Ephraim K. Wilson, D., Snow Hill.....	1891	Justin S. Morrill, R., Strafford.....	1891
Arthur P. Gorman, D., Laurel.....	1893	George F. Edmunds, R., Burlington.....	1893
<i>Massachusetts.</i>		<i>Virginia.</i>	
George F. Hoar, R., Worcester.....	1895	John S. Barbour, D., Alexandria.....	1895
Henry L. Dawes, R., Pittsfield.....	1893	John W. Daniel, D., Lynchburg.....	1893
<i>Michigan.</i>		<i>West Virginia.</i>	
James McMillan, R., Detroit.....	1895	John E. Kenna, D., Charleston.....	1895
Francis B. Stockbridge, R., Kalamazoo.....	1893	Charles J. Faulkner, D., Martinsburgh.....	1893
<i>Minnesota.</i>		<i>Wisconsin.</i>	
Wm. D. Washburn, R., Minneapolis.....	1895	John C. Spooner, R., Hudson.....	1891
Cushman K. Davis, R., St. Paul.....	1893	Philetus Sawyer, R., Oshkosh.....	1893

Republicans, 39; Democrats, 37. Total, 76.

<sup>1</sup> Appointed by the Governor *ad interim*. Legislature meeting June 5, 1890, will elect

# MEMBERS OF THE FIFTIETH CONGRESS—1887-1889. House of Representatives.

Democrats, marked D.; Republicans R.; Independents, Ind.; \* Members of the 49th Congress.

## ALABAMA.

- 1 James T. Jones\*.....Demopolis... D.
- 2 Hillary A. Herbert\*... Montgomery... D.
- 3 William C. Oates\*... Abbeville... D.
- 4 Alex. C. Davidson\*... Uniontown... D.
- 5 James E. Cobb... Tuskegee... D.
- 6 John H. Bankhead... Fayette C. H. D.
- 7 William H. Forney\*... Jacksonville... D.
- 8 Joseph Wheeler\*... Wheeler... D.

## ARKANSAS.

- 1 Poindexter Dunn\*... Forest City... D.
- 2 C. R. Breckinridge\*... Pine Bluff... D.
- 3 Thomas C. McKee\*... Prescott... D.
- 4 John H. Rogers\*... Fort Smith... D.
- 5 Samuel W. Peel\*... Bentonville... D.

## CALIFORNIA.

- 1 Thomas L. Thompson... Santa Rosa... D.
- 2 Marion Biggs... Gridley... D.
- 3 Joseph McKenna\*... Suisun... R.
- 4 William W. Morrow\*... San Francisco... R.
- 5 Charles N. Felton\*... Menlo Park... R.
- 6 William Vandever\*... S. Buenaventura... R.

## COLORADO.

- George G. Symes\*... Denver... R.

## CONNECTICUT.

- 1 Robert J. Vance... New Britain... D.
- 2 Carlos French... Seymour... D.
- 3 Charles A. Russell... Killingly... R.
- 4 Miles T. Granger... Canaan... D.

## DELAWARE.

- John B. Pennington... Dover... D.

## FLORIDA.

- 1 R. H. M. Davidson\*... Quincy... D.
- 2 Charles Dougherty\*... Port Orange... D.

## GEORGIA.

- 1 Thomas M. Norwood\*... Savannah... D.
- 2 Henry G. Turner\*... Quitman... D.
- 3 Charles F. Crisp\*... Americus... D.
- 4 Thomas W. Grimes... Columbus... D.
- 5 John D. Stewart... Griffin... D.
- 6 James H. Blount\*... Macon... D.
- 7 Judson C. Clements\*... Lafayette... D.
- 8 Henry H. Carlton... Athens... D.
- 9 Allen D. Candler\*... Gainesville... D.
- 10 George T. Barnes\*... Augusta... D.

## ILLINOIS.

- 1 Ransom W. Dunham\*... Chicago... R.
- 2 Frank Lawler\*... Chicago... D.
- 3 William E. Mason... Chicago... R.
- 4 George E. Adams\*... Chicago... R.
- 5 Albert J. Hopkins\*... Aurora... R.
- 6 Robert R. Hitt\*... Mt. Morris... R.
- 7 Thos. J. Henderson\*... Princeton... R.
- 8 Ralph Plumb\*... Streator... R.
- 9 Lewis E. Payson\*... Pontiac... R.
- 10 Philip Sidney Post... Galesburg... R.
- 11 William H. Gest... Rock Island... R.
- 12 George A. Anderson... Quincy... D.
- 13 William M. Springer\*... Springfield... D.
- 14 Jonathan H. Rowell\*... Bloomington... R.
- 15 Joseph G. Cannon\*... Danville... R.
- 16 Silas Z. Landes\*... Mount Carmel... D.
- 17 Edward Lane... Hillsboro... D.
- 18 Jehu Baker... Belleville... R.
- 19 R. W. Townshend\*... Shawneetown... D.
- 20 John R. Thomas\*... Red Bud... R.

## INDIANA.

- 1 Alvin P. Hovey... Mount Vernon... R.
- 2 John H. O'Neill... Washington... D.
- 3 Jonas G. Howard\*... Jeffersonville... D.
- 4 William S. Holman\*... Aurora... D.
- 5 Courtland C. Matson\*... Greencastle... D.
- 6 Thomas M. Browne\*... Winchester... R.
- 7 William D. Bynum\*... Indianapolis... D.
- 8 James T. Johnston\*... Rockville... R.
- 9 Joseph B. Cheadle... Frankfort... R.
- 10 William D. Owen\*... Logansport... R.
- 11 George W. Steele\*... Marion... R.
- 12 James B. White... Fort Wayne... R.
- 13 Benjamin F. Phively... South Bend... D.

## IOWA.

- 1 John H. Gear... Burlington... R.
- 2 Walter I. Hayes... Clinton... D.
- 3 David B. Henderson\*... Dubuque... R.
- 4 William E. Fuller\*... West Union... R.
- 5 Daniel Kerr... Grundy Centre... R.
- 6 James B. Weaver\*... Bloomfield Gr. D.
- 7 Edwin H. Conger\*... Des Moines... R.
- 8 Albert R. Anderson... Sidney... D.
- 9 Joseph Lyman\*... Council Bluffs... R.
- 10 Adoniram J. Holmes\*... Boone... R.
- 11 Isaac S. Struble\*... Le Mars... R.

## KANSAS.

- 1 Edmund N. Morrill\*... Hiawatha... R.
- 2 Edward H. Funston\*... Carlyle... D.
- 3 Bishop W. Perkins\*... Oswego... R.
- 4 Thomas Ryan\*... Topeka... R.
- 5 John A. Anderson\*... Manhattan... R.
- 6 Erastus J. Turner... Hoxie... R.
- 7 Samuel R. Peters\*... Newton... R.

## KENTUCKY.

- 1 William J. Stone\*... Eddyville... D.
- 2 Polk Laffoon\*... Madisonville... D.
- 3 W. Godfrey Hunter... Burkesville... R.
- 4 Alex. B. Montgomery... Elizabethtown... D.
- 5 Asher G. Caruth... Louisville... D.
- 6 John G. Carlisle\*... Covington... D.
- 7 W. C. P. Breckinridge\*... Lexington... D.
- 8 James B. McCreary\*... Richmond... D.
- 9 George M. Thomas... Vanceburg... R.
- 10 William P. Taubee\*... Salyersville... D.
- 11 H. Frank Finley... Williamsburgh... R.

## LOUISIANA.

- 1 Theo. S. Wilkinson... Myrtle Grove... D.
- 2 Matthew D. Lagan... New Orleans... D.
- 3 Edward J. Gay\*... Plaquemine... D.
- 4 Newton C. Blanchard\*... Shreveport... D.
- 5 Cherubusco Newton... Bastrop... D.
- 6 Samuel M. Robertson... Baton Rouge... D.

## MAINE.

- 1 Thomas B. Reed\*... Portland... R.
- 2 Nelson Dingley, Jr\*... Lewiston... R.
- 3 Seth L. Milliken\*... Belfast... R.
- 4 Charles A. Boutelle\*... Bangor... R.

## MARYLAND.

- 1 Charles H. Gibson\*... Easton... D.
- 2 Frank T. Shaw\*... Westminster... D.
- 3 H. Welles Rusk... Baltimore... D.
- 4 Isidor Rayner... Baltimore... D.
- 5 Barnes Compton\*... Laurel... D.
- 6 Louis E. McComas\*... Hagerstown... R.

# REPRESENTATIVES IN 50TH CONGRESS, 1887-89. 139

## MASSACHUSETTS.

1 Robert T. Davis*..	Fall River.....R.
2 John D. Long*.....	Hingham.....R.
3 Leopold Morse.....	Boston.....D.
4 Patrick A. Collins*..	Boston.....D.
5 Edward D. Hayden*..	Woburn.....R.
6 Henry Cabot Lodge....	Nahant.....R.
7 William Cogswell....	Salem.....R.
8 Charles H. Allen*....	Lowell.....R.
9 Edward Burnett.....	Southborough..D.
10 John E. Russell.....	Leicester.....D.
11 William Whiting*....	Holyoke.....R.
12 Francis W. Rockwell*	Pittsfield.....R.

## MICHIGAN.

1 John Logan Chipman.	Detroit.....D.
2 Edward P. Allen.....	Ypsilanti.....R.
3 James O'Donnell*....	Jackson.....R.
4 Julius C. Burrows*..	Kalamazoo....R.
5 Melbourne H. Ford....	G'd Rapids....D.
6 Mark S. Brewer.....	Pontiac.....R.
7 Justin R. Whiting....	St. Clair.....D.
8 Timothy E. Tarsney*..	East Saginaw..D.
9 Byron M. Cutcheon*..	Manistee.....R.
10 Spencer O. Fisher*..	West Bay City..D.
11 H. W. Seymour.....	Sault St. Marie..R.

## MINNESOTA.

1 Thomas Wilson.....	Winona.....D.
2 John Lind.....	New Ulm.....R.
3 John L. McDonald....	Shakopee.....D.
4 Edmund Rice.....	St. Paul.....D.
5 Knute Nelson*.....	Alexandria....R.

## MISSISSIPPI.

1 John M. Allen*.....	Tupelo.....D.
2 James B. Morgan*....	Hernando.....D.
3 Thomas C. Catchings*	Vicksburg.....D.
4 Frederick G. Barry*..	West Point....D.
5 Chapman L. Anderson*	Kosciusko.....D.
6 Thomas R. Stockdale.	Summit.....D.
7 Charles E. Hooker....	Jackson.....D.

## MISSOURI.

1 William H. Hatch*....	Hannibal.....D.
2 Charles H. Mansur....	Chillicothe....D.
3 Alex. M. Dockery*....	Gallatin.....D.
4 James N. Burnes*....	Saint Joseph..D.
5 William Warner*....	Kansas City...R.
6 John T. Heard*.....	Sedalia.....D.
7 John E. Hutton*....	Mexico.....D.
8 John J. O'Neill*....	Saint Louis....D.
9 John M. Glover*....	Saint Louis....D.
10 Martin L. Clardy*....	Farmington....D.
11 Richard P. Bland*....	Lebanon.....D.
12 William J. Stone*....	Neveda.....D.
13 William H. Wade*..	Springfield...R.
14 James P. Walker.....	Dexter City....D.

## NEBRASKA.

1 John A. McShane.....	Omaha.....D.
2 James Laird*.....	Hastings.....R.
3 George W. E. Dorsey*	Fremont.....R.

## NEVADA.

William Woodburn\*..Virginia City...R.

## NEW HAMPSHIRE.

1 Luther F. McKinney...	Manchester...D.
2 Jacob H. Gallinger*..	Concord.....R.

## NEW JERSEY.

1 George Hires*.....	Salem.....R.
2 James Buchanan*....	Trenton.....R.
3 John Kean, Jr.....	Elizabeth.....R.

4 James N. Pidcock*...	White House Station.....D.
5 William W. Phelps*..	Englewood.....R.
6 Herman Lehlbach*....	Newark.....R.
7 William McAdoo*....	Jersey City....D.

## NEW YORK.

1 Vacant.	
2 Felix Campbell*.....	Brooklyn.....D.
3 Stephen V. White.....	Brooklyn.....R.
4 Peter P. Mahoney*....	Brooklyn.....D.
5 Archibald M. Bliss*..	Brooklyn.....D.
6 Amos J. Cummings....	New York.....D.
7 Lloyd S. Bryce.....	New York.....D.
8 Timothy J. Campbell*	New York.....D.
9 Samuel S. Cox.....	New York.....D.
10 Frank B. Spinola.....	New York.....D.
11 Truman A. Merriman*	New York.....D.
12 W. Bourke Cockran...	New York.....D.
13 Ashbel P. Fitch.....	New York.....R.
14 Wm. G. Stahlnecker*	Yonkers.....D.
15 Henry Bacon.....	Goshen.....D.
16 John H. Ketcham*....	Dover Plains..R.
17 Stephen T. Hopkins...	Catskill.....R.
18 Edward W. Greenman*	Troy.....D.
19 Charles Tracey.....	Albany.....D.
20 George West*.....	Ballston.....R.
21 John H. Moffitt.....	Chateauguay Lake.....R.
22 Abraham X. Parker*..	Potsdam.....R.
23 James S. Sherman....	Utica.....R.
24 David Wilber.....	Mitford.....R.
25 James J. Belden.....	Syracuse.....R.
26 Milton De Lano.....	Canastota.....R.
27 Newton W. Nutting...	Oswego.....R.
28 Thomas S. Flood.....	Elmira.....R.
29 Ira Davenport*....	Bath.....R.
30 Charles S. Baker*....	Rochester.....R.
31 John G. Sawyer*....	Albion.....R.
32 John M. Farquhar*..	Buffalo.....R.
33 John B. Weber*.....	Buffalo.....R.
34 William G. Laidlaw...	Ellicottsville..R.

## NORTH CAROLINA.

1 Louis C. Latham.....	Greenville....D.
2 Furnifold M. Simmons	New Berne....D.
3 Chas. W. McClammy...	Bergen.....D.
4 John Nichols.....	Raleigh.....Ind.
5 John M. Brower.....	Mt. Airy.....R.
6 Alfred Rowland.....	Lumberton....D.
7 John S. Henderson*..	Salisbury.....D.
8 Wm. H. H. Cowles*..	WilkesboroughD.
9 Thomas D. Johnston*	Asheville.....D.

## OHIO.

1 Benj. Butterworth*..	Cincinnati....R.
2 Charles E. Brown*....	Cincinnati....R.
3 Eli S. Williams.....	Troy.....R.
4 Samuel S. Yoder.....	Lima.....D.
5 George E. Seney*....	Tiffin.....D.
6 Melville M. Boothman	Bryan.....R.
7 James E. Campbell*..	Hamilton.....D.
8 Robert P. Kennedy...	Bellefontaine..R.
9 William C. Cooper*..	Mount Vernon..R.
10 Jacob Romeis*.....	Toledo.....R.
11 Albert C. Thompson*	Portsmouth...R.
12 Jacob J. Pugsley.....	Hillborough...R.
13 Joseph H. Outhwaite*	Columbus.....D.
14 Charles P. Wickham...	Norwalk.....R.
15 Chas. H. Grosvenor*..	Athens.....R.
16 Beriah Wilkins*....	Uhrichsville..D.
17 Joseph D. Taylor.....	Cambridge....R.
18 William McKinley, Jr*	Canton.....R.
19 Ezra B. Taylor*.....	Warren.....R.
20 George W. Crouse....	Akron.....R.
21 Martin A. Foran*....	Cleveland.....D.

## Members of the Fiftieth Congress, 1887-89.

## OREGON.

Binger Hermann\*...Roseburg....R.

## PENNSYLVANIA.

Edwin S. Osborne\*...Wilkesbarre...R.  
(Representative-at-Large.)

- 1 Henry H. Bingham\*...Philadelphia...R.
- 2 Charles O'Neill\*...Philadelphia...R.
- 3 Samuel J. Randall\*...Philadelphia...D.
- 4 William D. Kelley\*...Philadelphia...R.
- 5 Alfred C. Harmer\*...Philadelphia...R.
- 6 Smedley Darlington...West Chester...R.
- 7 Robert M. Yardley...Doylestown...R.
- 8 Daniel Ermentrout\*...Reading...D.
- 9 John A. Hiestand\*...Lancaster...R.
- 10 William H. Sowden\*...Allentown...D.
- 11 Charles K. Buckalew...Bloomsburgh...D.
- 12 John Lynch...Wilkesbarre...D.
- 13 Charles N. Brumm\*...Minersville...R.
- 14 Franklin Bound\*...Milton...R.
- 15 Frank C. Bunnell\*...Tunkhannock...R.
- 16 Henry C. McCormick...Williamsport...R.
- 17 Edward Scull...Somerset...R.
- 18 Louis E. Atkinson\*...Mifflintown...R.
- 19 Levi Maish...York...D.
- 20 John Patton...Curwensville...R.
- 21 Welty McCullogh...Greensburg...R.
- 22 John Dalzell...Pittsburgh...R.
- 23 Thomas M. Bayne\*...Robella...R.
- 24 Oscar L. Jackson\*...New Castle...R.
- 25 James T. Maffitt...Clarion...R.
- 26 Norman Hall...Sharon...D.
- 27 William L. Scott\*...Erie...D.

## RHODE ISLAND.

- 1 Henry J. Spooner\*...Providence...R.
- 2 Warren O. Arnold...Chepachet...R.

## SOUTH CAROLINA.

- 1 Samuel Dibble\*...Orangeburg...D.
- 2 George D. Tillman\*...Edgefield...D.
- 3 James S. Cothran...Abbeville...C.H.D.
- 4 William H. Perry\*...Greenville...D.
- 5 John J. Hemphill\*...Chester...D.
- 6 George W. Dargan\*...Darlington...D.
- 7 William Elliott...Beaufort...D.

## TENNESSEE.

- 1 Roderick R. Butler...Mountain City...R.
- 2 Leonidas C. Houk...Knoxville...R.
- 3 John R. Neal\*...Rhea Springs...D.
- 4 Benton McMillin\*...Carthage...D.

Democrats.....	169
Republicans.....	153
Independents.....	2
Vacancy.....	1

Total number of Members.....	325
Members of the 49th Congress re-elected to the 50th.....	198

## DELEGATES FROM TERRITORIES.

## ARIZONA.

Marcus A. Smith.....Tombstone...D.

## DAKOTA.

Oscar S. Gifford\*...Canton.....R.

## IDAHO.

Frederick T. Dubois...Blackfoot...R.

## MONTANA.

Joseph K. Toole\*...Helena.....D.

## NEW MEXICO.

Antonio Joseph\*...Ojo Caliente...D.

## UTAH.

John T. Caine\*...Salt Lake City.....D.

## WASHINGTON.

Charles S. Voorhees\*...Colfax.....D.

## WYOMING.

Joseph M. Carey\*...Cheyenne....R.

**COMMITTEES OF THE SENATE.—50th Congress, 1887-1889.**

The first-named Senator on each Committee is its Chairman.

**STANDING COMMITTEES.**

<b>Agriculture and Forestry.</b>		<b>Epidemic Diseases.</b>		<b>Military Affairs.</b>	
Palmer,	George,	Harris,	Hale,	Hawley,	Cockrell,
Blair,	Gibson,	Hampton,	Chandler,	Cameron,	Hampton,
Plumb,	Jones, Ark.,	Eustis,	Stockbridge.	Manderson,	Walthall,
Sabin,	Bate.	Berry,		Stewart,	Bate.
Paddock,				Davis,	
<b>Appropriations.</b>		<b>To Examine the Several Branches of the Civil Service.</b>		<b>Mines and Mining.</b>	
Allison,	Beck,	Quay,	Hampton,	Stewart,	Teller,
Dawes,	Cockrell,	Aldrich,	Gray.	Jones of Nev.,	Bate,
Plumb,	Call,	Allison,		Mitchell,	Turpie.
Hale,	Gorman.				
Farwell,		<b>Expenditures of Public Money.</b>		<b>Naval Affairs.</b>	
		Farwell,	Frye,	Cameron,	McPherson,
		Plumb,	Beck,	Hale,	Butler,
		Platt,	Kenna,	Riddleberger,	Blackburn,
		Sherman,	Gibson.	Stanford,	Gray.
		<b>Finance.</b>		Chandler,	
		Morrill,	Voorhees,	<b>Patents.</b>	
		Sherman,	Beck,	Teller,	Jones of Ark.,
		Jones of Nev.,	McPherson,	Chace,	Gray,
		Allison,	Harris,	Platt,	Kenna.
		Aldrich,	Vance.	Hiscock,	
		Hiscock,		<b>Pensions.</b>	
		<b>Fisheries.</b>		Davis,	Quay,
		Stockbridge,	Hampton,	Blair,	Wilson, Md.,
		Dawes,	Blodgett.	Sawyer,	Turpie,
		Stanford,		Paddock,	Blodgett.
		<b>Foreign Relations.</b>		<b>Post-Offices and Post-Roads.</b>	
		Sherman,	Morgan,	Sawyer,	Saulsbury,
		Edmunds,	Brown,	Chace,	Colquitt,
		Frye,	Saulsbury,	Bowen,	Wilson, Md.,
		Everts,	Payne.	Mitchell,	Reagan.
		Dolph,		Quay,	
		<b>Improvement of the Mississippi.</b>		<b>Printing.*</b>	
		Paddock,	Eustis,	Manderson,	Gorman.
		Chandler,	Walthall,	Hawley,	
		Farwell,	Bate.	<b>Private Land Claims.</b>	
		Hawley,		Ransom,	Edmunds,
		<b>Indian Affairs.</b>		Colquitt,	Stewart,
		Dawes,	Morgan,	Pasco,	
		Bowen,	Jones of Ark.,	<b>Privileges and Elections.</b>	
		Sabin,	Hearst,	Hoar,	Saulsbury,
		Platt,	Daniel.	Frye,	Vance,
		Stockbridge,		Teller,	Pugh,
		<b>Interstate Commerce.</b>		Everts,	Eustis.
		Cullom,	Harris,	Spooner,	
		Platt,	Gorman,	<b>Public Buildings and Grounds.*</b>	
		Blair,	Eustis,	Stanford,	Vest,
		Wilson, Iowa,	Reagan.	Morrill,	Daniel,
		Hiscock,		Spooner,	Pasco.
		<b>Judiciary.</b>		Quay,	
		Edmunds,	Pugh,	<b>Public Lands.</b>	
		Ingalls,	Coke,	Plumb,	Morgan,
		Hoar,	Vest,	Blair,	Cockrell,
		Wilson, Iowa,	George.	Dolph,	Walthall,
		Everts,		Teller,	Berry.
		<b>Library.*</b>		Paddock,	
		Everts,	Voorhees.	<b>Railroads.</b>	
		Hoar,		Sabin,	Stockbridge,
		<b>Manufactures.</b>		Sawyer,	Brown,
		Riddleberger,	Colquitt,	Hawley,	Kenna,
		Sabin,	Blodgett.	Mitchell,	George,
		Quay,		Chandler,	Blackburn.

NOTE.—For the order of names read downward.

\* This Committee has power to act concurrently with the same Committee of the House of Representatives.

## SENATE COMMITTEES.—(Continued.)

Revision of the Laws.	Rules.	Transportation Routes to the Seaboard.
Wilson, Iowa, Daniel.	Aldrich, Harris, Sherman, Blackburn.	Mitchell, Gibson, Palmer, Vest, Cullom, Call, Dawes, Aldrich, Butler.
Stanford, Teller,	Ingalls, Territories.	
Revolutionary Claims.	Platt, Butler, Cullom, Payne, Mauderson, Gray, Stewart, Turpie.	
Coke, Chace, Pugh, Morrill, Hearst,	Davis,	

## SELECT COMMITTEES.

Potomac River Front of Washington.	Woman Suffrage.	Centennial of the Constitution and the Discovery of America.
McPherson, Manderson, Ransom, Riddleberger, Hearst, Spooner.	Cockrell, Palmer, Brown, Chace, Pasco, Bowen, Blair,	Hiscock, Voorhees, Sherman, Eustis, Hoar, Codditt, Hawley,
Nicaragua Claims.	Additional Accommodations for the Library of Congress.	Indian Traders.
Morgan, Hoar, Wilson, Md., Cameron, Hearst,	Voorhees, Morrill, Butler, Chandler, Gibson,	Chandler, Coke, Platt, Blackburn, Cullom,

## COMMITTEES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, 1887-1889.

The first-named Member on each Committee is its Chairman.

Accounts.	Banking and Currency.	District of Columbia.
Shaw, O'Donnell, Sowden, Bound, Hays, Flood, Grimes, Boothman, Lee,	Wilkins, McKinney, Snyder, Dingley, Howard, Brumm, Dargan, Woodburn, Huton, Whiting, Mass, Bacon, Wilber, Landes,	Hemphill, Vance, Campbell, O., Rowell, Compton, Grout, Heard, Atkinson, Mahoney, Romels, Latham, Brewer, Lee,
Agriculture.	Claims.	Education.
Hatch, Whiting, Mich. Davidson, Ala. Funston, Stahlnecker, Hires, Morgan, Laird, Glass, Conger, Burnett, Pugsley, McClammy, Patton, Biggs, Dubois.	Lanham, French, Dougherty, Lynch, Shaw, Mansur, Campbell, T.J. McCulloch, of N. Y., Cheadle, Taulbee, Kerr, Simmons, Bowden, Laidlaw.	Candler, Pennington, Mahoney, O'Donnell, Crain, Taylor, J. D., Caruth, Russell, Conn, Buckalew, Belden, Lane, White, Ind. Cobb,
Alcoholic Liquor Traffic.	Coinage, Weights and Measures.	Elections.
Campbell, O. Bland, McClammy, Merriman, Hunter, McRae, Cheadle, Anderson, Ill. Moffitt, Moore, Yost.	Bland, Hall, Norwood, Payson, Hemphill, Kean, Tracey, Vandever, Wilson, Minn. Belden, Wilkinson, Wickham, Martin, Toole.	Crisp, Moore, O'Ferrall, Rowell, Outhwaite, Houk, Barry, Cooper, Malsh, Lyman, Heard, Johnston, Ind, Johnston, N.C. Lodge, O'Neill, Ind.,
Appropriations.	Commerce.	Election of President, Vice-President, and Representatives in Congress.
Randall, Gay, Fowey, Rice, Burnes, Cannon, Foran, Ryan, Sayers, Butterworth, Clements, Long, Campbell, McComas, Felix, Henderson, Iowa.	Clardy, Bryoe, Crisp, Phelan, Tarsney, O'Neill, Pa., Rayner, Davis, Anderson, Dunham, Iowa, Anderson, Lagan, Kan., Wilson, Minn. Davenport, Browne, T. H. B.	Ermentrout, Rowland, Crain, Baker, Ill., Peel, Osborne, Cummings, Brown, C. E., Lagan, Baker, N. Y., Lawler, Kean, Cothran,

NOTE.—For the order of names read downward.



## COMMITTEES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.—(Continued.)

Eleventh Census.		Foreign Affairs.		Manufactures.	
Cox,	Newton,	McCreary,	Cothran,	Bacon,	Grimes,
Blount,	McKenna,	Norwood,	Ketcham,	Breckinridge,	Buchanan,
Holman,	Taylor, I. D.,	Hooker,	Phelps,	Ark.,	Bunnell,
Clardy,	Hopkins, Va.,	Russell, Mass.,	Hitt,	Wilson, W. Va.	Hopkins, N. Y.
Seney,	Maffett,	Rayner,	Rockwell,	Bynum,	Crouse,
Washington,	Sherman,	Chipman,	Morrow,	McKinney,	Smith, Wis.
Perry,					
Enrolled Bills.		Indian Affairs.		Merchant Marine and Fisheries	
Fisher,	Kilgore,	Peel,	Hare,	Dunn,	Cummings,
Enloe,	Holmes,	Allen, Miss.,	Perkins,	McMillin,	Macdonald,
Carlton,	Kennedy.	Shively,	Nelson,	Morse,	Dingley,
		Perry,	LaFollette,	Springer,	Hopkins, Ill.,
		Hudd,	Darlington.	Hatch,	Felton,
		McShane,	Allen, Mich.,	Breckinridge,	Farquhar,
		Cobb,	Gifford.	Ky.,	Clark.
Expenditures in Department of Justice.		Indian Depredation Claims.		Mileage.	
Cowles,	Greenman,	Whitthorne,	Hermann,	Rogers,	Belden,
Forney,	Thompson, O.	Dunn,	Symes,	Howard,	Felton.
Hutton,	Sherman,	Howard,	Bunnell,	Burnett,	
	Hopkins, Va.	Allen, Miss.,	Brown, J. R.		
		Shively,	Hopkins, N. Y.		
		Hare,	Williams.		
		Biggs,			
Expenditures in Interior Department.		Invalid Pensions.		Military Affairs.	
Hudd,	Brumm,	Matson,	Thompson,	Townshend,	Yoder.
Bliss,	West,	Pidcock,	Cal.,	Tillman,	Steele,
O'Neill, Mo.,	Brown, J. R.	Chipman,	Morrill,	Hooker,	Laird,
Washington,		Yoder,	Sawyer,	Maish,	Cutcheon,
		Lane,	Gallinger,	Spinola,	Gear,
		Lynch,	Spooner,	Robertson,	Fitch,
		French,	Thompson, O.	Ford,	Carey.
		Walker,	Hunter.		
Expenditures in Navy Department.		Judiciary.		Militia.	
Scott,	Romeis,	Culberson,	Buckalew,	McAdoo,	Spinola,
Herbert,	Sawyear.	Collins,	Stewart, Ga.,	Forney,	Lehlbach,
Morgan,	Maffett.	Seney,	Taylor, E. B.,	Sowden,	Wade,
		Oates,	Parker,	Seney,	Owen,
		Rogers,	Stewart, Vt.,	Gibson,	Vandever,
		Glover,	Caswell,	Blanchard,	McCormick
		Henderson,	Adams,	Stewart, Tex.,	
		N. C.,	Fuller.		
Expenditures on Public Buildings.		Labor.		Mines and Mining.	
Campbell, T. J. Walker,		O'Neill, Mo.,	French,	O'Ferrall,	Biggs.
of N. Y.,	Milliken,	Tarsney,	Burnett,	Foran,	Woodburn,
Dougherty,	Yardley,	Campbell, F.	Buchanan.	Candler,	McCullogh,
Barry,	Yost.	of N. Y.,	Bound,	Neal,	Gest,
		Davidson, Ala.	Plumb,	Greenman,	Flood,
		Compton,	Nichols,	Whiting, Mich.	Nichols,
		Candler,	Haugen.	Lynch,	Smith, Ariz.
Expenditures in State Department.		Levees and Improvements of the Mississippi River.		Naval Affairs.	
Morse,	Atkinson,	Catchings,	Robertson,	Herbert,	Abbott,
Belmont,	Brower,	Glass,	Hall,	Wise,	Harmer,
Stewart, Ga.,	Kerr.	Tarsney,	Whiting, Mass.	McAdoo,	Thomas, Ill.
Lee,		Lawler,	Morrill,	Whitthorne,	Goff,
		Montgomery,	Grout,	Rusk,	Boutelle,
		Walker,	Scull.	Cockran,	Hayden.
				Elliott,	
Expenditures in Treasury Department.		Library.*		Pacific Railroads.	
Wheeler,	Farquhar,	Stahnecker,	O'Neill, Pa.,	Outhwaite,	Granger,
Culberson,	Gallinger,	Davidson, Fla.		Crain,	Weber,
Simmons,	Bowden.			Richardson,	Holmes,
Hall,				Barnes,	Dalzell,
				Collins,	Hovey,
				Caruth,	Mason.
				Tracey,	
Expenditures in War Department.					
Laffoon,	Warner,				
Jones,	Arnold,				
Wilkins,	DeLano.				
Rice,					

\* This Committee has power to act concurrently with the same Committee of the Senate.

## COMMITTEES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.—(Continued.)

Patents.		Public Buildings and Grounds.*		Rivers and Harbors.	
Weaver,	Vance,	Dibble,	Hogg,	Blanchard,	Thompson,
Tillman,	West,	Johnston, N.C.	Milliken,	Jones,	Cal.
Cowles,	Osborne,	Sowden,	Wade,	Stewart, Tex.,	Henderson,
Grimes,	Smith, Wis.,	Neal,	Lehlbach,	Catchings,	Ill.
Greenman,	Thomas, Ky.,	Newton,	Kennedy,	Wise,	Bayne,
Lane,	Arnold.	McShane,	Post.	Snyder,	Grosvenor,
Martin,		Bankhead,		Gibson,	Nutting,
				Fisher,	Stephenson,
					Cogswell.
Pensions.		Public Lands.		Sales.	
Bliss,	Carlton,	Holman,	Macdonald,	Carlisle,	Reed,
Hutton,	Russell, Mass.	Lafoon,	Payson,	Randall,	Cannon.
Dougherty,	Struble,	Stone, Mo.,	Jackson,	Mills,	
Henderson,	Butler,	McRae,	McKenna,		
N. C.,	Finley,	Wheeler,	Hermann,		
Barry,	Scull,	Washington,	Turner, Kans.		
Bankhead,	De Lano.	Stockdale,	Voorhees.		
Post-Offices and Post-Roads.		Railways and Canals.		Territories.	
Blount,	Rowland,	Davidson, Fla.,	Carlton,	Springer,	Ford,
Dockery,	Bingham,	McRae,	Plumb,	Coxe,	Struble,
Merriman,	Guenther,	Stone, Ky.,	Wilber,	Barnes,	Baker, N. Y.,
Ermentrout,	Peters,	Pidcock,	McCormick,	Elliott,	Symes,
Enloe,	Allen, Mass.,	Hayes,	Gaines,	Hayes,	Dorsey,
Anderson, Ill.,	White, N. Y.,	Bryce,	Russell, Conn.	Kilgore,	Warner,
Anderson,	Lind,	Cobb,		Mansur,	Joseph.
Miss.,	Caine.				
Montgomery,					
Printing.*		Reform in the Civil Service.		Ventilation and Acoustics.	
Richardson,	Hiestand.	Clements,	Anderson,	Landes,	White, Ind.,
Gibson,		Dargan,	Iowa,	Compton,	Haugen,
		Stone,	Bayne,	Davidson, Ala.,	Williams.
		Bryce,	Hopkins,	Vance,	
		Rusk,	Spooner,		
		Phelan,	Fitch,		
		Abbott,	Thomas, Ky.		
Private Land Claims.		Revision of the Laws.		War Claims.	
McCreary,	Latham,	Oates,	Hogg,	Stone, Ky.,	Wilkinson,
Weaver,	Dorsey,	Turner, Ga.,	Finley,	Bliss,	Hiestand,
Glover,	Thomas, Wis.,	Townshend,	Brewer,	Lawler,	Thomas, Wis.,
Perry,	Bowen,	Burnes,	Yardley,	Stockdale,	Crouse,
Sayers,	Wickham,	Matson,	Boothman,	Granger,	Gaines,
Washington,	Gest,	Dibble,	Butler.	O'Neill, Ind.,	Brower.
Cockran,	Smith, Ark.	Lanham,		Pennington,	
				Ways and Means.	
				Mills,	Scott.
				McMillin,	Bynum,
				Breckinridge,	Kelley,
				Ark.,	Browne, T. M.,
				Breckinridge,	Reed,
				Ky.,	McKinley,
				Turner, Ga.,	Burrows.
				Wilson, W. Va.,	

\* This Committee has power to act concurrently with the same Committee of the Senate.

## POLITICAL DIVISION OF THE HOUSE BY STATES.

STATES.	51ST CONG.		50TH CONG.		STATES.	51ST CONG.		50TH CONG.		STATES.	51ST CONG.		50TH CONG.	
	R.	D.	R.	D.		R.	D.	R.	D.		R.	D.	R.	D.
Alabama...	8	5	8	5	Maine.....	4	4	4	5	Oregon.....	1	1	1	1
Arkansas...	5	5	5	5	Maryland.....	2	4	1	5	Pennsylvania...	21	7	20	8
California...	4	2	4	2	Massachusetts.	10	2	8	4	Rhode Island.	2	2	2	2
Colorado...	1	1	1	1	Michigan.....	9	2	6	5	S. Carolina....	7	7	7	7
Conn.....	3	1	1	3	Minnesota.....	5	2	2	3	Tennessee.....	3	7	2	8
Delaware...	1	1	1	1	Mississippi....	7	7	7	7	Texas.....	11	11	11	11
Florida.....	2	2	2	2	Missouri.....	4	10	2	12	Vermont.....	2	2	2	2
Georgia.....	10	10	10	10	Nebraska.....	3	2	1	1	Virginia.....	2	8	6	4
Illinois.....	13	7	14	6	Nevada.....	1	1	1	1	West Virginia..	4	1	3	3
Indiana.....	3	10	7	6	N. Hampshire..	2	1	1	1	Wisconsin.....	7	2	7	*2
Iowa.....	10	1	8	3	New Jersey....	4	3	5	2					
Kansas.....	7	7	7	7	New York.....	19	15	19	15					
Kentucky...	2	9	3	8	North Carolina	3	6	1	*8					
Louisiana...	1	5	6	6	Ohio.....	16	5	15	6					
										Total.....	164	164	153	173

\* One Independent.

## INTER-STATE COMMERCE COMMISSION.

Thomas M. Cooley, Chairman, William R. Morrison, Augustus Schoonmaker, Walter L. Bragg. Secretary, Edward A. Moseley.

## MEMBERS OF THE FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS—1889-91.

## House of Representatives.

Democrats, marked D.; Republicans, R.; \* Members of the 50th Congress.

## ALABAMA.

- 1 Richard H. Clark ..... Mobile.....D.
- 2 Hilary A. Herbert\*.....Montgomery...D.
- 3 William C. Oates\*.....Abbeville...D.
- 4 Louis W. Turpin.....Newbern...D.
- 5 James E. Cobb\*.....Tuskegee...D.
- 6 John H. Bankhead\*.....Fayette C. H...D.
- 7 William H. Forney\*.....Jacksonville...D.
- 8 Joseph Wheeler\*.....Wheeler.....D.

## ARKANSAS.

- 1 William H. Cate.....Jonesborough...D.
- 2 Clifton R. Breckinridge\*.....Pine Bluff...D.
- 3 Thomas C. McRae\*.....Prescott...D.
- 4 John H. Rogers\*.....Fort Smith...D.
- 5 Samuel W. Peel\*.....Bentonville...D.

## CALIFORNIA.

- 1 John J. DeHaven.....Eureka.....R.
- 2 Marion Biggs\*.....Gridley.....D.
- 3 Joseph McKenna\*.....Suisun.....R.
- 4 William W. Morrow\*.....San Francisco...D.
- 5 Thomas J. Clunie.....San Francisco...D.
- 6 William Vandever\*.....S. Buenavent'aR.

## COLORADO.

- Hosea Townsend.....Silver Cliff.....R.

## CONNECTICUT.

- 1 William E. Simmonds.....Hartford.....R.
- 2 Washington F. Wilcox.....Chester.....D.
- 3 Charles A. Russell\*.....Killingly.....R.
- 4 Frederick Miles.....Chapinville...R.

## DELAWARE.

- John B. Pennington\*.....Dover.....D.

## FLORIDA.

- 1 Rob't H. M. Davidson\*.....Quincy.....D.
- 2 Robert Bullock.....Ocala.....D.

## GEORGIA.

- 1 Rufus E. Lester.....Savannah...D.
- 2 Henry G. Turner\*.....Quitman.....D.
- 3 Charles F. Crisp\*.....Americus.....D.
- 4 Thomas W. Grimes\*.....Columbus...D.
- 5 John D. Stewart\*.....Griffin.....D.
- 6 James H. Blount\*.....Macon.....D.
- 7 Judson C. Clements\*.....Rome.....D.
- 8 Henry H. Carleton\*.....Athens.....D.
- 9 Allen D. Candler\*.....Gainesville...D.
- 10 George T. Barnes\*.....Augusta.....D.

## ILLINOIS.

- 1 Abner Taylor.....Chicago.....R.
- 2 Frank Lawler\*.....Chicago.....D.
- 3 William E. Mason\*.....Chicago.....R.
- 4 George E. Adams\*.....Chicago.....R.
- 5 Albert J. Hopkins\*.....Aurora.....R.
- 6 Robert R. Hitt\*.....Mount Morris...R.
- 7 Thos. J. Henderson\*.....Princeton...R.
- 8 Charles A. Hill.....Joliet.....R.
- 9 Lewis E. Payson\*.....Pontiac.....R.
- 10 Philip Sidney Post\*.....Galesburg...R.
- 11 William H. Gees\*.....Rock Island...R.
- 12 Scott Wike.....Pittsfield...D.
- 13 William M. Springer\*.....Springfield...D.
- 14 Jonathan H. Rowell\*.....Bloomington...R.
- 15 Joseph G. Cannon\*.....Danville.....R.
- 16 George W. Fithian.....Newton.....D.
- 17 Edward Lane\*.....Hillsborough...D.
- 18 William S. Forman.....Nashville...D.
- 19 J. R. Williams.....Carmi.....D.
- 20 George W. Smith.....Murphysboro...R.

## INDIANA.

- 1 William F. Parrott.....Evansville...D.
- 2 John H. O'Neill\*.....Washington...D.
- 3 Jason B. Brown.....Seymour.....D.
- 4 William S. Holmah\*.....Aurora.....D.
- 5 George W. Cooper.....Columbus...D.
- 6 Thomas M. Browne\*.....Winchester...R.
- 7 William D. Bynum\*.....Indianapolis...D.
- 8 Elijah V. Brookshire.....Crawfordsv'le...D.
- 9 Joseph B. Cheadle\*.....Frankfort.....R.
- 10 William D. Owen\*.....Logansport...R.
- 11 Augustin N. Martin.....Bluffton.....D.
- 12 Chas. A. O. McClellan.....Auburn.....D.
- 13 Benjamin F. Shively\*.....South Bend...D.

## IOWA.

- 1 John H. Gear\*.....Burlington...R.
- 2 Walter I. Hayes\*.....Clinton.....D.
- 3 David B. Henderson\*.....Dubuque.....R.
- 4 J. H. Sweney.....Osage.....R.
- 5 Daniel Kerr\*.....Grundy Centre...R.
- 6 John F. Lacey.....Oskaloosa...R.
- 7 Edwin H. Conger\*.....Des Moines...R.
- 8 James P. Flick.....Bedford.....R.
- 9 Joseph R. Reed.....Council Bluffs...R.
- 10 Jonathan P. Dolliver.....Fort Dodge...R.
- 11 Isaac S. Struble\*.....Le Mars.....R.

## KANSAS.

- 1 Edmund N. Morrill\*.....Hiawatha.....R.
- 2 Edward H. Funston\*.....Iola.....R.
- 3 Bishop W. Perkins\*.....Oswego.....R.
- 4 Harrison Kelly.....Burlington...R.
- 5 John A. Anderson\*.....Manhattan...R.
- 6 Erastus J. Turner\*.....Hoxie.....R.
- 7 Samuel R. Peters\*.....Newton.....R.

## KENTUCKY.

- 1 William J. Stone\*.....Eddyville.....D.
- 2 William T. Ellis.....Owensborough...D.
- 3 Isaac H. Goodnight.....Franklin.....D.
- 4 Alex. B. Montgomery\*.....Elizabethtown...D.
- 5 Asher G. Caruth\*.....Louisville...D.
- 6 John Griffin Carlisle\*.....Covington...D.
- 7 W. C. P. Breckinridge\*.....Lexington...D.
- 8 James B. McCreary\*.....Richmond.....D.
- 9 Thomas H. Paynter.....Greenup.....D.
- 10 John H. Wilson.....Barboursville...R.
- 11 H. Frank Finley\*.....Williamsburgh...R.

## LOUISIANA.

- 1 Theo. S. Wilkinson\*.....Diamond.....D.
- 2 H. Dudley Coleman.....New Orleans...R.
- 3 Vacant by death of Hon. Edw. J. Gay, D.
- 4 Newton C. Blanchard\*.....Shreveport...D.
- 5 Charles J. Boatner.....Monroe.....D.
- 6 Sam'l M. Robertson\*.....Baton Rouge...D.

## MAINE.

- 1 Thomas B. Reed\*.....Portland.....R.
- 2 Nelson Dingley, Jr.\*.....Lewiston.....R.
- 3 Seth L. Milliken\*.....Belfast.....R.
- 4 Charles A. Boutelle\*.....Bangor.....R.

## MARYLAND.

- 1 Charles H. Gibson\*.....Easton.....D.
- 2 Herman Stump.....Belair.....D.
- 3 Harry W. Rusk\*.....Baltimore...D.
- 4 Henry Stockbridge, Jr.....Baltimore...R.
- 5 Barnes Compton\*.....Laurel.....D.
- 6 Louis E. McComas\*.....Hagerstown...R.

## MASSACHUSETTS.

1	Charles S. Randall	New Bedford	R.
2	Eljah A. Morse	Canton	R.
3	John F. Andrew	Boston	D.
4	Joseph H. O'Neill	Boston	D.
5	Nathaniel P. Banks	Waltham	R.
6	Henry Cabot Lodge*	Nahant	R.
7	William Cogswell*	Salem	R.
8	Fred. T. Greenhalge	Lowell	R.
9	John W. Candler	Brookline	R.
10	Joseph H. Walker	Worcester	R.
11	Rodney Wallace	Fitchburgh	R.
12	Francis W. Rockwell*	Pittsfield	R.

## MICHIGAN.

1	John Logan Chipman*	Detroit	D.
2	Edward P. Allen*	Ypsilanti	R.
3	James O'Donnell*	Jackson	R.
4	Julius C. Burrows*	Kalamazoo	R.
5	Charles E. Belknap	Grand Rapids	R.
6	Mark S. Brewer*	Pontiac	R.
7	Justin R. Whiting*	Saint Clair	D.
8	Aaron T. Bliss	Saginaw	R.
9	Byron M. Cutcheon*	Manistee	R.
10	Franklin W. Wheeler	West Bay City	R.
11	Sam'l M. Stephenson	Menominee	R.

## MINNESOTA.

1	Mark H. Dunnell	Owatonna	R.
2	John Lind*	New Ulm	R.
3	Darius S. Hall	Stewart	R.
4	Samuel P. Snider	Minneapolis	R.
5	Solomon G. Comstock	Moorhead	R.

## MISSISSIPPI.

1	John M. Allen*	Tupelo	D.
2	James B. Morgan*	Hernando	D.
3	Thomas C. Catchings*	Vicksburg	D.
4	Clark Lewis	Macon	D.
5	Chapman L. Anderson*	Kosciusko	D.
6	Thomas R. Stockdale*	Susmit	D.
7	Charles E. Hooker*	Jackson	D.

## MISSOURI.

1	William H. Ha'ch*	Hannibal	D.
2	Charles H. Mansur*	Chillicothe	D.
3	Alex. M. Dockery*	Gallatin	D.
4	Robert P. C. Wilson	Platte City	D.
5	John C. Tarsney	Kansas City	D.
6	John T. Heard*	Sedalia	D.
7	Richard H. Norton	Troy	D.
8	Fred G. Niedringhaus	Saint Louis	R.
9	Nathan Frank	Saint Louis	R.
10	William M. Kinsey	So. St. Louis	R.
11	Richard P. Bland*	Lebanon	D.
12	William J. Stone*	Nevada	D.
13	William H. Wade*	Springfield	R.
14	James P. Walker*	Dexter	D.

## NEBRASKA.

1	William J. Connell	Omaha	R.
2	James Laird*	Hastings	R.
3	George W. E. Dorsey*	Fremont	R.

## NEVADA.

Horace F. Bartine	Carson City	R.
-------------------	-------------	----

## NEW HAMPSHIRE.

1	Alonzo Nute	Farmington	R.
2	Orren C. Moore	Nashua	R.

## NEW JERSEY.

1	Christopher A. Bergen	Camden	R.
2	James Buchanan*	Trenton	R.
3	Jacob A. Geissenhainer	Freehold	D.

4	Samuel Fowler	Newton	D.
5	C. D. Beckwith	Paterson	R.
6	Herman Lehlbach*	Newark	R.
7	William McAdoo*	Jersey City	D.

## NEW YORK.

1	James W. Covert	Flushing	D.
2	Felix Campbell*	Brooklyn	D.
3	William C. Wallace	Brooklyn	R.
4	John M. Clancy	Brooklyn	D.
5	Thomas J. Magner	Brooklyn	D.
6	Frank T. Fitzgerald	New York	D.
7	Edward J. Dunphy	New York	D.
8	John H. McCarthy	New York	D.
9	Samuel S. Cox*	New York	D.
10	Francis B. Spinola*	New York	D.
11	John Quinn	New York	D.
12	Roswell P. Flower	New York	D.
13	Ashbel P. Fitch*	New York	D.
14	Wm. G. Stahlnecker*	Yonkers	D.
15	Moses D. Stivers	Middletown	R.
16	John H. Ketcham*	Dover Plains	R.
17	Charles M. Knapp	Deposit	R.
18	John A. Quackenbush	Schaghticoke	R.
19	Charles Tracey*	Albany	D.
20	John Sanford	Amsterdam	R.
21	John H. Moffitt*	Chateaugay Lake	R.
22	Frederick Lansing	Watertown	R.
23	James S. Sherman*	Utica	R.
24	David Wilber*	Oneonta	R.
25	James J. Belden*	Syracuse	R.
26	Milton DeLano*	Canastota	R.
27	Newton W. Nutting*	Oswego	R.
28	Thomas S. Flood*	Elmira	R.
29	John Raines	Canandaigua	R.
30	Charles S. Baker*	Rochester	R.
31	John G. Sawyer*	Albion	R.
32	John M. Farquhar*	Buffalo	R.
33	John M. Wiley	Colden	D.
34	William G. Laidlaw*	Ellicottville	R.

## NORTH CAROLINA.

1	Thomas G. Skinner	Manley	D.
2	Henry P. Cheatham	Henderson	R.
3	Charles W. McClammy*	Scott's Hill	D.
4	Benjamin H. Bunn	Rocky Mount	D.
5	John M. Brower*	Mount Airy	R.
6	Alfred Rowland*	Lumberton	D.
7	John S. Henderson*	Salisbury	D.
8	Win. H. H. Cowles*	Wilkesbor'gh	D.
9	Hamilton G. Ewart	Henderson- ville	R.

## OHIO.

1	Benj. Butterworth*	Cincinnati	R.
2	John A. Caldwell	Cincinnati	R.
3	Eli S. Williams*	Troy	R.
4	Samuel S. Yoder*	Lima	D.
5	George E. Seney*	Tiffin	D.
6	Melville M. Boothman*	Bryan	R.
7	Henry L. Morey	Hamilton	R.
8	Robert F. Kennedy*	Bellefontaine	R.
9	William C. Cooper*	Mt. Vernon	R.
10	William E. Haynes	Fremont	D.
11	Albert C. Thompson*	Portsmouth	R.
12	Jacob J. Pugsley*	Hillsborough	R.
13	Joseph H. Outhwaite*	Columbus	D.
14	Charles P. Wickham*	Norwalk	R.
15	Charles H. Grosvenor*	Athens	R.
16	James W. Owens	Newark	D.
17	Joseph D. Taylor*	Cambridge	R.
18	William McKinley, Jr.*	Canton	R.
19	Ezra B. Taylor*	Warren	R.
20	Martin L. Smyser	Wooster	R.
21	Theodore E. Burton	Cleveland	R.

## Members of the Fifty-First Congress, 1889-91.

## OREGON.

Binger Hermann\*.....Roseburgh...R.

## PENNSYLVANIA.

- 1 Henry H. Bingham\*.....Philadelphia.R.
- 2 Charles O'Neill\*.....Philadelphia.R.
- 3 Samuel J. Randall\*.....Philadelphia.D.
- 4 William D. Kelley\*.....Philadelphia.R.
- 5 Alfred C. Harmer\*.....Philadelphia.R.
- 6 Smedley Darlington\*.....West Chester.R.
- 7 Robert M. Yardley\*.....Doylestown.R.
- 8 William Mutchler.....Easton.....D.
- 9 David B. Brunner.....Reading.....D.
- 10 Marriott Brosius.....Lancaster.R.
- 11 Joseph A. Scranton.....Scranton.....R.
- 12 Edwin S. Osborne\*.....Wilkesbarre.R.
- 13 James B. Reilly.....Pottsville.....D.
- 14 John W. Rife.....Middletown.R.
- 15 Myron B. Wright.....Susquehanna.R.
- 16 Henry C. McCormick\*.....Williamsport.R.
- 17 Charles R. Buckalew\*.....Bloomsburgh.D.
- 18 Louis E. Atkinson\*.....Mifflintown.R.
- 19 Levi Maish\*.....York.....D.
- 20 Edward Scull\*.....Somerset.....R.
- 21 Samuel A. Craig.....Brookville.....R.
- 22 John Dalzell\*.....Pittsburgh.R.
- 23 Thomas M. Bayne\*.....Bellevue.....R.
- 24 J. Warren Ray.....Waynesburgh.R.
- 25 Charles C. Townsend.....New Brighton.R.
- 26 William C. Culberson.....Girard.....R.
- 27 Lewis F. Watson.....Warren.....R.
- 28 James A. Kerr.....Clearfield.....D.

## RHODE ISLAND.

- 1 Henry J. Spooner\*.....Providence...R.
- 2 Warren O. Arnold\*.....Gloucester...R.

## SOUTH CAROLINA.

- 1 Samuel Dibble\*.....Orangeburg.D.
- 2 George D. Tillman\*.....Edgefield.D.
- 3 James S. Cothran\*.....Abbeville.C.H.D.
- 4 William H. Perry\*.....Greenville....D.
- 5 John J. Hemphill\*.....Chester.....D.
- 6 George W. Dargan\*.....Darlington.D.
- 7 William Elliott\*.....Beaufort.....D.

## TENNESSEE.

- 1 Alfred A. Taylor.....Johnson City.R.
- 2 Leonidas C. Houk\*.....Knoxville...R.
- 3 Henry Clay Evans.....Chattanooga.R.
- 4 Benton McMillin\*.....Carthage.....D.

Republicans.....	164
Democrats.....	161

Total number of Members.....	325
Members of the 50th Congress re-elected to the 51st.....	203

## DELEGATES FROM TERRITORIES.

## ARIZONA.

Marcus A. Smith\*.....Tombstone...D.

## DAKOTA.

George A. Matthews.....Brookings...R.

## IDAHO.

Frederick T. Du Bois\*.....Blackfoot...R.

## MONTANA.

Thomas H. Carter.....Helena.....R.

## NEW MEXICO.

Antonio Joseph\*.....Ojo Caliente.D.

## UTAH.

John T. Caine\*.....Salt Lake....M.

## WASHINGTON.

John B. Allen.....Seattle.....R.

## WYOMING.

Joseph M. Carey\*.....Cheyenne....R.

- 5 James D. Richardson\*.....Murfreesboro.D.
- 6 Joseph E. Washington\*.....Cedar Hill.D.
- 7 Wash. C. Whitthorne\*.....Columbia...D.
- 8 Benjamin A. Enloe\*.....Jackson....D.
- 9 Rice A. Pierce.....Union City...D.
- 10 James Phelan\*.....Memphis....D.

## TEXAS.

- 1 Charles Stewart\*.....Houston...D.
- 2 William H. Martin\*.....Athens.....D.
- 3 Constantine B. Kilgore\*.....Will's Point.D.
- 4 David B. Culberson\*.....Jefferson...D.
- 5 Silas Hare\*.....Sherman...D.
- 6 Jo Abbott\*.....Hillsborough.I.
- 7 William H. (rain\*.....Cuero.....D.
- 8 Littleton W. Moore\*.....La Grange..D.
- 9 Roger Q. Mills\*.....Corralcana..D.
- 10 Joseph D. Sayers\*.....Bastrop...D.
- 11 Sam'l W. T. Lanham\*.....Weatherford.D.

## VERMONT.

- 1 John W. Stewart\*.....Middlebury.R.
- 2 William W. Grout\*.....Barton.....R.

## VIRGINIA.

- 1 Thomas H. B. Browne\*.....Accomack...R.
- 2 George E. Bowden\*.....Norfolk.....R.
- 3 George D. Wise\*.....Richmond...D.
- 4 Edward C. Venable.....Petersburgh.D.
- 5 Peter G. Lester.....Floyd C. H. D.
- 6 Paul C. Edmunds.....Halifax C. H. D.
- 7 Charles T. O'Ferrall\*.....Harrisonburg.D.
- 8 William H. F. Lee\*.....Burke's Stat'n.D.
- 9 John A. Buchanan.....Wash'n C. H. D.
- 10 H. St. George Tucker.....Lexington...D.

## WEST VIRGINIA.

- 1 John O. Pendleton.....Wheeling....D.
- 2 William L. Wilson\*.....Charlestown.D.
- 3 John D. Alderson.....Nicholas C.H.D.
- 4 James M. Jackson.....Parkersburg.D.

## WISCONSIN.

- 1 Lucien B. Caswell\*.....Ft. Atkinson.R.
- 2 Charles Barwig.....Mayville....D.
- 3 Robt. M. La Follette\*.....Madison....R.
- 4 Isaac W. Van Schaick.....Milwaukee..R.
- 5 George H. Brickner.....Sheboygan Falls.D.
- 6 Charles B. Clark\*.....Neenah.....R.
- 7 Ormsby B. Thomas\*.....Prairie du Chien.R.
- 8 Nils P. Haugen\*.....River Falls..R.
- 9 Myron H. McCord.....Merrill.....R.

## FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS—March 4, 1889, to March 4, 1891.

Salary of Representatives, \$5,000 per annum; mileage, 20 cents per mile of travel, each annual session, to and from Washington; allowance for stationery and newspapers, \$125 per annum. Speaker's salary, \$8,000.

Abbott, Jo, Hillsborough, Texas.  
Adams, George E., Chicago, Ill.  
Anderson, John D., Nicholas C. H., W. Va.  
Allen, Edward P., Ypsilanti, Mich.  
Allen, John M., Tupelo, Miss.  
Anderson, Chapman L., Kosciusko, Miss.  
Anderson, John A., Manhattan, Kansas.  
Andrew, John F., Boston, Mass.  
Arnold, Warren O., Gloucester, R. I.  
Atkinson, Louis E., Mifflintown, Pa.

Baker, Charles S., Rochester, N. Y.  
Bankhead, John H., Fayette C. H., Ala.  
Banks, Nathaniel P., Waltham, Mass.  
Barnes, George T., Augusta, Ga.  
Bartine, Horace F., Carson City, Nev.  
Barwig, Charles, Mayville, Wis.  
Bayne, Thomas M., Robella, Pa.  
Beckwith, C. D., Paterson, N. J.  
Belden, James J., Syracuse, N. Y.  
Belknap, Charles E., Grand Rapids, Mich.  
Bergen, Chris. A., Camden, N. J.  
Biggs, Marion, Gridley, Cal.  
Bingham, Henry H., Philadelphia, Pa.  
Blanchard, Newton C., Shreveport, La.  
Bland, Richard P., Lebanon, Mo.  
Bliss, Aaron T., Saginaw, Mich.  
Blount, James H., Macon, Ga.  
Boatner, Charles J., Monroe, La.  
Boothman, Melville M., Bryan, Ohio.  
Boutelle, Charles A., Bangor, Me.  
Bowden, George E., Norfolk, Va.  
Breckinridge, Clifton R., Pipe Bluff, Ark.  
Breckinridge, Wm. C. P., Lexington, Ky.  
Brewer, Mark S., Pontiac, Mich.  
Brickner, Geo. H., Sheboygan Falls, Wis.  
Brookshire, Elijah V., Crawfordsville, Ind.  
Brosius, Marriott, Lancaster, Pa.  
Brower, John M., Mount Alry, N. C.  
Brown, Jason B., Seymour, Ind.  
Browne, Thomas H. B., Accomack, Va.  
Browne, Thomas M., Winchester, Ind.  
Brunner, David B., Reading, Pa.  
Buchanan, James, Trenton, N. J.  
Buchanan, John A., Washington C. H., Va.  
Buckalew, Charles R., Bloomsburg, Pa.  
Bullock, Robert, Ocala, Fla.  
Bunn, Benjamin H., Rocky Mount, N. C.  
Burrows, Julius C., Kalamazoo, Mich.  
Burton, Theodore E., Cleveland, Ohio.  
Butterworth, Benjamin, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
Bynum, William D., Indianapolis, Ind.

Caldwell, John A., Cincinnati, Ohio.  
Campbell, Felix, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Candler, Allen D., Gainesville, Ga.  
Candler, John W., Brookline, Mass.  
Cannon, Joseph G., Danville, Ill.  
Carlisle, John G., Covington, Ky.  
Carlton, Henry H., Athens, Ga.  
Caruth, Asher G., Louisville, Ky.  
Caswell, Lucien B., Fort Atkinson, Wis.  
Catchings, Thomas C., Vicksburg, Miss.  
Cate, William H., Jonesborough, Ark.  
Cheadle, Joseph B., Frankfort, Ind.  
Cheatham, Henry P., Henderson, N. C.  
Chipman, John Logan, Detroit, Mich.  
Clancy, John M., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Clark, Charles B., Neenah, Wis.  
Clark, Richard H., Mobile, Ala.  
Clements, Judson C., La Fayette, Ga.  
Clunie, Thomas J., San Francisco, Cal.  
Cobb, James E., Tuskegee, Ala.

Cogswell, William, Salem, Mass.  
Coleman, H. Dudley, New Orleans, La.  
Compton, Barnes, Laurel, Md.  
Comstock, Solomon G., Moorhead, Minn.  
Conger, Edwin H., Des Moines, Iowa.  
Connell, William J., Omaha, Neb.  
Cooper, George W., Columbus, Ind.  
Cooper, William C., Mount Vernon, Ohio.  
Cothran, James S., Abbeville C. H., S. C.  
Covert, James W., Flushing, N. Y.  
Cowles, Wm. H. H., Wilkesborough, N. C.  
Cox, Samuel S., New York, N. Y.  
Craig, Samuel A., Brookville, Pa.  
Crain, William H., Cuero, Texas.  
Crisp, Charles F., Americus, Ga.  
Culberson, David B., Jefferson, Texas.  
Culberson, William C., Girard, Pa.  
Cutcheon, Byron M., Manistee, Mich.

Dalzell, John, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Dargan, George W., Darlington, S. C.  
Darlington, Smedley, West Chester, Pa.  
Davidson, Robert H. M., Quincy, Fla.  
De Haven, John J., Eureka, Cal.  
De Lano, Milton, Canastota, N. Y.  
Dibble, Samuel, Orangeburgh, S. C.  
Dingley, Nelson, Jr., Lewiston, Me.  
Dockery, Alexander M., Gallatin, Mo.  
Dolliver, Johnathan P., Fort Dodge, Iowa.  
Dorsey, George W. E., Fremont, Neb.  
Dunnell, Mark H., Owatonna, Minn.  
Dunphy, Edward J., New York, N. Y.

Edmunds, Paul C., Halifax C. H., Va.  
Elliott, William, Beaufort, S. C.  
Ellis, William T., Owensborough, Ky.  
Enloe, Benjamin A., Jackson, Tenn.  
Evans, Henry Clay, Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Ewart, Hamilton G., Hendersonville, N. C.

Farquhar, John M., Buffalo, N. Y.  
Finley, H. Frank, Williamsburgh, Ky.  
Fithian, George W., Newton, Ill.  
Fitch, Ashbel P., New York, N. Y.  
Fitzgerald, Frank T., New York, N. Y.  
Flick, James P., Bedford, Iowa.  
Flood, Thomas S., Elmira, N. Y.  
Flower, Roswell P., New York, N. Y.  
Forman, William S., Nashville, Ill.  
Forney, William H., Jacksonville, Ala.  
Fowler, Samuel, Newton, N. J.  
Frank, Nathan, St. Louis, Mo.  
Funston, Edward H., Iola, Kansas.

Gear, John H., Burlington, Iowa.  
Geissenhainer, Jacob A., Freehold, N. J.  
Gest, William H., Rock Island, Ill.  
Gibson, Charles H., Easton, Md.  
Goodnight, Isaac H., Franklin, Ky.  
Greenhalge, Frederick T., Lowell, Mass.  
Grimes, Thomas W., Columbus, Ga.  
Grosvenor, Charles H., Athens, Ohio.  
Grout, William W., Barton, Vt.

Hall, Darius S., Stewart, Minn.  
Hare, Silas, Sherman, Texas.  
Harmer, Alfred C., Philadelphia, Pa.  
Hatch, William H., Hannibal, Mo.  
Haugen, Nils P., River Falls, Wis.  
Hayes, Walter I., Clinton, Iowa.  
Haynes, William E., Fremont, Ohio.



## FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS—March 4, 1889, to March 4, 1891.

## House of Representatives—Alphabetical List.

Heard, John T., Sedalia, Mo.  
 Hemphill, John J., Chester, S. C.  
 Henderson, David B., Dubuque, Iowa.  
 Henderson, John S., Salisbury, N. C.  
 Henderson, Thomas J., Princeton, Ill.  
 Herbert, Hilary A., Montgomery, Ala.  
 Hermann, Binger, Roseburgh, Oregon.  
 Hill, Charles E., Joliet, Ill.  
 Hitt, Robert R., Mount Morris, Ill.  
 Holman, William S., Aurora, Ind.  
 Hooker, Charles E., Jackson, Miss.  
 Hopkins, Albert J., Aurora, Ill.  
 Houk, Leonidas C., Knoxville, Tenn.

Jackson, James M., Parkersburg, W. Va.  
 Kelley, William D., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Kelly, Harrison, Burlington, Kansas.  
 Kennedy, Robert P., Bellefontaine, Ohio.  
 Kerr, Daniel, Grundy Centre, Iowa.  
 Kerr, James A., Clearfield, Pa.  
 Ketcham, John H., Dover Plains, N. Y.  
 Kilgore, Constantine B., Will's Point, Tex.  
 Kinsey, William M., So. St. Louis, Mo.  
 Knapp, Charles M., Deposit, N. Y.

Lacey, John F., Oskaloosa, Iowa.  
 La Follette, Robert M., Madison, Wis.  
 Laidlaw, William G., Ellicottsville, N. Y.  
 Laird, James, Hastings, Neb.  
 Lane, Edward, Hillsborough, Ill.  
 Lanham, Samuel W. T., Weatherford, Tex.  
 Lansing, Frederick, Watertown, N. Y.  
 Lawler, Frank, Chicago, Ill.  
 Lee, William H. F., Burke's Station, Va.  
 Lehlbach, Herman, Newark, N. J.  
 Lester, Peter G., Floyd C. H., Va.  
 Lester, Rufus E., Savannah, Ga.  
 Lewis, Clark, Macon, Miss.  
 Lind, John, New Ulm, Minn.  
 Lodge, Henry Cabot, Nahant, Mass.

McAdoo, William, Jersey City, N. J.  
 McCarthy, John H., New York, N. Y.  
 McClammy, Charles W., Burgaw, N. C.  
 McClellan, Charles A. O., Auburn, Ind.  
 McComas, Louis E., Hagerstown, Md.  
 McCord, Myron H., Merrill, Wis.  
 McCormick, Henry C., Williamsport, Pa.  
 McCreary, James B., Richmond, Ky.  
 McGinnis, John H., Raleigh C. H., W. Va.  
 McKenna, Joseph, Suisun, Cal.  
 McKinley, William, Jr., Canton, Ohio.  
 McMillin, Benton, Carthage, Tenn.  
 McRae, Thomas C., Prescott, Ark.  
 Magnier, Thomas J., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Malsh, Levi, York, Pa.  
 Mansur, Charles H., Chillicothe, Mo.  
 Martin, Augustin N., Bluffton, Ind.  
 Martin, William H., Athens, Texas.  
 Mason, William E., Chicago, Ill.  
 Miles, Frederick, Chapinville, Conn.  
 Milliken, Seth L., Belfast, Me.  
 Mills, Roger Q., Corsicana, Texas.  
 Moffitt, John H., Chateaugay Lake, N. Y.  
 Montgomery, Alex. B., Elizabethtown, Ky.  
 Moore, Littleton W., La Grange, Texas.  
 Moore, Orrin C., Nashua, N. H.  
 Morey, Henry L., Hamilton, Ohio.  
 Morgan, James B., Hernando, Miss.  
 Morrill, Edmund N., Hiawatha, Kansas.  
 Morrow, William W., San Francisco, Cal.  
 Morse, Elijah A., Canton, Mass.  
 Mutchler, William, Easton, Pa.

Norton, Richard H., Troy, Mo.  
 Nute, Alonzo, Farmington, N. H.  
 Nutting, Newton W., Oswego, N. Y.  
 Oates, William C., Abbeville, Ala.  
 O'Donnell, James, Jackson, Mich.  
 O'Ferrall, Charles T., Harrisonburgh, Va.  
 O'Neill, John H., Washington, Ind.  
 O'Neill, Joseph H., Boston, Mass.  
 O'Neill, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Osborne, Edwin S., Wilkes Barre, Pa.  
 Outhwaite, Joseph H., Columbus, Ohio.  
 Owen, William D., Logansport, Ind.  
 Owens, James W., Newark, Ohio.

Parrott, William F., Evansville, Ind.  
 Paynter, Thomas H., Greenup, Ky.  
 Payson, Lewis E., Pontiao, Ill.  
 Peel, Samuel W., Bentonville, Ark.  
 Pendleton, John O., Wheeling, W. Va.  
 Penington, John B., Dover, Del.  
 Perkins, Bishop W., Oswego, Kansas.  
 Perry, William H., Greenville, S. C.  
 Peters, Samuel R., Newton, Kansas.  
 Phelan, James, Memphis, Tenn.  
 Pierce, Rice A., Union City, Tenn.  
 Post, Philip S., Galesburgh, Ill.  
 Pugsley, Jacob J., Hillsborough, Ohio.

Quackenbush, John A., Schaghticoke, N. Y.  
 Quinn, John, New York, N. Y.

Raines, John, Canandaigua, N. Y.  
 Randall, Charles S., New Bedford, Mass.  
 Randall, Samuel J., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Ray, J. Warren, Waynesburgh, Pa.  
 Reed, Joseph R., Council Bluffs, Iowa.  
 Reed, Thomas B., Portland, Me.  
 Reilly, James B., Pottsville, Pa.  
 Richardson, Jas. D., Murfreesboro', Tenn.  
 Rife, John W., Middletown, Pa.  
 Robertson, S. M., Baton Rouge, La.  
 Rockwell, Francis W., Pittsfield, Mass.  
 Rogers, John H., Fort Smith, Ark.  
 Roland, Alfred, Lumberton, N. C.  
 Rowell, Jonathan H., Bloomington, Ill.  
 Rusk, Harry Welles, Baltimore, Md.  
 Russell, Charles A., Killingly, Conn.  
 Ryan, Thomas, Topeka, Kansas.

Sanford, John, Amsterdam, N. Y.  
 Sawyer, John G., Albion, N. Y.  
 Sayers, Joseph D., Bastrop, Texas.  
 Scranton, Joseph A., Scranton, Pa.  
 Scull, Edward, Somerset, Pa.  
 Seney, George E., Tiffin, Ohio.  
 Sherman, James S., Utica, N. Y.  
 Shively, Benjamin F., South Bend, Ind.  
 Simmons, William E., Hartford, Conn.  
 Skinner, Thomas G., Manley, N. C.  
 Smith, Charles B., Parkersburg, W. Va.  
 Smith, George W., Murphysborough, Ill.  
 Smyser, Martin L., Wooster, O.  
 Snider, Samuel P., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Spicola, Francis B., New York, N. Y.  
 Spooner, Henry J., Providence, R. I.  
 Springer, William M., Springfield, Ill.  
 Stahlnecker, William G., Yonkers, N. Y.  
 Stephenson, Samuel M., Menominee, Mich.  
 Stewart, Charles, Houston, Texas.  
 Stewart, John D., Griffin, Ga.  
 Stewart, John W., Middlebury, Vt.  
 Stivers, Moses D., Middletown, N. Y.

Niedringhaus, Fred'k G., St. Louis, Mo.

Stockbridge, Henry Jr., Baltimore, Md.	Wade, William H., Springfield, Mo.
Stockdale, Thomas R., Summit, Miss.	Walker, James P., Dexter City Mo.
Stone, William J., Eddyville, Ky.	Walker, Joseph H., Worcester, Mass.
Stone, William J., Nevada, Mo.	Wallace, Rodney, Fitchburg, Mass.
Struble, Isaac S., Le Mars, Iowa.	Wallace, William C., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Stump, Herman, Belair, Md.	Washington, Joseph E., Cedar Hill, Tenn.
Sweney, J. H., Osage, Iowa.	Watson, Lewis F., Warren, Pa.
Tarsney, John C., Kansas City, Mo.	Wheeler, Franklin W., West Bay City, Mich.
Taylor, Abner, Chicago, Ill.	Wheeler, Joseph, Wheeler, Ala.
Taylor, Alfred A., Johnson City, Tenn.	Whiting, Justin R., Saint Clair, Mich.
Taylor, Ezra B., Warren, Ohio.	Whitthorne, Wash. C., Columbia, Tenn.
Taylor, Joseph D., Cambridge, Ohio.	Wickham, Charles P., Norwalk, Ohio.
Thomas, Ormsby B., Prairie du Chien, Wis.	Wike, Scott, Pittsfield, Ill.
Thompson, Albert C., Portsmouth, Ohio.	Wilber, David, Oneonta, N. Y.
Tillman, George D., Edgefield, S. C.	Wiley, John M., Colden, N. Y.
Townsend, Charles C., New Brighton, Pa.	Wilkinson, Theo. S., Diamond, La.
Townsend, Hosea, Silver Cliff, Col.	Willcox, Washington F., Chester, Conn.
Tracey, Charles, Albany, N. Y.	Williams, Eli S., Troy, Ohio.
Tucker, H. St. George, Lexington, Va.	Williams, J. R., Carmi, Ill.
Turner, Erastus J., Hoxie, Kansas.	Wilson, John H., Barboursville, Ky.
Turner, Henry G., Quitman, Ga.	Wilson, Robert P. C., Platte City, Mo.
Turpin, Lewis W., Nubern, Ala.	Wilson, William L., Charlestown, W. Va.
Vandever, William, San Buenaventura, Cal.	Wise, George D., Richmond, Va.
Van Schaick, Isaac W., Milwaukee, Wis.	Wright, Myron B., Tusquehanna, Pa.
Venable, Edward C., Petersburg, Va.	Yardley, Robert M., Doylestown, Pa.
	Yoder, Samuel S., Lima, O.

## OFFICERS OF THE 50th CONGRESS, MARCH 4, 1887—MARCH 4, 1889.

### PRINCIPAL OFFICERS OF THE SENATE.

President of the Senate *pro tempore*.—John J. Ingalls.

Chaplain.—Rev. John G. Butler.

Secretary of the Senate.—Anson G. McCook.

Chief Clerk.—Charles W. Johnson.

Principal Executive Clerk.—James R. Young.

Principal Legislative Clerk.—Henry H. Gilfry.

Sergeant-at-Arms.—William P. Canaday.

Postmaster.—W. H. Bigelow.

Superintendent of Folding-Room.—John S. Hickcox.

Superintendent of Document-room.—Amzi Smith.

### Official Reporters of Debates.

D. F. Murphy.

Assistants.—Theo. F. Shuev, E. V. Murphy, Henry J. Gensler, D. B. Lloyd.

### PRINCIPAL OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE.

Speaker.—John G. Carlisle, of Kentucky.

Chaplain.—Rev. W. H. Milburn.

Clerk of the House.—John B. Clark, Jr.

Chief Clerk.—Thomas O. Towles.

Journal Clerk.—John C. Robertson.

Sergeant-at-Arms.—John P. Leedom.

Postmaster.—Lycurgus Dalton.

Doorkeeper.—Alden B. Hurt.

Superintendent of Folding-Room.—J. G. Healy.

Superintendent of Upper Document-Room.—John A. Hannay.

Superintendent of Clerk's Document-Room.—J. H. Scales.

Librarian.—William Butler.

### Official Reporters of Debates.

John J. McElhone, Chief of Corps.

Andrew Devine.

John H. White.

David Wolfe Brown.

J. K. Edwards.

### OFFICERS OF CONGRESS.

Librarian of Congress.—Ainsworth R. Spofford.

Public Printer.—Francis W. Palmer.

## EXECUTIVE MANSION.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary
President of the United States...	Benjamin Harrison....	Indiana.....	March 4, 1889	\$50,000
Private Secretary.....	Elijah W. Halford....	Indiana.....	March 4, 1889	5,000
Assistant Private Secretary.	O. L. Pruden.....	New Jersey....	Sept., 1881	2,250
Executive Clerks.....	James C. Saunders	.....	1885	2,000
	William H. Crook....	Maryland.....	Sept., 1881	2,000

## DEPARTMENT OF STATE.

Secretary of State.....	James G. Blaine.....	Maine.....	March 5, 1889	\$8,000
Assistant Secretary.....	Wm. F. Wharton....	Massachusetts..	April 2, 1889	4,500
Second Assistant Secretary..	Alvey A. Adeo.....	Dist. Columbia.	Aug. 4, 1886	3,500
Third Assistant Secretary...	John B. Moore.....	Delaware.....	Aug. 4, 1886	3,500
Chief Clerk.....	James F. Lee.....	Maryland.....	Jan. 23, 1888	2,750
Chief of Diplomatic Bureau.	H. Sidney Everett..	Massachusetts..	April 14, 1885	2,100
Chief of Consular Bureau....	Francis O. St. Clair	Maryland.....	Nov. 1, 1881	2,100
Chief of Indexes & Archives.	John H. Haswell....	New York.....	Aug. 7, 1873	2,100
Chief of Bureau of Accounts	F. J. Kieckhoefer..	Dist. Columbia	Jan. 28, 1884	2,100
Chief of Bureau of Rolls and Library.....	Fred. A. Bancroft..	New York.....	June 1, 1888	2,100
Chief of Bureau of Statistics	Michael Scanlan....	New York.....	March 1889	2,100
Examiner of Claims.....	Walker Blaine.....	Maine.....	March 13, 1889	3,500

## TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Secretary of the Treasury.....	William Windom....	Minnesota.....	March 5, 1889	\$8,000
Assistant Secretary.....	Geo. S. Batcheller..	New York.....	March 13, 1889	4,500
Assistant Secretary.....	Geo. C. Tichenor....	Illinois.....	March 12, 1889	4,500
Chief Clerk of Department...	Frederick Brackett.	Dist. Columbia	April 30, 1889	3,000
Chief of Appointment Div....	T. E. Byrnes.....	Minnesota.....	March 18, 1889	2,750
Chief of Warrant Division...	Wm. F. McLennan..	New York.....	April 1, 1889	3,000
Chief of Public Monies Div..	Eugene B. Daskam..	Connecticut...	May 1, 1877	2,500
Chief of Customs Division...	J. G. Macgregor....	Minnesota.....	Dec. 19, 1885	2,750
Chief Miscellaneous Division	David Okey.....	.....	1886	2,500
Chief Loans & Currency Div.	Robert L. Miller....	Ohio.....	1886	2,500
Chief Revenue Marine Div....	Peter Bonnett.....	New Jersey....	April 20, 1886	2,500
Chief Stationery and Print'g	A. L. Sturtevant....	Massachusetts..	July 1, 1875	2,500
Supervising Inspector-General of Steamboats.....	James A. Dumont....	New York.....	Nov. 24, 1876	3,500
Director of the Mint.....	James P. Kimball..	Pennsylvania..	June 27, 1885	4,500
Chief of Bureau of Statistics	Wm. F. Switzler....	Missouri.....	May 25, 1885	3,000
Supt. of Life-Saving Service.	Sumner I. Kimball..	Maine.....	July 3, 1878	4,000
Chairm. Light-House Board.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supervising Surgeon-General	John B. Hamilton....	Illinois.....	April 3, 1879	4,000
Chief of Bureau of Engraving and Printing.....	Edward O. Graves..	New York.....	July 1, 1885	4,500
Supervising Architect.....	James H. Windrim..	Pennsylvania..	March 23, 1889	4,500
Supt. U. S. Coast Survey (Acting).....	Frank M. Thorn.....	New York.....	July 6, 1885	6,000
First Comptroller.....	Asa C. Matthews....	Illinois.....	May 13, 1889	5,000
Second Comptroller.....	Benj. F. Gilkeson..	Pennsylvania..	May 23, 1889	5,000
Commissioner of Customs...	Sam'l B. Holliday..	Pennsylvania..	May 23, 1889	4,000
First Auditor.....	Jas. Q. Chenoweth..	Texas.....	May 1, 1885	3,600
Second Auditor.....	William A. Day.....	Illinois.....	June 19, 1885	3,600
Third Auditor.....	John S. Williams..	Indiana.....	May 1, 1885	3,600
Fourth Auditor.....	John R. Lynch.....	Mississippi....	May 17, 1889	3,600
Fifth Auditor.....	L. W. Habercornb..	Dist. Columbia	May 18, 1889	3,600
Sixth Auditor.....	Thos. B. Coulter....	Ohio.....	April 13, 1889	3,600
Treasurer of the U. S.....	James N. Huston....	Indiana.....	April 1, 1889	6,000
Assistant Treasurer.....	Jas. W. Whelpley..	New York.....	June 1, 1885	3,600
Register of the Treasury...	Wm. S. Rosecrans..	California.....	June 4, 1885	4,000
Comptroller of the Currency	Edward S. Lacey....	Michigan.....	April 18, 1889	5,000
Com'r of Internal Revenue.	John W. Mason.....	West Virginia..	March 20, 1889	6,000
Solicitor of Internal Revenue	Charles Chesley....	New Hamp's're.	Oct. 13, 1871	4,500
Solicitor of the Treasury...	Wm. P. Hepburn....	Iowa.....	April 19, 1889	4,500
Commissioner of Navigation	Charles B. Morton...	Maine.....	Dec. 14, 1886	3,000

	Stations.	Salary 1888.		Stations.	Salary 1888.
<b>1. Alabama.</b>			<b>16. Mississippi.</b>		
Willis G. Clark.....	Mobile.....	\$1,832	John J. Higgins.....	Natchez.....	\$500
<b>2. Alaska.</b>			Harry H. Kain.....	Vicksburg.....	500
Arthur K. Delaney.....	Sitka.....	3,213	Theo. M. Favre.....	Bay St. Louis.....	1,744
<b>3. California.</b>			<b>17. Montana &amp;</b>	<b>Idaho.</b>	
Thomas Cutler.....	Eureka.....	2,846	Jeremiah Sullivan.....	Fort Benton.....	1,136
Timothy G. Phelps.....	San Francisco.....	7,000	<b>18. N. Hamp.</b>		
George Hinds.....	Wilmington.....	3,000	Alpheus A. Hanscom.....	Portsmouth.....	628
Thomas J. Arnold.....	San Diego.....	3,000	<b>19. New Jersey.</b>		
<b>4. Connecticut.</b>			Frank M. Porch.....	Bridgeton.....	890
Walter Goddard.....	Fairfield.....	730	James Tilton.....	Somers Point.....	250
Charles C. Hubbard.....	Hartford.....	3,400	Hiram Lenox.....	Trenton.....	201
John C. Byxbee.....	New Haven.....	3,333	Eli H. Reynolds.....	Newark.....	968
William M. Stark.....	New London.....	1,004	Oliver Kelly.....	Perth Amboy.....	3,600
Hadlai A. Hull.....	Stonington.....	150	James E. Otis.....	Tuckerton.....	285
<b>5. Delaware.</b>			<b>20. New York.</b>		
Henry M. Barlow.....	Wilmington.....	1,661	Arthur D. Bissell.....	Buffalo.....	4,500
<b>6. Dist. of Col.</b>			Horace E. Morse.....	Cape Vincent.....	2,500
Richard L. Cropley.....	Georgetown.....	2,127	John Madigan.....	Dunkirk.....	1,004
<b>7. Florida.</b>			Joel B. Erhardt.....	New York.....	12,000
John E. Grady.....	Apalachicola.....	840	Thos. L. Harrison.....	Ogdensburgh.....	2,529
William A. Mahoney.....	Fernandina.....	1,441	Isaac B. Pouch�r.....	Oswego.....	4,500
Edward R. Gunby.....	Key West.....	5,000	William Reed.....	Plattsburgh.....	2,500
Charles R. Bisbee.....	Jacksonville.....	187	John W. Martin.....	Rochester.....	4,000
Stephen A. Moreno.....	Pensacola.....	948	C. H. Vaughn.....	Sag Harbor.....	422
Frank B. Genovar.....	St Augustine.....	500	Obadiah W. Cutler.....	Susp. Bridge.....	3,900
Jno. F. McDonell.....	Cedar Keys.....	500	A. W. Dickinson, Asst.....	Jersey C'y, N.J.....	2,000
<b>8. Georgia.</b>			<b>21. N. Carolina.</b>		
Jacob E. Dart.....	Brunswick.....	3,542	William F. Howland.....	Beaufort.....	1,233
John F. Wheaton.....	Savannah.....	3,911	Charles E. Robinson.....	Edenton.....	1,154
E. A. McWhorter.....	St. Mary's.....	591	.....	New Berne.....	1,441
<b>9. Illinois.</b>			Charles H. Robinson.....	Wilmington.....	2,622
Anthony F. Seeberger.....	Chicago.....	7,000	<b>22. Ohio.</b>		
<b>10. Louisiana.</b>			William J. McKinnie.....	Cleveland.....	3,070
Wm. T. Carrington.....	Morgan City.....	1,307	John J. Finch.....	Sandusky.....	2,500
Benjamin F. Jonas.....	New Orleans.....	7,000	Wm. H. McLynan.....	Toledo.....	2,520
<b>11. Maine.</b>			<b>23. Oregon.</b>		
Charles W. Roberts.....	Bangor.....	3,000	John Hobson.....	Astoria.....	3,000
James W. Wakefield.....	Bath.....	2,920	Heyman Abraham.....	Portland.....	4,200
Geo. B. Ferguson.....	Belfast.....	1,149	John Flanagan.....	Empire City.....	1,068
Erastus Redman.....	Ellsworth.....	826	John Priest.....	Yaquina.....	1,806
John Cousins.....	Kennebunk.....	117	<b>24. Penna.</b>		
John F. Lynch.....	Machias.....	1,839	Rich. H. Arbuckle.....	Erie.....	1,619
Samuel D. Leavitt.....	Eastport.....	3,000	John Cadwalader.....	Philadelphia.....	8,000
Charles A. Spofford.....	Castine.....	727	Geo. D. Borton, Asst. C.....	Camden, N. J.....	1,500
Samuel J. Anderson.....	Portland.....	6,000	<b>25. Rhode Island.</b>		
Stephen S. Mitchell.....	Saco.....	302	H. Manchester.....	Bristol.....	35
Albert A. Burleigh.....	Houlton.....	1,500	John H. Cozens.....	Newport.....	434
Joseph E. Moore.....	Waldoboro'gh.....	3,000	John McWilliams.....	Providence.....	3,977
Rich. T. Rundlett.....	Wiscasset.....	285	<b>26. S. Carolina.</b>		
Joel Wilson.....	York.....	260	Theodore G. Jervey.....	Charleston.....	2,301
<b>12. Maryland.</b>			B. Hunger Ward.....	Georgetown.....	381
John H. Thomas.....	Annapolis.....	359	H. W. Richardson.....	Beaufort.....	1,652
James B. Groome.....	Baltimore.....	7,000	<b>27. Tex. &amp; N. Mex.</b>		
Alonzo L. Miles.....	Crisfield.....	2,442	Joseph J. Cocke.....	Brownsville.....	2,324
<b>13. Massachusetts.</b>			Charles F. Bailey.....	Corpus Christi.....	2,918
Van Buren Chase.....	Barnstable.....	1,477	Joseph Magoffin.....	El Paso.....	3,852
Leverett Saltonstall.....	Boston.....	8,000	Charles C. Sweeney.....	Galveston.....	3,498
Sirson P. Coffin.....	Edgartown.....	625	Edward D. Linn.....	Indianola.....	2,613
James Brady, Jr.....	Fall River.....	1,876	<b>28. Vermont.</b>		
David S. Presson.....	Gloucester.....	3,907	Bradley B. Smalley.....	Burlington.....	2,890
Francis E. Padrick.....	Marblehead.....	621	<b>29. Virginia.</b>		
Albert A. Gardner.....	Nantucket.....	291	John P. Robinson.....	Alexandria.....	225
Weston Howland.....	New Bedford.....	2,473	George G. Savage.....	Eastville.....	874
Geo. W. Jackman.....	Newburyport.....	317	Wyndham R. Mayo.....	Norfolk.....	2,786
Philander Cobb.....	Plymouth.....	3,160	Peter F. Cogbill.....	Petersburg.....	38
Richard F. Dodge.....	Salem.....	1,098	John W. Fisher.....	Richmond.....	934
<b>14. Michigan.</b>			Stephen P. Hunter.....	Tappahan'ock.....	432
Daniel J. Campan.....	Detroit.....	4,500	Baker P. Lee.....	New't News, [Yorktown.]	3,000
George W. McBride.....	Grand Haven.....	2,500	<b>30. Washington.</b>	Port Townse'd.....	3,000
Charles H. Call.....	Marquette.....	2,500	Chas. M. Bradshaw.....		
Charles A. Ward.....	Port Huron.....	3,000	<b>31. Wisconsin.</b>		
<b>15. Minnesota.</b>			Conrad Krez.....	Milwaukee.....	3,128
Horace B. Moore.....	Duluth.....	1,690			
Charles G. Edwards.....	St. Vincent.....	3,530			

NOTE.—While some collectors have fixed salaries, other officers are paid, in whole or in part, by fees or commissions, to which the law fixes a maximum limit.

## COLLECTORS OF INTERNAL REVENUE.

DISTRICTS.	COLLECTORS.	STATIONS.	Salary Fiscal Year 1887.	DISTRICTS.	COLLECTORS.	STATIONS.	Salary Fiscal Year 1887.
Alabama...	E. W. Booker...	Montg'y ..	\$2,750	Nebras'a	S. H. Calhoun..	Omaha....	4,500
Arkansas...	Thos. H. Simms	Little R'ek	3,083	& Dakota			
Calif'ornia...	Asa Ellis.....	S. Fran'co	4,500	N. Hamp.	Calvin Page...	Portsm'th	4,300
" and Nevada	Robert Barnett.	Sacr'm'to.	4,500	Maine & Vermont			
Colorado & Wyo.	Jas. F. Benedict	Denver....	3,000	N. Jersey..	Thos. M. Ferrell	Camden ..	4,500
Conn. & Rhode I.	Alex. Troup....	Hartford ..	4,500	" "	Samuel Klotz ..	Newark....	4,500
Florida....	Whitf'd Walker	Jacks'v'le.	3,125	N. Mex. & Arizona	J. P. McGrorty.	Santa Fé..	2,750
Georgia....	T.C. Crenshaw Jr	Atlanta...	3,500	N. York....	Robert Black...	Brooklyn.	4,500
Illinois. 1 & 2	Rensselt'r Stone	Chicago...	4,500	" "	J. A. Sullivan...	New York	4,500
" "	Geo. A. Wilson.	Peoria ....	4,500	" "	L. A. Giegerich.	New York	4,500
" "	Thomas Cooper	Springf'ld	4,500	" "	Isban Hess .....	Albany ...	4,500
" "	W. B. Anderson	Cairo.....	4,500	" "	Wm. A. Beach.	Syracuse...	4,500
Indiana ..	W. D. H. Hunter	Lawr'ce'b	4,500	" "	Jas. A. Hanlon.	Buffalo....	4,500
" "	M. D. Manson...	Terre H'te	4,500	N. C. ....	W. H. Yarbora	Raleigh...	4,500
Iowa ....	Byron Webster.	Dubuque ..	2,875	" "	Kerr Craige...	Salisbury.	4,500
" "	A. H. Kuhlmeier	Burlingt'n	4,500	Ohio.....	D. W. McClung.	Cincinnati	4,500
Kansas...	Nelson F. Acres	Leav'n'w'h	3,000	" "	G. L. Johnson...	Toledo....	4,500
Kent'cky..	Hunter Wood...	Owensb'o.	4,500	" "	Jas. W. Newman	Portsm'th	4,500
" "	Attilia Cox....	Louisville.	4,500	" "	John H. Farley.	Cleveland	4,500
" "	Geo. H. Davison	Covington	4,500	Oregon,			
" "	Jas. F. Robinson	Lexington	4,500	Alaska	Jno. Whiteaker	Portland..	3,000
" "	T. L. Bronston..	Richmond	4,500	& Wash.			
Louis'na				Penn.....	David Martin....	Philadel'a	4,500
& Miss-	F. S. Shields....	N. Orleans	4,500	" "	J. T. McGonigle	Lancaster	4,500
issippi				" "	Chas. B. Staples	Wilkesb'e.	4,500
Mary'nd & Delaw.	F. Snowden Hill	Baltimore	4,500	" "	Edm'd A. Bigler	Pittsburgh	4,500
Mass.....	J. E. Fitzgerald.	Boston...	4,500	S. Carolina	D. F. Bradley...	Columbia.	3,187
Michigan..	John B. Molony	Detroit....	4,500	Tennessee	Nathan Gregg...	Knoxville	3,081
Minnesota	George N. Davis	G. Rapids.	2,875	" "	N. Th. Hillman	Nashville.	4,500
Missouri..	A. Bierman....	St. Paul...	3,750	Texas....	Isahm G. Searcy	Austin....	4,500
" "	F. Barnum....	St. Louis.	4,500	" "	R. M. Henderson	Sulphur S.	2,670
" "	C. E. Hasbrook.	Kansas C.	4,500	Virginia..	And'w L. Ellett	Richmond	4,500
Montana,				" "	H. Shepperd...	Lynchb'rg	4,500
Idaho & Utah	James H. Mills...	Helena....	3,000	W. Virginia	Jno. T. McGraw	Grafton...	4,500
				Wiscon'in	Edward C. Wall	Milwauk'e	4,500
				" "	A. C. Parkenson	Madison ..	4,500

NOTE.—The Salaries of Internal Revenue Collectors are graduated annually in proportion to the amount of revenue collected by each—the maximum salary being limited to \$4,500 by law.

The numbers of collection districts are those retained when the districts in various States were consolidated by law, and those bearing the intervening numbers were abolished.

By executive orders, Sept. 5, 1883, and May 21, 1887, 65 Internal Revenue Collectors were dispensed with, their districts being consolidated with others in the above table.

## UNITED STATES MINT OFFICERS.

James P. Kimball, Washington, D. C., Director of the Mint.....	\$4,500	New Orleans, La., G. Montegut, Superintendent .....	\$3,500
Boise City, Idaho, J. W. Cunningham.	2,000	New York, N. Y., Andrew Mason, Superintendent.....	4,500
Carson City, Nevada, Samuel C. Wright, Superintendent.....	3,000	Philadelphia, Pa., Daniel M. Fox, Superintendent.....	4,500
Charlotte, N. C., Robert P. Waring, Assayer .....	1,500	San Francisco, Cal., Israel Lawton, Superintendent.....	4,500
Denver, Col., Geo. C. Munson, Assayer .....	2,500	St. Louis, Mo., Elliot C. Jewett, Assayer .....	2,500
Helena, Montana, Spruille Braden, Assayer .....	2,250		

## UNITED STATES NAVAL OFFICERS.

Baltimore, Md., I. Freeman Rasin..	\$5,000	New Orleans, La., Henry P. Kernochan .....	\$5,000
Boston, Mass., Henry O. Kent.....	5,000	Philadelphia, Pa., Henry B. Plumer	5,000
New York, N. Y., Silas W. Burt.....	8,000	San Francisco, Cal., Stuart Taylor.	5,000

## SURVEYORS OF CUSTOMS.

		Salary 1888.			Salary 1888.
Albany, N. Y. ....	Addison D. Cole.	\$5,000	Memphis, Tenn.	Thos. F. Tobin...	\$2,398
Atlanta, Ga. ....	Alex. M. Wallace	1,255	Michigan C'y, Ind.	Louis J. Weller...	250
Baltimore, Md. ....	Edwin Wartfield.	4,500	New Orleans, La.	John C. Vance...	3,500
Boston, Mass. ....	J. W. Coveney...	5,000	New York, N. Y.	Hans S. Beattie...	8,000
Burlington, Iowa.	John M. Mercer	351	Omaha, Neb. ....	Robt. C. Jordan	1,244
Chattanooga, Ten.	Jos. S. Gillespie	1,140	Paducah, Ky. ....	John W. Cobbs	472
Cincinnati, Ohio	Amor Smith, Jr.	5,000	Patchogue, N. Y.	Walter J. Carter	427
Denver, Col. ....	J. P. Voorhies	2,842	Philadelphia, Pa.	Ju. M. Campbell	5,000
Dubuque, Iowa.	O. McGloughlin.	355	Pittsburg, Pa. ....	Daniel O. Barr	5,000
Evansville, Ind.	Joseph B. Cox...	370	Port Jefferson, N.Y.	George F. Bayles.	154
Galena, Ill. ....	Robert Brand.	416	Portland, Me. ....	Nathan Cleaves.	2,910
G'd Rapids, Mich.	Andrew T. Shafer	5,101	Portsmouth, O. ....		
Greenport, N. Y.	Fr'k L. H. Phillips	305	St. Joseph, Mo. ....	J. Van der Lunde.	3,850
Indianapolis, Ind.	Aug. M. Kuhn...	4,113	St. Louis, Mo. ....	Jas. O. Churchill	5,000
Kansas City, Mo	James Burns	5,000	San Francisco, Cal	Wiley J. Tinnin...	5,000
La Crosse, Wis.	Robert Calvert...	775	Wheeling, W. Va.	Alfred C. Egerter	700
Louisville, Ky.	John T. Gathright	5,000			

## ASSISTANT TREASURERS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Boston Mass., Martin P. Kennard...	\$5,000	Philadelphia, Pa., S. Davis Page...	\$4,500
Baltimore, Md., George W. Bishop...	4,500	St. Louis, Mo., Albert G. Edwards	4,000
Cincinnati, O., William W. Sutton...	4,500	San Francisco, California, Samuel	
Chicago, Ill., James T. Healey	4,500	H. Brooks	4,500
New Orleans, La., Samuel Flower	4,000	Washington, Dist. of Columbia	
New York, N. Y., Ellis H. Roberts...	3,000	James W. Whelpley	3,600

## WAR DEPARTMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary
Secretary of War. ....	Bedfield Proctor. ....	Vermont. ....	March 5, 1889	\$8,000
Chief Clerk. ....	John Tweedale. ....	Pennsylvania..	July 1, 1882	2,750
Adjutant-General ...	Brig.-Gen. Rich- ard C. Drum.	Pennsylvania..	June 15, 1880	5,500
Assistant Adjutant-General	Col. John C. Kelton	Pennsylvania..	June 15, 1880	4,500
Chief Clerk. ....	R. P. Thian.	New York. ....	July 1, 1871	2,000
Inspector-General	Brig.-Gen. Joseph C. Breckinridge	Kentucky	Feb. —, 1889	5,500
Quartermaster-General. ....	Brig.-Gen. Sam- uel B. Holabird	Connecticut....	July 1, 1883	5,500
Chief Clerk. ....	J. Z. Dare	Dist. Columbia	July 1, 1884	2,000
Paymaster-General. ....	Wm. B. Rochester.	New York. ....	Feb. 17, 1882	5,500
Chief Clerk	G. D. Hanson.	Dist. Columbia	Sept. 16, 1877	2,000
Commissary-General. ....	Brig.-Gen. Rob- ert Macfeely...	Pennsylvania..	April 14, 1875	5,500
Chief Clerk. ....	W. A. De Caidry..	Maryland	July 1, 1879	2,000
Surgeon-General. ....	Brig. Gen. John Moore	Indiana	Nov. 18, 1886	5,500
Assistants	Maj. Jno. S. Billings	Ohio. ....	Dec. 2, 1876	3,250
	" C. R. Greenleaf	Ohio. ....	March 1, 1887	3,250
	" Charles Smart.	New York. ....	June 29, 1883	3,250
Chief Clerk	Samuel Ramsey	Virginia. ....	July 1, 1871	2,100
Chief Medical Purveyor	Col. J. H. Baxter.	Vermont. ....	June 23, 1874	4,500
Attending Surgeon. ....	Major Robert M. O'Reilly	Pennsylvania..	May 31, 1882	3,500
Judge Advocate Gene'l (Act'g).	Col. G. N. Lieber..	New York. .	July 25, 1884	5,500
Chief Clerk. ....	J. N. Morrison.	Missouri. ....	March 21, 1888	1,800
Chief of Engineers	Brig.-Gen. Thos. Lincoln Casey.	Rhode Island..	July 9, 1888	5,500
Chief Clerk. ....	William J. Warren	New York. ....	July 1, 1871	2,000
Officer in Charge of Public Buildings and Grounds and Washington Monument. ....	Col. John M. Wil- son	Dist. Columbia	June 1, 1885	4,500



## WAR DEPARTMENT—Continued.

Chief Signal Officer.....	Br.-Gen. Adolphus W. Greely.....	Army.....	Mar. 8, 1887	\$5,500
Chief Clerk.....	Otto A. Nesmith.....	California.....	Oct. 9, 1888	1,800
Chief of Ordnance.....	Brig.-Gen. Stephen V. Benét.....	Florida.....	June 23, 1874	5,500
Chief Clerk.....	John J. Cook.....	Dist. Columbia.....	May 26, 1882	2,000
Officer in Charge of War Records.....	Lt.-Col. Henry M. Lazalle.....	Mass.....	May 7, 1887	3,500

## NAVY DEPARTMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary
Secretary of the Navy.....	Benjamin F. Tracy...	New York.....	March 5, 1889	\$8,000
Chief Clerk.....	John W. Hogg.....	Tennessee.....	Jan. 1, 1884	2,500
Judge-Advocate General.....	Col. W. B. Reiney..	Iowa.....	July 1, 1878	4,500
<i>Chiefs of Bureaus:</i>				
Bureau of Yards & Docks.....	Captain George B. White...	Pennsylvania.....	April 2, 1889	5,000
Bureau of Navigation.....	Comm. J. G. Walker.....	Mass.....	Oct. 22, 1881	5,000
Bureau of Ordnance.....	Commodore Montgomery Sicard..	Dist. of Col..	July 1, 1881	5,000
Bureau of Provisions and Clothing.....	Paymaster-Gen'l James Fulton...	Tennessee.....	Nov. 17, 1886	5,000
Bureau of Medicine and Surgery.....	Surgeon-General F. M. Gunnell...	Dist. of Col..	Mar. 27, 1884	5,000
Bureau of Equipment and Recruiting.....	Comm. Winfield S. Schley.....	Maryland.....	Sept. 6, 1884	5,000
Bureau of Construction and Repair.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000
Bureau of Steam Engineering.....	Engineer in Chief Chas. H. Loring.....	Mass.....	Jan. 18, 1884	5,000
Library and War Records...	Prof. Jas. R. Soley.....	Massachusetts..	June 9, 1882	3,000
Commandant of Navy Yard, Washington.....	Captain Richard W. Meade.....	California.....	Sept. 15, 1887	4,000

## Navy Pay Office.

Pay Director.....	Thomas H. Looker	Ohio.....	Nov. 1, 1883	\$3,000
-------------------	------------------	-----------	--------------	---------

## Marine Corps.

Commandant Marine Corps.	Col. C. G. McCawley	Louisiana.....	Nov. 1, 1876	\$4,500
In charge Marine Barracks..	Maj. Geo. P. Houston	Pennsylvania..	May 29, 1883	3,500

## Naval Observatory.

Superintendent.....	Capt. Robert L. Phythian.....	Kentucky....	June 1, 1886	\$5,000
Professors.....	Asaph Hall.....	Mass.....	May 2, 1863	3,500
	William Harkness.....	New York.....	Aug. 24, 1863	3,500
	John R. Eastman..	New Hamp....	Feb. 17, 1865	3,000
	Edgar Frisby.....	Illinois.....	June 11, 1878	2,200
	Stimson J. Brown..	New York....	Oct. 13, 1888	2,200

## Nautical Almanac.

Superintendent.....	Prof. S. Newcomb	Mass.....	Sept. 11, 1861	\$3,500
---------------------	------------------	-----------	----------------	---------

## Hydrographic Office.

Hydrographer.....	Comm. John R. Bartlett..	Rhode Island..	June 22, 1868	\$3,000
-------------------	--------------------------	----------------	---------------	---------

## Board of Inspection and Survey.

Senior Member. ....	Rear-Adm'l James E. Jouett	Kentucky ....	June 7, 1886	\$5,000
---------------------	----------------------------	---------------	--------------	---------

## POST-OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

Postmaster-General.....	John Wamamaker.....	Pennsylvania.....	March 5, 1889	\$8,000
Chief Clerk.....	Wilking B. Cooley.....	Pennsylvania.....	April 24, 1889	2,500
First Asst. Postmaster-Gen.....	James S. Clarkson.....	Iowa.....	March 14, 1889	4,000
Second Asst. Postmaster-Gen.....	Smith A. Whitfield.....	Ohio.....	March 19, 1889	4,000
Third Asst. Postmaster-Gen.....	Abraham D. Hazen.....	Pennsylvania.....	March 19, 1889	4,000
Superintendent Foreign Mails.....			April 1, 1889	3,000
Superintendent of Money Order System.....	Chas. F. McDonald.....	Massachusetts.....	July 1, 1885	3,500
Assist. Attorney-General for Post-Office Department.....	James N. Tyner.....	Indiana.....	March 18, 1889	4,000

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Secretary of the Interior.....	John W. Noble.....	Missouri.....	March 5, 1889	\$8,000
First Assistant Secretary.....	George Chandler.....	Kansas.....	March 30, 1889	4,500
Assistant Secretary.....	Cyrus Bussey.....	New York.....	March 18, 1889	4,000
Chief Clerk and Superintendent.....	Edward W. Dawson.....	Maryland.....	April 9, 1889	2,750
Assistant Attorney-General.....	George H. Shields.....	Missouri.....	April 2, 1889	5,000

## General Land Office.

Commissioner.....	S. M. Stockslager.....	Indiana.....	.....	\$4,000
Assistant Commissioner.....	William M. Stone.....	Iowa.....	April 25, 1889	3,000
Chief Clerk.....	William Walker.....	Illinois.....	May 16, 1885	2,250

## Pension Office.

Commissioner.....	James Tanner.....	New York.....	March 26, 1889	\$5,000
First Deputy Commissioner.....	Hiram Smith.....	Missouri.....	May 27, 1889	3,600
Second Deputy Commissioner.....	Joseph J. Bartlett.....	New York.....	Nov. 11, 1885	3,600
Chief Clerk.....	Abial W. Fisher.....	N. Carolina.....	March 30, 1889	2,250

## Pension Agents.

		Date of original appointment.	Salary.
Augusta, Me.....	John D. Anderson.....	Mar. 12, 1886.	\$4,000
Boston, Mass.....	Benjamin F. Peach, Jr.....	June 29, 1885.	4,000
Buffalo.....	Jacob Schenkelberger.....	April 12, 1886.	4,000
Chicago, Ill.....	Mrs. M. A. Mulligan.....	Sept. 19, 1885.	4,000
Columbus, Ohio.....	Gilbert H. Bargar.....	July 17, 1885.	4,000
Concord, N. H.....	W. H. D. Cochrane.....	Oct. 12, 1886.	4,000
Des Moines, Iowa.....	Constant S. Lake.....	May 1, 1886.	4,000
Detroit, Mich.....	Robert McKinstry.....	Nov. 7, 1885.	4,000
Indianapolis, Ind.....	Charles A. Zollinger.....	Oct. 7, 1885.	4,000
Knoxville, Tenn.....	Daniel A. Carpenter.....	Mar. 26, 1887.	4,000
Louisville, Ky.....	Don Carlos Buell.....	Jan. 1, 1886.	4,000
Milwaukee, Wis.....	Alfred B. Budd.....	Mar. 1, 1886.	4,000
New York, N. Y.....	Frank C. Loveland.....	May 9, 1889.	4,000
Philadelphia, Pa.....	William W. H. Davis.....	June 25, 1885.	4,000
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	William H. Barclay.....	May 2, 1887.	4,000
San Francisco, Cal.....	Truman H. Allen.....	July 28, 1885.	4,000
Topeka, Kan.....	George W. Glick.....	Oct. 26, 1885.	4,000
Washington, D. C.....	Sidney L. Willson.....	Jan. 22, 1885.	4,000

The salaries of Pension Agents are limited to \$4,000 per annum and an allowance of 15 cents for each pension voucher issued in excess of 4,000 vouchers per annum.

## Office of Indian Affairs.

Commissioner.....	John H. Oberly.....	Illinois.....	.....	1888	\$4,000
Assistant Commissioner.....	Robert V. Belt.....	Maryland.....	March 27, 1889		3,000
	Clinton B. Fisk.....				
	Chairman.....	Missouri.....	July 3, 1874		None
	Jas. Lidgerwood.....	New York.....	Apr. 16, 1886		None
	Albert K. Smiley.....	Rhode Island.....	Dec. 9, 1879		None
Board of Indian Commissioners.....	William H. Morgan.....	Tennessee.....	Nov. 11, 1885		None
	Wm. H. Waldbury.....	Michigan.....	Apr. 7, 1886		None
	William McMichael.....	Pennsylvania.....	Apr. 26, 1881		None
	Wm. D. Walker.....	Dakota.....	Dec. 15, 1886		None
	John Charlton.....	New York.....	Jan. 28, 1885		None
	Merrill E. Gates.....	New Jersey.....	June 27, 1884		None
	Eliphalet Whittlesey, Secretary.....	Dis. of Columbia.	Jan. 11, 1882		2,000
	Edmond Mallet.....	New York.....	July 20, 1898		3,000
	Eli D. Bannister.....	Indiana.....	June 25, 1885		3,000
Indian Inspectors.....	James C. Saunders.....	Arkansas.....	Nov. 28, 1888		3,000
	Thomas D. Marcum.....	Kentucky.....	April 8, 1887		3,000
	Frank C. Armstrong.....	Louisiana.....	June 26, 1885		3,000
Supt. Indian Schools.....	Samuel H. Albro.....	New York.....	Oct. 24, 1888		4,000

OFFICE.	NAME.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission	Salary
<b>PATENT OFFICE.</b>				
Commissioner .....	Charles E. Mitchell....	Connecticut.....	Mar. 20, 1889	\$5,000
Assistant Commissioner.....	Robert J. Fisher.....	Illinois.....	Apr. 2, 1889	3,000
Chief Clerk.....	Schuyler Duryee.....	Virginia.....	Apr. 20, 1889	2,250
Examiners-in-Chief.....	Rufus L. B. Clarke....	Iowa.....	Apr. 23, 1889	3,000
	Henry H. Bates.....	New York.....	May 1, 1877	3,000
	Solon W. Stocking....	New York.....	Apr. 19, 1889	3,000
<b>Principal Examiners:</b>				
Interferences.....	Walter Johnson.....	Michigan.....	Nov. 9, 1886	2,500
Tillage.....	Oscar C. Fox.....	New York.....	July 1, 1873	2,400
Agricultural Products....	William H. Blodgett	Wisconsin.....	Apr. 8, 1883	2,400
Builders' Hardware and	A. George Wilkinson	Connecticut....	May 15, 1868	2,400
Surgery.....				
Calorifics.....	Thomas G. Steward....	Illinois.....	April 4, 1887	2,400
Chemistry.....	Thomas Antisell.....	Dist. of Columbia	May 10, 1877	2,400
Civil Engineering.....	Benjamin W. Pond....	Maine.....	Aug. 7, 1877	2,400
Designs and Sewing-ma-	Perry B. Pierce.....	New York.....	Mar. 10, 1883	2,400
chines.....				
Electricity—A.....	Frank T. Brown.....	Kentucky.....	July 18, 1884	2,400
Electricity—B.....	George D. Seely.....	Pennsylvania..	Aug. 16, 1886	2,400
Fine Arts, etc.....	William Burke.....	Wisconsin.....	Sept. 9, 1872	2,400
Fire-arms, Navigation, and	Malcolm Seaton.....	Dist. of Columbia	Oct. 1, 1882	2,400
Gas Lamps and Fittings...	Oscar Woodward....	Iowa.....	Aug. 30, 1888	2,400
Harvesters.....	J. A. Goldsborough..	Maryland.....	June 22, 1886	2,400
Household Furniture.....	Frank C. Skinner.....	Missouri.....	Aug. 7, 1888	2,400
Hydraulics.....	F. M. Tryon.....	Wisconsin.....	Apr. 4, 1887	2,400
Land Conveyances.....	Henry P. Sanders....	New York.....	May 13, 1875	2,400
Leather-working.....	John P. Chapman....	Ohio.....	Nov. 16, 1875	2,400
Mechanical Engineering...	W. L. Aughinbaugh..	Ohio.....	June 5, 1886	2,400
Metallurgy.....	Frank P. MacLean....	California.....	June 5, 1886	2,400
Metal-working.....	Joseph W. Jayne....	Pennsylvania..	July 1, 1862	2,400
Metal-working and Pack-	Louis W. Maxon.....	Connecticut....	Apr. 25, 1889	2,400
ing Vessels.....				
Milling and Thrashing, etc.	Lewis B. Wynne.....	Dist. of Columbia	Oct. 13, 1886	2,400
Plastics, Oils, Sugar, etc..	Thomas J. Hudson....	Michigan.....	Oct. 13, 1886	2,400
Pneumatics.....	Wm. W. Townsend....	Dist. of Columbia	Aug. 16, 1888	2,400
Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	L. M. E. Cooke.....	Dist. of Columbia	Feb. 27, 1879	2,400
Steam Engineering.....	Francis Fowler.....	New York.....	Jan. 19, 1876	2,400
Textiles.....	Charles F. Randall....	Illinois.....	June 5, 1886	2,400
Trade-marks, Labels, and	Franklin A. Seely....	Pennsylvania..	June 17, 1880	2,400
Instruments of Precision.				
Washing, Brushing, and	Charles G. Gould....	Vermont.....	July 18, 1884	2,400
Abrading.....	Edward R. Tyler.....	Connecticut....	July 24, 1888	2,400
Wood Working.....	Leonard D. Sale.....	Michigan.....	July 15, 1885	2,000
Librarian.....				
<b>OFFICE OF EDUCATION.</b>				
Commissioner.....	Nath'l E. Dawson....	Alabama.....	Aug. 6, 1886	3,000
Chief Clerk.....	John W. Holcombe....	Indiana.....	May 13, 1887	1,800
<b>GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.</b>				
Director.....	John W. Powell.....	Illinois.....	Mar. 21, 1881	6,000
Chief Clerk.....	James C. Pilling.....	Dist. of Columbia	July 1, 1881	2,400
Executive Officer.....	Wm. A. Croffut.....	New York.....	Aug. 3, 1888	3,000
Superintendent of Census...	Robert P. Porter.....	New York.....	Apr. 17, 1889	6,000
Commissioner of Labor.....	Carroll D. Wright....	Massachusetts..	Jan. 22, 1884	5,000
Commissioner of Railroads..	Joseph E. Johnston..	Virginia.....	Apr. 2, 1885	4,500
Superintendent of Govern-	William W. Godding	Massachusetts..	Sept. 1, 1877	4,000 & house
ment Hospital for Insane..				
President Columbia Institu-	Edw'd M. Gallaudet..	Connecticut....	May —, 1857	4,000 & house
tion for Deaf and Dumb...				
Architect Capitol Extension.	Edward Clark.....	Pennsylvania..	Aug. 30, 1865	4,500
Register of Wills.....	Dorsey Clagett.....	Dist. of Columbia	Aug. 9, 1886	Fees.
Recorder of Deeds.....	James M. Trotter....	Massachusetts..	Mar. 8, 1887	Fees.

## DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary.
Attorney-General.....	William H. H. Miller.....	Indiana.....	March 5, 1889	\$8,000
Solicitor-General.....	Orlow W. Chapman.....	New York.....	May 29, 1889	7,000
Assistant Attorney-General..	William A. Maury.....	Virginia.....	May 17, 1888	5,000
Assistant Attorney-General..	John B. Cotton.....	Maine.....	May 29, 1889	5,000
Chief Clerk.....	Cecil Clay.....	Penn.....	Dec. 21, 1888	2,200
Law Clerk.....	Alex' der J. Bentley.....	Ohio.....	June 10, 1867	2,700

## Department of Agriculture.

Secretary of Agriculture.....	Jeremiah M. Eusk.....	Wisconsin.....	March 5, 1889	\$8,000
Assistant Secretary.....	Edwin Willits.....	Michigan.....	Mar. 23, 1889	4,500
Chief Clerk.....	S. S. Rockwood.....	Wisconsin.....	Mar. 15, 1889	2,500
Statistician.....	J. Richard Dodge.....	Ohio.....	Nov. 15, 1881	2,500
Entomologist.....	Charles V. Riley.....	Missouri.....	July 6, 1881	2,500
Botanist.....	George Vasey.....	Illinois.....	April, 1872	2,000
Chemist.....	Harvey W. Wiley.....	Indiana.....	April 9, 1883	2,500
Microscopist.....	Thomas Taylor.....	Mass.....	.....	2,000
Chief Forestry Division.....	B. E. Fernow.....	New York.....	Mar. 10, 1886	2,000
Supt. of Gardens and Grounds	William Saunders.....	Penn.....	Sept. 1862	2,500

## Civil Service Commission.

Name.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary.
Charles Lyman.....	Connecticut.....	April 6, 1886	\$3,500
Theodore Roosevelt.....	New York.....	May 20, 1889	3,500
Hugh S. Thompson.....	South Carolina.....	May 9, 1889	3,500
Chief Examiner—William H. Webster.....	Connecticut.....	August, 1886	3,000
Secretary—John T. Doyle.....	New York.....	Aug. 16, 1886	2,000

## Officers of the Smithsonian Institution.

SECRETARY—Samuel P. Langley.	EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, {	Jas. C. Welling,
Assistant Secretary—G. Brown Goode.		Henry Coppée,
Chief Clerk—William J. Rhees.		M. C. Meigs.

## REGENTS OF THE INSTITUTION.

Melville W. Fuller, Chief Justice of U. S.	Wm. W. Phelps, member of the House.
John J. Ingalls, Pres. Senate, <i>pro tem</i> .	Andrew D. White, Ithaca, N. Y.
Justin S. Morrill, member of the Senate.	Noah Porter, New Haven, Conn.
Randall L. Gibson, member of the Senate.	Henry Coppée, Bethlehem, Pa.
Shelby M. Cullom, member of the Senate.	James C. Welling, Washington, D. C.
Samuel S. Cox, member of the House.	Montgomery C. Meigs, Washington, D. C.
Joseph Wheeler, member of the House.	James B. Angell, Ann Arbor, Mich.

## The National Museum.

Director—S. P. Langley.	Assistant Secretary in Charge—G. Brown Goode.
Curators—Tarleton H. Bean, William H. Dall, Frederick P. Dewey, Richard Rathbun, Robert Ridgway, Charles V. Riley, C. D. Walcott, Lester F. Ward, Charles A. White, Frederick W. True, H. C. Yarrow, C. Bendire, Thomas Wilson, F. W. Clarke, J. W. Collins, R. E. Earll, G. P. Merrill, W. H. Holmes, O. T. Mason, R. E. C. Stearns, J. E. Watkins.	

## United States Fish Commission.

Commissioner—Marshall McDonald.	Assistant Commissioners—R. Rathbun, J. W. Collins.
---------------------------------	--

## District of Columbia Government.

COMMISSIONERS.	Date of Commission.	Salary.
President—John W. Douglass.....	May 21, 1889	\$5,000
Lemon G. Hine.....	May 21, 1889	5,000
May. C. W. Raymond (appointed from the Army), Jan. 26, 1888		5,000
Secretary—William Tindall.		
Asst. Engineer—Capt. Thos. W. Symons.	Supt. of Public Schools—W. B. Powell.	
Asst. Engineer—Capt. James L. Lusk.	Health Officer—Smith Townsend, M.D.	
Attorney—Albert G. Riddle.	Coroner—DeWitt C. Patterson, M.D.	
Assistant Attorney—Henry E. Davis.	Surveyor—William Forsyth.	
Collector of Taxes—E. G. Davis.	Inspector of Buildings—Thos. B. Entwisle.	
Assessor.....	Police Superintendent—Col. Wm. G. Moore.	
Auditor and Comptroller—J. T. Petty.	Chief Fire Engineer—Joseph Parris.	
Judge of the Police Court—Thos. F. Miller.....	Dist. of Columbia.....1889.....	\$3,000

## SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES.

The Court holds annual sessions at Washington, commencing on the second Monday in October.

	Appointed from	Commission.	Salary.
CHIEF JUSTICE MELVILLE W. FULLER.....	Illinois.....	July 20, 1888.....	\$10,500
JUSTICE SAMUEL F. MILLER.....	Iowa.....	July 16, 1862.....	10,000
JUSTICE STEPHEN J. FIELD.....	California.....	Mar. 10, 1863.....	10,000
JUSTICE JOSEPH P. BRADLEY.....	New Jersey.....	Mar. 21, 1870.....	10,000
JUSTICE JOHN M. HARLAN.....	Kentucky.....	Nov. 29, 1877.....	10,000
JUSTICE HORACE GRAY.....	Massachusetts.....	Dec. 20, 1881.....	10,000
JUSTICE SAMUEL BLATCHFORD.....	New York.....	Mar. 23, 1882.....	10,000
JUSTICE LUCIUS Q. C. LAMAR.....	Mississippi.....	Jan. 17, 1888.....	10,000
CLERK OF THE SUPREME COURT { James H. McKenney.....	District Columbia.....	1880.....	6,000
MARSHAL—John M. Wright.....	Kentucky.....	Jan. 4, 1888.....	3,000
REPORTER—J. C. Bancroft Davis.....	New York.....	1888.....	5,700

## CIRCUIT COURTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

<b>First Judicial Circuit.</b> —Mr. Justice Gray, Boston, Mass.			
Districts of Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island.			
Circuit Judge—LeBarron B. Colt, Providence, R. I., July 5, 1884.....			\$6,000
<b>Second Judicial Circuit.</b> —Mr. Justice Blatchford, New York City.			
Districts of Vermont, Connecticut, New York.			
Circuit Judges—William T. Wallace, New York City, April 6, 1882.....			\$6,000
E. Henry Lacombe, New York City, May 26, 1887.....			\$6,000
<b>Third Judicial Circuit.</b> —Mr. Justice Bradley, Newark, N. J.			
Districts of New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware.			
Circuit Judge—Wm. McKennan, Washington, Pa., Dec. 22, 1878.....			\$6,000
<b>Fourth Judicial Circuit.</b> —Mr. Chief Justice Fuller, Washington, D. C.			
Districts of Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina.			
Circuit Judge—Hugh L. Bond, Baltimore, July 13, 1870.....			\$6,000
<b>Fifth Judicial Circuit.</b> —Mr. Justice Lamar, Oxford, Miss.			
Districts of Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas.			
Circuit Judge—Don A. Pardee, New Orleans, La., May 13, 1881.....			\$6,000
<b>Sixth Judicial Circuit.</b>			
Districts of Ohio, Michigan, Kentucky, Tennessee.			
Circuit Judge—Howell E. Jackson, Jackson, Tenn., April 12, 1886.....			\$6,000
<b>Seventh Judicial Circuit.</b> —Mr. Justice Harlan, Chicago, Ill.			
Districts of Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin.			
Circuit Judge—Walter Q. Gresham, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 9, 1884.....			\$6,000
<b>Eighth Judicial Circuit.</b> —Mr. Justice Miller, Keokuk, Iowa.			
Districts of Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, Arkansas, Nebraska, Colorado.			
Circuit Judge—David J. Brewer, Leavenworth, Kansas, March 31, 1884.....			\$6,000
<b>Ninth Judicial Circuit.</b> —Mr. Justice Field, San Francisco, Cal.			
Districts of California, Oregon, Nevada.			
Circuit Judge—Lorenzo Sawyer, San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 10, 1870.....			\$6,000

## UNITED STATES COURT OF CLAIMS.

	Appointed from	Date of Commission.	Salary.
CHIEF JUSTICE—William A. Richardson.....	Massachusetts.....	Jan. 20, 1885.....	\$4,500
Judge Charles C. Scott.....	New York.....	Feb. 22, 1865.....	4,500
Judge Glenni W. Scofield.....	Pennsylvania.....	May 20, 1881.....	4,500
Judge Lawrence Weldon.....	Illinois.....	Nov. 24, 1883.....	4,500
Judge John Davis.....	Dist. Columbia.....	Jan. 20, 1885.....	4,500
Archibald Hopkins, Chief Clerk.....	Massachusetts.....	Jan. 1, 1873.....	3,000

## SUPREME COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

	Appointed from	Date of Commission.	Salary.
CHIEF JUSTICE—Edward F. Bingham.....	Ohio.....	March —, 1887.....	\$4,500
JUSTICES—Alexander B. Hagner.....	Maryland.....	Jan. 21, 1879.....	4,000
Walter S. Cox.....	Dist. Columbia.....	March 1, 1879.....	4,000
Charles P. James.....	Ohio.....	July 21, 1879.....	4,000
Andrew C. Bradley.....	Dist. Columbia.....	March 23, 1889.....	4,000
Martin V. Montgomery.....	Michigan.....	April 1, 1887.....	4,000
DISTRICT ATTORNEY—John B. Hoge.....	Dist. Columbia.....	Jan. 23, 1888.....	\$300 and fees
CLERK—Return J. Meigs.....	New York.....	March 23, 1888.....	\$3,500
MARSHAL—Albert A. Wilson.....	Dist. Columbia.....	Dec. 2, 1885.....	\$300 and fees

## JUDGES OF THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURTS.

DISTRICTS.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.	SAL. ABY.
<b>ALABAMA:</b>				
N. & Middle District	John Bruce.....	Montgomery.....	Feb. 27, 1875	\$2,500
Southern " "	Harry T. Toulmin.....	Mobile.....	Dec. 14, 1886	3,500
<b>ARKANSAS:</b>				
Eastern District.....	Henry C. Caldwell.....	Little Rock.....	June 30, 1864	3,500
Western " "	Isaac C. Parker.....	Fort Smith.....	Mar. 24, 1875	3,500
<b>CALIFORNIA, N'n Dist.</b>	Ogden Hoffman.....	San Francisco.....	Feb. 27, 1861	5,000
Southern District.....	Erskine M. Ross.....	Los Angeles.....	Dec. 16, 1886	4,000
<b>COLORADO.....</b>	Moses Hallett.....	Denver.....	Jan. 20, 1877	
<b>CONNECTICUT.....</b>	Nathaniel Shipman.....	Hartford.....	April 17, 1873	3,500
<b>DELAWARE.....</b>	Leonard E. Wales.....	Wilmington.....	Mar. 20, 1884	3,500
<b>FLORIDA:</b>				
Northern District.....	Charles Swayne.....	Jacksonville.....	May 17, 1889	3,500
Southern " "	James W. Locke.....	Key West.....	Feb. 1, 1872	3,500
<b>GEORGIA:</b>				
Northern District.....	William T. Newman.....	Atlanta.....	Aug. 13, 1886	3,500
Southern District.....	Emory Speer.....	Savannah.....	Feb. 18, 1885	3,500
<b>ILLINOIS:</b>				
Northern District.....	Henry W. Blodgett.....	Chicago.....	Jan. 11, 1870	4,000
Southern " "	William J. Allen.....	Springfield.....	April 18, 1887	3,500
<b>INDIANA.....</b>	William A. Woods.....	Indianapolis.....	May 2, 1883	3,500
<b>IOWA:</b>				
Northern District.....	Oliver P. Shiras.....	Dubuque.....	Aug. 14, 1882	3,500
Southern " "	James M. Love.....	Keokuk.....	Feb. 21, 1886	3,500
<b>KANSAS.....</b>	Cassius G. Foster.....	Topeka.....	Mar. 10, 1874	3,500
<b>KENTUCKY.....</b>	John W. Barr.....	Louisville.....	April 16, 1880	3,500
<b>LOUISIANA:</b>				
Eastern District.....	Edward C. Billings.....	New Orleans.....	Feb. 10, 1876	4,500
Western " "	Aleck Boardman.....	Shreveport.....	May 18, 1881	3,500
<b>MAINE.....</b>	Nathan Webb.....	Portland.....	Jan. 24, 1882	3,500
<b>MARYLAND.....</b>	Thomas J. Morris.....	Baltimore.....	July 1, 1879	4,000
<b>MASSACHUSETTS.....</b>	Thomas L. Nelson.....	Worcester.....	Jan. 10, 1879	4,000
<b>MICHIGAN:</b>				
Eastern District.....	Henry B. Brown.....	Detroit.....	Mar. 19, 1875	3,500
Western " "	Henry F. Severens.....	Kalamazoo.....	May 25, 1886	3,500
<b>MINNESOTA.....</b>	Rensselaer R. Nelson.....	St. Paul.....	June 1, 1868	3,500
<b>MISSISSIPPI:</b>				
(Two Districts).....	Robert A. Hill.....	Oxford.....	May 1, 1866	3,500
<b>MISSOURI:</b>				
Eastern District.....	Amos M. Thayer.....	St. Louis.....	Feb. 26, 1887	3,500
Western " "	John F. Phillips.....	Kansas City.....	Mar. 31, 1888	3,500
<b>NEBRASKA.....</b>	Elmer S. Dundy.....	Falls City.....	April 9, 1868	3,500
<b>NEVADA.....</b>	George M. Sabin.....	Carson City.....	July 26, 1882	3,500
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE.....</b>	Daniel Clark.....	Manchester.....	July 27, 1866	3,500
<b>NEW JERSEY.....</b>	John T. Nixon.....	Trenton.....	April 28, 1871	4,000
<b>NEW YORK:</b>				
Northern District.....	Alfred C. Coxe.....	Utica.....	May 4, 1882	4,000
Southern " "	Addison Brown.....	New York City.....	June 2, 1881	4,000
Eastern " "	Charles L. Benedict.....	Brooklyn.....	Mar. 9, 1865	4,000
<b>NORTH CAROLINA:</b>				
Eastern District.....	Augustus S. Seymour.....	New Berne.....	Feb. 21, 1882	3,500
Western " "	Robert P. Diek.....	Greensboro.....	June 7, 1872	3,500
<b>OHIO:</b>				
Northern District.....	William R. Day.....	Toledo.....	Nov. 25, 1873	3,500
Southern " "	George R. Sage.....	Cincinnati.....	Mar. 20, 1883	4,000
<b>OREGON.....</b>	Matthew P. Deady.....	Portland.....	Mar. 9, 1859	3,500
<b>PENNSYLVANIA:</b>				
Eastern District.....	William Butler.....	Philadelphia.....	Feb. 19, 1879	4,000
Western " "	Marcus W. Acheson.....	Pittsburg.....	Jan. 14, 1880	3,500
<b>RHODE ISLAND.....</b>	George M. Carpenter.....	Providence.....	Dec. 16, 1884	3,500
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA.....</b>	Charles H. Simonton.....	Charleston.....	Sept. 8, 1886	3,500
<b>TENNESSEE:</b>				
East. & Mid. Dist.....	David M. Key.....	Chattanooga.....	May 27, 1880	3,500
Western District.....	Eli S. Hammond.....	Memphis.....	June 17, 1878	3,500
<b>TEXAS:</b>				
Eastern District.....	Chauncey B. Sabin.....	Galveston.....	April 5, 1884	3,500
Western " "	Thomas S. Maxey.....	Austin.....	June 25, 1883	3,500
Northern " "	A. P. McCormick.....	Graham.....	April 10, 1879	3,500
<b>VERMONT.....</b>	Hoyt H. Wheeler.....	Jamaica.....	Mar. 16, 1877	3,500
<b>VIRGINIA:</b>				
Eastern District.....	Robert W. Hughes.....	Norfolk.....	Jan. 14, 1874	3,500
Western " "	John Paul.....	Harrisonburg.....	Mar. 3, 1883	3,500
<b>WEST VIRGINIA.....</b>	John J. Jackson, Jr.....	Parkersburg.....	Aug. 3, 1861	3,500
<b>WISCONSIN:</b>				
Eastern District.....	James G. Jenkins.....	Milwaukee.....	July 2, 1888	3,500
Western " "	Romanzo E. Bunn.....	Madison.....	Oct. 30, 1877	3,500



## OFFICERS OF DISTRICT COURTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

DISTRICTS.	DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.	MARSHALS.	CLERKS.
<b>ALABAMA</b> —N. Dist..	Wm. H. Denson, Gadsden.	A. H. Keller, Huntsville.	A. W. McCullough, Huntsville.
Middle District...	Wm. H. Denson, Montgomery.	Wm. W. Allen, Montgomery.	J. W. Dinnick, Montgomery.
Southern District...	M. D. Wickersham, Mobile.	Wm. W. Allen, Montgomery.	Henry S. Skaats, Mobile.
<b>ARKANSAS</b> —E. Dist..	Charles C. Waters, Searcy.	O. M. Spellman, Little Rock.	Ralph L. Goodrich, Little Rock.
Western District...	Montt H. Sandels, Ft. Smith.	Jacob Yoes, Fort Smith.	Samuel J. Clark, Helena.
<b>CALIFORNIA</b> —N. Dis.	John T. Carey, San Francisco.	John C. Franks, S. Francisco.	Steph. Wheeler, Fort Smith.
Southern District...	G. I. Denis, Los Angeles.	David R. Risley, S. Francisco.	S. Hoffman, San Francisco.
<b>COLORADO</b> .....	John D. Fleming, Denver.	Z. T. Hill, Denver.	Edward F. Bishop, Denver.
<b>CONNECTICUT</b> .....	George G. Sill, Hartford.	Nathan D. Bates, Norwich.	Edwin E. Marvin, Hartford.
<b>DELAWARE</b> .....	A. B. Cooper, Wilmington.	Charles M. Newlin, Wilmington.	S. Rodman Smith, Wilmington.
<b>FLORIDA</b> —N. Dist..	Jos. N. Stripling, Jacksonville.	I. R. Mizell, Monticello.	P. Walter, Jacksonville.
Southern District...	L. W. Bethell, Key West.	Peter T. Knight, Key West.	L. D. Ball, Tallahassee.
<b>GEORGIA</b> —N. Dist..	S. A. Darnell, Atlanta.	John W. Nelms, Atlanta.	F. C. Humphries, Penicola.
Southern District...	Marion Erwin, Savannah.	W. P. Corbett,	Eugene O. Locke, Key West.
<b>ILLINOIS</b> —N. Dist..	William G. Ewing, Chicago.	Fred. H. Marsh, Chicago.	Alfred E. Buck, Atlanta.
Southern District...	G. van Hoorbeke, Springfield.	Charles P. Hiltch, Springfield.	Wm. H. Bradley, Chicago.
<b>INDIANA</b> .....	S. W. Chambers, Indianapolis.	Wm. L. Dunlap, Indianapolis.	M. R. Converse, Springfield.
<b>IOWA</b> —N. District...	Tim. P. Murphy, Sioux City.	Wm. M. Desmond, Keokuk.	N. C. Butler, Indianapolis.
Southern District...	D. O. Finch, Des Moines.	Edw. Campbell, Jr., Fairfield.	A. J. Van Duzee, Dulmuck.
<b>KANSAS</b> .....	William C. Perry, Topeka.	Richard L. Walker, Topeka.	Henry K. Love, Des Moines.
<b>KENTUCKY</b> .....	J. C. Wickliffe, Louisville.	D. J. Burnett, Louisville.	Joseph O. Wilson, Topeka.
<b>LOUISIANA</b> —E. Dist.	Chas. Parlange, N. Orleans.	J. B. Donnelly, New Orleans.	Sam. B. Crail, Louisville.
Western District...	Montfort S. Jones, Shreveport.	A. C. Giltson, Shreveport.	John Devonshire, N. Orleans.
<b>MAINE</b> .....	George E. Bird, Portland.	Charles B. Harmon, Portland.	J. W. Wheaton, Shreveport.
<b>MARYLAND</b> .....	Thos. G. Hayes, Baltimore.	Geo. H. Cairnes, Baltimore.	Wm. P. Preble, Portland.
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b> ...	Owen A. Galvin, Chicopee.	Henry B. Lovering, Lynn.	James W. Chew, Baltimore.
<b>MICHIGAN</b> —E. Dist..	Cyrenius P. Black, Detroit.	Galusha Pennell, Detroit.	Clement H. Hill, Boston.
Western District...	G. C. Godwin, Grand Rapids.	D. R. Waters, Grand Rapids.	D. J. Davison, Detroit.
<b>MINNESOTA</b> .....	George N. Baxter, Faribault.	Wm. M. Campbell, Litchfield.	J. McInewan, Grand Rapids.
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b> —N. Dist.	Charles B. Howry, Oxford.	John S. Burton, Oxford.	Wm. A. Spencer, St. Paul.
Southern District...	A. H. Longino, Jackson.	W. Lee Dinkins, Jackson.	George R. Hill, Oxford.
<b>MISSOURI</b> —E. Dist..	Geo. D. Reynolds, St. Louis.	J. W. Emerson, St. Louis.	Archie McGhee, Jackson.
Western District...	E. B. Kimball, Neosho.	Elijah Gates, St. Joseph.	Joseph H. Clark, St. Louis.
<b>NEBRASKA</b> .....	Geo. E. Pritchett, Omaha.	B. D. Slaughter, Omaha.	L. Schmidt, Jefferson City.
<b>NEVADA</b> .....	J. W. Whitteer, Carson City.	J. A. Moore, Virginia City.	E. S. Dundy, Jr., Omaha.
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b> ...	John S. H. Frink, Portsmouth.	Fred. A. Barker, Keene.	T. J. Edwards, Carson City.
<b>NEW JERSEY</b> .....	Geo. S. Durvce, Newark.	W. Budd Dencon, Trenton.	Benj. E. Clark, Manchester.
<b>NEW YORK</b> —N. Dist.	Dan N. Lockwood, Buffalo.	Walt H. Runn, Cooperstown.	Lindly Rowe, Trenton.
Southern District...	Stephen A. Walker, N.Y. City.	M. T. McMahon, N. Y. City.	Chas. B. Germain, Buffalo.
Eastern District...	Mark D. Wilbur, Brooklyn.	Chas. M. Stafford, Brooklyn.	S. H. Lyman, New York City.
<b>N. CAROLINA</b> —E. Dis.	Fabius H. Busbee, Raleigh.	Van V. Richardson, Wilmington.	B. L. Benedict, Brooklyn.
Western District...	Hamilton C. Jones, Charlotte.	Tyre Glenn, Greensboro.	W. C. Brooks, Elizabeth City.
<b>OHIO</b> —N. District...	Robert S. Shields, Canton.	Benjamin F. Wade, Toledo.	J. R. B. Lehman, New Berne.
Southern District...	John W. Herron, Cincinnati.	Henry C. Urner, Cincinnati.	Wm. H. Shaw, Wilmington.
<b>OREGON</b> .....	L. L. McArthur, Portland.	John Myers, Portland.	H. C. Cowles, Statesville.
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b> —			James E. Reed, Asheville.
Eastern District...	John R. Read, Philadelphia.	Andrew H. Hill, Philadelphia.	J. W. Payne, Greensboro.
Western District...	George A. Allen, Pittsburg.	George W. Miller, Pittsburg.	Aug. J. Ricks, Cleveland.
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b> .....	Rathbone Gardner, Providence.	S. L. Blaisdell, Providence.	Benj. R. Cowen, Cincinnati.
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b> ...	Abiel Lathrop, Columbia.	Elias M. Boykin, Charleston.	R. H. Lamson, Portland.
<b>TENNESSEE</b> —E. Dist.	J. C. J. William, Knoxville.	Wm. S. Tipton, Chattanooga.	Charles S. Lincoln, Phila'a.
Middle District...	Ernest Pillow, Nashville.	Sam. F. Wilson, Gallatin.	S. C. McCandess, Pittsburg.
Western District...	Henry W. McCorry, Jackson.	Thomas B. Yancey, Memphis.	Henry Pittman, Providence.
<b>TEXAS</b> —East. Dist..	J. E. McComb, Montgomery.	Rich. B. Reagan, Galveston.	E. M. Seabrook, Charleston.
Western District...	Rudolph Kleberg, Cuero.	Paul Fricke, Austin.	H. L. McClung, Knoxville.
Northern District...	Charles B. Pearre, Waco.	George A. Knight, Dallas.	F. R. Campbell, Nashville.
<b>VERMONT</b> .....	Frank Plumley, Montpelier.	John Robinson, Bennington.	J. B. Clough, Memphis.
<b>VIRGINIA</b> —East. Dis.	Thos. R. Borland, Richmond.	Richard R. Farr, Richmond.	(Geo. C. Rives, Galveston.
Western District...	Henry C. Allen, Woodstock.	James R. Jordan, Newbern.	W. E. Singleton, Jefferson.
<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b> .....	Corn. C. Watts, Charleston.	Henry S. White, Wheeling.	William A. Allen, Tyler.
<b>WISCONSIN</b> —E. Dist.	Wm. A. Walker, Milwaukee.	Francis H. West, Milwaukee.	Samuel Hopkins, Austin.
Western District...	Allen R. Bushnell, Lancaster.	David C. Fulton, Hudson.	Edw. Tillmon, Browns'le.
			W. C. Richards, S. Antonio.
			John H. Finks, Waco.
			A. J. Houston, Dallas.
			F. W. Girard, Graham.
			Geo. E. Johnson, Burlington.
			William B. Wall, Richmond.
			John S. Fowler, Alexandria.
			Charles T. Barry, Norfolk.
			Chas. Martin, Danville.
			W. M. Elliott, Lynchburg.
			A. K. Fletcher, Harrisonb'g.
			J. C. Fowler, Abingdon.
			Jasper Y. Moore, Clarksburg.
			Edward Kurtz, Milwaukee.
			F. M. Stewart, Madison.
			Harvey J. Peck, La Crosse

## FOREIGN LEGATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES.

[Corrected at the Department of State, December, 1888.]

COUNTRY, AND DATE OF PRESENTATION.	NAME.	RANK.
<b>Argentine Republic.</b> October 27, 1885.	Señor Don Vicente G. Quesada . . .	*E. E. and M. P.
<b>Austria-Hungary</b> . . . April 5, 1887.	Señor Don Ernesto Bosch . . . . . Chevalier de Tavera . . . . .	Secretary of Legation. E. E. and M. P.
<b>Belgium</b> . . . . . October 29, 1881.	Count Victor Foillot de Crenneville . . .	Secretary of Legation.
<b>Brazil</b> . . . . . May 19, 1888.	Mr. de Bounder de Melsbroeck . . . . . Count Gaston d'Arschot . . . . . Senhor Don José Ferriera da Costa . . .	E. E. and M. P. Counsellor of Legation. Sect. of Legation and Chargé d'Aff. <i>ad int.</i>
<b>Chili</b> . . . . . September 1, 1888.	Señor Don Emilio C. Varas . . . . . Señor Don Beltran Mathieu . . . . .	E. E. and M. P. Secretary.
<b>China</b> . . . . . April 29, 1886.	Mr. Chang Yen Hoon . . . . . Mr. Shu Cheon Pon . . . . .	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation.
<b>Colombia</b> . . . . . December 13, 1887.	Señor Don José Marcelino Hurtado . . .	E. E. and M. P.
<b>Corea</b> . . . . . January 17, 1888.	Señor Don F. Mutis Duran . . . . . Mr. Pak Chung Yang (absent) . . . . . Mr. Ye Ha Yung . . . . .	Secretary of Legation. E. E. and M. P. Sec'y of Leg. & Chargé d'Affaires <i>ad int.</i>
<b>Costa Rica</b> . . . . . July 20, 1887.	Señor Don Pedro Pérez Zeledón . . . . . Señor Don Federico Volio . . . . .	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation.
<b>Denmark</b> . . . . . March 8, 1888.	Count de Sponneck . . . . .	M. R. and C. G.
<b>France</b> . . . . . June 22, 1882.	Mr Th <sup>o</sup> dore Roustan . . . . . Count Maurice Sala . . . . .	E. E. and M. P. First Secretary.
<b>Germany</b> . . . . . June 12, 1888.	Count Ludwig von Arco-Valley . . . . . Mr. A. von Mumm . . . . .	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation.
<b>Great Britain</b> . . . . . May, 1889.	Sir Julian Pauncefote . . . . . The Hon. Henry Edwardes . . . . .	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation.
<b>Greece</b> . . . . . March 1, 1888.	Mr. Jean Gennadius . . . . .	Minister Resident.
<b>Guatemala, Salva- dor and Hondur- as</b> . . . . . Aug. 25, 1887.	Señor Don Francisco Lainfiesta . . . .	E. E. and M. P.
<b>Hawaii</b> . . . . . March 6, 1883.	Mr. H. A. P. Carter . . . . .	E. E. and M. P.
<b>Hayti</b> . . . . . February 18, 1873.	Mr. Stephen Preston . . . . . Mr. Charles A. Preston . . . . .	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation.
<b>Italy</b> . . . . . October 28, 1881.	Baron De Fava . . . . . Le Comte Albert de Forestá . . . . .	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation.
<b>Japan</b> . . . . . June 19, 1888.	Mr. Munemitsu Mutsu . . . . . Mr. Aimaro Sarto . . . . .	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation.
<b>Mexico</b> . . . . . March 7, 1882.	Señor Don Matias Romero . . . . . Señor Don Cayetano Romero . . . . .	E. E. and M. P. First Secretary.
<b>Netherlands</b> . . . . . June 10, 1884.	Mr. G. de Weckherlin . . . . .	E. E. and M. P.
<b>Nicaragua</b> . . . . . July 23, 1887.	Señor Don Horacio Guzmán . . . . . Señor Don Román Mayorga . . . . .	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation.
<b>Persia</b> . . . . . October 3, 1888.	Hadji Hossein Ghooly Khan . . . . . Mirza Mahmoud Khan . . . . .	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation.
<b>Peru</b> . . . . . June 14, 1888.	Señor Don Felix Cipriano C. Zegarra . . . Señor Don Julio R. Loredó . . . . .	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation.
<b>Portugal</b> . . . . . March 26, 1888.	Baron d'Almeirim . . . . .	Consul and acting C. G. in charge of Leg., N. Y.
<b>Russia</b> . . . . . April 11, 1882.	Mr. Charles de Struve (absent) . . . . . Baron Rosen . . . . .	E. E. and M. P. Chargé d'Aff. <i>ad int.</i>
<b>Spain</b> . . . . . April 6, 1886.	Señor Don Emilio de Muruaga . . . . . Señor Don José Lapazarán . . . . .	E. E. and M. P. First Secretary.
<b>Sweden and Norway</b> . . . . . June 1, 1889.	Mr. John Alton Wolf Grip . . . . . Mr. Charles Woxen . . . . .	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation.
<b>Switzerland</b> . . . . . November 15, 1888.	Mr. Alfred de Claparède . . . . . Major Karl Kloss . . . . .	E. E. and M. P. Secretary of Legation.
<b>Turkey</b> . . . . . March 14, 1887.	Mavroyeni Bey . . . . .	E. E. and M. P.
<b>Venezuela</b> . . . . . August 31, 1888.	Señor Don Francisco Antonio Silva . . .	Chargé d'Affaires.

\* Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary.

## DIPLOMATIC SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES.

[Corrected at the Department of State, December, 1888.]

COUNTRY.	Name and Rank.	Residence.	Whence appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary
Argentine Republic.	Bayliss W. Hanna, M. R. & C. G. <sup>1</sup>	Buenos Ay.	Indiana..	June 17, '85	\$7,500
Austria-Hungary.	Fred. D. Grant, E. E. & M. P. <sup>2</sup>	Vienna ....	N. York..	Mar. 23, '89	12,000
	Sec. of Legation	Vienna ....			1,800
Belgium.....	Edwin H. Terrell, E. E. & M. P.	Brussels....	Texas.....	Apr. —, '89	7,500
Bolivia.....	S. S. Carlisle, M. R. <sup>1</sup> & C. G.	La Paz.....	L'uissiana	Aug. 31, '87	5,000
Brazil.....	Robt. Adams, Jr., E. E. & M. P.	Rio de Jan.	Penn.....	Mar. 30, '89	12,000
	Sec. Leg.	Rio de Jan.			1,800
Central American States:	COSTA RICA, GUATEMALA, HONDURAS, NICARAGUA, SALVADOR.				
	L. B. Mizner, E. E. & M. P.....	Guatemala	Califo'nia	Mar. 30, '89	10,000
	James R. Hosmer, Sec. of Leg. <sup>3</sup>	Guatemala	N. York..	Mar. 12, '87	2,000
Chili.....	Patrick Egan, E. E. & M. P....	Santiago....	Nebraska	Mar. 30, '89	10,000
	Christian M. Siebert, Sec. Leg.	Santiago....	N. York..	Apr. 20, '85	1,500
China.....	Charles Denby, E. E. & M. P....	Peking.....	Indiana..	May 29, '85	12,000
	Howard Martin, Sec'y Leg.	Peking.....	N. York..	Sept. 25, '88	2,625
	Charles Denby, Jr., 2d Sec. Leg.	Peking.....	Indiana..	July 1, '85	1,800
	F. D. Cheshire, Interpreter.....	Peking.....		Sept. 4, '84	3,000
Colombia...	John T. Abbott, E. E. & M. P.	Bogota.....	N. Hamp.	Apr. —, '89	7,500
	Jno. G. Walker, Sec. Legation <sup>3</sup>	Bogota.....	Texas.....	July 20, '87	2,000
Corea.....	Wm. O. Bradley, M. R. & C. G.	Seoul.....	Kent'cky	Mar. 30, '89	7,500
Denmark....	Clark E. Carr, M. R. & C. G.	Copenhag.	Illinois...	May 16, '89	5,000
France.....	Whitelaw Reid, E. E. & M. P.	Paris.....	N. York..	Mar. 28, '89	17,500
	Henri Vignaud, Sec. Legation.	Paris.....	L'uissiana	May 15, '85	2,625
	Augustus Jay, 2d Sec. of Leg.	Paris.....	L'uissiana	Apr 11, '85	2,000
Germany...	E. E. & M. P.	Berlin.....			17,500
	Chapman Coleman, Sec. Leg.	Berlin.....	Kent'ky..	Sept. 15, '84	2,625
	F. V. S. Crosby, 2d Sec. Leg...	Berlin.....	N. York..	Sept. 5, '81	2,000
Great Britain.....	Robt. T. Lincoln, E. E. & M. P.	London.....	Illinois...	Mar. 30, '89	17,500
	Henry White, Sec. of Leg.....	London.....	Maryland	Mar. 1, '88	2,625
	R. S. McCormick, 2d Sec. of Leg.	London.....	Illinois...	Apr. 20, '89	2,000
Hawaiian Islands	George W. Merrill, Min. Res...	Honolulu...	Nevada...	Apr. 2, '85	7,500
Hayti and S. Domingo	J. E. W. Thompson, M. R. & C. G.	Port au'Pce	N. York..	May 7, '85	5,000
Italy.....	Albert G. Porter, E. E. & M. P.	Rome.....	Indiana..	Mar. 13, '89	12,000
	Chas. A. Dougherty, Sec. Leg.	Rome.....	Penn.....	June 19, '85	1,800
Japan.....	John F. Swift, E. E. & M. P....	Yeddo.....	Califo'nia	Mar. 12, '89	12,000
	Fred'k S. Mansfield, Sec. Leg.	Yeddo.....	Texas.....	Nov. 12, '85	2,625
	Edwin Dun, 2d Sec. Legation	Yeddo.....		July 5, '85	1,800
	Willis N. Whitney, Interpreter	Yeddo.....	Japan.....	Mar. 22, '88	2,500
Liberia.....	Ezekiel E. Smith, M. R. & C. G.	Monrovia..	N. Ca.....	Apr. 24, '88	4,000
Mexico.....	Thomas Ryan, E. E. & M. P....	Mexico.....	Kansas...	Mar. 30, '89	12,000
	H. R. Whitehouse, Sec. Leg.	Mexico.....	N York...	Sept. 25, '88	1,800
Netherlands.....	Sam'l R. Thayer, E. E. & M. P.	The Hague.	Minn.....	Mar. 19, '88	7,500
Paraguay & Uruguay	John E. Bacon, Minister Res...	Montevideo	S. Ca.....	Apr. 28, '85	7,500
Persia.....	E. Spencer Pratt, M. R. & C. G.	Teheran....	Alabama	Aug. 3, '86	5,000
Peru.....	John Hicks, E. E. & M. P....	Lima.....	Wis.....	Mar. 30, '89	10,000
	Richard K. Neill, Sec. of Leg.	Lima.....	Penn.....	July 5, '84	1,500
Portugal....	Geo. B. Loring, M. R. & C. G.	Lisbon.....	Mass.....	Mar. 30, '89	5,000
Roumania, Servia & Greece....	Walker Fearn, M. R. & C. G.	Bucharest.	L'uissiana	Apr. 18, '85	6,500
Russia.....	E. E. & M. P.	St. Petersb.			17,500
	Geo. W. Wurts, Sec. Legation.	St. Petersb.	Penn.....	Feb. 19, '88	2,625
Siam.....	Jacob T. Child, M. R. & C. G.	Bangkok..	Missouri..	Mar. 9, '86	5,000
Spain.....	Thos. W. Palmer, E. E. & M. P.	Madrid.....	Mich.....	Mar. 12, '89	12,000
	Edward H. Strobel, Sec. Leg.	Madrid.....	N. York..	June 20, '85	1,800
Sweden & Norway..	W. W. Thomas, Jr., E. E. & M. P.	Stockholm.	Maine....	Mar. 19, '89	7,500
Switzerland.....	John D. Washburn, M. R. & C. G.	Berne.....	Mass.....	Mar. 12, '89	5,000
Turkey.....	Solomon Hirsch, E. E. & M. P.	Constantin	Oregon...	May 16, '89	7,500
	Pendleton King, Sec'y Leg....	Constantin	N. Ca.....	Mar. 9, '86	1,800
	A. A. Garghulo, Interpreter...	Constantin	Turkey...	July 1, '73	3,000
Venezuela...	Wm. L. Scruggs, E. E. & M. P.	Caracas....	Georgia..	Mar. 30, '89	7,500

<sup>1</sup> M. R., Minister Resident; C. G., Consul-General.<sup>2</sup> E. E. and M. P., Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary.<sup>3</sup> The Secretary is also Consul-General, receiving for both offices \$2,000.

## UNITED STATES CONSULAR SERVICE.

The following table includes all consuls, consuls-general, and commercial agents of the United States, the amount of whose compensation reaches \$1,000, or upward, annually. By the statutes of the United States the salaried consulates are divided into seven classes, besides other subdivisions, with specific fixed salaries for each, as follows:

Five consulates at.....	\$6,000	Twenty-three consulates at.....	\$3,000
Three " at.....	5,000	Twenty-five " at.....	2,500
One consulate at.....	4,500	Fifty-two " at.....	2,000
Five consulates at.....	4,000	Sixty-eight " at.....	1,500
Eight " at.....	3,500	Twenty-six " at.....	1,000

By law all consuls receiving a fixed salary are required to pay into the Treasury, without reduction, all fees received by virtue of their offices. At some other consulates and consular agencies the fees collected form the sole compensation of the incumbent, which, however, is limited in the case of consular agents to a maximum of \$1,000; and such agents are allowed to transact business. The compensation of the feed consuls is limited to \$2,500. If the fees exceed that sum, such consuls can pay clerk-hire from the fees received at the consulate when specially authorized, but not otherwise. The column of fees shows the amount of fees received at each consulate and agency from which returns have been made for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1888.

Corrected at the Department of State, December, 1888.

C.A. means Commercial Agent; A. Agent; C.G. Consul-General; C.C. Consular Clerk.

PLACE.	NAME.	STATE.	Date Appointed.	Salary	Fees, Fiscal year 1888.
<b>Argentine Republic.</b>					
Buenos Ayres.....	Edward L. Baker.....	Illinois.....	Jan. 8, '74	\$2,500	\$2,200
Rosario.....	Willis E. Baker.....	Illinois.....	Mar. 24, '84	Fees..	1,680
<b>Austria-Hungary.</b>					
Braun.....	Gustavus Schoeller, A.....	.....	Nov. 18, '63	.....	1,952
Buda-Pesth.....	Joseph Black.....	Ohio.....	Jan. 19, '88	Fees..	1,373
Prague.....	Charles Jonas.....	Wisconsin.....	Nov. 17, '86	3,000	13,428
Reichenberg.....	John B. Hawes, C. A.....	California.....	June 25, '86	Fees..	5,632
Trieste.....	Henry W. Gilbert.....	New York.....	Sept. 10, '87	2,000	2,481
Vienna.....	J. Goldschmidt, C. G.....	Wisconsin.....	Apr. 21, '89	3,000	10,777
<b>Barbary States.</b>					
Tangier.....	William R. Lewis.....	Pennsylvania.....	Jan. 26, '87	2,000	76
<b>Belgium.</b>					
Antwerp.....	John H. Steuart.....	Pennsylvania.....	Mar. 3, '79	3,000	2,955
Brussels.....	William Slade.....	Ohio.....	Apr. 15, '85	2,500	3,532
Charleroi.....	Chas. Vander Elst, A.....	.....	Dec. 5, '77	.....	2,897
Ghent.....	F. W. L. Butterfield.....	New York.....	Mar. 20, '88	1,000	1,851
Verviers and Liege.....	William S. Preston.....	New York.....	Feb. 22, '87	1,500	3,335
<b>Brazil.</b>					
Bahia.....	David N. Burke.....	New York.....	May 10, '88	1,500	807
Para.....	Robert T. Clayton.....	Georgia.....	Mar. 27, '84	1,500	2,201
Pernambuco.....	Henry C. Borstel.....	Maine.....	Aug. 30, '87	2,000	1,081
Rio Grande do Sul.....	L. G. Bennington.....	W. Virginia.....	Jan. 30, '88	1,000	282
Rio de Janeiro.....	H. Clay Armstrong, CG.....	Alabama.....	May 9, '88	6,000	3,396
Santos.....	Charles R. McCall.....	Alabama.....	Oct. 20, '86	1,500	1,139
<b>Chili.</b>					
Talcahuano.....	John F. Van Ingan.....	Massachusetts.....	Feb. 18, '81	1,000	45
Valparaiso.....	James W. Romeyn.....	Michigan.....	July 3, '80	3,000	242
<b>China.</b>					
Amoy.....	Wm. S. Crowell.....	Ohio.....	May 29, '85	3,500	1,844
.....	William M. Davis.....	Marshall.....	July 9, '86	1,000	.....
Canton.....	Charles Seymour.....	Wisconsin.....	Aug. 4, '82	3,500	2,706
Chin-Kiang.....	Alex. C. Jones.....	Minnesota.....	Nov. 17, '86	3,500	81
Foo-Chow.....	J. C. A. Wingate.....	N. Hampshire.....	Mar. 31, '80	3,500	470
.....	John I. De Sousa, Mar.....	shah.....	Aug. 8, '87	1,000	& fees.
Hankow.....	Benjamin J. Franklin.....	Missouri.....	Nov. 14, '85	3,500	307
Ningpo.....	Thomas F. Pettus.....	Mississippi.....	Sept. 8, '86	3,000	27
Shanghai.....	John D. Kennedy, C.G.....	S. Carolina.....	Mar. 3, '86	5,000	6,701
.....	Geo. A. Shufeldt, Mar.....	shah.....	Dec. 17, '86	1,000	& fees.
Tien-Tsin.....	Enoch J. Smithers.....	Delaware.....	Oct. 20, '86	3,500	704
.....	C. S. Hartwell.....	Mass., Mass.....	Sept. 23, '87	1,000	& fees.
<b>Colombia.</b>					
Barranquilla.....	Alexander J. Jones.....	Illinois.....	Mar. 19, '88	2,000	3,791
Bogota.....	John G. Walker, C. G.....	Texas.....	July 20, '87	2,000	.....
Carthagena.....	Wm. B. McMaster.....	New York.....	Jan. 16, '88	Fees..	2,063
Colon, Aspinwall.....	Victor Vifquain.....	Nebraska.....	Oct. 25, '87	3,000	2,279
Panama.....	Thomas Adamson, C.G.....	Pennsylvania.....	July 7, '84	4,000	574
<b>Congo Free State.</b>					
Boma.....	Emory H. Taunt.....	Pennsylvania.....	Nov. 13, '88	4,000	.....
<b>Costa Rica.</b>					
Port Limon.....	A. K. Brown, A.....	.....	Apr. 22, '87	.....	1,498
Punta Arenas.....	Eugene A. Brackett, A.....	.....	June 28, '88	.....	1,091
San José.....	J. Richard Wingfield.....	Virginia.....	June 7, '86	2,000	6

\* The Consul-General is also Secretary of Legation.

PLACE.	NAME.	STATE.	Date Appointed.	Salary	Fees, Fiscal year 1888.
<b>Denmark.</b>					
Copenhagen .....	Henry B. Ryder .....	New York .....	Apr. 7, '74	\$1,500	\$ 754
St. Thomas, W. I. ...	Mortimer A. Turner ..	Arkansas .....	Apr. 16, '86	2,500	462
<b>Ecuador.</b>					
Guayaquil .....	Owen McGarr, C. G. ...	Colorado .....	Oct. 3, '85	3,000	1,338
<b>France and Do- minions.</b>					
Algiers, Africa .....	Charles T. Grellett ..	California .....	Nov. 17, '86	1,000	77
Bordeaux .....	George W. Roosevelt ..	Pennsylvania ..	May 23, '81	2,500	8,942
Calais .....	J. P. Vendroux, A. ...	Mar. 21, '63			1,205
Cognac .....	Edward P. Earle .....	Alabama .....	Oct. 18, '88	1,500	2,047
Gaboon, Africa .....	Jos. H. Reding, C. A. ...	Maine .....	Mar. 12, '78	1,000	120
Guadeloupe, W. I. ...	Charles Bartlett .....	New York .....	May 12, '85	3,000	4,102
Havre .....	Ferdinand F. Dufais ..	New York .....	Nov. 23, '87	Fees.	1,274
Limoges .....	Walter T. Griffin, C.A.	Iowa .....	May 31, '88	2,500	13,803
Lyons .....	Lawson V. Moore .....	Virginia .....	July 11, '87	1,000	
Lyons .....	Thos. Barbour, C. C. ...	Ohio .....	Jan. 11, '84	2,500	4,458
Marseilles .....	Frank H. Mason .....	Missouri .....	Oct. 15, '85	1,500	215
Martinique, W. I. ...	William A. Garesché ..	Pennsylvania ..	July 4, '84	1,000	317
Nantes .....	H. A. Shackelford .....	Connecticut .....	May 25, '85	1,500	82
Nice .....	Albert N. Hathaway ..	California .....	May 17, '87	6,000	61,502
Paris .....	Jared L. Rathbone, C.G.	Dist. Columbia	Jan. 8, '70	1,300	
	C. F. Thirion, C. C. ...	New York .....	Nov. 18, '70	1,300	
	E. P. MacLean, C. C. ...	Pennsylvania ..	Aug. 2, '86	2,000	2,950
Rheims .....	Samuel H. Keedy .....	Nov. 11, '78			1,495
Roubaix .....	César Plat, A. ...	New York .....	Apr. 23, '83	Fees.	1,886
Rouen .....	Charles P. Williams ..	Minnesota .....	Oct. 12, '88	2,000	3,218
St. Etienne .....	Oscar Malmros, C. A. ...	New York .....	Jan. 23, '88	1,000	417
<b>Tahiti, Society I. Friendly and Samoan Islands.</b>	Jacob L. Doty .....				
Apia .....	Harold M. Sewall, C.G.	Maine .....	Mar. 24, '87	3,000	186
<b>Germany.</b>					
Aix-la-Chapelle .....	J. Russell Parsons, Jr.	New York .....	Aug. 29, '88	1,500	3,187
Annaberg .....	George B. Goodwin .....	Massachusetts	Oct. 2, '85	2,500	10,200
Barmen .....	Joseph Falkenbach .....	Ohio .....	July 30, '85	3,000	8,845
Berlin .....	Frederick Raine, C. G. ...	Maryland .....	Apr. 2, '85	4,000	17,415
Bremen .....	Albert Loening .....	New York .....	Apr. 28, '85	2,500	5,640
Breslau .....	Henry Dithmar .....	New York .....	Aug. 24, '78	1,500	2,693
Brunswick .....	L. A. Spalding .....	New York .....	Aug. 29, '88	2,500	2,318
Chemnitz .....	Henry F. Merritt .....	Illinois .....	Apr. 19, '87	2,000	16,252
Cologne .....	Geo. H. Murphy, C. C. ...	N. Carolina .....	June 22, '86	1,000	
Crefeld .....	William D. Wamer .....	S. Carolina .....	May 29, '85	2,000	4,917
Dresden .....	Joseph S. Potter .....	Massachusetts	Apr. 16, '80	2,000	8,385
Dusseldorf .....	Joseph T. Mason .....	Virginia .....	Mar. 8, '76	2,500	5,270
Elberfeld .....	D. J. Partello .....	Dist. Columbia	Oct. 9, '85	2,000	1,565
Frankfort .....	Charles Förster .....	Indiana .....	Oct. 15, '85	2,000	4,953
Fürth .....	Jacob Mueller, C. G. ...	Ohio .....	Apr. 15, '85	3,000	7,379
Gera .....	Thos. A. Roberson, A. ...	June 24, '87			4,201
Glauchau .....	Charles Neuer .....	July 31, '82			2,250
Hamburg .....	John W. Eldridge, A. ...				3,190
Hanover .....	William W. Lang .....	Texas .....	Apr. 11, '85	2,500	11,630
Kehl .....	A. M. Simon, A. ...	Mar. 2, '86			1,688
Leipzig .....	Edmund Johnson .....	New Jersey .....	Nov. 15, '86	1,500	2,683
Magdeburg .....	Samuel R. Millar .....	Iowa .....	Apr. 16, '86	2,000	6,862
Mannheim .....	R. Weichsel, Jr., A. ...	May 17, '86			1,239
Mayence .....	J. C. Monaghan .....	Rhode Island ..	June 17, '85	1,500	2,593
Munich .....	James H. Smith, C. A. ...	Dist. Columbia	June 14, '81	2,500	5,067
Nuremberg .....	Edward W. Mealey .....	Maryland .....	Feb. 14, '87	1,500	2,137
Plauen .....	William J. Black .....	Delaware .....	Apr. 15, '85	2,000	6,449
Sonneberg .....	Ed. E. Bramlette, C.A. ...	Texas .....	July 2, '87	Fees.	5,235
Stettin .....	Edward C. Weilep .....	Kansas .....	Nov. 2, '87	2,000	12,350
Stuttgart .....	Andrew F. Fay .....	Illinois .....	July 13, '86	1,000	1,083
	Edward P. Crane .....	New Jersey .....	Oct. 28, '87	1,500	3,611
<b>Great Britain and Dominions.</b>					
Aberdeen, Scotland.	John Ramsey, A. ...	May 10, '76			1,521
Amherstburg, Can. ...	Josiah Turner .....	Michigan .....	Mar. 22, '82	1,500	1,134
Annapolis, Canada	Jacob M. Owen, A. ...	Apr. 18, '72			1,045
Antigua, W. Indies	Chester E. Jackson .....	Wisconsin .....	June 4, '78	1,500	776
Arthabaska, Can. ...	N. Poltras, A. ...	Aug. 11, '87			1,309
Auckland, New Z. ...	John T. Campbell .....	California .....	Jan. 20, '87	1,500	585
Barbadoes, W. Indies	Lewis G. Reed .....	New York .....	Oct. 3, '85	1,500	665
Belfast, Ireland .....	Samuel J. Ruby .....	Iowa .....	May 27, '89	3,000	12,957
Bermuda .....				1,500	1,753
Birmingham, Eng. ...	John Jarrett .....	Pennsylvania ..	May 16, '89	2,500	8,566
Bombay, B. India .....	B. F. Farnham .....	Massachusetts	Oct. 28, '70	1,000	638
Bradford, England .....	William F. Grinnell ..	New York .....	Mar. 10, '82	3,000	21,317
Bristol, England .....	Lorin A. Lathrop .....	Dist. Columbia	July 18, '82	1,500	1,211
Brockville, Canada ..	John O. Bridges, C. A. ...	New York .....	Aug. 25, '87	1,500	1,989
Calcutta, B. India .....	Benj. F. Bonham, C.G. ...	Oregon .....	Oct. 15, '85	5,000	5,983
Cape Town, Africa ..	Geo. F. Hollis .....	Massachusetts	May 10, '88	1,500	202
Cardiff, Wales .....	Evan R. Jones .....	Wisconsin .....	Oct. 13, '83	2,000	
Ceylon, Br. India .....	William Morey .....	Maine .....	Aug. 9, '77	1,500	
Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Newton J. George .....	Tennessee .....	Mar. 24, '87	1,500	



PLACE.	NAME.	STATE.	Date Appointed.	Salary	Fees, Fiscal year 1888.
Clifton, Canada....	Amos A. Brown.....	New York.....	Nov. 12, '86	\$1,500	\$ 568
Coaticook, Canada....	Frank W. Roberts.....	Maine.....	Oct. 14, '85	Fees.	1,925
Cork, Ireland.....	John J. Platt.....	Ohio.....	Apr. 14, '82	2,000	894
Demerara, W. Indies	W. T. Walthall.....	Mississippi.....	Apr. 24, '88	3,000	981
Dublin, Ireland.....	J. L. McCaskill.....	Mississippi.....	July 30, '85	2,000	2,141
Dundee, Scotland....	Arthur B. Wood.....	New York.....	May 18, '85	2,500	8,606
Dunfermline, ".....	Lucien J. Walker, C. A.	Alabama.....	Sept. 4, '85	2,000	3,651
Farnham, Canada....	Wm. L. Hibbard, A.....	.....	Mar. 3, '83	.....	1,378
Fort Erie, Canada....	James Whelan.....	New York.....	July 30, '85	1,500	1,053
Gaspé Basin, Canada	Almar F. Dickson.....	Massachusetts	Aug. 2, '87	1,000	30
Gibraltar, Spain.....	Horatio J. Sprague.....	Massachusetts	May 12, '48	1,500	369
Glasgow, Scotland....	Francis H. Underwood	Massachusetts	July 16, '85	3,000	17,588
Goderich, Canada....	Robt. S. Chilton.....	Dist. Columbia	Oct. 20, '82	1,500	464
Guelph, Canada.....	James U. Childs.....	Maine.....	Oct. 16, '85	1,500	3,368
Halifax, Nova Scotia	Michael H. Phelan.....	Missouri.....	May 19, '85	3,500	3,032
Hamilton, Canada....	Albert Roberts.....	Tennessee.....	Apr. 16, '86	2,000	1,669
Hong Kong, China....	Robert E. Withers.....	Virginia.....	Apr. 28, '85	5,000	11,021
Hochelaga, Canada....	Robert Miller, A.....	.....	Nov. 18, '84	.....	1,631
Huddersfield, Eng....	C. W. Whitman, A.....	Ohio.....	Feb. 7, '77	.....	5,706
Hull, England.....	Leopold Moore.....	New York.....	Oct. 20, '88	Fees.	1,292
Kidderminster, Eng.	James Morton, A.....	.....	Mar. 10, '70	.....	1,545
Kingston, Canada....	M. H. Twitchell.....	Louisiana.....	Apr. 1, '78	1,500	1,348
Kingston, Jamaica....	William G. Allen.....	S. Carolina.....	Sept. 4, '88	2,000	2,247
Kirkcaldy, Scotland	Andrew Innes, A.....	.....	Sept. 2, '78	.....	1,897
Leeds, England.....	Francis H. Wigfall.....	Maryland.....	Apr. 15, '85	2,000	4,272
Leicester, England....	Joseph B. Haxby, A.....	.....	Nov. 16, '69	.....	1,290
Leith, Scotland.....	Willoughby Walling.....	Indiana.....	Jan. 19, '87	2,500	1,906
Levuka, Fiji Islands	And. A. St. John, C. A.	Pennsylvania.....	May 5, '85	1,000	7
Lineboro', Canada....	George A. Roberts, A.	.....	June 2, '88	.....	1,262
Liverpool, England....	Thomas H. Sherman.....	Dist. Columbia	May 16, '89	6,000	84,344
London, England....	John C. New, C. G.....	Indiana.....	Mar. 28, '89	6,000	70,167
London, Canada.....	W. H. Washington, C. A	West Virginia.....	Oct. 9, '85	1,500	2,617
Lurgan, Ireland.....	F. W. Magahan, A.....	.....	Mar. 29, '82	.....	1,112
Madras, Brit. Ind....	James R. Hunter, A.....	.....	Nov. 2, '83	.....	1,270
Malta.....	John Worthington.....	New York.....	July 18, '82	1,500	60
Manchester, Eng.....	Edward J. Hale.....	N. Carolina.....	Apr. 30, '85	3,000	20,549
Melbourne, Victoria	James P. Lesesne, C. G	S. Carolina.....	Oct. 10, '88	4,500	958
Mouton, N. B.....	James S. Benedict, C. A	New York.....	Sept. 10, '87	Fees.	1,533
Montreal, Canada....	W. A. Anderson, C. G.	Wisconsin.....	May 29, '85	4,000	4,633
Morrisburg, Canada	Sellar Leishman, C. A.	New York.....	Mar. 22, '87	Fees.	1,099
Nassau, New Prov....	Thos. J. McLain, Jr....	Ohio.....	Dec. 14, '77	2,000	810
Newcastle, England	Jasper Smith.....	Dist. Columbia	Sept. 9, '85	1,500	1,644
Newcastle, N. S. W.	Thos. M. Dawson, C. A	California.....	Mar. 23, '87	Fees.	2,074
Nottingham, Eng....	G. S. Williams, C. A.....	New York.....	Sept. 9, '85	2,500	9,962
Ottawa, Canada.....	T. W. Hotchkiss.....	New York.....	Jan. 23, '88	3,000	7,067
Owen Sound, Can....	Edward Todd, A.....	.....	Sept. 11, '79	.....	1,438
Paris, Canada.....	Wm. R. Welch, A.....	.....	Dec. 24, '85	.....	1,287
Pictou, Nova Scotia.	George C. Tanner.....	S. Carolina.....	Mar. 15, '87	1,500	288
Point Lévi, Canada..	Lewis A. Farmer, A.....	.....	Jan. 5, '81	.....	2,803
Port Hope, Canada..	Wm. H. Robertson.....	Dist. Columbia	Jan. 21, '88	1,500	2,516
Port Louis, Mauritius	Thomas T. Prentiss.....	Vermont.....	Mar. 29, '80	2,000	5
Port Rowan, Can....	R. H. Schooley, C. A.....	New York.....	May 26, '87	Fees.	1,329
Port Sarnia, Can....	Judson S. Farrar.....	Michigan.....	Feb. 22, '87	1,500	1,324
Pt. Stanley, Falk'd I	Henry S. Lasar.....	Missouri.....	June 27, '81	1,600	No fees.
Port Stanley and St.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thomas, Canada....	James C. Quiggle.....	Pennsylvania.....	Aug. 31, '87	2,000	3,368
Prescott, Canada....	William C. Hall.....	New York.....	Aug. 9, '86	1,500	1,403
Quebec, Canada.....	Theodore W. Downs.....	Connecticut.....	June 17, '85	1,500	580
Redditch, England....	H. C. Browning, A.....	.....	June 22, '71	.....	1,122
St. Christopher, W. I.	Emile S. Dellsle.....	.....	Apr. 3, '80	Fees.	1,579
St. Helena (Island)..	James B. Coffin.....	Massachusetts	Apr. 24, '88	1,500	8
St. Helen's, England	John Hammill, A.....	.....	Apr. 19, '88	.....	2,778
St. Hyacinthe, Can..	Wm. T. Mitchell, C. A.	Michigan.....	Feb. 10, '88	Fees.	2,837
St. John, N. B.....	James Murray.....	New York.....	Apr. 18, '85	2,000	5,784
St. John's, Quebec..	Alexander Bertrand.....	New York.....	May 9, '85	1,500	1,223
St. Stephen, N. B....	Willis Y. Patch.....	Maine.....	Jan. 20, '80	1,500	771
Sheffield, England....	Benjamin Folsom.....	New York.....	Oct. 15, '80	2,500	6,335
Sherbrooke, Can....	D. M. White.....	N. Hampshire.....	July 6, '87	2,000	3,595
Sierra Leone, Africa	Judson A. Lewis.....	Sierra Leone.....	May 26, '79	1,000	61
Singapore, B. India.	Adolph G. Studer.....	Iowa.....	May 23, '71	3,000	1,864
Southampton, Eng....	Henry H. Pendleton.....	West Virginia.....	Feb. 22, '87	1,500	53
Stratford, Canada....	H. F. Brigham, C. A.....	Vermont.....	July 16, '88	Fees.	1,662
Stratford, Canada....	Richard W. Dunlap.....	Tennessee.....	Sept. 10, '87	1,500	2,774
Swansea, Wales.....	J. A. Thomas, A.....	.....	May 28, '84	.....	1,820
Sydney, N. S. Wales.	Gilderoy W. Griffin.....	Kentucky.....	Sept. 18, '84	2,000	1,800
Three Rivers, Can....	James M. Rosse.....	New York.....	Sept. 10, '86	1,500	1,296
Toronto, Canada.....	Charles W. Wagner.....	Missouri.....	Apr. 15, '86	2,000	4,608
Trinidad, W. Indies.	Moses H. Sawyer.....	Connecticut.....	May 5, '86	Fees.	2,867
Tunstall, England....	Jacob Schoenhof.....	New York.....	Nov. 23, '85	2,500	10,915
Turk's Island, W. I.	Joseph L. Hance.....	New York.....	Feb. 22, '87	1,000	276
Victoria British Col.	Robert I. Stanger.....	California.....	Feb. 14, '84	2,000	1,213



PLACE.	NAME.	STATE.	Date Appointed.	Salary	Fees, Fiscal year 1888.
Wallaceburg, Can.	Isaac G. Worden, C. A.	Michigan	Mar. 20, '86	Fees.	\$2,801
Waubaushe, Can.	Chas. P. Fisher, A.		July 18, '84		1,845
Windsor, Canada	John Devlin	Michigan	July 22, '85	1,500	3,004
Windsor, Nova Scotia	Edward Young	Dist. Columbia	Aug. 3, '86	1,000	392
Winnipeg, Manitoba	James W. Taylor	Minnesota	Sept. 14, '70	1,500	815
Woodstock, N. Bruns	W. T. Townshend, C. A.	Maryland	Nov. 15, '82	Fees.	1,343
Yarmouth, N. S.	Dean F. Currie, C. A.	New York	Feb. 10, '88	Fees.	1,802
Greece.					
Athens	William H. Moffett	New Jersey	July 22, '85	2,500	86
Guatemala.					
Champerico	Sanford Robinson, A.		Dec. 29, '85		1,169
Guatemala	James R. Hosmer, C. G.	New York	Mar. 12, '87	2,000	25
S. José de Guatemala	James Simmons, A.		Jan. 6, '88		1,545
Hawaii.					
Honolulu	H. W. Severance, C. G.	Ohio	May 16, '80	4,000	4,803
	A. W. Richardson, C. C.	California	July 26, '80	1,000	
Haiti.					
Cape Haytien	Stanislas Goutier	Pennsylvania	July 9, '70	1,000	798
Honduras.					
Ruatan and Truxillo	William C. Burchard	United States	Apr. 3, '79	1,000	242
Tegucigalpa	Daniel W. Herring	Tennessee	Oct. 19, '85	2,000	85 cents.
Italy.					
Castellamare	Alfred M. Wood, C. A.	New York	July 13, '78	Fees.	1,895
Catania	Vincent Lamantia	Louisiana	June 11, '87	1,500	1,869
Florence	Isaac R. Diller	Illinois	Jan. 29, '87	1,500	2,299
Genoa	James Fletcher	Iowa	May 14, '83	1,500	2,007
Leghorn	Victor A. Sartori	Pennsylvania	Apr. 28, '85	1,500	2,565
Messina	Wallace S. Jones	Florida	June 17, '85	1,500	3,461
Milan	Henry C. Crouch	New York	Mar. 29, '86	1,500	2,058
Naples	Edw'd Camphausen	Pennsylvania	June 17, '85	1,500	1,977
Palermo	Philip Carroll	New York	Feb. 15, '84	2,000	7,775
Rome	William L. Alden, C. G.	New York	June 17, '85	3,000	641
	Chas. M. Wood, C. C.	Vermont	Mar. 24, '73	1,200	
Turin	St. L. A. Touhay, C. C.	Dist. Columbia	May 26, '85	1,200	
Venice	Henry A. Johnson	Dist. Columbia	Mar. 29, '86	1,000	834
Japan.					
Kanagawa	C. R. Greathouse	California	May 28, '86	4,000	10,833
	John McLean	Interprete.	Sept. 27, '86	1,500	
	Wm. B. Herbert, Mars'l	Delaware	Nov. 16, '85	1,000	& fees.
	Geo. H. Scidmore, C. C.	Wisconsin	May 6, '70	1,200	
Nagasaki	John M. Birch	West Virginia	June 17, '85	3,000	113
Osaka and Hiogo	Thomas R. Jernigan	N. Carolina	Oct. 14, '85	3,000	4,242
Osaka and Hiogo	Hunter Sharp	Marshal	May 10, '86	1,000	& fees.
Madagascar.					
Tamatave	John P. Campbell	California	Oct. 20, '86	2,000	58
Mexico.					
Acapulco	R. W. Loughery	Texas	Mar. 8, '87	2,000	694
Garita Gonzales					2,887
Guaymas	Alexander Willard	California	Sept. 16, '67	1,000	565
Matamoros	Warner P. Sutton, C. G.	Michigan	Feb. 27, '83	1,500	384
Merida	Edw'd H. Thompson	Massachusetts	Feb. 14, '85	Fees.	1,518
Mexico	Elawson C. Moore, C. G.	Missouri	Feb. 14, '87	2,500	48
Nogales	Morgan R. Wise, A.	Pennsylvania	Feb. 20, '88	1,500	2,314
Nuevo Laredo	Jay G. Cisco	Tennessee	Sept. 6, '88	2,500	1,179
Paso del Norte	Beckford Mackey	S. Carolina	Jan. 31, '88	2,500	4,365
Piedras Negras	Vincente M. Baca	Texas	Sept. 6, '88	2,000	1,669
Tampico	Wm. R. Greathouse	Louisiana	Oct. 20, '80	1,500	343
Vera Cruz	Joseph D. Hoff	New Jersey	Oct. 14, '85	3,000	3,542
Netherlands and Dominions.					
Amsterdam	David Eckstein	Ohio	Apr. 24, '78	1,500	5,152
Batavia, Java				1,000	399
	Horatio G. Wood, C. C.	Rhode Island	Oct. 7, '87	1,000	
Curacao, W. Indies.	Leonard B. Smith	Maine	July 4, '84	Fees.	1,991
Rotterdam	Howard Ellis	New Jersey	Nov. 13, '88	2,000	4,380
Schedam			Mar. 13, '88		1,812
Nicaragua.					
Bluefields	J. B. M. Timmerhaus, A.		July 13, '80		1,594
Managua	Charles H. Wills	Maryland	Oct. 14, '85	2,000	No fees.
San Juan del Norte	William A. Brown	Indiana	Sept. 17, '84	2,000	600
Paraguay.					
Asuncion	Frank D. Hill	Minnesota	Nov. 5, '87	1,500	No fees.
Peru.					
Callao	Henry M. Brent	Dist. Columbia	July 4, '84	3,500	177
Portugal and Dominions.					
Fayal, Azores	Samuel W. Dabney	Massachusetts	July 23, '72	1,500	92
Funchal, Madeira	Thomas C. Jones	Kentucky	June 16, '86	1,500	145
Mozambique	Ernest W. Smith	Massachusetts	Aug. 29, '88	1,000	7
Paso del Norte	Wilson P. Boyd, C. C.	Missouri	Aug. 15, '87	1,000	
Santiago, C. Verde	Henry Pease	Massachusetts	Aug. 7, '89	1,000	20

## THE CONSULAR SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES.

PLACE.	NAME.	STATE.	Date Appointed.	Salary	Fees, Fiscal Year 1888.
<b>Russia.</b>					
Odesa .....	Thomas E. Heenan.	Minnesota .....	Oct. 29, '85	\$2,000	\$108 00
St. Petersburg .....	Charlton H. Way.	Georgia .....	Mar. 9, '87	8,000	677 00
<b>Salvador.</b>					
San Salvador .....	Thos. T. Tunstall.	Alabama .....	Apr. 23, '88	2,000	No fees.
<b>San Domingo.</b>					
San Domingo .....	H. C. C. Astwood.	Illinois .....	Feb. 17, '82	1,500	602 00
<b>Spain and Domini- nions.</b>					
Almeria Malaga .....	H. F. Fischer, A.		Aug. 26, '78		2,503 00
Baracoa de Cuba .....	Henry G. Pryor.	Kentucky .....	Sept. 20, '87	Fees..	1,783 00
Barcelona .....	Fred'k H. Scheuch.	Indiana .....	Mar. 24, '74	1,500	512 00
Cadiz .....	Darius H. Ingraham.	Maine .....	July 2, '85	1,500	570 00
Cardenas, Cuba .....	Jas. M. Churchill, C.A.	Maine .....	Oct. 3, '85	Fees..	2,500 00
Cienfuegos, Cuba .....	H. A. Ehninger	New York .....	Aug. 13, '86	2,500	1,090 00
Denia .....	J. D. Argulmbau.	New York .....	Apr. 30, '79	Fees..	1,912 00
Havana, Cuba .....	R. O. Williams, C. G.	New York .....	July 4, '84	6,000	22,073 00
	Jos. A. Springer, C.C.	Maine .....	Jan. 8, '70	1,200	
Jerez de la Frontera.	James A. Hall, A.		Nov. 5, '85		1,742 00
Malaga .....	Henry C. Marston	Illinois .....	Mar. 20, '80	1,500	1,687 00
Manila, Philippine I.	Alexander R. Webb	Missouri .....	Sept. 29, '87	2,000	910 00
Matanzas, Cuba .....	Frank H. Pierce.	N. Hampshire	May 18, '85	3,000	810 00
Sagua la Grande, Cu.	Daniel M. Mullen, C.A.	Massachusetts	Oct. 29, '85	2,000	502 00
San Juan, P. Rico .....	Edward Conroy.	Pennsylvania.	Apr. 21, '89	2,000	385 00
Santiago de Cuba .....	Otto E. Reimer	New York .....	Oct. 3, '85	2,500	908 00
<b>Sweden and Nor- way.</b>					
Christiania.	Gerhard Gade	Norway .....	June 25, '69	1,000	1,012 00
Gottenborg .....	Ernest A. Man	Florida .....	Feb. 22, '87	Fees..	1,509 00
Stockholm .....	Nere A. Elfving	Sweden .....	Apr. 17, '71	Fees..	1,569 00
<b>Switzerland.</b>					
Basle .....	George Gifford.	Maine .....	Jan. 11, '84	2,000	3,715 00
Chaux de Fonds .....	O. A. Payere, A.		Sept. 22, '82		1,045 00
Geneva .....	Lyell T. Adams.	New York .....	Mar. 3, '79	1,500	1,093 00
Horgen .....	William T. Rice.	Massachusetts	Feb. 17, '83	2,000	2,510 00
St. Gall.	Peter Staub	Tennessee.	May 9, '85	2,500	6,477 00
Zurich .....	George L. Catlin.	New Jersey..	Aug. 20, '84	2,000	2,784 00
<b>Turkey and Do- minions.</b>					
Beirut .....	Erhard Bissinger	New York .....	Oct. 19, '85	2,000	207 00
Cairo, Egypt.	J. Cardwell, A. & C. G.	Texas .....	Oct. 2, '85	5,000	365 00
Constantinople .....	D. Lynch Pringle, C.G.	S. Carolina.	Mar. 9, '87	8,000	1,347 00
	John A. Bigelow, Mar	shal.	Jan. 9, '82	1,000	& Fees.
Jerusalem .....	Henry Gillman	Michigan .....	June 7, '86	2,000	51 00
Sivas .....	H. M. Jewett	Massachusetts	May 18, '86	1,500	No fees.
Smyrna .....	William C. Emmet.	New York .....	Nov. 19, '85	2,500	2,408 00
<b>Uruguay.</b>					
Montevideo .....	Edward J. Hill	N. Carolina..	May 24, '87	2,000	1,117 00
<b>Venezuela.</b>					
Laguayra .....	Winfield S. Bird	Alabama .....	June 30, '81	1,500	560 00
Maracaibo .....	E. H. Plumacher	Tennessee.	Feb. 12, '88	2,000	2,928 00
Puerto Cabello.	Charles D. Blanc	Louisiana.	Aug. 29, '88	1,500	1,448 00
<b>Zanzibar.</b>					
Zanzibar .....	Seth A. Pratt	Massachusetts	Oct. 20, '86	1,000	318 00

Progress of Population in States and Territories which have taken a Census in 1885.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Population in 1880.	Population in 1885.	Per Cent Increase.
Colorado .....	194,327	243,910	25.51
Florida .....	269,493	342,617	27.13
Iowa .....	1,624,615	1,753,980	7.96
Kansas .....	996,096	1,268,562	27.35
Massachusetts .....	1,783,085	1,941,465	8.88
Michigan .....	1,636,937	1,856,100*	13.38
Minnesota .....	780,773	1,117,798	43.17
Nebraska .....	452,403	740,645	63.71
New Jersey .....	1,131,116	1,278,033	12.98
Oregon .....	174,768	194,150	11.11
Rhode Island .....	276,531	304,284	10.03
Wisconsin .....	1,315,497	1,563,423	18.84
Dakota .....	135,477	415,263	207.19
District of Columbia .....	177,624	203,459	14.54
New Mexico .....	119,565	131,985	10.38

\* Census of 1884.

## THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

[Summarised from the Annual Report of the General Commanding the Army, October, 1888.]

The Army of the United States on the 30th of June, 1888, consisted of the following forces, in officers and men :

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.
Ten cavalry regiments. ....	487	6,842
Five artillery regiments .....	288	2,437
Twenty-five infantry regiments.....	885	10,568
Engineer, battalion, recruiting parties, ordnance department, hospital service, Indian scouts, West Point, Signal detachment, and general service....	584	3,866
Total.....	2,189	23,208

For convenience, and to fix responsibility, the country is divided into three military divisions, each with several departments, as follows :

1. Military division of the Missouri, commanded by Major-General George Crook, headquarters Chicago, comprehends the departments of the Missouri (Brig.-Gen. Wesley Merritt); Texas (Brig.-Gen. David S. Stanley); Dakota (Brig.-Gen. Thomas H. Ruger); and the Platte (Brig.-Gen. John R. Brooke). There are 7 regiments of cavalry and 19 of infantry in this division.

2. Military division of the Atlantic, commanded by Major-General Oliver O. Howard, headquarters New York. Includes department of the East (Major-General Howard). This division comprises 4 regiments of artillery and 2 of infantry.

3. Military division of the Pacific, commanded by Brig.-General Nelson A. Miles, headquarters San Francisco. Includes departments of California (Brig.-General N. A. Miles); the Columbia (Brig.-General John Gibbon); Arizona (Col. B. H. Grierson); comprises 1 regiment of artillery, 3 of cavalry, and 4 of infantry.

The maximum military force allowed under existing laws is 2,155 commissioned officers and 25,000 enlisted men. The Report of the Lieutenant-General of the Army exhibits the actual number in service as 2,189 officers and 23,208 enlisted men. The following table exhibits the number in each rank of the army:

1. COMMISSIONED OFFICERS: Colonels, 70; lieutenant-colonels, 91; majors, 226; captains, 616; adjutants, 40; regimental quarter-masters, 40; first lieutenants, 503; second lieutenants, 459; chaplains, 34.

2. THE ENLISTED MEN embrace 40 sergeant-majors, 40 quarter-master sergeants, 728 musicians, 234 trumpeters, 9 saddler-sergeants, 89 ordnance-sergeants, 139 hospital stewards, 124 commissary-sergeants, 426 first-sergeants, 2,172 sergeants, 1774 corporals, 218 farriers, 141 artificers, 117 saddlers, 102 wagoners, and 16,487 privates. Besides these, there are employed in the Signal Corps 433 non-commissioned officers and privates; Military Academy, 61 officers, 292 cadets.

The number of retired army officers is 482; number of privates discharged during the fiscal year 1888, 5,446; number died during same period, 211; number deserted, 2,444; number enlisted and re-enlisted, 8,077.

	Entered the Army.
Major-General Commanding the Army. ....	John M. Schofield..... 1853
Major-Generals—	{ John M. Schofield..... 1853
(Limited by law to three).....	{ Oliver O. Howard.. 1854
	{ George Crook ..... 1852
	{ John Gibbon..... 1847
Brigadier-Generals—	{ Wesley Merritt ..... 1860
(Limited by law to six).....	{ Nelson A. Miles ..... 1866
	{ David S. Stanley..... 1852
	{ Thomas H. Ruger..... 1854
	{ John R. Brooke..... 1866

PAY OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

[From the Official Army Register, 1883.]

GRADE OR RANK.	Pay of Officers in Active Service.					Pay of Retired Officers.				
	Yearly Pay.					Yearly Pay.				
	First 5 years service.	After 5 years service.	After 10 years service.	After 15 years service.	After 20 years service.	First 5 years service.	After 5 years service.	After 10 years service.	After 15 years service.	After 20 years service.
General.....	\$13,500	10 p.c.	20 p.c.	30 p.c.	40 p.c.					
Lieutenant-General.....	11,000									
Major-General.....	7,500					\$5,625				
Brigadier-General.....	5,500					4,125				
Colonel.....	3,500	\$3,850	\$4,200	*\$4,550	*4,500	2,625	\$2,887	\$3,150	\$3,375	\$3,375
Lieutenant-Colonel.....	3,000	3,800	3,600	3,900	*4,000	2,250	2,475	2,700	2,925	3,000
Major.....	2,500	2,750	3,000	3,250	3,500	1,875	2,062	2,250	2,437	2,625
Captain, mounted.....	2,000	2,200	2,400	2,600	2,800	1,500	1,650	1,800	1,950	2,100
Captain, not mounted.....	1,800	1,980	2,160	2,340	2,520	1,350	1,485	1,620	1,755	1,890
Regimental Adjutant.....	1,800	1,980	2,160	2,340	2,520					
Regimental Quartermaster.....	1,800	1,980	2,160	2,340	2,520					
1st Lieutenant, mounted.....	1,600	1,760	1,920	2,080	2,240	1,200	1,320	1,440	1,560	1,680
1st Lieutenant, not mounted.....	1,500	1,650	1,800	1,950	2,100	1,125	1,237	1,350	1,462	1,575
2d Lieutenant, mounted.....	1,500	1,650	1,800	1,950	2,100					
2d Lieutenant, not mounted.....	1,400	1,540	1,680	1,820	1,960	1,125	1,237	1,350	1,462	1,575
Chaplain.....	1,500	1,650	1,800	1,950	2,100	1,060	1,153	1,246	1,339	1,432

\*The maximum pay of colonels is limited to \$4,500, and of lieutenant-colonels to \$4,000.

The law provides for the retirement from active service of any commissioned officer who has served 30 years as such, on his own application, at the discretion of the President; or for placing on the retired list, unconditionally, after 40 years service, any officer applying to be retired; or, if 45 years of actual service, or 62 years of age is reached, an officer may be retired at the discretion of the President.

The number of officers on the retired list is limited to 400 by law. The pay is fixed at 75 per cent. of the pay allotted to the rank of officers in active service at the time of retirement.

QUARTERS, FUEL AND FORAGE ALLOWED TO ARMY OFFICERS.

By Act of June 18, 1878, all allowance or commutation for fuel was prohibited, but wood is furnished at \$3 per cord, out of the pay of officers. Forage is furnished only in kind, and only to officers actually in the field or west of the Mississippi, on the basis of five horses for the General of the Army, four for the Lieutenant-General, three each for a major or a brigadier-general, and two each for a colonel, lieutenant-colonel, major, mounted captain or lieutenant, adjutant and regimental quartermaster. Quarters are furnished on the following basis: General, (commutation for quarters,) \$125 per month; Lieutenant-General, \$100 per month; major-general, six rooms; brigadier-general or colonel, five rooms; lieutenant-colonel or major, four rooms; captain or chaplain, three rooms; and first or second lieutenant, two rooms—all of which may be commuted at \$12 per room per month.

NOTE.—The law provides that no allowances shall be made to officers in addition to their pay, except quarters and forage furnished in kind.

Mileage at the rate of eight cents per mile is allowed for travel under orders.

The pay of cadets at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, was fixed at \$540 per annum, by Act of Aug. 7th, 1876, instead of \$500 and one ration *per diem*, (equivalent to \$609.50) by former laws.

The pay of private soldiers runs from \$156, (\$13 a month and rations,) for first two years, to \$21 a month and rations, after twenty years service.

The following is a list of generals who have commanded the army since 1775, with the dates of command as far as can be ascertained from the official records:

Major-General George Washington, June 15, 1775, to December 23, 1783.  
 Major-General Henry Knox, December 23, 1783, to June 20, 1784.  
 Lieutenant-Colonel Josiah Harmer, general-in-chief by brevet, September, 1788, to March, 1791.  
 Major-General Arthur St. Clair, March 4, 1791, to March, 1793.  
 Major-General Anthony Wayne, April 11, 1792, to December 15, 1796.  
 Major-General James Wilkinson, December 15, 1796, to July, 1798.  
 Lieutenant-General George Washington, July 3, 1798, to his death, Dec. 14, 1799.  
 Major-General James Wilkinson, June, 1800, to January, 1812.  
 Major-General Henry Dearborn, January 27, 1812, to June, 1815.  
 Major-General Jacob Brown, June, 1815, to February 21, 1828.  
 Major-General Alexander Macomb, May 24, 1828, to June, 1841.  
 Major-General Winfield Scott (brevet lieutenant-general), June, 1841, to November 1, 1861.  
 Major-General George B. McClellan, November 1, 1861, to March 11, 1862.  
 Major-General Henry W. Halleck, July 11, 1862, to March 12, 1864.  
 Lieutenant-General Ulysses S. Grant, March 12, 1864, to July 25, 1866, and as General to March 4, 1869.  
 General William T. Sherman, March 4, 1869, to November 1, 1883.  
 Lieutenant-General Philip H. Sheridan, November 1, 1883, to August 5, 1888.  
 Major-General John M. Schofield, from August 14, 1888.

### Statistics of the United States Army, 1789-1889

The following table exhibits the strength of the regular army of the United States, from 1789 to 1887, as fixed by acts of Congress. The figures are for the aggregate of officers and men:

Year.	Strength of Army.	Year.	Strength of Army.
1789. 1 Reg't. Infantry, 1 Bat. Art.	840	1847. Mexican War.....	17,812
1792. Indian Border Wars.....	5,120	1848. " ".....	30,890
1794. Peace establishment.....	3,629	1849-1855. Peace establishment..	10,320
1801. ....	5,144	1856-1861. " ".....	12,931
1807. ....	3,278	1862. Civil War.....	39,273
1810. ....	7,154	1863-1866. " ".....	43,332
1812. War with Great Britain.....	11,831	1867. Peace establishment..	54,641
1815. ....	9,413	1868-1869. " ".....	52,922
1817-1821. Peace establishment....	9,960	1870. " ".....	37,313
1822-1832. " ".....	6,184	1871. " ".....	35,353
1833-1837. " ".....	7,198	1872-1874. " ".....	32,264
1838-1842. Florida War.....	12,539	1875-1889. " ".....	27,489
1843-1846. Peace establishment....	8,618		

### UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY.

The U. S. Military Academy at West Point was founded in 1802. Each Congressional District and Territory—also the District of Columbia—is entitled to have one cadet at the Academy; the cadet to be named by the Representative in Congress. There are also ten appointments at large, specially conferred by the President of the United States. The number of students is thus limited to 344. Appointments are usually made one year in advance of date of admission, and may be made either after competitive examination or given direct, at the option of the Representative. The Congressman, should he desire, may nominate a legally qualified *alternate*, who will be examined *with the regular nominee*, and admitted in the event of his success and the latter's failure to pass the prescribed preliminary examinations.

Appointees to the Military Academy must be between 17 and 22 years of age, free from any infirmity, and able to pass a careful examination in reading, writing, orthography, arithmetic, grammar, geography, and history of the United States.

The course of instruction, which is quite thorough, requires four years, and is largely mathematical and professional. The principal subjects taught are mathematics, French, drawing, tactics of all arms of the service, natural and experimental philosophy, chemistry, mineralogy, geology, and electricity, history, international, constitutional, and military law, Spanish, and civil and military engineering and science of war. About one fourth of those appointed usually fail to pass the preliminary examination, and but little over one half the remainder finally graduate.

The discipline is very strict, even more so than in the army, and the enforcement of penalties for offences is inflexible rather than severe. Academic duties commence September 1 and continue until June 1. Examinations are held in January and June, and cadets found proficient in studies and correct in conduct are given the standing in their class to which their merits entitle them, while those deficient in either conduct or studies are discharged.

From about the middle of June to the end of August cadets live in camp engaged only in military duties and receiving practical military instruction.

The pay of a cadet is \$540.00 per year, and with proper economy is sufficient for his support. The number of students at the academy is usually about 300.

Upon graduating cadets are commissioned as second lieutenants in the U. S. army. The whole number of graduates from 1802 to 1887 has been 3,237.

## NAVY OFFICERS.

From the Navy Register of the United States, Jan. 1889, with additions.

## ADMIRAL.

NAME.	Present Duty, Station or Residence.	Whence Appointed.	Original Entry into the Service.	Date of Present Commission.	Total Sea Serv. Years.
David D. Porter.....	Special Duty, Washington..	Penn...	1839	Oct. 17, '70	23

## VICE-ADMIRAL.

Stephen C. Rowan..	Chairman Lighthouse Board	Ohio...	1836	Jan. 2, '83	25
--------------------	---------------------------	---------	------	-------------	----

## REAR-ADMIRALS.—Active List (6).

James E. Jouett....	Pres't Board of Inspection ..	Ky.....	1841	June 15, '86	27
Lewis A. Kimberly..	Commanding Pacific Station.	Illinois..	1846	April 11, '87	21
Bancroft Gherardi..	Com'd't Navy Yard, N. Y....	Mass. ...	1846	Oct. 15, '86	21
Daniel L. Braine....	Com'd'ing S. Atlantic Station.	Texas ..	1846	Oct. 6, '86	20
George E. Belknap..	Com'd't N'y Y'd, Mare Island.	N. H....	1847	June 15, '87	22
David B. Harmony..	Chief Bureau Yards & Docks	Penn....	1847	March 27, '85	20

## COMMODORES.—Active List (10).

A. E. K. Benham...	Settling Accounts .....	N. York	1847	Oct. 30, '85	21
John Irwin .....	President B'd Inspection, Cal.	Penn....	1847	March 4, '86	21
James A. Greer....	Com'd'ing European Station.	Ohio ...	1848	June 25, '86	19
Aaron W. Weaver..	President Exam'ing Board...	Ohio ...	1848	Oct. 7, '86	20
William P. McCann..	Com'd't Navy Yard, Boston.	Ky.....	1848	June 1, '87	18
James H. Gillis....	Waiting Orders.....	Penn....	1848	March 7, '87	21
William E. Fitzhugh	Waiting Orders.....	Ohio....	1848	Aug. 25, '87	19
George Brown.....	Com'd't Navy Yard, Norfolk	Indiana	1849	Sept. 4, '87	20
John G. Walker....	Chief Bureau of Navigation.	Iowa ...	1850	Oct. 22, '81	13
Francis M. Ramsay..	Commanding the Boston....	Penn....	1850	May 2, '87	16

## Navy Yards of the United States.

1. Brooklyn Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. Charlestown Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.
3. Gosport Navy Yard, near Norfolk, Va.
4. Kittery Navy Yard, opposite Portsmouth, N. H.
5. League Island Navy Yard, 7 miles below Philadelphia, Pa.
6. Mare Island Navy Yard, near San Francisco, Cal.
7. New London Naval Station (unfinished), New London, Conn.
8. Pensacola Navy Yard, Pensacola, Fla.
9. Washington City Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.

NOTE.—Officers of the Navy must be retired from active service after sixty two years of age, or may be retired after forty years' service, irrespective of age (except in certain grades). The pay of retired naval officers is 75 per cent of the sea-pay of the rank held at the time of retirement.



## THE NAVY OF THE UNITED STATES.

Condensed from the Navy Register of 1888, and the Annual Report of the Secretary of the Navy, December, 1888:

There were in the service in 1888, 46 naval steam-vessels—all screw-propellers except two, besides 12 wooden sailing-vessels, 20 iron-clad vessels, 1 torpedo-ram, and 12 tugs: total, 91, all rated as serviceable, besides which there are 6 unserviceable vessels. The number of guns is 490.

The active list of the Navy is composed of 1 admiral, 1 vice-admiral, 6 rear-admirals, 10 commodores, 45 captains, 85 commanders, 74 lieutenant-commanders, 250 lieutenants, 75 lieutenants junior grade, 178 ensigns, 69 naval cadets (who have passed the four years' academic course, and are performing two years' service at sea before final graduation), and 174 naval cadets on probation at the Naval Academy, all of whom are officers of the line.

Of the staff there are 1 surgeon-general, 15 medical directors, 15 medical inspectors, 50 surgeons, 58 passed assistant surgeons, 19 assistant surgeons, 1 paymaster-general, 18 pay directors, 18 pay inspectors, 45 paymasters, 24 passed assistant paymasters, 15 assistant paymasters, 1 engineer-in-chief, 70 chief engineers, 79 passed assistant engineers, 51 assistant engineers, 23 chaplains, 12 professors of mathematics, 1 secretary for the admiral and 1 for the vice-admiral, 1 chief constructor, 8 naval constructors, 11 assistant constructors, and 10 civil engineers.

The warrant officers consist of 85 boatswains, 84 gunners, 50 carpenters, 28 sailmakers, and 84 mates.

The retired list is composed of officers of the line, as follows: 50 rear-admirals, 15 commodores, 10 captains, 11 commanders, 22 lieutenant-commanders, 27 lieutenants, 17 lieutenants junior grade, 12 ensigns. Staff officers, viz.: 20 medical directors, 5 medical inspectors, 7 surgeons, 6 passed assistant surgeons, 5 assistant surgeons, 8 pay directors, 2 pay inspectors, 3 paymasters, 2 passed assistant paymasters, 1 assistant paymaster, 21 chief engineers, 26 passed assistant engineers, 26 assistant engineers, 2 civil engineers, 3 naval constructor, 7 chaplains, and 4 professors of mathematics. Warrant officers, viz.: 19 boatswains, 19 gunners, 8 carpenters, and 12 sailmakers.

The active list is therefore composed of 968 officers of the line, 536 officers of the staff, and 181 warrant officers; total 1,685 officers of all grades.

The retired list is composed of 164 officers of the line, 144 officers of the staff, 58 warrant officers, and 4 professors of mathematics; total, 370.

There were (July, 1888) in the service, provided for by the Navy appropriation act for the fiscal year 1889, 7,500 enlisted men, and 750 boys.

The marine corps consists of 88 commissioned officers, 373 non-commissioned officers, 80 musicians, 96 drummers and fifers, and 1500 enlisted men; total, 2,077.

## THE UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY AT ANNAPOLIS.

The United States Naval Academy was opened October 10, 1845, and the credit of its foundation is attributed to Hon. George Bancroft, then Secretary of the Navy, under President Polk. The course of instruction, designed to train midshipmen for the Navy, at first occupied five years, of which three were passed at sea. Various changes have been made in the course of instruction, which was made seven years in 1850, four years in 1851, and six years (the last two of which are spent at sea.) March 3, 1873, where it now remains. The Naval Academy, first located at Annapolis, Maryland, was removed to Newport, R. I., in May, 1861, but re-established at Annapolis in September, 1865, where it now is, occupying lands formerly known as Fort Severn. The Academy is under the direct care and supervision of the Navy Department. There are to be allowed in the Academy one naval cadet for every member or delegate to the House of Representatives, appointed at his nomination, one for the District of Columbia, and ten appointed at large by the President. The number of appointments which can be made is limited by law to twenty-five each year, named by the Secretary of the Navy after competitive examinations, the cadets being from 14 to 18 years of age. The successful candidates become students of the Academy and receive the pay of naval cadets—\$500 per annum. Cadets who graduate are appointed in the order of merit to the lower grades of the line and engineer corps of the Navy and of the marine corps, as fast as vacancies occur. But such appointments cannot be made in excess of vacancies, and graduates who receive no appointments get an honorable discharge with one year's sea pay. The course of instruction is thorough, involving a close pursuit of mathematics, steam engineering, physics, mechanics, seamanship, ordnance, history, law, etc. The whole number of students in 1887 was 174. The graduating class of 1887 numbered 43 members.

Compiled from Official Documents.

COUNTRIES.	Population.	Regular Army.	War Footing.	Annual Cost of Army.	Cost to each Inhabitant.	Percent of total Expenditure.
				Dollars.	\$	
Argentina Republic.	3,800,000	7,629	407,269	7,421,880	1 95	14.50
Austria-Hungary	37,883,503	271,566	1,078,904	55,116,248	1 45	85.90
Belgium	5,853,278	43,734	114,637	8,946,828	1 52	14.23
Bolivia	2,303,000	3,021	.....	2,148,000	93	47.97
Brazil	12,333,375	15,040	30,000	7,221,864	58	9.07
Canada	4,324,810	2,000	.....	1,193,492	27	3.06
Chili	2,527,320	6,570	55,424	4,160,160	1 65	11.95
China	382,420,572	200,000	1,071,000	.....	.....	.....
Colombia	3,403,532	6,560	30,740	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	1,009,039	16,653	64,908	2,529,840	1 29	16.71
Egypt	6,817,265	2,400	.....	3,455,055	50	7.25
France	38,218,903	541,472	3,750,000	111,680,400	2 92	19.40
Germany	46,852,450	487,703	1,567,000	185,614,605	3 98	61.19
Great Britain	33,246,633	149,667	680,374	83,515,640	2 36	18.69
Greece	1,979,423	26,345	250,500	3,441,680	1 73	19.15
Guatemala	1,322,544	2,180	66,315	.....	.....	.....
India, British	252,511,210	208,074	552,041	84,946,000	33	22.01
Italy	30,260,065	879,090	2,595,687	62,340,900	2 06	16.64
Japan	38,507,177	60,456	199,908	12,028,340	31	15.04
Mexico	10,460,636	31,967	164,663	8,482,263	81	22.03
Netherlands	4,450,870	65,581	180,872	8,168,950	1 83	16.54
Nicaragua	275,815	700	10,300	.....	.....	.....
Norway	1,913,000	18,750	40,850	1,842,650	96	14.01
Persia	7,000,000	24,500	105,500	4,250,000	60	53.14
Peru	2,621,934	5,900	70,000	.....	.....	.....
Portugal	4,708,178	30,607	125,057	5,150,150	1 09	11.65
Roumania	5,376,000	10,741	120,240	6,241,550	1 15	17.41
Russia	108,843,192	871,764	3,010,000	131,640,250	1 20	19.85
Servia	1,070,032	18,900	120,900	2,821,500	1 43	26.95
Spain	17,236,254	144,664	410,190	30,644,280	1 77	18.57
Sweden	4,717,189	38,289	208,906	5,431,640	1 15	22.94
Switzerland	2,846,102	123,031	496,003	4,072,160	1 43	37.06
Turkey	25,036,490	158,810	800,000	33,841,064	95	31.06
United States	50,155,783	28,441	2,583,960	38,522,436	76	12.35
Uruguay	506,463	3,852	11,794	2,240,000	3 75	16.68
Venezuela	2,198,320	2,545	62,545	482,651	21	9.08

NOTE.—The last column shows the ratio which the military expenditure bears to the total annual expenditure of each nation.

## THE NAVIES OF THE WORLD.

Compiled from Official Documents.

COUNTRIES.	No. of Vessels.	No. of Men.	Cost of Navy.	COUNTRIES.	No. of Vessels.	No. of Men.	Cost of Navy.
			Dollars.				Dollars.
Argentina Republic	39	1,294	3,471,850	Mexico	5	.....	4,641,850
Austria-Hungary	110	11,909	5,376,480	Netherlands	120	8,478	5,721,640
Brazil	93	5,704	5,160,329	Norway	54	1,162	690,200
Chili	20	1,573	3,029,829	Peru	2	.....	.....
China	124	.....	.....	Portugal	52	3,296	2,301,650
Denmark	66	1,187	1,840,290	Roumania	9	1,242	.....
France	398	54,841	38,956,230	Russia	396	29,245	21,246,001
Germany	79	15,573	12,175,281	Spain	98	21,672	5,180,610
Great Britain	258	62,400	65,412,900	Sweden	65	4,177	1,760,480
Greece	52	2,945	821,640	Turkey	57	40,572	3,000,000
Italy	176	15,436	24,782,350	United States	97	12,012	16,926,437
Japan	57	4,073	11,246,850	Venezuela	5	168	.....

## PAY TABLE OF THE NAVY.

	At Sea.	On Shore Duty.	On Leave or Waiting Orders.
Admiral.....	\$13,000	\$13,000	\$13,000
Vice-Admiral.....	9,000	8,000	6,600
Rear-Admirals.....	6,000	5,000	4,000
Commodores.....	5,000	4,000	3,000
Captains.....	4,500	3,500	2,800
Commanders.....	3,500	3,000	2,300
Lieutenant-Commanders—			
First four years after date of commission...	2,800	2,400	2,000
After four years from date of commission...	3,000	2,600	2,200
Lieutenants—			
First five years.....	2,400	2,000	1,600
After five years.....	2,600	2,200	1,800
Lieutenants, Junior Grade—			
First five years.....	1,800	1,500	1,200
After five years.....	2,000	1,700	1,400
Ensigns—			
First five years.....	1,300	1,000	800
After five years.....	1,400	1,200	1,000
Ensigns, Junior Grade.....	1,000	800	600
Naval Cadets.....	950	800	500
Mates.....	900	700	500
Medical and Pay Directors and Medical and Pay Inspectors and Chief Engineers, having the same rank at sea.....	4,400		
Fleet Surgeons, Fleet Paymasters, and Fleet Engineers—	4,400		
Surgeons, Paymasters, and Chief Engineers—			
First five years after date of commission...	2,800	2,400	2,000
Second five years.....	3,200	2,800	2,400
Third five years.....	3,500	3,200	2,800
Fourth five years.....	3,700	3,600	2,800
After twenty years.....	4,200	4,000	3,000
Passed Assistant Surgeons, Passed Assistant Paymasters, and Passed Assistant Engineers—			
First five years after date of appointment...	2,000	1,800	1,500
After five years.....	2,200	2,000	1,700
Assistant Surgeons, Assistant Paymasters, and Assistant Engineers—			
First five years after date of appointment...	1,700	1,400	1,200
After five years.....	1,900	1,600	1,300
Chaplains—			
First five years.....	2,500	2,000	1,600
After five years.....	2,800	2,300	1,900
Boatswains, Gunners, Carpenters and Sail-makers—			
First three years.....	1,200	900	700
Second three years.....	1,300	1,000	800
Third three years.....	1,400	1,300	900
Fourth three years.....	1,600	1,300	1,000
After twelve years.....	1,800	1,600	1,300
Cadet Engineers (after examination).....	1,000	800	600
On shore duty.      On leave or waiting orders.			
Naval Constructors—			
First 5 years.....	\$3,200	\$2,200	
Second 5 years.....	3,400	2,400	
Third 5 years.....	3,700	2,700	
Fourth 5 years.....	4,000	3,000	
After 20 years.....	4,200	3,200	
Asst Naval Constructors—			
First 4 years.....	2,000	1,500	
Second 4 years.....	2,200	1,700	
After 8 years.....	2,600	1,900	
Secretary to Admiral and Vice Admiral.....		\$2,500	
Secretaries to Commanders of Squadrons.....		2,000	
Secretary to Naval Academy.....		1,800	
Clerks to Commanders of Squadrons and Vessels.....			\$750
First Clerks to Commandants of Navy Yards.....			1,500
Second Clerks to Commandants of Navy Yards.....			1,300
Clerk, Mare Island Navy Yard.....			1,800
Clerk to Commandants Naval Stations.....			1,500
Clerks to Paymasters at Navy Yards—			
Boston, New York, Philadelphia and Washington.....			1,600
Mare Island.....			1,300
Kittery, Norfolk and Pensacola..			1,400
At other Stations.....			1,300
The pay of Seamen is \$288, and of ordinary seamen \$228 per annum.			

NOTE.—The spirit ration is abolished, and the Navy ration in lieu of it is 30 cents per day.

## OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF THE STATES.

NOTE.—For time of State elections and meetings of Legislatures, see pp. 106, 107. For State valuations and taxes, p. 105. For State areas and admission to the Union, p. 106. For table of State Governors and politics, p. 104. For Population, 278-298.

The Capital of each State follows the name of the State.

## STATE OF ALABAMA.—Montgomery.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor .....	Thomas Seay .....	2 years.	Dec. 1, 1888	Dec. 1, 1890	\$3,000
Lieutenant-Governor .....	None .....				
Secretary of State .....	C. C. Langdon .....	"	"	"	1,800
Treasurer .....	John L. Cobbs .....	"	"	"	2,100
Auditor .....	Cyrus D. Hogue .....	"	"	"	1,800
Attorney-General .....	Thos. N. McClellan .....	"	"	"	1,500
Adjutant-General .....	A. B. Garland .....	"	Pleasure of Governor..		
Supt. of Pub. Instruction .....	Solomon Palmer .....	"	"	"	2,250
State Librarian .....	Junius M. Riggs .....	"	"	"	1,500
Railroad Commiss'ners {	Henry R. Shorter .....	4 years.	Mar. 1, 1887	Mar. 1, 1889	3,500
	Levi W. Lawler .....		" 1887	" 1891	3,000
	W. C. Tunstall .....	"	"	"	3,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, George W. Stone: *Associate Justices*, David Clopton, H. M. Somerville. Term, 6 years. Elected by the people. Salary, \$3,600 each. Clerk, J. W. A. Sanford.

Amount of State Debt, Oct. 1st, 1888: funded, \$9,214,300 interest at 4 to 6 per cent. The State adjusted its debt in 1878 by issuing 30-year bonds bearing 2 per cent interest until 1881, then 3 per cent until 1886, then 4 per cent until 1896, and then 5 per cent for the last 10 years, till 1906, thus retiring the old bonds for their face without any allowance for past-due coupons.

State Receipts for last year, ending October 1, 1888, \$1,589,056.86.

State Expenditures for year ending October 1, 1888, \$1,309,964.

Amount raised by taxation year ending October 1, 1888, \$1,468,727.22.

Amount of taxable property as assessed. Real \$123,207,168; personal, \$88,357,492.

Rate of State Tax, 55 cents on the \$100. A Poll Tax of \$1.50 is levied on males from 21 to 45, for the use of the School Fund.

## STATE OF ARKANSAS.—Little Rock.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor .....	James P. Eagles .....	2 years.	Jan. 13, 1889	Jan. 13, 1891	\$3,500
Lieutenant-Governor .....	None .....				
Secretary of State .....	E. B. Moore .....	"	"	"	1,800
Treasurer .....	W. E. Woodruff, Jr. ....	"	"	"	2,250
Auditor .....	A. W. Files .....	"	"	"	2,250
Attorney-General .....	D. W. Jones .....	"	"	"	1,500
Supt. of Pub. Instruction .....	W. E. Thompson .....	"	Oct. 30, 1884	Oct. 30, 1886	1,600
Land Commissioner .....	Paul M. Cobbs .....	"	"	"	1,800

Railroad Commissioners, Secretary of State, Governor, and Auditor.

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Sterling R. Cockrill, 8 years from Oct. 1880. *Associate Justices*, W. W. Smith, 8 years from Oct. 1882; B. B. Battle, 8 years from Oct. 1885. Elected by the people. Salary, \$3,000 each. Clerk, Luke E. Barber.

Amount of State Debt, Oct. 1, 1888, \$2,029,100; principal, past-due interest, \$2,832,015; total, \$4,861,115; mostly bearing 6 per cent interest.

NOTE.—The above is exclusive of \$1,986,773 Levee Bonds, \$5,350,000 Railroad Aid Bonds, and of \$3,694,644 other disputed debt. The Supreme Court of Arkansas in 1878 decided that all the Levee Bonds are unconstitutional and invalid. All the Railroad Aid Bonds have been declared by the Supreme Court to have been illegally issued.

State Receipts for year ending Oct. 1, 1888, \$425,000.

State Expenditures for year ending Oct. 1, 1888, \$400,000.

Amount raised by taxation,

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1886: Real, \$78,444,227; personal, \$48,362,167; railroad, \$13,704,639; total, \$150,000,000.

Rate of State tax, 4 mills on the dollar. Poll-tax for school purposes, \$1.00.

The annual expenses of State government, including charitable institutions, are about \$300,000. Expenditure for schools by State taxation, \$215,605. In addition to this, each school district levies a tax in a large majority of cases of 50 cts. to the hundred dollars, as well as the \$1.00 poll-tax.

## STATE OF CALIFORNIA.—Sacramento.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	R. W. Waterman..	4 years.	Dec. 3, 1887	Jan. 5, 1891	\$6,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Vacant.....	"	"	"	8,000
Secretary of State...	W. C. Hendricks..	"	"	"	3,000
Treasurer .....	Adam Herold.....	"	"	"	3,000
Comptroller.....	John P. Dunn.....	"	"	"	3,000
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	Ira G. Hoitt.....	"	"	"	3,000
Attorney-General....	George A. Johnson.	"	"	"	3,000
Surveyor-General....	Theodore Reichert.	"	"	"	3,000
State Librarian.....	T. H. Wallis.....	"	"	"	3,000
Railroad Comm'rs.	A. Abbott.....	"	"	"	4,000
	P. J. White.....	"	"	"	4,000
	James W. Rea.....	"	"	"	4,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, William H. Beatty; *Associate Justices*, John D. Works, J. D. Thornton, J. R. Sharpstein, T. B. McFarland, A. Van R. Patterson, Jackson Temple. Term, 12 years. Elected by the people. Salary, \$6,000 each. Clerk, J. D. Spencer. Salary, \$3,000.

Amount of State Debt, July, 1888: funded, \$2,703,500; unfunded, none.

General Statement of State Bonds issued: Civil Funded Debt Bonds of 1873, 6 per cent interest, \$2,698,000; State Capitol Bonds of 1870, 7 per cent interest, \$250,000; ditto of 1872, 7 per cent interest, \$250,000. The State holds in trust for school and university funds, its own bonds to the amount of \$2,690,000, and is practically out of debt.

State Receipts for year ending June 30, 1888, \$7,042,949.03.

State Expenditure for same year, \$6,594,432.07.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending June 30, 1887, \$4,455,888.71.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1886: Real estate, \$816,446.700; personal, \$151,937,132; railroads, \$43,752,000. Total, \$1,012,135,832.

Rate of State tax, year ending June 30, 1887, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  mills on the dollar, or 56 cents on \$100.

Among the principal items subject to taxation were: Merchandise, \$32,449,166; moneys, \$10,874,971; solvent credit, \$15,428,987; mortgages, \$93,833,614; furniture, \$12,426,022; horses (243,724) \$11,883,980; cattle (704,377) \$13,541,662; sheep (3,926,673) \$5,683,063.

A capitation tax of \$2 is imposed on males from 21 to 60, for School Fund, producing \$271,340 in 1884.

## STATE OF COLORADO.—Denver.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term begun.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor .....	Job A. Cooper.....	2 years.	Jan. 11, 1889	Jan. 11, 1891	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	William G. Smith..	"	"	"	1,000
Secretary of State...	James Rice.....	"	"	"	3,000
Treasurer .....	W. H. Brisbane....	"	"	"	3,000
Auditor.....	L. B. Schwanbeck..	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General....	Samuel W. Jones..	"	"	"	2,000
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	Fred Dick.....	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General....	F. A. Taylor.....	.....	At pleasure	of Governor.	500
State Librarian.....	L. S. Cornell.....	2 years.	Jan. 9, 1887	Jan. 9, 1889	.....

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, William E. Beck. *Associates*, Joseph C. Helm, Wilbur F. Stone. Elected by the people for 9 years. Salary of each, \$5,000.

Amount of State debt, December 1, 1886, \$644,637.68, consisting only of State warrants issued in anticipation of taxes accruing.

Colorado has no bonded debt, the State Constitution expressly prohibiting the Legislature from creating any debt in advance of appropriations, beyond the amount actually provided for by taxation.

State receipts, for two years, ending December 1, 1888, \$2,230,180.

State expenditures for two years, \$1,721,830.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending December 1, 1888: \$586,818.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1886: Real and personal, \$130,000,000.

Valuation of live stock in 1882, \$10,459,624.

Rate of State tax, 4 mills on \$1, besides 50 cents *per capita* for military purposes.

A poll-tax of 50 cents is imposed on males over 21 for a Military Fund.

## STATE OF CONNECTICUT.—Hartford.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	M. G. Bulkeley....	2 yrs.	Jan. 10, 1889	Jan. 10, 1891	\$4,000
Lieutenant-Governor.....	Samuel E. Merwin.	"	"	"	500
Secretary of State.....	R. I. Walsh	"	"	"	1,500
Treasurer.....	E. S. Henry	"	"	"	1,500
Comptroller.....	John B. Wright....	"	"	"	1,500
Sec. State Board of Education.....	Charles D. Hine....	"			3,000
Adjutant-General.....	Frederick E. Camp	"			1,200
Insurance Commissioner.....	Orsamus R. Fyler	3 yrs.	July 1, 1888	July 1, 1886	3,500
Sec. B'd. of Agriculture.....	T. S. Gold	"			700
State Librarian.....	Charles J. Hoadly.	"			1,800
Railroad Commissioner.....	Geo. M. Woodruff.		W. O. Seymour, W. H. Haywood.		\$3,000 ea.

JUDICIARY. SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*: John D. Park, salary, \$4,500. *Associate Justices*: Elisha Carpenter, Dwight W. Pardee, Dwight Loomis, Sidney B. Beardsley, Term of all, 8 years. Elected by the General Assembly. Salary of each, \$4,000.

Amount of State debt, funded, Nov. 1, 1888, \$3,740,600, viz.: Bonds of 1865, redeemable 1885, 6 per cent., \$600; bonds of 1887, redeemable 1910, 5 per cent., \$1,740,000; bonds of 1889, redeemable 1903,  $3\frac{1}{4}$  per cent., \$1,500,000; bonds redeemable Nov. 1, 1897, optional, \$500,000; total, \$3,740,600. Unfunded debt, none.

State Receipts for year ending July 1, 1888, \$3,198,559.66.

State Expenditure for same year, \$2,962,069.99.

Amount raised by taxation same year, \$437,157.23

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1888: Real and personal, \$352,795,926.

Rate of State tax,  $1\frac{1}{4}$  mills on the dollar, or  $12\frac{1}{2}$  cents on \$100.

Amount of State taxes received from the several towns during the year was \$539,948.79. Amount of State taxes derived from other sources than property of individuals, \$1,146,408.92, viz.:

Tax on Mutual Life Insurance Companies.....	\$217,276 27
" Mutual Fire Insurance Companies.....	8,207 87
" Savings Banks.....	200,590 61
" Railroads.....	626,109 49
" Telegraph and Telephone Companies.....	6,926 43
" Express Companies.....	8,674 66
" Agents of Foreign Insurance Companies.....	22,585 22
" Non-resident Stock.....	71,549 46

A Poll-tax of \$1 is assessed on all males from 21 to 70, for Town or State taxes.

## STATE OF DELAWARE.—Dover.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Benjamin T. Biggs.	4 years.	Jan. 16, 1887.	Jan. 16, 1891.	\$2,000
Lieutenant-Governor.....	None.				
Secretary of State.....	John P. Saulsbury.	4 years.	Jan. 16, 1887.	Jan. 16, 1891.	1,000
Treasurer.....	William Herbert	2 years.	Jan. 21, 1889	Jan. 21, 1891	1,450
Auditor.....	John H. Boyce....	"	Jan. —, 1889	Jan. —, 1891	700
Adjutant-General.....	R. Kenney.....	4 years.			200
Supt. of Pub. Schools.....		"			1,500
Attorney-General.....	John H. Paynter....	5 years.	Oct. 3, 1884.	Oct. —, 1889.	2,000
State Librarian.....	Samuel D. Truitt..	2 years.	Jan. 21, 1883.	Jan. 21, 1885.	450

JUDICIARY. SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Jos. P. Comegys. *Associate Justices*, Ignatius C. Grubb, John W. Houston, Edw. Wootton. *Chancellor*, Willard Saulsbury. Term, for life. Appointed by Governor. Salary, *Chief Justice* and *Chancellor*, \$2,500 each; *Associate Justices*, \$2,200. Clerk, Joseph Burchnell.

Amount of State debt, December 22, 1888, \$354,760 all funded at 4 per cent.

The State holds interest-paying securities (railroad, etc.) to the amount of \$1,168,799, and is actually out of debt. The annual receipts were \$121,190.61 in 1888, and the annual expenditures \$120,028.24 for year ending December 22, 1886. Of the tax receipts no less than \$64,150 was from licenses, \$40,428 from tax on railroads and passengers, and nothing from taxes on real and personal property, in the whole State. It results that Delaware is the least-taxed community in the Union, so far as the expenses of State government are concerned. There is no State valuation of property for taxation.

Electors must have paid a County tax, assessed at least 6 months before election to entitle them to suffrage.



STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Francis P. Fleming	4 years.	Jan. 8, 1889...	Jan. 8, 1893...	\$8,500
Lieutenant-Governor	Milton H. Mabry..	"	" ..	" ..	500
Secretary of State...	John L. Crawford.	"	" ..	" ..	1,500
Treasurer.....	F. J. Pons ..	"	" ..	" ..	2,000
Comptroller .....	W. D. Barnes.....	"	" ..	" ..	2,000
Attorney-General...	W. B. Lamar .....	"	" ..	" ..	1,500
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	Albert J. Russell..	"	" ..	" ..	1,500
Adjutant-General...	David Lang .....	"	" ..	" ..	2,000
Com'r of Agriculture.	L. B. Wombwell...	"	" ..	" ..	1,500
State Librarian.....	Secretary of State.	"	" ..	" ..	.....

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, A. E. Maxwell. *Associates*, George P. Raney, H. L. Mitchell. Salary of each, \$3,000. Term, — years Elected by the people.

Amount of State Debt, January 1, 1888: Funded, \$1,275,000.

General statement of State Bonds issued: \$1,500 Convention Bonds of 1868, 8 per cent.; \$350,000 Bonds of 1871, 7 per cent.; \$925,000 Bonds of 1873, 6 per cent. gold.

Amount in Sinking Fund, seminary and college funds, \$684,900.

State Receipts for the year ending January 1, 1888, \$791,766.

State Expenditures for same year, 1887, \$681,120.

Amount raised by taxation, 1887, \$387,197.04 for State purposes, besides \$662,067 for County purposes.

Amount of taxable property as assessed for year 1886, \$76,611,409. Rate of State tax, 40 cents on every \$100, for year ending December 31, 1886. Of this tax 10 cents on every \$100 goes to expenses of public schools.

A capitation-tax of \$1 is authorized by the State Constitution.

## STATE OF GEORGIA.—Atlanta.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor .....	John B. Gordon....	2 years.	Nov. 13, 1888.	Nov. 11, 1890.	\$8,000
Lieutenant-Governor	None.	"	" ..	" ..	.....
Secretary of State...	Nathan C. Barnett.	2 years.	" ..	" ..	2,000
Treasurer.....	R. U. Hardeman ..	"	" ..	" ..	2,000
Comptroller-General	William A. Wright.	"	" ..	" ..	2,000
Attorney-General...	Clifford Anderson.	"	" ..	" ..	2,000
Adjutant-General...	John Stephens....	"	" ..	" ..	.....
Com'r of Agriculture	J. T. Henderson...	4 years.	" ..	" ..	2,000
State Librarian .....	F. S. Haralson.....	2 years.	Nov. 3, 1882.	Nov. 3, 1884.	1,500
Railroad Commiss'rs	Alex. S. Irwin, C. Wallace, L. N. Trammell.	"	" ..	" ..	\$2,500 each.

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, L. E. Bleckley. *Associate Justices*, Thomas W. Simmons, M. H. Blanford. Term 4 years. Elected by the Legislature. Salary, \$3,000 each. Clerk Supreme Court, Z. D. Harrison.

Amount of State Debt, October 1, 1888, \$8,752,305, funded at 4½, 6 and 7 per cent. interest. Railroad bonds endorsed by the State \$2,688,000. The new State Constitution, adopted 1877, declared void sundry bonds and State endorsements issued in aid of railroads.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1888, \$1,900,692.21, excluding receipts from bonds.

State Expenditures for year ending October 1, 1888, \$2,019,108.07, excluding public-debt payments.

Amount raised by taxation, fiscal year 1888, \$1,372,605.28.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1888: Real, \$192,654,744; personal, \$185,208,587; railroad property, \$29,304,127. Total, \$357,167,458.

Rate of State Tax, 3¼ mills on the dollar, or 35 cents on \$100.

There is a Poll-tax of \$1, levied in 1888, upon 153,372 white, and 100,399 colored citizens, between 21 and 60 years. Payment of taxes is a condition of the right to vote.

The State valuation of property in 1888 showed the following items: Improved land, 30,768,285 acres, value, \$107,733,644; wild land, 6,300,689 acres, value, \$2,961,683; average value of improved land per acre, \$3.51; city and town property, value \$84,921,108; money and solvent debts, value \$34,715,451; value of merchandise \$18,657,752; stocks and bonds, \$13,693,569; live stock, value \$25,745,018.

The property owned by colored taxpayers was \$9,631,271, an increase of \$4,000,000 over the valuation of 1880.

The property of cotton-factories and iron-works (exempt from taxation by law), was valued at \$8,668,468.

## STATE OF KENTUCKY—Continued.

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice:* Joseph H. Lewis, term expires September, 1890. *Associate Justices:* W. H. Holt, term expires September, 1892; William S. Pryor, term expires September, 1896; Caswell Bennett, term expires September, 1894. Term of office 6 years. State divided into four appellate districts. One Judge elected every two years; the Judge having shortest time to serve being Chief Justice. Salary, \$4,000 each.

Amount of State Debt, June 30, 1888, \$674,000, 4 and 6 per cent.

Amount in Sinking Fund, \$710,744.

State Receipts, year ending June 30, 1888, \$5,637,129.83.

State Expenditures, year ending June 30, 1888, \$5,634,783.61.

Amount raised by Taxation, 1888, \$3,572,438.77.

Amount of Taxable Property, as assessed 1888: real estate, \$361,468,728; personal, \$181,184,404; railroad, etc., \$68,870,200; total, \$559,523,332.

Rate of State Tax, 1887, 4½ mills on the dollar, or 47½ cents per \$100. There is no capitation tax in this State.

## STATE OF LOUISIANA.—Baton Rouge.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Francis T. Nicholls	4 yrs.	May 12, 1888	May—, 1892	\$4,000
Lieutenant-Governor....	James Jeffries	"	"	"	\$8 a day.
Secretary of State.....	Leonard F. Mason	"	"	"	\$1,000 & fees
Treasurer.....	William H. Pipes	"	"	"	\$2,000
Auditor.....	O. B. Steele	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General.....	Walter H. Rogers	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General.....	G. T. Beauregard	"	"	"	1,500
Supt. of Pub. Education...	Joseph A. Breaux	"	"	"	2,000
Register of Land Offices...	James L. Lobdell	"	"	"	1,500
Chief State Engineer....	H. B. Richardson	"	"	"	8,600
Commissioner of Agriculture.....	Thompson J. Bird	"	"	"	1,500
Com. of Immigration....	William H. Harris	"	"	"	1,500
State Librarian.....	Mrs Laure Bayhl	"	"	"	900

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice:* Edward Bermudes, term of office, 12 years from Mar. 29, 1880. *Associate Justices:* Felix P. Poché, 10 years from Mar. 29, 1880; Sam'l D. McEnery, 8 years from Mar. 29, 1880; Charles E. Fenner, 12 years from May 22, 1884; Lem. B. Watkins, 12 years from June 1, 1886; all appointed by the Governor and Senate; Salary of each, \$5,000.

Amount of State Debt, May 1, 1887, \$11,982,681, funded.

Louisiana adopted a new State Constitution, December 2, 1879, which provided for refunding the State Debt in bonds bearing 2 per cent. interest for 5 years, 3 per cent. for 15 years, and 4 per cent. thereafter. The debt (about 20 million dollars) was previously funded at 60 per cent. of face value.

Besides this, and the \$12,171,960 (which represents an extension of the 1874 consols, which funded the whole debt at 60 cents on the dollar), the State owes overdue interest of the years 1874 to 1880. In 1884 the debt was made a uniform 4 per cent. consol.

State Receipts for year ending January 1, 1887, \$1,688,333.43.

State Expenditures for year ending January 1, 1887, \$1,169,119.70.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending January 1, 1888, \$1,565,119.72: viz., Licenses, \$265,000; Auction Sales, \$2,225; Poll Tax, \$7,959; Property Tax, \$1,215,000.

Amount of Taxable Property as assessed for 1886: Real, \$149,145,874; Personal, \$63,579,590; total, \$212,725,464. Rate of State Tax, 6 mills on \$1. A Poll Tax of \$1 is levied on Males over 21 years, for public schools, yielding \$24,724 in 1880.

## STATE OF MAINE.—Augusta.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	Edwin C. Burleigh	2 yrs.	Dec. 2, 1889	Jan. 4, 1891	\$2,000
Lieutenant-Governor....	None	"	"	"	"
Secretary of State.....	Oramandal Smith	2 yrs.	Jan. 2, 1889	Jan. 2, 1891	\$1,200
Treasurer.....	George L. Peale	"	"	"	1,600
Attorney-General.....	Chas. E. Littlefield	"	"	"	1,000
Adjutant-General.....	Henry M. Sprague	"	"	"	900
Supt. Com. Schools.....	N. A. Luce	3 "	Feb., 1886	Feb., 1889	1,000
Land Agent.....	Cyrus A. Packard	4 "	Feb. 12, 1884	Feb. 12, 1888	800
Insurance Commissioner	Joseph O. Smith	3 "	Jan. 6, 1885	Jan. 6, 1888	1,000
	A. W. Wildes	"	Feb., 1886	Feb., 1889	1,000
Railroad Commis'srs. }	John F. Anderson	"	April, 1885	April, 1888	1,000
	D. N. Mortland	"	June, 1886	June, 1889	1,000
Sec. Board Agriculture..	Z. A. Gilbert	4 "	"	"	600
State Librarian.....	Josiah S. Hobbs	"	Feb. 12, 1884	Feb. 12, 1887	800

## STATE OF MAINE—Continued.

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT—*Chief Justice*, John A. Peters; *Associate Judges*, Chas. W. Walton, Enoch Foster, Charles Danforth, William W. Virgin, Artemas Libby, Thomas A. Haskell, Lucilius A. Emery. Appointed by the Governor for 7 years. Salary, \$3,000 each. *Reporter*, J. W. Spaulding.

Amount of State Debt, January 1, 1887, funded, \$5,157,000.

General Statement of State Bonds issued: March 19, 1864, \$2,300,000, Bounty loan; due June 1, 1889. March 7, 1868, \$2,826,900, equalization of local war debts; due October 1, 1889—all bearing 6 per cent. interest. Four-per-cent. loan of 1880, \$157,000, redeemable \$25,000 per annum.

Amount in Sinking Fund, January 1, 1887, \$2,110,390.

State receipts, for year ending January 1, 1887, \$1,245,350.78.

State expenditures, for same year, \$1,245,015.85.

Amount raised by taxation last year, \$1,208,530.21.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: Real estate, \$148,489,142; personal, \$60,220,239; total, \$208,709,381.

Rate of State Tax, 1886, 37½ cents on \$100.

A Poll Tax is required to be assessed on every male inhabitant, varying in amount from year to year; but limited to \$3.

## STATE OF MARYLAND—Annapolis.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Elihu E. Jackson...	4 years.	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 4, 1892.	\$4,500
Lieut.-Governor.....	None.				
Secretary of State....	E. W. Le Compte...	4 "	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 4, 1892.	\$2,000
Treasurer.....	Stevenson Archer...	2 "	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 4, 1890.	2,500
Comptroller.....	L. V. Baughman...	2 "	Jan. 1888	Jan. 1890.	2,500
Attorney-General....	Wm. P. Whyte.....	4 "	Jan. 7, 1888.	Jan. 7, 1892.	3,000
Adjutant-General....	James R. Howard....	4 "	Jan. 1884.	Jan. 1888.	1,500
Sec. State Bd. Educ'n	M. A. Newell.....	2 "	Jan. 1888.	Jan. 1890.	2,500
Com'isioner of Labor	Thomas C. Weeks....	4 "	Jan. 1888.	Jan. 1892.	1,500
Tax Commissioner...	Levin Woolford....	4 "	May " 1887.	May " 1891.	2,000
Insurance Commis'r.	Jesse K. Hines.....	4 "			2,000
State Librarian.....	Edmund P. Duval....	4 "	Jan. 1884	Jan. 1888.	1,500

JUDICIARY, COURT OF APPEALS.—*Chief Justice*, Richard A. Alvey. *Associate Judges*, John M. Robinson, James McSherry, Levin T. H. Irving, Wm. S. Bryan, Frederick Stone, George Yellott, Oliver Miller. Term, 15 years; elected by the people. Salary, \$3,500. *Clerk*, Spencer C. Jones.

Amount of State Debt on October 1, 1887, \$10,960,535, funded. About half the debt bears 5 per cent. interest, and the remainder 6 per cent. and 8.65 per cent.

The State holds, as against its public debt, interest-paying securities amounting to \$5,239,302, besides \$27,723,287 in unproductive securities.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1886, \$2,741,686.00.

State Expenditures for year, \$2,125,109.00.

Amount raised by taxation last year, \$970,870.00.

Of this amount, \$78,292 came from licenses for oyster dredging; \$189,804 from traders' licenses; \$143,301 from oyster-houses' licenses; \$38,993 from foreign insurance companies; \$24,363 from brokers; \$20,057 from marriage licenses; \$40,789 from railroad companies; \$72,469 from incorporated institutions; \$146,966 on collateral inheritances; and \$1,018,500 from direct tax upon property.

The levying of a Poll Tax is prohibited by the Constitution.

Amount of taxable property as assessed in 1887; Real and personal, \$485,839,772; corporation property, \$61,311,875.

Rate of State Tax, 18¾ cents on \$100.

## STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS—Boston.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	Oliver Ames.....	1 year.	Jan. 2, 1889	Jan. 1, 1890	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor...	John Q. A. Brackett.	"	Jan. 2, 1889	Jan. 1, 1890	2,000
Secretary of State....	Henry B. Peirce....	"	Jan. 16, 1889	Jan. 15, 1890	3,500
Treasurer.....	George A. Marden....	"	Jan. 16, 1889	Jan. 15, 1890	5,000
Auditor.....	Charles R. Ladd....	"	Jan. 16, 1889	Jan. 15, 1890	3,000
Attorney-General....	Andrew J. Waterman	"	Jan. 16, 1889	Jan. 15, 1890	4,000
Adjutant-General....	Samuel Dalton.....	"			3,000
Sec. Board Education.	John W. Dickinson..	"			3,400
Sec. Board Agriculture	William R. Sessions.	"			2,500
Insurance Commiss'or	George S. Merrill....	3 years.	June 1, 1887	June 1, 1890	3,000
	George G. Crocker...	"	July 1, 1888	July 1, 1891	4,000
Railroad Commiss'rs	Everett A. Stevens..	"	June 23, 1886	June 30, 1889	3,500
	Edward W. Kinsley..	"	June 23, 1887	June 30, 1890	3,500
State Librarian.....	C. B. Tillinghast.....	1 year.			2,500

## STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

**SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.**—*Chief Justice*, Marcus Morton. *Associate Justices*, Walbridge A. Field, Charles Devens, William Allen, Charles Allen, Oliver W. Holmes, Jr., Marcus P. Knowlton. Office held during good behavior. Appointed by Governor and Council. Salary, *Chief Justice*, \$7,000; *Associate Justices*, \$6,500 each; Clerk, John Noble, \$3,000.

Amount of State Debt, Jan. 1, 1888, \$31,429,680.90, all funded at 5 per cent. interest. No floating debt. Amount in Sinking Fund Jan. 1, 1888, \$23,184,083.80.

General Statement of State Bonds issued: Southern Vermont Railroad, 1890, \$200,000; Coast Defence, 1883, \$6,000; Troy & Greenfield Railroad, 1888-1897, \$14,198,028.20; Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad, 1900, \$3,618,729.40; Bounty Fund, 1883, 1894, and 1895, \$8,402,148.90; War Fund, 1889, \$1,005,419; Danvers Lunatic Hospital, 1894, 1896, and 1897, \$1,500,000; Harbor Improvements (new), 1896, \$300,000; Worcester Lunatic Asylum, \$1,100. State Prison Loan, due 1895, \$1,299,355.50.

State Receipts for year ending Jan. 1, 1888, on account of revenues, \$11,488,143.95; on account of Funds, \$9,608,439.65.

State Expenditures for year ending Jan. 1, 1888, on account of Current Expenditures, \$11,071,298.95 (including Public Debt interest, \$1,746,578.59); on account of Funds, Loans, etc., \$4,624,157.75.

Amount raised by Taxation, 1887, for State purposes, \$5,321,234.

Total Taxes raised in Massachusetts, year ending May 1, 1887, for State, County, City, and Town purposes, including Highway or Road Tax, \$28,831,837, being about \$13.75 per capita of the population. No less than 86 per cent. of this was levied for municipal purposes.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: real, \$1,407,660,066; personal, \$524,888,721. Total, Jan. 1, 1888, \$1,932,548,807.

Total number of polls in this State, 1888, subject to tax of 50 cts. to \$2, 553,845. Total amount of poll-tax, 1887, \$1,096,029. Payment of this tax is a condition of suffrage.

Rate of State Tax year ending Jan. 1, 1887, 11½ cents on \$100.

The State Tax is derived from these principal sources: 1. General list, tax on property, \$2,785,254. 2. Tax on corporations (on capital stock, machinery, real estate, valuation, \$592,173,969). \$2,608,594, of which, however, \$1,978,440 was distributed to cities and towns where the stockholders reside, only \$630,154 going into the State Treasury; 3. Tax on bank stock, \$1,661,931, of which \$1,080,567 remained in the Treasury, the residue being paid to cities and towns on bank shares, owned by residents; 4. Insurance Taxes and Licenses, \$290,170; 5. Liquor licenses, \$249,316.

The net debts of towns and cities in Massachusetts amounted to \$64,875,061 in 1887.

## STATE OF MICHIGAN.—Lansing.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term Began.	Term Ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Cyrus G. Luce....	2 years.	Jan. 1, 1889..	Jan. 1, 1891..	\$1,000
Lieutenant-Governor.....	.....	"	"	"	\$3 a day
Secretary of State....	Gilbert R. Osmon.	"	"	"	\$800
Treasurer.....	George L. Maltz...	"	"	"	1,000
Auditor-General.....	Henry H. Applin....	"	"	"	2,000
Attorney-General.....	S. V. R. Trowbridge	"	.....	.....	800
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	Joseph Estabrook.	"	.....	.....	1,000
Adjutant-General....	Daniel B. Ainger...	"	Appointed by Governor.....	.....	1,000
Sec. B'd of Agric'ure	Robert G. Baird...	"	Appointed by Board.....	.....	1,500
Commiss'r of Lands	Roscoe D. Dix.....	"	Jan. 1, 1889..	Jan. 1, 1891..	800
Insurance Commiss'r	Henry H. Raymond	"	"	"	2,000
Railroad Commiss'r.	John T. Rich....	"	"	"	2,500
Labor Commissioner	A. H. Heath.....	"	"	"	2,000
State Librarian.....	Harriet A. Tenney.	"	Appointed by Gov. and Sen.	.....	1,000

**JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.**—*Chief Justice*, Thomas R. Sherwood, term expires Dec. 31, 1889. *Associate Justices*, James V. Campbell, term expires Dec. 31, 1896; John W. Champlin, term expires Dec. 31, 1892; Allen B. Morse, term expires Dec. 31, 1894; Charles D. Long, term expires Dec. 31, 1898; elected by the people for 3 years; salary of each, \$5,000. Clerk of Supreme Court, Charles C. Hopkins, Fees.

Amount of State Debt, funded, July 1, 1888, \$239,992.88, \$231,000 due in 1890 at 7 per cent; \$12,149.97 past due, not presented; interest stopped.

Amount in sinking fund July 1, 1888, is \$241,993.

State Receipts for year ending July 1, 1888, \$3,183,088.11.

State Expenditures for year ending July 1, 1888, \$2,869,306.94.

Amount raised by taxation last year, \$1,950,085.16; of which no less than \$812,712 was derived from tax on railroad corporations.

Amount of taxable property as assessed in 1888: Real, \$710,638,545; personal, \$139,287,518; railroad, \$715,655. Total, \$850,636,718.

Rate of State tax 15.4 cents on each \$100 of valuation.

There is no Poll tax levied.

## STATE OF MINNESOTA.—St. Paul.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Wm. R. Merriam.	2 years.	Jan. 7, 1889	Jan. 5, 1891	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor....	Albert E. Rice....	"	"	"	\$6 a day
Secretary of State.....	Hans Mattson.....	"	"	"	3,500
Treasurer.....	Joseph Bobbletter.	"	"	"	3,500
Auditor.....	W. W. Braden.....	4 years.	"	Jan. 5, 1891	3,600
Attorney-General.....	Moses E. Clapp....	"	"	"	3,500
Supt. Pub. Instruction.	D. L. Kiehle.....	.....	Appointed by Governor.	"	2,500
Adjutant-General.....	Francis W. Seeley.....	"	"	"	2,000
Public Examiner.....	H. M. Knox.....	"	"	"	3,500
Insurance Commiss'r.....	Chas. Shandrew.....	"	"	"	2,000
Comm'r of Statistics.....	H. Stockenstrom.....	"	"	"	2,000
Railroad Commiss'rs	G. L. Becker.....	2 years.	April 2, 1888	Jan. 4, 1890	3,000
	John L. Gibbs.....	3 years.	Jan. 4, 1884	"	3,000
	Horace Austin.....	"	"	"	3,000
State Librarian.....	W. H. H. Taylor.....	.....	Appointed by Governor.	"	2,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, James Gilfillan; salary, \$4,500. *Associate Justices*, L. W. Collins. William Mitchell, D. A. Dickinson, Charles E. Vanderburg; salary of each, \$4,000; term, 6 years; elected by the people. *Clerk of the Supreme Court*, John D. Jones.

Amount of State debt, July 31, 1887, \$3,965,000 (funded), bearing chiefly 4½ per cent interest. Of this amount \$2,261,000 is held as a permanent investment by the School Fund, etc., and is not a State debt.

State Receipts for year ending July 31, 1888, \$1,854,600.72.

State Expenditures for year, \$2,175,249.66.

Amount raised by State Taxation same year, ending July 31, 1887, \$642,883.52.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1887: Real, \$382,337,464; personal, \$87,494,258; total, \$469,831,722.

Rate of State tax, 15 cents on \$100.

The taxes for all purposes, State, county, and town, have averaged 17.3 mills on the dollar, \$1.73 on \$100. No capitation or poll tax is levied.

## STATE OF MISSISSIPPI.—Jackson.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Robert Lowry.....	4 years.	Jan. 4, 1886	Jan. 6, 1890	\$4,000
Lieutenant-Governor....	G. D. Shands.....	"	"	"	800
Secretary of State.....	G. M. Govan.....	"	"	"	2,500
Treasurer.....	W. L. Hemingway.....	"	"	"	2,500
Auditor.....	W. W. Stone.....	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General.....	T. M. Miller.....	"	"	"	2,500
Supt. of Pub. Education	J. R. Preston.....	"	"	"	2,000
Comm'r of Agriculture	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
and Immigration.....	George W. Carlisle	2 years.	"	Jan. 1888.	1,000
Commission'r of Lands	John R. Enochs.....	4 "	"	"	1,000
Adjutant-General.....	Will Henry.....	4 "	Appointed by Governor.	"	500
State Librarian.....	Mrs. M. Morancy.....	2 "	Jan. 7, 1886.	Jan. 1888.	1,000
Railroad Commiss'rs	J. F. Sessions.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500
	W. McWillie.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500
	J. C. Kyle.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, J. A. P. Campbell. *Associate Justices*, J. M. Arnold, Timothy E. Cooper; term of office, 9 years; appointed by the Governor and Senate; salary of each, \$3,500. *Clerk*, Oliver Clifton.

Amount of State Debt, January 1, 1888, \$2,935,258.

The report of the State Treasurer, January 1, 1886, says that to arrive at a correct understanding of the financial condition it is necessary to deduct the amounts due the Chickasaw and Common School Funds, upon which only the annual interest is to be paid. Subtracting these amounts, \$2,178,378.68, and the agricultural scrip fund (permanent), \$227,150, there remains only \$773,166.93 as the net State Debt of Mississippi according to the official statement.

State Receipts for year ending January 1, 1888, \$1,069,568.

State Expenditures for year ending January 1, 1888, \$1,029,638.

Amount raised by taxation same year, \$681,124.

Amount of taxable property as assessed 1886: Real, \$87,282,454; personal, \$38,454,384; total, \$125,736,838.

Rate of State tax on \$100, 35 cents.

Of the State taxes collected, \$71,995.53 was from tax on railroads and express, telegraph, insurance, and banking companies; \$120,050 from licenses to retail liquor; \$26,418 from a "Privilege tax" on merchants, lawyers, banks, hotels, shows, etc.

A poll-tax of \$1 is imposed on males from 21 to 55 years for the school fund; producing \$198,260 in 1885.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	David R. Francis	4 yrs.	Jan. 14, 1889.	Jan. 14, 1893.	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor...	Step. H. Claycomb	"	"	"	\$5 a day
Secretary of State.....	Alex. A. Lesueur	"	"	"	3,000
Treasurer.....	Edward T. Noland	"	"	"	3,000
Auditor.....	James M. Seibert	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General.....	James C. Jamison	At pleasure of the Governor.			2,000
Supt. of Public Schools	Wm. E. Coleman	4 yrs.	Jan., 1887.	Jan., 1891.	3,000
Register of Lands.....	Robert McCulloch	"	Jan. 12, 1887.	Jan. 12, 1891.	3,000
Railroad Comm'rs. {	John Breathitt.....	6 yrs.	Jan., 1887.	Jan., 1893.	3,000
	T. J. Hennessy.....	"	Jan., 1889.	Jan., 1895	3,000
	Wm. G. Downing.....	"	Jan., 1885.	Jan., 1891.	3,000
Supt. of Insurance Dep.	Alfred Carr.....	4 yrs.	Mar. 1, 1885.	Mar. 1, 1889.	4,000
State Law Librarian....	W. J. Zevely.....	"			900

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Robert D. Ray, term expires Dec. 31, 1890; *Associate Justices*, Thomas A. Sherwood, term expires Dec. 31, 1892; Theodore Brace: term expires Dec. 31, 1896; Shepard Barclay, term expires Dec. 31, 1890; Francis M. Black, term expires Dec. 31, 1894; Elected by the people, one every two years. Salary of each, \$4,500. *Clerk*, Henry W. Ewing, \$3,000.

Amount of State Debt, Dec. 31, 1888, \$9,525,000; all bearing 6 per cent. interest.

State Receipts for year ending Jan. 1, 1889, \$3,750,000.

State Expenditures for the year, \$3,500,000. Amount raised by taxation, \$2,839,523.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1888: Real, \$552,946,000; Personal, \$237,892,350.

Railroad and telegraph property (separately taxed), \$51,205,350. Total, \$842,043,700. Rate of State Tax, 4 mills on \$1 00. There is no capitation tax.

### STATE OF NEBRASKA.—Lincoln.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	John M. Thayer...	2 yrs.	Jan. 3, 1889.	Jan. 6, 1891.	\$2,500
Lieutenant-Governor...	G. D. Melklejohn..	"	"	"	\$6 a day
Secretary of State.....	Gilbert L. Laws....	"	"	"	2,000
Treasurer.....	J. E. Hill.....	"	"	"	2,500
Auditor of Pub. Acc'ts.	Thos. H. Benton....	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General.....	William Leese.....	"	"	"	2,000
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	George B. Lane....	"	"	"	2,000
Adjutant-General.....	A. V. Cole.....	"	"	"	1,000
Commissioner of Public Lands and Buildings	John Stern.....	2 yrs.	Jan. 6, 1887.	Jan. 3, 1889.	2,000
State Law Librarian....	Guy A. Brown.....	4 yrs.	Appointed by Supreme C't		1,500

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, M. B. Reese; *Associate Justices*, Amasa Cobb, Samuel Maxwell. All elected by the people for 6 years. Salary of each, \$2,500. *Clerk*, Guy A. Brown.

Amount of State Debt, November 1, 1887, \$449,267.35, drawing 8 per cent. interest.

Amount in Sinking Fund, \$181,681.41. State receipts for two years ending December 1, 1888, \$4,236,528.94. State Expenditures for same time, \$4,244,582.89.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending December 1, 1888, \$2,287,013.43.

Amount of taxable property assessed, 1887: Real, \$96,358,889; personal, \$40,546,015; railroad, \$23,601,362; total, \$176,012,820. Rate of State tax, 7½ mills on the dollar, or 75 cents on \$100. A poll tax of \$3 is imposed in cash or road labor, on males between 21 and 50.

### STATE OF NEVADA.—Carson City.

Governor.....	C. C. Stevenson....	4 yrs.	Jan. 3, 1887.	Jan. 5, 1891.	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor...	H. C. Davis.....	"	"	"	2,700
Secretary of State.....	J. M. Dornier.....	"	"	"	3,000
Treasurer.....	George Tuffy.....	"	"	"	3,000
Comptroller.....	J. F. Hallock.....	"	"	"	3,000
Attorney-General.....	John W. Wood.....	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General.....	Lt.-Gov. <i>ex-officio</i> ..	"			
Supt. Pub. Instruction.	W. C. Dorey.....	"			2,400
Register of Lands....	John E. Jones.....	"			3,000
State Librarian.....	Lt.-Gov. <i>ex-officio</i> ..	"			



## STATE OF NEVADA—Continued.

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, O. R. Leonard; *Associate Justices*, C. H. Belknap, Thomas P. Hawley. Salary of Chief Justice, \$7,000; of associates, \$4,000. Elected by the people for 6 years. *Clerk Supreme Court*, C. F. Bicknell, 4 years. Salary, \$3,000.

Amount of State Debt, January 5, 1888: funded, \$380,000, at 4 and 5 per cent.

State Receipts for year ending January 1, 1888, \$543,337.06.

State Expenditures for same year, \$523,412.84.

Amount raised by taxation same year, \$236,804.73. Rate of State Tax, 90 cts. on \$100.

Amount of Taxable Property, as assessed, 1887: Real estate, \$15,649,536; personal, \$10,790,670; railroad, \$9,212,451; total, \$35,652,657. A Poll Tax of \$2.00 is imposed on male residents, from 21 to 60 years, and the Legislature may make such payment a condition of the right of voting.

## STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE—Concord.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Charles H. Sawyer.	2 yrs.	June 2, 1887	June 5, 1889	\$2,000
Lieutenant-Governor..	None.....				
Secretary of State....	A. B. Thompson...	2 yrs.	June 2, 1887	June 5, 1889	\$600 & fees
Treasurer.....	Solon A. Carter.....	"	"	"	1,800
Attorney-General.....	Daniel Barnard.....	5 "	Feb. 3, 1887	Feb. 2, 1892	2,200
Supt. Pub. Instruction	J. W. Patterson....	2 "	July 7, 1888	July 6, 1890	2,500
Insurance Commiss'r.	H. H. Huse.....	3 "	Mar. 14, 1888	Mar. 13, 1891	Fees.
Commis'r of Statistics.	I. A. Watson, M. D.	4 "	Sept. 14, 1887	Sept. 13, 1891	2,000
Railroad Commiss'rs	H. M. Putney.....	3 "	Oct. 1, 1888	Oct. 1, 1889	2,500
	Jno. M. Mitchell....	3 "	Oct. 1, 1888	Oct. 1, 1891	2,000
	B. F. Prescott.....	3 "	Oct. 2, 1887	Oct. 1, 1890	2,200
Adjutant-General.....	Aug. D. Ayling.....		July 15, 1878.		1,000
Sec. Bd. of Agriculture	N. J. Bachelder....		At pleasure of Board.		1,000
State Librarian.....	Wm. H. Kimball....		At pleasure of Trustees.		800

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Charles Doe. Salary, \$3,500. *Associate Justices*, George A. Bingham, Isaac N. Blodgett, William E. H. Allen, Isaac W. Smith, Lewis W. Clark, Alonzo P. Carpenter. Appointed by Governor and Council. Term of office, until 70 years of age. Salary, \$3,300 each.

Amount of State Debt, June 1, 1888: funded \$2,798,600, interest at 6 per cent.; unfunded debt, \$100.

State Receipts for year ending June 1, 1888, \$1,310,850.67.

State Expenditures, year ending June 1, 1888, \$1,170,990.48.

Amount raised by taxation last year, \$500,000.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1887: Real, \$117,454,597; Personal, \$110,780,254; railroad, \$18,865,000; total, \$247,099,851.

Rate of State Tax, year ending April 1, 1887, 13¢ on each \$100 for State purposes.

Average rate for all purposes, including State, county, town, highway, and school taxes, \$1.28 on \$100. A poll-tax (local) may be imposed on all males between the ages of 21 and 70.

## STATE OF NEW JERSEY.—Trenton.

STATE OFFICES.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Robert S. Green...	3 yrs.	Jan. 18, 1887.	Jan. 20, 1890.	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor..	None.....				
Secretary of State and Com'r of Insurance..	Henry C. Kelsey...	5 yrs.	April 1, 1887.	April 1, 1892.	\$6,000
Treasurer.....	J. J. Toffey.....	3 "	Mar. 7, 1888.	Mar. 7, 1891.	6,000
Comptroller.....	Edw'd J. Anderson	3 "	Mar. 16, 1888.	Mar. 16, 1891.	6,000
Attorney-General.....	John P. Stockton..	5 "	April 5, 1887	April 5, 1892.	7,000
Supt. Pub. Instruction.	Charles W. Fuller..	3 "	Appointed by Bd. Educat'n.		3,000
Adjutant-General.....	Wm. S. Stryker....	5 "	Appointed by Governor.		1,200
Com'r Labor Statistics.	James Bishop.....	5 "	April 2, 1888.	April 2, 1893.	2,500
State Librarian.....	M. R. Hamilton....	5 "	Jan. 28, 1884.	Jan. 28, 1889.	1,800

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Mercer Beasley. Salary, \$10,000. *Associates*, Alfred Reed, C. G. Garrison, Edward W. Scudder, Bennet Van Syckel, David A. Depue, Jonathan Dixon, M. M. Knapp, William J. Magle; appointed by the Governor, and confirmed by the Senate; salary of each, \$9,000. Term of office, 7 years. *Clerk*, Benjamin F. Lee. *Chancellor*, Alex. T. McGill, Jr.; term, 7 years; salary, \$10,000.

Amount of State Debt, Nov. 1, 1887: War bonds, total, \$1,396,800, bearing 6 per cent interest. The debt is payable \$100,000 each year.

State Receipts for year ending November 1, 1887, \$4,544, 618.51.

State Expenditures for year, \$4,695,825.98.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending November 1, 1887, \$2,743,754.29.

Rate of State Tax, 2½ mills on the dollar. All the taxes in 1887 were raised from railroad and other corporations, except the school tax, \$1,463,616.

A poll tax of \$1 for local purposes is imposed on male inhabitants of 21 and over.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1887, real and personal, \$586,917,360, besides

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	David B. Hill.....	8 years.	Jan. 1, 1889	Jan. 1, 1892	\$10,000 & house
Lieutenant-Governor	Edward F. Jones..	"	"	"	5,000
Secretary of State...	Frederick Cook....	2 "	Jan. 1, 1888	Jan. 1, 1890	5,000
Treasurer.....	L. J. Fitzgerald..	"	"	"	5,000
Comptroller.....	Edward Wemple..	"	"	"	6,000
Attorney-General...	Charles F. Tabor..	"	"	"	5,000
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	Andrew S. Draper..	3 "	April 6, 1886	April 6, 1889	5,000
Adjutant-General...	Josiah Porter.....	"	Jan. 1, 1889	Jan. 1, 1892	3,000
State Librarian.....	Melvil Dewey.....	"	Jan. 1, 1889	"	5,000
State Engineer.....	John Bogart.....	2 "	Jan. 1, 1888	Jan. 1, 1890	5,000
Supt. Insurance Dept	Robert A. Maxwell..	3 "	Dec. 15, 1886	Dec. 15, 1889	7,000
Railroad Commis- sioners.....	Michael Rickard... William E. Rogers... I. V. Baker, Jr.....	.....	.....	.....	8,000 each.

JUDICIARY, COURT OF APPEALS.—*Chief Justice*, William C. Ruger; term of office, 14 years; elected by the people; salary, \$7,500. *Associate Judges*, Charles Andrews, Rufus W. Peckham, Robert Earl, George F. Danforth, John C. Gray, Francis M. Finch; term, 14 years; elected by the people; salary of each, \$7,000, besides \$2,000 for expenses. Clerk of Court of Appeals, salary, \$5,000.

Amount of State debt, October 1, 1888, \$6,842,660; nearly all being canal debt, bearing 6 per cent. gold interest, and redeemable 1887 to 1893. Amount in Sinking Fund, October 1, 1888, \$4,236,129.39.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1888, \$17,800,755.42.

State Expenditures same year, \$17,626,557.85.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending October 1, 1888, \$9,075,046.08

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1887: Real, \$3,025,229,788; personal, \$335,898,389; total \$3,361,128,177. Rate of State Tax, fiscal year, 1888, 2.63 mills to the dollar, or 26.3 cents on \$100.

The State tax was divided as follows: For schools, 1 mill; for general purposes, 1 1/2 mills.

The newly imposed tax on corporations produced \$1,239,864, during the fiscal year 1887. It is expected to yield \$2,000,000 a year when fully enforced. There is no capitation or poll-tax.

## NORTH CAROLINA.—Raleigh.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Daniel G. Fowle...	4 years.	Jan. 1, 1889	Jan. 1, 1893	\$3,000
Lieutenant-Governor..	Thomas M. Holt...	"	"	"	.....
Secretary of State....	Wm. L. Saunders..	"	"	"	2,000
Treasurer.....	Donald W. Bain...	"	"	"	3,000
Auditor.....	Geo. W. Sanderlin..	"	"	"	1,500
Attorney-General.....	Theo. F. Davidson..	"	"	"	2,000
Supt. of Pub. Education	Sidney M. Finger..	"	"	"	1,500
Adjutant-General.....	Johnston T. Jones..	.....	"	"	600
Com'r of Agriculture..	John Robinson.....	.....	"	"	2,000
Commiss'or of Lands..	Secretary of State..	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Librarian.....	J. C. Birdsong.....	.....	"	"	750

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, W. N. H. Smith. *Associate Judges*, A. S. Merrimon, James E. Shepherd, Joseph J. Davis, Alphonso C. Avery; term, 8 years; elected by the people; salary, \$2,500 each; Clerk, T. S. Kenan.

By Funding Law of February, 1879, the sum of \$12,633,045 of the State debt was recognized as valid, and ante-war bonds funded at 40 per cent of face value, while new R. R. bonds were scaled at 25 per cent of their face, and funding bonds of 1866 and 1868 at 15 per cent of face value. All the new consolidated bonds run 30 years, at 4 per cent, the first coupon of 2 per cent having been paid January 1, 1881. The sum total of new funding bonds authorized is \$3,618,511, and the amount issued up to December 1, 1888, is \$3,097,671, cancelling the sum of \$10,753,945 of the old bonds. Old bonds still outstanding, \$1,913,100. Other bonds of the State, amounting to about \$13,000,000, were unprovided for in this compromise.

State Receipts for year ending December 1, 1888, \$724,506.45.

State Expenditures for the year ending December 1, 1888, \$532,474.55.

Amount raised by taxation, 1888, \$515,673.78.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: Real, \$124,135,377; personal, \$77,087,346. total, \$217,700,000.

Rate of State Tax, 1888, 3 mills on the dollar, or 30 cents on \$100.

A capitation tax of 84 cents is imposed on each male, between 21 and 50 years, for support of schools and of the poor.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Joseph B. Foraker.	2 yrs.	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 13, 1890.	\$8,000
Lieutenant-Governor...	William C. Lyon.	2 "	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 13, 1890.	800
Secretary of State.....	D. J. Ryan.....	2 "	Jan. 4, 1889.	Jan. 12, 1891.	3,000
Treasurer.....	John C. Brown.....	2 "	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 13, 1890.	3,000
Auditor.....	Ebenezer W. Poe.....	4 "	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 11, 1892.	3,000
Attorney-General.....	David K. Watson.....	2 "	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 13, 1890.	1,500
Adjutant-General.....	H. A. Axline.....	2 "	Jan. 9, 1888.	Jan. 13, 1890.	2,000
State Commissioner of Common Schools.....	John Hancock.....	3 "	Jan. 10, 1887.	Jan. 10, 1889.	2,000
Supt. Insurance Dept'.	Samuel E. Kemp.....	3 "	June 3, 1887.	June 3, 1890.	2,000
Railroad Commission'r	Wm. S. Cappeller.....	2 "	Mar. 12, 1887.	Mar. 12, 1889.	2,000
Sec. B'd of Agriculture.	L. N. Bonham.....	.....	At pleasure of Board.		2,000
State Librarian.....	John M. Doane.....	2 "	April 15, 1887.	April 15, 1889.	1,500
Com'r Labor Statistics.	Alonzo D. Fassett.....	2 "	April 12, 1887.	April 12, 1889.	2,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, F. J. Dickman. 5 years from February 9, 1885; salary, \$4,500. *Associate Justices*, Marshall J. Williams, 5 years from February 9, 1887; Thaddeus A. Minshall, 5 years from February 9, 1888; William T. Spear, 5 years from February 9, 1888; J. P. Bradbury, 5 years from February 9, 1889; elected by the people; salary, \$4,000. (The salaries of Judges of the Supreme Court have been increased to \$5,000, not to take effect during the term of present incumbents.) *Clerk*, Urban H. Hester, 3 years, \$2,000.

Amount of State Debt, funded, November 15, 1887, \$3,416,465.00; State Loan payable after July 1st, 1889, 3 per cent, \$2,740,000; sundry small loans, bearing 4 per cent interest, \$250,000 per year.

Amount in Sinking Fund, November 15, 1887, \$102,294.08.

State Receipts for year ending November 15, 1887, \$6,056,026.54.

State Expenditures for year 1887, \$6,289,969.05.

Amount raised by taxation in 1887, \$4,943,574.70.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1887: Real, \$1,185,010,025; personal, \$520,172,094; Total, \$1,705,182,719. Rate of State tax, 29 cents on \$100, or 2.9 mills to the dollar.

Besides the State Tax, there were levied in 1888 county taxes, \$8,633,078; city taxes, \$8,279,781; school taxes, \$7,842,100; township taxes, \$1,108,502; total taxes for all purposes, \$34,768,068.

The debts of Ohio counties, cities, and towns amounted to \$54,843,696 in 1887.

Value of items taxed as personal property, 1887: Horses, \$48,486,497; cattle, \$27,559,074; sheep, \$8,806,550; hogs, \$5,622,654; mules, \$1,524,045; carriages, \$7,857,235; watches, \$2,256,184; pianos and organs, \$5,048,432; merchants' stock, \$43,872,136; manufacturers' stock, \$16,020,384; moneys and credits, \$141,306,025; property of banks and corporations, \$110,973,970. Number of dogs taxed (\$1 each, per annum), 199,947; of the dog tax, \$108,717 was paid to counties for sheep killed and injured, and \$57,706 paid into the School fund of the counties in which the tax was levied.

The Constitution prohibits the levying of any Poll tax for State or county purposes.

## STATE OF OREGON.—Salem.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Sylvester Pennoyer	4 yrs.	Jan. 10, 1887.	Jan. 9, 1891.	\$1,500
Lieutenant-Governor..	Sec. of State, ex-off.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Secretary of State, Auditor, and Comptroller	George W. McBride	4 yrs.	Jan. 10, 1887.	Jan. 9, 1891.	1,500
Treasurer.....	George W. Webb.....	4 "	" " " "	" " " "	800
Adjutant-General.....	J. C. Shofner.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	E. B. McElroy.....	4 yrs.	Jan. 10, 1887.	Jan. 9, 1891.	1,800
Railroad Commission-ers.....	James H. Slater.....	2 "	.....	.....	2,500
State Librarian.....	Geo. A. Waggoner.....	2 "	.....	.....	2,500
	J. B. Putnam.....	2 "	Jan. 20, 1885.	Jan. 20, 1887.	500

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, William W. Thayer. *Associate Justices*, Reuben S. Strahan, term 6 years, from July, 1886; William P. Lord, term 6 years, from January 1, 1884; elected by popular vote; salary of each, \$2,000. *Clerk of Supreme Court*, W. H. Holmes.

There is no State Debt.

State Receipts for two years ending December 31, 1888, \$1,969,072.60.

State Expenditures for two years, \$1,802,566.40.

Amount raised by taxation in 1888, \$315,000.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1888: Real and personal, \$84,888,000.

Rate of State tax, 1887, 4 mills on the dollar, or 40 cents on \$100.

A Poll tax is levied on male inhabitants between the ages of 21 and 50.

## STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.—Harrisburg.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	James A. Beaver.....	4 yrs.	Jan. 18, 1887	Jan. 20, 1891	\$10,000
Lieutenant-Governor....	William T. Davies.....	"	"	"	3,000
Secretary of State.....	Charles W. Stone.....	"	Pleasure of Governor....	"	4,000
Treasurer.....	William B. Hart.....	2 yrs.	May 7, 1888	May 6, 1890	5,000
Auditor-General.....	Thomas McCamant.....	3 "	May 26, 1888	May 2, 1892	3,000
Sec'y of Internal Affairs	Thomas J. Stewart.....	4 "	May 2, 1887	May 4, 1891	3,000
Attorney-General.....	Wm. S. Kirkpatrick.....	"	Pleasure of Governor....	"	3,500
Adjutant-General.....	Daniel H. Hastings.....	"	Pleasure of Governor....	"	2,500
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	E. E. Higbee.....	4 yrs.	Or pleasure of Governor..	"	2,500
Insurance Commission'r	J. M. Forster.....	3 "	May 4, 1885	May 1, 1888	3,000
State Librarian.....	William H. Egle.....	4 "	Or pleasure of Governor..	"	1,800

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice:* Edw'd M. Payson, to Jan., 1896. *Salary,* \$8,500; *Justices:* James T. Mitchell, to Jan., 1910; J. B. McCollum, to Jan. 1, 1910; James P. Sterrett, to Jan., 1900; Henry Green, to Jan., 1902; Silas M. Clark, to Jan., 1904; Henry W. Williams, to Jan., 1908. Elected by the people for 21 years. *Salary,* \$8,000 each.

Amount of State Debt. Dec. 1, 1888: Funded, \$14,738,921; unfunded, \$113,667.92. Of the funded debt \$5,254,400 drew 5 per cent interest, and \$9,000,000 drew  $3\frac{1}{2}$  and 4 per cent.

The State held Jan. 1, 1885, in stocks of incorporated companies, \$5,160,913; in sinking fund, \$3,474,801; net public debt over and above assets, \$10,448,573.60.

State Receipts for year ending Dec. 1, 1888, \$7,490,062.42 (exclusive of loans).

State Expenditures for year ending Dec. 1, 1887, \$7,887,866.24 (inclusive of s'k'g fund).

Amount raised by taxation, \$6,495,704.26 for State purposes. Aggregate taxes for all purposes, general and local, \$35,000,000.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: Real estate (not taxed by the State) \$1,697,202.153; personal property (including corporations, \$1,200,000,000), \$1,463,814,762. Rate of State tax, 30 cents on \$100.

No tax is levied in Pennsylvania on real estate for State purposes. The tax on personal property, at the very low valuation current, produced only \$674,624 in 1886, out of total tax receipts of over \$6,000,000. Most of the large revenues of the State are derived from taxes on corporations. Witness the following: Tax on capital stock of corporations in 1886, \$729,030; tax on gross receipts, \$1,210,583; tax on bank stock, \$415,866; commutation of tonnage tax (Penn. R.R.Co.), \$460,000; collateral inheritance tax, \$662,976; license taxes, \$947,361; tax on net earnings or income, \$68,729; tax on loans, \$264,899; tax on writs, wills, deeds, charters, etc., \$118,462; tax on foreign insurance companies, \$334,355.

A State or county tax must have been paid by each elector within 2 years, but there is no State poll-tax.

## STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.—Newport and Providence.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	Royal C. Taft.....	1 yr..	May 29, 1888	May 30, 1889	\$1,000
Lieutenant-Governor....	Enos Lapham.....	"	"	"	500
Secretary of State.....	Samuel H. Cross.....	"	"	"	2,500
General Treasurer.....	Samuel Clark.....	"	"	"	2,500
State Aud. & Ins. Com'r	A. K. Goodwin.....	"	"	"	2,500
Railroad Commissioner	James H. Anderson.....	"	Dec. 27, 1888	Dec. 27, 1889	600
Attorney-General.....	Horatio Rogers.....	"	May 24, 1888	May 29, 1889	2,500
Adjutant-General.....	Elisha Dyer, Jr.....	5 yrs.	Feb. 3, 1887	Feb. 7, 1892	600
Com'r Public Schools	T. B. Stockwell.....	Elected	by Board of Education.	"	3,000
State Librarian.....	Secretary of State.....	"	Ex-officio.....	"	"

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice:* Thomas Durfee. *Associate Justices:* Pardon E. Tillinghast, Charles Matteson, John H. Stiness, George A. Wilbur. *Salary* of Chief Justice, \$4,500; Associate Justices, \$4,000 each. Term, practically for life. Elected by the General Assembly. "Each Judge shall hold his office until his place be declared vacant by a resolution of the General Assembly to that effect."

Amount of State Debt, January 1, 1888, \$1,341,000, funded, interest 6 per cent.; unfunded debt, none; amount in sinking fund, \$701,504.40.

State Receipts for the year ending Jan. 1, 1888, \$737,751.29.

State Expenditures for the year 1887, \$852,704.12.

Amount raised by taxation in 1887, \$394,236.85.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: State valuation: Real, \$243,658,190; personal, \$84,872,369; total, \$328,530,559.

Rate of State Tax, 12 cents on each \$100 of State valuation.

Electors must pay a registry poll-tax of \$1 before voting, unless paying a property tax.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Jno. P. Richardson.	2 years.	Dec. 6, 1888	Dec. 6, 1890	\$3,500
Lieutenant-Governor..	Wm. L. Mauldin...	"	"	"	1,000
Secretary of State....	J. Q. Marshall.....	"	"	"	2,100
Treasurer.....	Isaac S. Bamberg...	"	"	"	2,100
Comptroller-General...	J. S. Verner.....	"	"	"	2,100
Attorney-General.....	Joseph H. Earle...	"	"	"	2,100
Supt. of Pub. Education	James H. Rice.....	"	"	"	2,100
Com'r of Agriculture..	A. P. Butler.....	"	"	"	2,100
Adj't. & Inspector Gen.	M. L. Bonham, Jr..	"	"	"	1,500
Railroad Commiss'rs	M. L. Bonham.....	6 "	Jan. 10, 1888	Jan. 10, 1889	.....
	E. P. Jervey.....	4 "	"	Jan. 10, 1887	.....
	D. P. Duncan.....	6 "	Jan. 10, 1888	Jan. 10, 1891	.....
State Librarian.....	James T. Sims.....	2 "	Dec. 4, 1888	Dec. 1886	625

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, W. D. Simpson, from July 29, 1886, salary \$4,000. *Associate Justices*, Henry McIver, term, 6 years, from July 31, 1884; Samuel McGowan, term, 6 years, July 29, 1882; elected by the Legislature; salary of each, \$3,500. Clerk, A. M. Boozer, \$1,000.

Amount of State Debt, November 1, 1887: funded, \$7,012,741.42. Sinking Fund, \$20,000.

By exchange of the old bonds of the State for new ones, by Funding Act of 1873, on the basis of scaling the debt at 50 cents on the dollar, there had been converted, up to November 1, 1882, the sum of \$5,449,768, at the new valuation. The whole funded debt draws 6 per cent. interest, and is redeemable in 1893.

State receipts for year ending November 1, 1885, \$1,065,000.64.

State Expenditure for same year. \$931,494.23.

Amount raised by taxation in 1887, \$768,878.

Amount of taxable property as assessed in 1885: Real, \$87,649,142; personal, \$47,060,875; railroad property, \$15,263,348. Total, \$149,973,385.

Rate of State tax,  $5\frac{1}{4}$  mills on \$1.00. There is a State Tax on Polls of \$1.00.

## STATE OF TENNESSEE.—Nashville.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term Began.	Term Ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Robert L. Taylor..	2 years.	Jan. 15, 1889	Jan. 15, 1891	\$4,000
Secretary of State....	John Allison.....	4 "	"	"	1,800
Treasurer and ex-off.					& fees.
Insurance Comm'r....	J. W. Thomas.....	2 "	"	"	2,750
Comptroller.....	P. P. Pickard.....	2 "	"	"	2,750
Attorney-General....	G. W. Pickle.....	6 "	"	"	3,000
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	L. M. Smith.....	2 "	"	"	1,800
Adjutant-General...	R. W. Cantrell.....	2 "	"	"	1,200
Com'r of Agriculture					
Statistics & Mines..	B. M. Hord.....	2 "	"	"	3,000
Register of Lands....	B. M. Cantrell.....	4 "	Feb. 22, 1887	Feb. 22, 1891	Fees.
Railroad Commis- sioners.....	.....	2 "	} Office abol- ished in 1885.		.....
	.....	2 "			.....
	.....	2 "			.....
State Librarian.....	Mrs. S. P. Lowe....	2 "	January, 1887	January, 1889	1,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Peter Turney; *Associates*, W. C. Caldwell, D. L. Snodgrass, H. H. Lurton, W. C. Folks; term of office for each, 8 years; elected by the people; salary of each, \$4,000.

Amount of State debt, January 1, 1888, principal and interest about \$17,000,000.

By the Compromise and Funding Act of May 20, 1882, Tennessee funded its "legally issued bonds," with all accrued interest thereon, at 60 per cent of the face value. In new 30-year bonds of 1882, bearing 3 per cent for two years, 4 per cent next two years, 5 per cent for next two years, and 6 per cent for remaining 24 years. About eight millions of these compromise bonds were issued up to July, 1888. The State Legislature in 1883 repealed this act, and funded the debt at 50 per cent face value, with 3 per cent interest, except the old State debt proper of \$2,118,000, for which new 6 per cent. bonds are issued at face value. Up to January 1, 1886, \$22,000,000 bonds have been funded, leaving about \$5,728,000 unfunded.

State receipts, for two years ending December 19, 1888, \$3,094,996.37.

State expenditures, for two years ending December 19, 1888, \$3,408,761.69.

Amount raised by taxation, 1886: State, about \$1,000,000, of which merchants' licenses paid \$115,739; tipplers' licenses, \$141,533; other privilege taxes, \$77,000, and about \$600,000 property-tax.

Amount of property as assessed, 1887: Real, \$211,267,498; personal, \$28,282,583; railway property, \$32,361,855. Total, \$271,911,936. Rate of State Tax, 1887, 30 cents on each \$100.

A State Poll-tax of \$1.00 is levied for schools, producing in 1880, \$232,472.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Lawrence S. Ross.....	2 years.	Jan. 10, 1889	Jan. 8, 1891.	\$4,000
Lieut.-Governor....	T. B. Wheeler.....	"	"	"	\$5 day
Secretary of State...	J. M. Moore.....	"	Appointed	by Governor.	\$2,000
Treasurer.....	Frank R. Lubbock.....	"	Jan. 10, 1889.	Jan. 8, 1891.	2,500
Comptroller.....	J. D. McCall.....	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General...	J. S. Hogg.....	"	"	"	2,500
Adjutant-General....	W. H. King.....	"	"	"	2,000
Supt. Pub. Instruc'n.	O. H. Cooper.....	"	"	"	2,000
Com'sioner of Lands	R. M. Hall.....	"	Jan. 10, 1889.	Jan. 8, 1891	2,500
Com. of Insurance...	L. L. Foster.....	"	"	"	2,000
Railroad Commis'r..	James H. Britton..	"	"	"	3,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, John W. Stayton. *Associate Justices*, J. L. Henry, R. R. Gaines. Term, 6 years. Elected by the people. Salary, \$3,500 each.

Amount of State debt, January 1, 1888, \$4,287,730, in State bonds, bearing 4, 5, 6, and 7 per cent. interest.

State receipts for year ending September 1, 1886, \$2,114,081.40.

State expenditures for year ending September 1, 1886, \$1,635,410.14.

Amount raised by taxation same year, \$2,027,518 (one fourth of which was transferred to the School Fund); of the gross taxes collected, no less than \$847,758 was raised from special taxes on occupations, and of this, license and liquor taxes paid \$580,000.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1887: real, \$847,846,953; personal, \$214,256,370; railroad, \$40,451,874; telegraph, \$505,720. Total, \$650,472,401.

Among the items of personal property assessed were 6,517,529 cattle, valued at \$81,052,616; sheep, \$9,281,890; horses and mules, \$32,109,577; merchandise, \$29,347,981; and money, \$12,035,666. The average taxed value of land per acre was \$2.32 in 1884.

Rate of State tax, 2 mills on the dollar, or 20 cents on each \$100.

The public domain of Texas (which alone of all the States retained control of its public lands upon admission into the Union) still embraces more than 67,000,000 acres, or a territory larger than the entire surface of any State in the Union, except California and Nevada.

In addition to the tax of 37½ cents the \$100 on property, there was levied a poll-tax of 50 cents on every male between 21 and 60 years, one half of which, with the fourth of the *ad-valorem* tax, is expended for free schools.

## STATE OF VERMONT.—Montpelier.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	W. P. Dillingham....	2 years.	Oct. 4, 1888	Oct. 1, 1890	\$1,500
Lieutenant-Governor...	U. A. Woodbury....	"	"	"	\$5, day
Secretary of State....	Charles W. Porter....	"	Elected by	Legislature.	\$1,700
Treasurer.....	Wm. H. Du Bois....	"	Oct. 4, 1888	Oct. 1, 1890	1,700
Auditor.....	E. Henry Powell....	"	Elected by	Legislature.	2,000
Inspector of Fin'ce, Sav- ing's-B'ks & Trust Cos	Luther O. Green....	"	Appointed by Governor.		500
Commissioner of Taxes..	Samuel E. Pingree...	"	Elected by	Legislature.	1,000
Adjutant-General.....	Theodore S. Peck....	"	"	"	750
Railroad Commis'srs..	E. J. Ormsbee.....	"	"	"	\$2, day & exp's
Supt. of Pub. Instruc'n	T. C. Fletcher.....	"	"	"	
Sec. B'd of Agriculture	Justus Dart.....	"	Dec. 1, 1888	Dec. 1, 1888	1,400
State Librarian.....	Hiram A. Cutting....	"	At pleasure of Board...		.....
	Hiram A. Huse.....	.....	At pleasure of Trustees		350

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Homer E. Royce; *Assistants*, Jonathan Ross, H. Henry Powers, Wheelock G. Veazey, Russell S. Taft, John W. Rowell, James M. Tyler; elected by the Legislature for two years; salary, \$3,000 each.

Vermont has no State Debt except \$185,500 6-per-cent bonds, issued to the Agricultural College.

State Receipts for year ending August 1, 1888, \$710,052.20.

State Expenditures, year ending August 1, 1888, \$643,466.67.

Amount raised by taxation, \$457,658, of which was derived from taxes on corporations \$289,008, and from real and personal property, \$210,018.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1888: Real, \$110,676,818; personal, \$49,911,889; total, \$160,588,157. Railroad companies paid \$110,018 of the taxes levied in 1888.

No Poll tax assessed for State purposes. Rate of State tax, 1888, 12 cents on \$100.



## STATE OF VIRGINIA.—Richmond.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	Fitzhugh Lee.....	4 yrs.	Jan. 1, 1886.	Jan. 1, 1890.	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor..	John E. Massey.....				900
Secretary of State.....	H. W. Flournoy.....	2 yrs.	Jan. 1, 1886.	Jan. 1, 1888.	2,000
Treasurer.....	A. G. Harmon.....				2,000
Auditor.....	Morton Marye.....	"			2,000
Second Auditor.....	Frank G. Ruffin.....	"			2,000
Attorney-General.....	Rufus A. Ayers.....	4 yrs.	Jan. 1, 1886.	Jan. 1, 1890.	2,500
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	J. L. Buchanan.....				2,500
Adjutant-General.....	James McDonald.....				600
Com'r of Agriculture....	Thos. Whitehead.....		Jan. , 1888.	Jan. 1890.	1,500
Register of Land Office	W. R. Gaines.....				1,800
State Librarian.....	Sec'y of State, <i>ex-off.</i>				
Railroad Commissioner	James C. Hill.....				3,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*President of Court*, Lunsford L. Lewis; *Judges*, T. T. Fauntleroy, Robert A. Richardson, Benjamin T. Lacy, Drury A. Hinton. Elected by the Legislature for 12 years. Salary, President of Court, \$3,250; Judges, \$3,000 each.

Amount of State Debt, October 1, 1888, funded, under Act of Feb. 14, 1882, \$8,312,347; unfunded, \$23,550,696; ten millions at 8 per cent. balance drawing 6 per cent.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1888, \$2,704,725.

State Expenditures for year, \$2,891,729.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending October 1, 1888, \$1,783,702.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1888: Real, \$200,609,930; personal, \$81,873,963; railroad, \$36,875,089; total, \$379,058,982.

Rate of State Tax, 40 cents on the \$100.

Besides the tax on property, Virginia has a capitation tax of \$1, levied on white and colored citizens of 21 years and upwards, producing \$292,967, though the making its payment a condition of suffrage was repealed in 1882; three fourths of above is by law devoted to the support of public free schools; a tax on incomes of one per cent, yielding on \$2,943,150 (the incomes assessed), say \$29,431; a tax on banks, railroads, insurance companies, etc., paying about \$112,000; and a license or liquor tax, yielding in 1879, \$331,668. The Moffet "Bell-Punch" tax on liquors consumed at public bars was repealed in 1880.

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA.—Charleston.<sup>1</sup>

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	E. Willis Wilson. ...	4 yrs.	Mar. 4, 1885.	Mar. 4, 1889.	\$2,700
Lieutenant-Governor...	None .....				
Secretary of State.....	Henry S. Walker....	"			1,000
Treasurer.....	Wm. T. Thompson....	"	Mar. 4, 1885.	Mar. 4, 1889.	1,400
Auditor.....	Patrick F. Duffey ...	"			2,000
Supt. of Free Schools..	Benj. S. Morgan.....	"	Mar. 4, 1885.	Mar. 4, 1889.	1,500
Attorney-General.....	Alfred Caldwell.....	"			1,300
Adjutant-General.....	E. L. Wood.....	"			
State Librarian.....	do.	<i>ex-off.</i>	Adj.-General		1,200

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Presiding Judge*, Adam C. Snyder. *Judges*, Henry Brannon, L. W. English, Thomas C. Green; elected by the people for 12 years; salary, \$2,250 each. Clerk, O. S. Long.

West Virginia has no debt (unless the share of that State in the *ante-bellum* State debt of Virginia is reckoned such), the State Constitution having prohibited the creation of any debt by the Legislature, except in an emergency, like rebellion or invasion. After the admission of the State, in 1863, Virginia claimed that one third of her State debt of \$45,000,000 should be paid by West Virginia, and left out \$15,229,371 in the adjustment of her debt. West Virginia claims that a very much smaller sum is her share and this matter remains unadjusted.

State Receipts for year ending Oct. 1, 1888, \$1,205,119.71.

State Expenditures for year ending October 1, 1888, \$1,227,288.98.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1888: Real, \$119,414,484; personal, \$44,469,225; railroad, \$15,185,680; total, \$179,069,389. Rate of State tax, 25 cents on each \$100.

Amount raised by taxation year ending October 1, 1888, \$766,205.00, of which \$63,244 was from license tax, \$32,540 railroad tax, and \$443,000 from property tax. A capitation tax of \$1 is levied for school purposes, producing \$120,715 in 1880.

<sup>1</sup> NOTE.—The Capital of West Virginia was removed from Wheeling to Charleston, in May, 1885.

## STATE OF WISCONSIN.—Madison.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term Began.	Term Ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	William D. Hoard	2 years.	Jan. 7, 1889	Jan. 7, 1891	\$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Geo. W. Ryland...	"	"	"	1,000
Secretary of State...	Ernst G. Timme...	"	"	"	5,000
Treasurer.....	Henry B. Harshaw	"	"	"	5,000
Attorney-General....	C. E. Estabrook....	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General....	Chand. P. Chapman	.....	Appointed by	the Governor	1,900
Supt. Pub. Schools..	Jesse B. Thayer...	2 years.	Jan. 7, 1889	Jan. 3, 1890	3,700
Sec. State Agr. Soc..	T. L. Newton.	1 year.	Elected by	the Board....	2,000
Comm'ers of Lands..	Sec. of State, State	Treas. & Att'y-Gen.	.....	<i>ex-officio</i>	...
Insurance Commiss'r	Philip Cheek.....	2 years.	Jan. 7, 1889	Jan. 7, 1891	3,000
Railroad Commiss'r.	Atley Petersen....	"	.....	.....	3,000
Comm'r Labor Stat's	Frank A. Flower....	"	.....	.....	2,500
State Librarian.....	John R. Berryman	.....	Appointed by	the Governor	2,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*: Orsamus Cole—term expires April, 1892. *Associate Justices*: William P. Lyon—term expires January, 1894; Harlow S. Orton—term expires January, 1889. David Taylor—term expires January, 1889; John B. Cassody—term expires January, 1890. Elected by the people for a term of 10 years. Salary of each, \$5,000. *Clerk*, Clarence Kellogg; salary, \$5 a day and fees. Amount of State debt, December 3, 1888: Funded, \$2,352,000, interest 7 per cent. but as it is all converted into certificates of indebtedness to the educational fund, the State is practically free from debt.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1888, \$3,601,261.61.

State Expenditures for year ending October 1, 1888, \$3,758,321.92.

Amount raised by taxation last year \$868,453.19.

Tax levied on individual property by the State is almost nominal, most of the revenue being raised from licenses, railroads, and other corporations.

Amount of taxable property as assessed for 1887: Real, \$455,342,066; personal, \$125,922,683; total, \$581,264,749. Rate of State tax, 1.5% of a mill on the dollar, or 15¢ cents on \$100.

## TERRITORY OF ALASKA.—Sitka.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Lyman E. Knapp...	4 yrs.	April 12, 1889	April 12, 1893	\$3,000
U. S. District Judge.	John H. Keatley...	"	July 19, 1888	July 19, 1892	3,000
*Clerk and Receiver of Pub. Moneys.	Henry E. Haydon.	"	Feb. 12, 1887	Jan. 29, 1891	2,500
U. S. District Att'y.	Whitaker M. Grant	"	Sept. 28, 1887	July 21, 1889	2,500
U. S. Marshal and Surveyor-Gen'l.	Barton Atkins.....	"	July 21, 1885	July 4, 1889	2,500

\* Clerk of the District Court, and *ex-officio* Secretary and Treasurer.

The Territory of Alaska was purchased by the United States from the Russian Government in 1867 for the sum of \$7,200,000. By act of Congress in 1870 Alaska was made a military and collection district, the Territory remaining unorganized. The laws of the United States relating to customs, commerce, and navigation were extended over it by act of July 27, 1868, cognizable by the United States Courts of Washington, Oregon, and California, and the same statute made it unlawful to kill fur-seals except under regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury under lease to the Alaska Commercial Company at \$55,000 per annum.

By act of May 17, 1884, "providing a civil government for Alaska," Congress created a District Government providing for a Governor, a District Court (sitting at Sitka in May, and at Wrangell in November). The clerk of this court is made *ex-officio* Secretary and Treasurer of the District of Alaska. He is also recorder of deeds, mortgages, and mining claims, and register of wills. A United States Marshal and District Attorney were provided for. The act further creates four Commissioners having the powers of Commissioners of the United States Circuit Courts, and of Justices of the Peace, to reside at four designated settlements in Alaska, to hold courts of record subject to the supervision of the District Judge in all testamentary and probate matters, habeas corpus, etc.

The laws of Oregon are declared to be the law in the District of Alaska when not in conflict with those of the United States. The act appropriates the sum of \$25,000 for education without reference to race, under direction of the Secretary of the Interior.

Alaska is created a land-district with a land-office at Sitka, with the Marshal as Surveyor-General, the Clerk as Receiver of Public Money, and the Commissioner residing at Sitka as *ex-officio* register of the land-office. The value of the Alaska fisheries in 1880 was \$2,661,640, being surpassed by only seven States in the Union.

# TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.—Prescott.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	Lewis Wolfley.....	4 yrs.	March 14, 1889	March 14, 1893	\$2,600
Secretary.....	Nathan O. Murphy.....	"	March 21, 1889	March 21, 1893	1,800
Treasurer.....	C. B. Foster.....	2 "	March, 1887	March, 1889	1,000
Auditor.....	John J. Hawkins.....	"	March, 1887	March, 1889	1,000
Supt. Pub. Instruction..	C. M. Strauss.....	"	Jan. 1887	Jan. 1889	2,000
Adjutant-General.....	J. F. Meador.....	"			
Librarian.....	M. Banta.....	4 yrs.			600

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice* James H. Wright, 4 years from Feb. 23, 1887. *Associate Justices:* William W. Porter, 4 years from August 7, 1885, William H. Barnes, 4 years from May 28, 1886. Appointed by the President and Senate for 4 years. Salary, \$3,000. *United States District Attorney:* H. R. Jeffords, 4 years from May 23, 1889. *U. S. Marshal:* William K. Meade, 4 years from July 8, 1885. *Clerk of Supreme Court:* Ezra B. Dodge.

The assessed valuation of property in the Territory for 1887 was \$26,313,500.

Amount of Territorial debt, Dec. 1, 1888, \$738,893.

Territorial receipts, year ending Jan. 1, 1888, \$236,437; expenditures, same year, \$127,782. Amount raised by taxation, year ending Jan. 1, 1888, \$235,227. Valuation of property, real and personal, 1887, \$26,313,532. Rate of Territorial tax, 63 cents on \$100.

# TERRITORY OF DAKOTA.—Bismarck.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	Arthur C. Mellette.....	4 yrs.	Mar. 13, 1889	Mar. 13, 1893	\$2,600
Secretary of Territory..	L. B. Richardson.....	"	Mar. 13, 1889	Mar. 13, 1893	1,800
Treasurer.....	J. D. Lawler.....	2 "	Oct. 21, 1887	Oct. 21, 1889	2,000
Auditor.....	J. A. Ward.....	"	Feb. 18, 1887	Feb. 18, 1889	1,000
Supt. Pub. Instruction..	Eugene A. Dye.....	"	Mar. 12, 1887	Mar. 12, 1889	1,500
Librarian.....	Secretary, ex-off.....				200

JUDICIARY.—*Chief Justice* Bartlett Tripp, 4 years from Nov. 24, 1885. *Associate Justices.* Charles M. Thomas, 4 years from Aug. 2, 1886, James Spencer, 4 years from Jan. 29, 1887; John E. Carland, 4 years from March 7, 1888; Roderick Rose, 4 years from July 19, 1888; Frank R. Aikens, 4 years from March 23, 1889; Louis W. Crofoot, 4 years from Oct. 8, 1888; Chas. F. Templeton, 4 years from Oct. 8, 1888—\$3,000 each. *U. S. District Attorney:* John C. Murphy, 4 years from May 17, 1889. *Marshal:* Daniel W. Maratta, 4 years from Oct. 9, 1885. *Clerk of Supreme Court:* James A. Haight.

Dakota alone, of all the Territories, has eight Justices of the Supreme Court, appointed by the President and Senate.

North Dakota numbered, in 1888, 37 counties, with a tax valuation of about \$71,000,000. South Dakota, with 49 counties, had an assessed valuation in 1888 of about \$90,000,000.

A division of the Territory, which is of great extent, surpassing in area any other of the organized Territories (having 149,100 square miles, or 95,424,000 acres), has been persistently urged, and is favored by a great majority of the inhabitants. A bill for the partition of the Territory and the admission of North and South Dakota to the Union as two new States has passed Congress, and the year 1890 will see this accomplished.

Dakota is preëminently an agricultural Territory, its chief element of wealth being the wheat crop. The grain produced is claimed to be superior to any other wheat, having the least moisture in the grain.

The capital of the Territory was removed from Yankton to Bismarck in 1883. The principal towns are Fargo, in North Dakota (with a tax valuation of \$6,624,136), Sioux Falls, Jamestown, Bon Homme, Grand Forks, Deadwood, Bismarck, and Yankton. There are ten United States Land-offices in Dakota, and nearly two million acres in homestead settlement and cash-entry claims were made in 1888. The population of the Territory numbered 135,177 in 1890, and was returned upon the basis of the census taken in June, 1885, at 415,263 inhabitants. In June, 1888, the Commissioner of Immigration estimated the population at 640,823.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending Dec. 1, 1888, \$450,164. Territorial expenditure, year ending Dec. 1, 1888, \$509,569. Territorial receipts, year ending Dec. 1, 1888, \$487,897.41. Rate of Territorial tax, 1888, 3 mills on the dollar, or 30 cents on \$100.

Territorial debt, November, 1888, \$1,098,800, contracted principally for public buildings, at 5 and 6 per cent.

Valuation of property, 1888, real, \$118,000,000; personal, \$48,420. Total, \$161,420,000.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	George L. Shoup.....	4 yrs.	April 1, 1889	April 1, 1893	\$2,600
Secretary.....	Edward J. Curtis.....	"	Feb. 12, 1889	Feb. 12, 1893	1,800
Treasurer.....	Charles Himrod.....	2 yrs.	Feb. 12, 1887	Feb. 12, 1889	1,000
Comptroller.....	J. H. Wickersham.....	"	Feb. 7, 1887	Feb. 7, 1889	1,800
Supt. of Pub. Instruction.	Silas W. Moody.....	"	Feb. 7, 1887	Feb. 7, 1889	1,200
Librarian.....	Sec'y, <i>ex-officio</i> .....	.....	.....	.....	250

JUDICIARY.—*Chief Justice*, Hugh W. Weir, 4 years from July 19, 1888. *Associate Justices*, C. H. Berry, 4 years from April 12, 1888; John L. Logan, 4 years from July 9, 1888. Salary of each, \$3,000. *U. S. District Attorney*, William Sweet, 4 years from April 24, 1889. *U. S. Marshal*, Jos. H. Wilson, 4 years from May 10, 1889. *Clerk of Supreme Court*, A. L. Richardson.

Territorial Debt, November 1, 1887: Funded, \$900,855.49. Sinking Fund, \$16,568. Receipts for year ending April 1, 1887, \$87,200.00. Expenditures, \$42,150.05. Valuation of taxable property as assessed, year 1888: Real and personal, \$21,288,892. Rate of Territorial tax, year ending November 1, 1888,  $3\frac{1}{4}$  mills on one dollar, or 35 cents on \$100. Amount raised by taxation, year ending Nov. 1, 1888, \$60,119.43.

## TERRITORY OF MONTANA.—Helena.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Benj. F. Whitte.....	4 yrs.	Mar. 27, 1889	Mar. 27, 1893	\$2,600
Secretary.....	Louis A. Walker.....	"	April 1, 1889	April 1, 1893	1,800
Treasurer.....	W. G. Pruett.....	2 yrs.	Feb. 21, 1887	Feb. 21, 1889	2,500
Auditor.....	James Sullivan.....	"	"	"	2,500
Supt. of Pub. Instruction.	A. C. Logan.....	"	"	"	1,500
Librarian.....	Miss L. Guthrie.....	.....	.....	.....	300

JUDICIARY.—SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Henry N. Blake, term 4 years from March 23, 1889. *Associate Justices*, Stephen A. De Wolf, 4 years from January 7, 1884; Moses I. Liddell, 4 years from September, 1888; Thomas C. Bach, 4 years from August 3, 1886. Salary of each, \$3,000. *U. S. District Attorney*, Elbert D. Weed, 4 years from March 19, 1889. *U. S. Marshal*, George W. Irvin, 4 years from March 13, 1889. *Clerk of Supreme Court*, Isaac R. Alden.

Receipts for year ending January 1, 1888, \$225,000; expenditures, \$200,000. Amount raised by taxation year ending January 1, 1888: Territorial tax, \$325,000. Rate of tax for year ending January, 1885, 2 mills on the dollar, or 20 cents on \$100. Amount of taxable property assessed, 1888: Real and personal, \$69,600,000.

## TERRITORY OF NEW MEXICO.—Santa Fé.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	L. Bradfor Prince.....	4 yrs.	April 2, 1889	April 2, 1893	\$2,600
Secretary.....	Benj. M. Thomas.....	"	May 27, 1889	May 27, 1893	1,800
Treasurer.....	Antonio Ortiz.....	2 yrs.	Feb., 1888	Feb., 1890	1,000
Auditor.....	Trinidad Alarid.....	"	Feb., 1888	Feb., 1890	1,000
Comm'r of Immigration.	H. Burnett.....	"	Feb., 1888	Feb., 1890	900
Librarian.....	Samuel Ellison.....	"	Feb., 1888	Feb., 1890	600

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Elisha Van Long; term, 4 years from October 22, 1885. *Associates*, John R. McFie, 4 years from March 23, 1889, William D. Lee, 4 years from May 17, 1889, William H. Whiteman, 4 years from March 18, 1889. Salary, \$3,000. *U. S. District Attorney*, Thomas Smith, 4 years from October 8, 1885. *U. S. Marshal*, Romulo Martinez, 4 years from June 8, 1885.

Territorial Receipts, year ending December 1, 1882, \$96,121.77; Territorial Expenditures, year ending December 1, 1882, \$120,006.49.

Amount of taxable property as assessed. Real and Personal, 1888, \$42,151,920.

Amount raised by taxation, 1887, \$128,000.

Rate of tax for 1888, \$1.10 on \$100, for Territorial, County and School purposes.

Total tax, County, School, and Territorial, \$1.40 to \$2.40 on \$100.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	Arthur L. Thomas.	4 yrs.	May 7, 1889.	May 7, 1893.	\$2,600
Secretary.....	Elijah Sells.....	"	May 7, 1889.	May 7, 1893.	1,800
Treasurer.....	James Jack.....	2 yrs.	Aug. 1, 1888.	Aug. 7, 1890.	600
Auditor.....	Nephi W. Clayton.	"	"	"	1,500
Com'r Common Schools.	P. L. Williams.....	"	Aug. 6, 1888.	Aug. 1, 1890.	500
Territorial Librarian ..	Auditor, <i>ex-officio</i> .	"	"	"	250

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Elliot Sandford; term, 4 years, from July 20, 1888; *Associates*, H. P. Henderson, 4 years, from August 2, 1886; Jacob S. Boreman, 4 years, from January 7, 1885; John W. Judd, 4 years, from July 19, 1888; salary of each, \$3,000. *United States District Attorney*, George S. Peters, 4 years, from April 16, 1887. *United States Marshal*, Frank H. Dyer, 4 years, from May 28, 1886. *Clerk of Supreme Court*, Ezra T. Sprague.

Utah has a Territorial debt of \$150,000.  
The taxable property in Utah was assessed at \$46,379,073, real and personal, for year ending January 1, 1889.

The rate of taxation was 12 mills on the dollar, or \$1.20 on \$100.  
Amount raised by taxation in 1888, \$208,821.95. One half of the above tax is for Territorial expenses, and the other half (30 cents on each \$100 valuation) for Common Schools, while 6 mills to the dollar is levied for county or local purposes.

Territorial receipts, year ending January 1, 1889, \$128,628.56.  
Territorial expenditures, year ending January 1, 1889, \$129,445.94.

**TERRITORY OF WASHINGTON.—Olympia.**

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor.....	Miles C. Moore.....	4 yrs.	March 23, 1889	March 23, 1893	\$2,600
Secretary.....	Oliver C. White.....	"	March 23, 1889	March 23, 1893	1,800
Treasurer.....	F. J. Blodgett.....	2 yrs.	Jan. 5, 1888.	Jan. 5, 1890.	1,000
Auditor.....	John M. Murphy.....	"	"	"	1,500
Supt. Pub. Instruction..	J. H. Morgan.....	"	"	"	600
Librarian.....	Ellen S. Stevenson.	"	Feb. 20, 1888.	"	400

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, C. A. Hanford, term, 4 years, from March 13, 1889. *Associate Justices*, William H. Calkins, 4 years, from April 17, 1889; Lucius B. Nash, 4 years, from March 14, 1888; Frank Allyn, 4 years, from February 22, 1887. Salary of each, \$3,000. *United States District Attorney*, William H. White, 4 years, from July 13, 1885. *United States Marshal*, Thomas J. Hamilton, 4 years, from December 3, 1885.

Washington has no Territorial debt. Territorial receipts, year ending June 30, 1888, \$212,731.92. Territorial expenditures, same period,

Amount raised by taxation, year 1888, \$212,734.92.  
Assessed value of property, 1888, real, \$31,824,766; personal, \$18,890,815. Total, \$34,671,548.

The rate of taxation for Territorial purposes was 2½ mills, or 25 cts. per \$100, in 1888.

**TERRITORY OF WYOMING.—Cheyenne.**

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Francis E. Warren.	4 yrs.	Mar. 27, 1889	Mar. 27, 1893	\$2,600
Secretary.....	John W. Weldrum	"	May 21, 1889.	May 21, 1893.	1,800
Treasurer.....	Luke Voorhees.....	2 yrs.	Mar. 31, 1888.	Mar. 31, 1890.	400 and comm.
Auditor.....	Mortimer N. Grant.	"	"	"	1,200
Supt. Pub. Instruction.	John Slaughter.....	"	"	"	800
Librarian.....	"	"	"	"	.....

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Wm. L. Maginnis; term, 4 years, from October 12, 1886. *Associate Justices*, Michael Sanfley, 4 years, from April 2, 1888; Samuel T. Corn, 4 years, from March 29, 1886. Salary, \$3,000 each. *United States District Attorney*, Anthony C. Campbell, 4 years, from June 8, 1885. *United States Marshal*, Thomas J. Carr, 4 years, from June 8, 1885. *Clerk of Supreme Court*, J. W. Bruner.

Wyoming has a Territorial debt of \$320,000.  
Territorial receipts, year ending October 1, 1888, \$277,837.25; expenditures, \$254,649.61.  
Amount raised by taxation, year ending October 1, 1888, \$96,810.14.  
Taxable property, real and personal, year 1888, \$27,330,394; railroad, \$3,669,666.  
Rate of Territorial tax, year ending January 1, 1889, 60.3 cents on \$100.

COUNTIES—67.	PRESIDENT.				GOVERNOR.			
	1888.		1884.		1886.		1882.	
	Cleveland, Dem.	Harrison, Rep.	Cleveland, Dem.	Blaine, Rep.	Seay, Dem.	Bingham, Rep.	O'Neal, Dem.	Sheffield, Rep.
Autauga	893	519	911	877	1,781	1	1,291	690
Baldwin	724	547	776	702	873	253		
Barbour	3,530	452	2,122	700	5,160	688	3,227	707
Bibb	960	657	622	275	1,754	27	1,294	201
Blount	1,873	375	1,490	463	2,840	27	1,660	372
Bullock	716	465	580	296	2,191	9	1,034	791
Butler	1,905	1,347	1,724	1,080	2,601	757	1,604	934
Calhoun	2,680	938	2,035	1,068	3,077	667	2,233	417
Chambers	2,115	1,593	1,865	1,069	2,881	959	1,458	783
Cherokee	1,086	332	1,397	427	2,550	30	2,212	242
Chilton	1,101	437	841	295	1,527	182	1,009	158
Choctaw	1,389	629	964	367	925	4	991	1,075
Clarke	1,566	1,235	1,045	888	1,703	858	1,217	706
Clay	1,278	376	1,147	274	1,845	247	1,077	255
Coffee	940	276	935	285	1,770	2	703	347
Colbert	1,124	7	875	39	1,865		1,062	11
Conner	1,274	1,315	1,094	1,300	1,252	1,431	1,191	1,177
Conecuh	1,347	748	1,036	972	1,339	607	1,076	737
Cook	1,329	739	1,361	817	1,744		1,444	1,031
Covington	1,058	50	741	89	1,179	15		
Crenshaw	1,923	197	1,600	246	2,152	38	1,779	200
Cullman	920	350	506	232	1,169	290	463	410
Dale	1,266	15	980	145	2,051	4	936	62
Dallas	5,302	2,000	3,026	2,023	6,096		4,206	894
DeKalb	1,327	593	1,077	465	(No returns)		1,046	466
Elmore	1,717	1,535	1,452	1,141	1,959	1,274	1,369	1,472
Escambia	694	484	682	367	899	350	606	306
Etowah	1,912	841	1,315	813	2,289	373	1,929	682
Fayette	864	315	737	332	1,573		832	315
Franklin	184	236	763	368	1,354	332	883	380
Geneva	794	5	468		1,034		633	
Greene	1,401	778	625	1,304	1,345	2,188	908	642
Hale	2,914	1,478	1,925	2,203	4,088	25	1,615	4
Henry	1,947	22	1,653	196	3,975		1,081	65
Jackson	2,304	1,022	2,217	1,052	2,628	1,203	1,618	1,551
Jefferson	5,508	3,001	2,183	2,018	3,176	1,688	1,909	1,572
Lamar	1,133	243	828	234	1,562		1,135	104
Lauderdale	1,637	1,120	1,698	639	1,963	980	1,161	850
Lawrence	1,449	1,457	1,407	1,582	1,759	1,928	1,382	1,781
Lee	1,991	1,432	1,907	1,680	2,680	1,522	2,598	1,199
Limestone	1,489	1,183	1,430	1,450	2,119	966	1,627	1,368
Lowndes	2,105	1,468	2,962	1,496	1,496	3,753	3,485	1,586
Macon	931	268	223	80	1,035	2,029	1,996	447
Madison	2,136	2,595	2,800	3,155	2,830	2,090	2,620	3,225
Marion	3,426	1,933	2,457	1,523	4,124	585	3,162	309
Marshall	721	273	446	25	1,412	6	1,242	59
Mobile	1,166	248	987	73	2,527	48	1,076	827
Monroe	3,119	2,542	2,806	2,797	3,006	1,672	1,879	1,509
Montgomery	1,445	767	1,111	794	1,205	39	1,007	659
Morgan	3,712	2,066	2,587	5,210	6,127	832	5,483	2,616
Perry	1,707	507	1,573	853	1,867	454	1,312	1,198
Pickens	2,729	790	3,508	1,079	3,541	83	2,012	1,052
Pike	1,325	17	1,085	31	3,117		2,618	
Randolph	2,623	890	2,494	783	2,963	654	2,031	682
Russell	1,023	733	949	833	1,293	410	740	228
Sanford	1,970	1,088	1,998	1,347	1,967	6	1,872	714
Shelby								
St. Clair	1,626	1,037	1,359	1,123	1,881	954	1,499	830
Sumter	1,480	640	901	661	1,702	70	919	346
Talladega	2,060	810	1,525	963	1,203	11	1,163	160
Tallapoosa	1,983	2,179	1,278	1,779	2,002	1,490	1,817	1,632
Tuscaloosa	2,385	751	2,261	675	2,992	98	2,732	551
Walker	2,214	1,057	1,776	807	3,268	549	1,762	635
Washington	1,126	1,047	670	643	949	872	702	820
Wilcox	708	217	469	143	815	40	708	103
Winston	4,811	607	2,429	1,486	4,493		3,085	1,331
Total	220	323	191	184	190	130	267	340
Total	117,320	56,197	92,973	59,144	144,737	37,116		
Plurality	61,123		32,829		107,621			
Per Cent.	67.38	32.37	60.57	38.52	79.33	20.34	68.43	31.57
Scattering	583		1,372		678			
Total Vote	174,100		153,489		182,429		146,983	

The 583 scattering votes in 1888 were cast for Fisk, Prohibition candidate for President, and in 1884, for Prohibition 610 votes, and for Butler, Greenback, 762 votes.



## ALABAMA.—Representatives in Congress.

1888.				1886.			
1st District.		Clark. Dem.	Threat. Rep.	Jones. Dem.	No opposition.	5th District.	
						Cobb. Dem.	Bing- ham. Rep.
Choctaw.....	1,882		638	305	No opposition.	892	518
Clarke.....	1,564		1,234	585		960	655
Marengo.....	3,480		1,847	1,792		2,118	1,581
Mobile.....	3,220		2,408	889		1,010	435
Monroe.....	1,441		766	447		1,278	376
Washington...	507		217	202		1,331	742
Total.....	11,594		7,105	4,220		1,714	1,537
Majority.....	4,489					941	277
Total vote...	18,609			4,236		2,358	740
						Total.....	12,587
						Majority.....	5,736
						Total vote..	19,448
2d District.		Her- bert. Dem.	Buck- ley. Rep.	Her- bert. Dem.	No opposition.	6th District.	
						Bank- head. Dem.	Han- lan. Rep.
Baldwin.....	741		541	311		862	810
Butler.....	1,924		1,847	952		1,414	778
Conecuh.....	1,344		743	628		5,511	8,001
Covington.....	1,056		49	447		1,130	235
Crenshaw.....	1,935		195	893		667	265
Escambia.....	715		469	322		1,330	18
Montgomery...	3,712		2,965	1,016		2,062	819
Pike.....	2,624		890	1,090		2,202	1,055
Total.....	14,041		7,203	5,659		1,125	1,047
Majority.....	6,838			5,659		218	321
Total vote...	21,244			5,669		Total.....	16,521
						Majority.....	7,849
						Total vote..	24,370
3d District.		Oates. Dem.	Har- vey. Rep.	Oates. Dem.	No opposition.	7th District.	
						For- ney. Dem.	Gal- ther. Rep.
Barbour.....	3,580		281	950		1,678	327
Bullock.....	716		221	4-0		2,647	927
Coffee.....	1,118			448		1,621	348
Dale.....	1,278			584		904	283
Geneva.....	795			293		860	333
Henry.....	1,953			826		1,073	559
Lee.....	1,928		1,328	628		1,797	690
Russell.....	1,969		1,068	451		1,026	248
Total.....	13,347		2,869	4,660		1,023	734
Majority.....	10,538					1,615	1,026
Total vote...	16,216			4,662		1,425	576
						2,082	2,304
						Total.....	17,704
						Plurality.....	8,439
						Total vote..	26,973
4th District.		Tur- pin. Dem.	Mc- Duffie. Rep.	David- son. Dem.	No opposition.	8th District.	
						Wheel- er. Dem.	McCl- ellan. Rep.
Dallas.....	5,705		1,706	5,193		1,800	1,294
Hale.....	3,170		1,230	1,769		783	237
Lowndes.....	2,131		1,442	540		3,836	968
Perry.....	2,961		650	3,273		1,677	1,069
Wilcox.....	4,811		607	4,138		1,526	980
Total.....	18,778		5,635	14,913		1,502	1,184
Majority.....	13,153			11,387		2,178	2,551
Total vote...	24,403			20,968		1,739	517
						Total.....	18,091
						Majority.....	4,821
						Total vote..	21,861
5th District.		Cobb. Dem.	Bing- ham. Rep.	Cobb. Dem.	No opposition.	9th District.	
						Wheel- er. Dem.	Jack- son. Rep.
Autauga.....	892		518	459		1,800	1,294
Bibb.....	960		655	310		783	237
Chambers.....	2,118		1,581	874		3,836	968
Chilton.....	1,010		435	368		1,677	1,069
Clay.....	1,278		376	461		1,526	980
Coosa.....	1,331		742	824		1,502	1,184
Elmore.....	1,714		1,537	751		2,178	2,551
Macon.....	941		277	769		1,739	517
Tallapoosa....	2,358		740	742		Total.....	18,091
Total.....	12,587		6,861	5,558		Majority.....	8,770
Majority.....	5,736			4,783		Total vote..	21,861
Total vote..	19,448			6,383			

## VOTE OF ALABAMA AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Dem.	Rep.	Green.	Pro.	Plur.
1868. President..	72,068	76,366			4,278 R.
1872. President..	79,229	90,272			10,974 R.
1874. Governor..	107,118	93,928			13,190 D.
1876. President..	102,002	68,230			33,772 D.
1878. Governor..	89,571				89,571 D.
1880. President..	90,687	56,178	4,643		24,509 D.
1882. Governor..	100,391	46,386			54,199 D.
1884. President..	92,973	59,144	763		33,829 D.
1886. Governor..	114,737	37,116		565	107,621 D.

The Alabama Legislature of 1889-90 stands:

	Dem.	Opposition.	Vacancy.	Dem. maj.
Senate.....	32	1		31
House.....	93	7		86
Joint ballot .....	125	8		117

## ARIZONA TERRITORY.—Delegate in Congress.

COUNTIES—10.	1884.		1886.		1888.	
	Head. Dem.	Bean. Rep.	Smith. Dem.	Bean. Rep.	Smith. Dem.	Wilson. Rep.
Apache.....	745	510	585	325	552	263
Cochise.....	1,197	1,222	1,209	512	1,071	642
Gila.....	189	283	298	216	326	107
Graham.....	365	648	578	266	743	156
Maricopa.....	736	720	862	677	1,496	492
Mohave.....	211	323	224	292	249	221
Pima.....	723	962	836	728	891	633
Pinal.....	357	391	409	380	687	178
Yavapai.....	1,055	1,523	1,194	938	1,480	1,116
Yuma.....	98	165	160	138	229	64
Total.....	5,595	6,747	6,355	4,472	7,666	3,852
Majority.....		1,152	1,883		3,834	
Per cent.....	45.33	54.66	58.69	41.30	66.98	33.02
Total vote.....	12,342		10,827		11,548	

The Legislature of 1889-90 stands 19 Republicans to 17 Democrats, on joint ballot.

## ARKANSAS.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES—75.	PRESIDENT. 1888.			PRESIDENT. 1884.		COUNTIES.	PRESIDENT. 1888.			PRESIDENT. 1884.	
	Cleve- land.	Har- rison.	Stre- eter.	Cleve- land.	Blaine.		Cleve- land.	Har- rison.	Stre- eter.	Cleve- land.	Blaine.
	Dem.	Rep.	Lab.	Dem.	Rep.		Dem.	Rep.	Lab.	Dem.	Rep.
Arkansas....	903	943	151	655	720	Little River	605	630	27	390	606
Ashley.....	1,089	800	.....	723	823	Logan.....	1,799	1,084	130	1,577	950
Baxter.....	709	310	53	558	179	Lonoke....	1,409	1,043	84	1,846	918
Benton.....	3,059	1,108	234	2,450	615	Madison....	1,337	1,103	90	979	761
Boone.....	1,373	609	66	1,100	424	Marion.....	838	296	69	594	190
Bradley.....	770	165	73	626	237	Miller.....	1,164	1,015	65	1,051	971
Calhoun.....	560	306	55	439	302	Mississippi	529	603	5	497	672
Carroll.....	1,500	1,044	276	1,153	691	Monroe.....	784	1,167	15	975	1,098
Chicot.....	211	1,621	.....	153	1,171	Montgomery	806	161	2	376	129
Clark.....	1,787	1,212	64	1,499	1,075	Nevada.....	1,025	609	642	1,021	615
Clay.....	946	324	154	822	170	Newton.....	307	559	6	237	345
Cleburne.....	483	22	265	527	57	Ouachita....	1,303	1,165	67	980	1,187
Cleveland.....	991	339	15	.....	.....	Perry.....	384	180	116	354	224
Columbia.....	1,610	662	70	1,435	726	Phillips.....	780	2,123	.....	886	1,747
Conway.....	1,360	1,230	65	1,118	1,433	Pike.....	664	83	334	434	219
Craighead.....	1,212	217	147	1,011	169	Poinsett....	402	119	21	370	32
Crawford.....	1,913	1,680	22	1,440	1,193	Polk.....	785	126	73	462	54
Crittenden.....	310	1,055	.....	173	773	Pope.....	1,660	321	691	1,491	599
Cross.....	566	416	54	606	289	Prairie.....	761	603	165	727	677
Dallas.....	676	425	35	667	335	Pulaski.....	2,873	4,446	24	2,418	4,110
Desha.....	372	1,281	.....	230	635	Randolph....	1,606	249	45	1,216	152
Dorsey.....	.....	.....	.....	678	333	Saline.....	967	377	66	987	375
Drew.....	1,211	1,005	1	1,032	1,079	Scott.....	1,081	497	.....	848	254
Faulkner.....	1,239	760	506	1,231	737	Searcy.....	462	500	61	345	398
Franklin.....	2,125	777	120	1,906	657	Sebastian....	2,573	1,548	4	2,384	1,478
Fulton.....	873	272	195	609	244	Sevier.....	965	176	167	761	156
Garland.....	1,196	987	60	969	905	Sharp.....	913	115	407	801	200
Grant.....	702	152	65	562	148	St. Francis..	838	923	248	915	678
Greene.....	1,153	214	235	1,007	106	Stone.....	462	76	82	394	80
Hempstead.....	1,635	1,840	172	1,748	1,727	Union.....	1,247	70	231	1,102	870
Hot Spring.....	944	274	156	787	284	Van Buren....	547	209	84	485	141
Howard.....	1,241	359	344	968	425	Washingt'n	3,199	1,999	44	2,457	1,398
Independence..	1,789	324	1,220	1,917	686	White.....	1,948	550	249	2,011	487
Izard.....	1,187	378	68	832	246	Woodruff....	1,236	1,021	192	823	823
Jackson.....	1,555	842	82	1,276	829	Yell.....	1,663	471	398	1,497	684
Jefferson.....	1,855	5,363	18	963	3,394	Total.....	85,962	58,752	10613	72,927	50,806
Johnson.....	1,419	503	314	1,409	444	Plurality....	27,210	.....	.....	22,121	.....
Lafayette.....	304	473	61	292	557	Scattering..	614	.....	.....	1,847	.....
Lawrence.....	1,416	427	154	1,106	216	Per cent.....	55.12	37.67	6.80	58.07	40.45
Lee.....	962	1,539	13	1,536	1,042	Total vote..	155,941		125,580		
Lincoln.....	755	1,189	3	550	831						

Dorsey County in 1884 became Cleveland County in 1888.

The 1,847 scattering votes in 1884 were cast for Butler, Greenback candidate for President.

The 614 scattering in 1888 were cast for Fisk, Prohibition candidate for President.

## ARKANSAS.—Representatives in Congress.

1st Dist. 1888.		1886.		5th Dist. 1888.		1886.			
Cate, Dem. ....	15,576	Dunn, Dem. ....	6,092	Peel, Dem. ....	15,649				
Featherstone, L.	14,228	No opposition.		Walton, Ind. D.	5,004	Peel, Dem. ....	4,746		
				Yates, Labor. ...	2,075	No opposition.			
Total vote. ....	29,804		6,092	Total vote ...	22,728	Total vote ...	4,746		
Dem. majority.	1,348			Dem. plurality.	10,645				
2d Dist.				The Legislature of 1889-90 stands:					
				Dem.	Rep.	U. Labor.	D. Maj.		
Breckinridge, D.	17,857	Breckinridge, D.	8,612	Senate	30	2	28		
Clayton, Rep. ...	17,011	Leach, Rep. ....	4,880	House	69	11	43		
		Wheel. ....	2,846						
Total vote ...	34,868			Joint Ballot.	99	13	71		
Dem. majority.	846	Total vote. ....	15,888						
		Dem. plurality.	4,282						
3d Dist.				VOTE OF ARKANSAS AT FORMER ELECTIONS.					
McRae, Dem. ....	20,046	McRae, Dem. ...	8,909		Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Wheel.	Plur.
Ansley, Labor. ...	13,553	Ray, Rep. ....	4,169	1868. Pres. ...	19,078	22,112	.....	.....	3,084 R
		Labor	2,343	1870. Cong. ...	39,933	39,587	.....	.....	846 D
Total vote ...	33,599			1872. Pres. ...	87,927	41,073	.....	.....	3,146 R
Dem. majority.	6,493	Total vote ...	15,421	1874. Cong. ...	40,398	22,787	.....	.....	18,151 L
		Dem. plurality.	4,740	1876. Pres. ...	55,083	36,669	.....	.....	19,414 D
4th Dist.				1878. Cong. ...	32,652	.....	18,967	.....	13,685 D
Rogers, Dem. ...	20,448	Rogers, Dem. ...	8,314	1880. Pres. ...	60,365	42,549	4,079	.....	18,316 D
McCracken, L.	14,933	Langley, Labor.	5,077	1882. Gov. ...	87,675	49,353	10,142	.....	98,323 D
				1884. Pres. ...	72,927	50,895	1,347	.....	22,082 D
Total vote ...	35,381	Total vote ...	13,391	1886. Gov. ...	90,650	54,070	.....	19,169	86,580 D
Dem. majority.	5,515	Dem. majority.	3,287	1888. Pres. ...	85,962	58,752	10,613	.....	*614 D
									27,210 D

\* Union Labor. \* Prohibition.

## CALIFORNIA.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

1888.		1886.		Clunie. Phelps. Felton. Sull. Red					
De Hav-	Thomp-	Thomp-	Gar-Sim-	Dem.	Rep.	Rep.	Dem.	Dem.	Pro.
en.	son.	son.	son.						
Rep.	Dem.	Dem.	Rep.	Fifth Dist.	20,276	20,225	16,328	16,209	470
First Dis.	19,345	19,019	16,499	Plurality	51	119			
Plurality	326	973	849	Scattering		941	653		
Scattering				Total vote		41,442	33,660		
Total vote	38,793	32,982							
1888.		1886.		Van-	Terry.	Van-	Lynch.	Har-	
Biggs.	Eagan.	Biggs.	Camp-Clark.	dever.	Rep.	dever.	Rep.	ris.	
Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	bell.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	
Second Dist.	19,064	17,754	17,667	Sixth Dist.	35,406	29,445	18,259	18,204	2,159
Plurality	1,310	1,073	1,076	Plurality	5,961	55			
Scattering		1,026	119	Scattering		2,790	24		
Total vote	36,844	35,456		Total vote		67,631	38,646		
1888.		1886.		VOTE OF CALIFORNIA AT FORMER ELECTIONS.					
Mc-	Mor-	Mc-	Mc-	1868. Pres.	Dem.	Rep.	Amer.	Pro.	Ind.
Kenna.	gan.	Kenna.	Pike.	1871. Gov.	54,078	54,592			
Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	1872. Pres.	40,749	54,044			
Third Dist.	19,113	14,633	15,801	1875. Gov.	61,509	31,322		29,752	30,187
Plurality	4,480	2,324		1876. Pres.	76,464	79,264			2,900
Scattering		1,004	85	1879. Gov.	47,647	67,965		144,482	20,315
Total vote	34,750	29,820		1880. Pres.	30,472	80,370			102
1888.		1886.		1882. Gov.	90,694	67,175	5,772	21,020	23,519
Mor-	Ferrel.	Mor-	McCop-	1884. Pres.	89,288	102,416	2,920	2,017	18,128
row.	Rep.	row.	pln.	1886. Gov.	84,970	84,318	7,847	6,452	12,227
Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	1888. Pres.	117,729	124,816	1,591	5,761	7,087
Fourth Dist.	14,217	13,624	11,413						
Plurality	593	1,559							
Scattering		257	150						
Total vote.	28,098	23,531							

\* Labor. \* Greenback. \* Independent.

## CALIFORNIA.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES—52.	PRESIDENT.						GOVERNOR, 1886.				
	1884.				1888.						
	Blaine. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	St. John. Pro.	But- ler. Gr.	Har- rison. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Swift. Rep.	Bart- lett. Dem.	O'Don- nell. Ind.	Rus- sell. Pro.	
Alameda.....	7,473	4,734	104	90	8,840	5,693	5,514	3,882	802	280	
Alpine.....	85	45			53	27	59	25			
Amador.....	1,317	1,358	82	8	1,373	1,429	1,298	1,375	9	85	
Butte.....	2,175	2,118	134	3	2,191	2,215	1,935	1,967	124	100	
Calaveras.....	1,335	1,165			1,441	1,305	1,254	1,231	80	50	
Colusa.....	1,038	1,802	57	12	1,116	2,010	880	1,702	64	40	
Contra Costa.....	1,496	1,114	63	1	1,518	1,177	1,251	1,147	37	83	
Del Norte.....	310	294	3	15	244	294	244	290	5	43	
El Dorado.....	1,290	1,470	46	31	1,359	1,456	1,271	1,403	28	89	
Fresno.....	1,314	1,704	76	11	2,461	2,822	1,101	1,740	64	147	
Humboldt.....	2,184	1,450	84	335	2,772	2,014	1,877	1,474	11	421	
Inyo.....	344	279			437	273	336	283		5	
Kern.....	508	798	6	21	910	1,229	493	795	20	10	
Lake.....	588	798			731	837	592	804		31	
Lassen.....	384	415	20	2	488	535	443	484	2	5	
Los Angeles.....	5,596	4,684	343	208	13,805	10,110	5,489	5,064	133	797	
Marin.....	851	728	7	1	936	802	681	577	92	12	
Mariposa.....	474	618	15		526	664	441	630	10	6	
Mendocino.....	1,317	1,589	79	28	1,711	2,006	1,219	1,552	13	102	
Merced.....	809	953			773	972	639	939	5	18	
Modoc.....	478	609	33		552	679	464	636	1	60	
Mono.....	483	312			347	215	425	257	2	9	
Monterey.....	1,476	1,381	40	13	1,875	1,866	1,892	1,444	29	106	
Napa.....	1,595	1,258	19	9	1,763	1,496	1,323	1,340	113	41	
Nevada.....	2,308	1,791	30	10	2,167	1,923	2,186	1,792	39	121	
Placer.....	1,749	1,483	70	5	1,761	1,547	1,065	1,413	21	67	
Plumas.....	375	522			648	570	666	577	1	2	
Sacramento.....	4,368	2,604	92	142	4,769	3,447	3,008	2,331	265	172	
San Benito.....	584	682	24	10	604	797	532	702	4	202	
San Bernardino.....	1,617	1,288	47	22	3,039	2,388	1,481	1,503	3	205	
San Diego.....	1,098	766			4,661	3,189	1,362	1,159	43	240	
San Francisco.....	25,517	21,302	90	623	25,708	23,669	15,675	17,449	8,885	235	
San Joaquin.....	3,073	2,899	141	1	2,829	2,822	2,440	2,651	62	424	
San Luis Obispo.....	1,107	850	62	8	1,680	1,585	1,212	1,196	12	106	
San Mateo.....	952	752	12	5	1,121	980	914	740	94	26	
Santa Barbara.....	1,244	1,050	118	30	1,634	1,565	1,174	1,134	6	302	
Santa Clara.....	3,840	3,188	163	85	4,457	3,972	3,501	3,079	271	337	
Santa Cruz.....	1,057	1,365	45	29	1,906	1,750	1,362	1,188	150	244	
Shasta.....	1,172	1,042			1,490	1,394	1,298	1,227	18	52	
Sierra.....	1,064	555			1,004	689	924	575			
Siskiyou.....	891	1,043	1	20	1,361	1,450	935	991	5	17	
Solano.....	2,381	1,977	70	15	2,231	2,158	1,957	2,047	55	115	
Sonoma.....	3,044	2,944	100	59	3,293	3,394	2,631	2,699	268	224	
Stanislaus.....	979	1,424	69	7	903	1,315	596	1,086	16	70	
Sutter.....	674	634	77	2	722	698	661	653	2	72	
Tehama.....	1,075	1,146	21	1	1,181	1,290	931	1,039	243	15	
Trinity.....	445	429	6	6	489	490	463	469	4	1	
Tulare.....	1,268	1,091	115	81	2,275	2,637	1,475	1,905	25	225	
Tuolumne.....	846	1,066	5		854	1,159	782	1,115	13	66	
Ventura.....	740	603	30	16	1,107	906	721	634		27	
Yolo.....	745	794	23	13	1,350	1,580	1,190	1,408	92	157	
Yuba.....	1,023	801	19		1,130	1,170	1,043	1,129	16	69	
Total.....	102,416	89,288	2,920	2,017	124,816	117,729	84,319	84,970	12,255	6,432	
Plurality.....	13,128				7,087						
Per cent.....	52.03	45.58	1.36	1.01	50.94	46.86	43.24	43.55	6.26	3.20	
Scattering.....					8,794						
Total vote.....		196,841			251,339			195,342			

In 1888, of the 8,794 scattering votes, 5,761 were cast for the Prohibition candidate for President, and 1,591 for the American candidate.

Of the "scattering" in 1886, Wigginton, K. N. candidate for Governor, received 7,260 votes.

The Legislature of 1889-90 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. Maj.
Senate.....	22	18	4
Assembly.....	43	37	6
Joint ballot.....	65	55	10

COUNTIES— 41.	PRESIDENT.						GOVERNOR.			CONGRESS.		
	1888.			1884.			1888.			1886.		
	Harri- son. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Blaine Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	But- ler. Gr.	Coop- er. Rep.	Pat- terson. Dem.	Stover Pro.	Symes Rep.	Reed. Dem.	Mur- ray. Pro.
Arapahoe.	11,545	8,330	448	7,134	5,331	585	11,230	8,616	463	4,880	5,986	708
Archuleta.	127	77					124	80				
Bent.	1,328	1,074	73	382	446	35	1,317	1,106	73	315	516	4
Boulder.	1,638	1,176	122	1,445	950	289	1,558	1,280	125	910	927	506
Chaffee.	1,277	941	47	1,142	987	1	1,230	968	42	925	870	43
Clear Creek.	1,236	696	96	1,363	930	29	1,224	734	97	942	823	92
Conejos.	983	669	5	753	556		980	681	3	521	646	1
Costilla.	507	333	3	507	498		503	336	4	465	228	
Custer.	574	374	6	811	568	1	574	374	5	546	386	97
Delta.	257	239	28	230	174	7	259	230	25	218	180	2
Dolores.	140	103		191	135		140	106		109	88	
Douglas.	385	307	30	288	246		388	304	36	242	219	4
Eagle.	604	400	8	306	190	1	561	444	3	398	334	4
Elbert.	784	578	16	227	130	1	787	581	14	196	226	15
El Paso.	2,164	1,281	127	1,309	534	3	2,156	1,208	125	867	484	138
Fremont.	1,123	767	106	913	583	145	1,030	804	89	957	493	164
Garfield.	1,110	890	30	245	139	1	1,066	850	28	489	424	17
Gilpin.	953	688	98	1,129	614	27	927	719	97	780	639	144
Grand.	162	82	2	249	174	4	163	86	1	108	72	2
Gunnison.	904	617	18	1,243	1,011	40	867	681	14	813	729	94
Hinsdale.	156	118		245	180		151	123		119	116	5
Huerfano.	750	674	27	449	656	32	713	714	27	525	509	11
Jefferson.	970	767	91	846	743	5	949	796	80	587	639	171
Lake.	2,901	2,413	57	3,413	2,666	71	2,798	2,514	52	2,296	2,069	51
La Plata.	849	774	10	721	631	64	829	803	8	579	553	10
Larimer.	1,321	769	154	1,038	645	187	1,255	827	177	799	557	387
Las Animas.	2,655	2,785	65	1,060	1,402		2,705	2,800	60	859	1,423	12
Logan.	1,080	669	94				1,060	756	80			
Mesa.	440	338	61	354	329	2	429	389	58	352	257	9
Montrose.	508	372	21	421	300	20	508	384	21	324	300	50
Ouray.	961	734	9	499	399		914	793	6	487	706	4
Park.	794	588	5	777	629	21	749	608	5	550	440	4
Pitkin.	1,525	1,217	34	605	479		1,390	1,356	34	729	836	15
Pueblo.	2,280	2,038	68	1,785	1,431	73	2,259	2,071	60	1,264	1,237	149
Rio Grande.	453	261	15	461	275		457	264	14	357	235	19
Routt.	366	219	3	106	73		361	222	2	148	123	
Saguache.	592	428	5	549	442	3	598	428	5	367	304	13
San Juan.	392	287		664	473	22	395	305		462	375	2
San Miguel.	540	378	3	434	304	1	518	412	3	424	410	14
Summit.	701	557		610	556	8	636	619	1	489	496	3
Wash'ton.	810	505	42				798	536	37			
Weld.	1,942	1,036	164	1,332	768	303	1,884	1,113	159	1,256	1,080	623
Total.	50,774	37,567	2,191	36,106	27,603	1,961	49,490	39,197	2,348	27,732	26,929	3,507
Plurality.	13,207			8,503			10,203			803		
Per cent.	55.31	40.92	2.47	54.39	41.51	2.94	53.78	42.60	2.43	47.60	40.22	6.17
Scattering.		1,444			762			1,085				
Total vote.		91,796			66,492			92,020			58,258	

The Legislature of 1889-90 stands: Republicans, 63; Democrats, 12, on joint ballot.

Of the scattering votes in 1883, 1,266 were cast for Streeter, Union Labor candidate for President, and 1,066 for De La Matyr, Labor candidate for Governor. The 762 scattering votes in 1884 were cast for the Prohibition candidate for President.

At the Congressional election in 1888, Hosea Townsend, Rep., received 50,620 votes, and was elected, against 37,735 votes for Macon, Dem., 2,355 for Hipp, Prohibition, and 1,809 for Southworth, Union Labor candidate.

VOTE OF COLORADO AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1876. Gov.	14,154	13,316			888 R
1878. Gov.	14,396	11,573	2,755		2,823 R
1880. Pres.	27,450	24,647	1,435		2,803 R
1882. Gov.	27,552	29,897			2,845 D
1884. Pres.	36,290	27,738	1,958		8,567 R
1884. Gov.	30,471	27,426			3,045 R
1886. Con.	27,732	26,929		3,597	803 R
1886. Gov.	26,533	28,129		2,710	1,506 D
	U. L.				
1888. Pres.	50,774	37,567	2,191	1,266	13,207 R

VOTE OF CONNECTICUT AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1868. Pres.	47,600	50,641			3,041 R
1869. Gov.	45,082	45,498			411 R
1871. Gov.	47,873	47,473			100 R
1872. Pres.	45,866	50,626			4,760 R
1874. Gov.	46,735	39,973		4,942	6,782 D
1876. Pres.	61,934	59,034	774		2,900 D
1878. Gov.	46,395	48,867	8,514	1,079	2,432 R
1880. Pres.	64,415	67,071	868		2,656 R
1882. Gov.	59,014	54,853	697	1,084	4,161 D
1884. Pres.	67,167	65,893	1,684	2,489	1,284 D
1884. Gov.	67,910	66,274	1,379	1,636	1,636 D
1886. Gov.	58,817	56,920	12,732	4,687	1,977 D
1888. Gov.	75,074	73,659	1,268	4,331	1,415 D
1888. Pres.	74,920	74,584	1,240	4,234	336 D

\* Labor vote.

## CONNECTICUT.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES— 8.	PRESIDENT.						GOVERNOR.				
	1884.			1888.			1888.		1886.		
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	St. John. Pro.	But- ler. Gr.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Hart- rison. Rep.	Fisk. Pro.	Morris. Dem.	Bulk- ley. Rep.	Loun- sbury. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.
Hartford ....	13,964	13,695	421	297	14,984	15,540	805	14,832	15,534	11,871	13,136
New Haven....	19,319	16,322	448	598	22,113	19,003	973	22,359	18,481	14,087	15,641
New London....	6,601	7,395	365	307	7,582	7,736	570	7,588	7,687	6,064	6,198
Windham.....	2,749	4,139	155	55	15,351	14,934	622	15,270	14,832	11,107	10,756
Fairfield.....	12,906	12,292	426	242	3,185	4,195	290	3,174	4,160	8,270	2,600
Litchfield.....	5,912	5,441	310	151	5,790	6,080	468	5,790	6,006	4,954	5,408
Middlesex.....	3,459	3,898	228	120	3,613	4,363	271	3,639	4,270	3,879	3,048
Tolland.....	2,197	2,716	136	14	2,402	2,734	235	2,427	2,608	2,188	2,046
Total .....	67,167	65,893	2,489	1,084	74,920	74,584	4,234	75,074	73,659	56,920	58,816
Plurality .....	1,284				336			1,415			1,898
Per cent .....	48.94	48.01	1.81	1.22	48.70	48.44	2.75	48.90	47.28	46.18	47.72
Scattering .....								4,915		7,505	
Total vote.....	137,233				153,978			153,648		123,243	

Of the 7,505 scattering in 1888, 4,699 were for Forbes, Prohibition, and 2,792 for Baker, Labor. Of 4,915 scattering for Governor in 1888, 4,631 were for Camp, Prohibition.

1886.				1888.				1886.				1888.			
1st District.		Vance. Dem.	Buck. Rep.	2d District.		Vance. Dem.	Sim- onds. Rep.	3d District.		Hyde Dem.	Rus- sell. Rep.	4th District.		Granger. Dem.	Miles. Rep.
Hartford.....		12,859	12,812	Middlesex.....		3,022	3,392	New London.....		6,179	6,108	Litchfield.....		10,851	11,017
Tolland.....		2,089	2,240	New Haven.....		15,708	14,010	Windham.....		2,539	3,258			5,884	4,897
Total .....		14,998	14,552	Total .....		18,730	17,402	Total .....		8,718	9,366	Total .....		16,235	15,914
Plurality.....		346		Plurality.....		1,328	796	Plurality.....		821		Plurality.....		321	
Per cent .....		48.36	47.23	Per cent .....		47.88	44.48	Per cent .....		45.47	48.85	Per cent .....		47.86	46.91
Scattering .....		1,356		Scattering .....		2,985	1,165	Scattering .....		1,066		Scattering .....		1,773	1,124
Total vote.....		30,806		Total vote.....		39,117	50,285	Total vote.....		19,170		Total vote.....		33,922	43,104

The Connecticut Legislature of 1889 stands: Senate, 17 Republicans, 7 Democrats; House, 152 Republicans, 96 Democrats, 1 Ind.; Republican majority on joint ballot. 63.

## DELAWARE.—State and Congressional Ticket.

COUNTIES—3.	PRESIDENT.				REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS.				GOVERNOR.	
	1888.		1884.		1888.		1886.		1886.	
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Harris- son. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Pen- nington. Dem.	Treat. Rep.	Pen- nington. Dem.	Cooper Temp. Ref.	Biggs. Dem.	Hoff- ecker. T. Ref.
Kent.....	3,935	2,807	3,975	2,126	3,991	2,760	3,393	1,892	3,408	1,781
Newcastle.....	8,463	6,131	8,554	7,809	8,438	6,146	6,401	3,835	6,466	3,423
Sussex.....	3,962	4,022	4,447	3,018	3,967	4,029	4,053	2,726	4,068	2,631
Total .....	16,414	12,978	16,976	13,353	16,396	12,935	13,837	8,398	13,942	7,835
Plurality.....	3,441		3,923		3,451		5,444		6,107	
Per cent .....	55.12	43.61	56.39	43.36	55.18	43.55	62.24	37.75	63.60	35.74
Scattering .....		376		74		374			141	
Total vote.....	29,763		30,103		29,695		22,290		21,918	

The Legislature of 1889-90 stands: Republicans, 16; Democrats, 14.

## VOTE OF DELAWARE AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

1868. Pres.	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.	1880. Pres.	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1868. Pres.	10,930	7,623			3,357 D	1880. Pres.	15,183	14,150	120		1,033 D
1870. Gov.	12,438	9,982			2,476 D	1882. Gov.	16,538	14,620			1,938 D
1872. Pres.	10,208	11,116			908 R	1884. Pres.	16,976	13,053	6		3,923 D
1874. Gov.	12,338	11,269			1,119 D	1886. Gov.	13,942	141		7,835	6,107 D
1876. Pres.	13,361	10,740			2,641 D	1888. Pres.	16,414	12,973		400	3,441 D
1878. Gov.	10,321		2,966		7,355 D						



NORTH DAKOTA.															
COUNTIES.	Mat. Rep.	Har. thews. den.	Rep. Dem.	COUNTIES.	Mat. Rep.	Har. thews. den.	Rep. Dem.	COUNTIES.	Mat. Rep.	Har. thews. den.	Rep. Dem.	COUNTIES.	Mat. Rep.	Har. thews. den.	Rep. Dem.
Barnes.....	962	727		Ransom.....	1,324	192		Custer.....	517	396		McCook.....	655	788	
Burleigh.....	714	388		Ramsey.....	1,069	551		Campbell.....	471	182		McPherson.....	471	226	
Benson.....	117	439		Roulette.....	229	337		Clark.....	1,110	524		Marshall.....	655	498	
Bottineau.....	814	414		Stark.....	434	196		Codington.....	1,033	677		Miner.....	796	537	
Billings.....	83	15		Stutaman.....	715	853		Charles Mix.....	673	221		Minnehaha.....	2,441	1,444	
Cass.....	3,395	1,550		Steele.....	546	173		Clay.....	1,149	269		Moody.....	869	256	
Cavaller.....	475	862		Sargent.....	1,329	866		Day.....	914	806		Pennington.....	930	549	
Dickey.....	1,000	650		Trall.....	1,356	794		Douglas.....	738	275		Potter.....	463	324	
Eddy.....	273	283		Towner.....	172	185		Deuel.....	614	486		Roberts.....	247	117	
Kmmons.....	374	93		Walsh.....	1,848	1,718		Davidson.....	858	572		Sanborn.....	818	355	
Foster.....	227	160		Wells.....	149	182		Edmunds.....	778	475		Spink.....	1,322	872	
Grand Forks.....	2,272	510		Ward.....	335	252		Fall River.....	341	155		Sully.....	477	142	
Griggs.....	296	506						Faulk.....	718	336		Turner.....	1,425	170	
Kidder.....	321	124		Total.....	25,310	15,801		Grant.....	712	691		Union.....	1,045	706	
LaMoure.....	566	261		Plurality.....	9,509			Hamlin.....	473	541		Walworth.....	201	265	
Logan.....	56	5		SOUTH DAKOTA.				Hand.....	1,046	871		Yankton.....	1,479	588	
Morton.....	684	315		Aurora.....	713	634		Hanson.....	627	451		Total.....	44,905	25,044	
McHenry.....	277	62		Beadle.....	1,556	690		Hughes.....	528	245		Plurality.....	19,890		
McLean.....	259	53		Brown.....	2,379	1,638		Hutchinson.....	1,067	329		Totals Ter.	70,215	40,846	
McIntosh.....	273	17		Brookings.....	1,411	552		Hyde.....	379	201		Total Plur.	29,369		
Mercer.....	93	18		Buffalo.....	127	74		Jerauld.....	438	316		Scattering.....	1,753		
Nelson.....	640	256		Butte.....	768	852		Kingsbury.....	1,207	556		Total vote.	112,814		
Oliver.....	31	44		Bon Homme.....	1,061	580		Lake.....	839	626					
Pembina.....	1,348	1,355		Butte.....	205	108		Lawrence.....	2,967	1,528					
Richland.....	1,083	978						Lincoln.....	1,532	352					

The Legislature of 1889-90 stands: Council, 18 Republicans, 6 Democrats; House, 45 Republicans, 3 Democrats.

### FLORIDA.—Representatives in Congress.—1888.

1st DISTRICT.	1888.		1886.		1st DISTRICT.	1888.		1886.	
	David-son. Dem.	Benja-min. Rep.	David-son. Dem.	Pendle-son. Rep.		David-son. Dem.	Benja-min. Rep.	David-son. Dem.	Pendle-son. Rep.
Calhoun .....	282	91	328	1	Liberty .....	153	78	160	84
Citrus.....	514	58	.....	.....	Manatee.....	429	169	646	69
DeSoto.....	684	207	.....	.....	Monroe.....	1,082	1,162	585	666
Escambia.....	1,936	1,633	635	1,940	Pasco.....	604	99	.....	.....
Franklin.....	356	326	222	156	Polk.....	1,317	359	1,270	30
Gadsden.....	1,497	237	1,119	252	Santa Rosa.....	801	433	568	416
Hernando.....	398	225	1,561	153	Taylor.....	324	39	216	.....
Hillsborough.....	1,673	682	1,126	352	Wakulla.....	312	178	326	.....
Holmes.....	498	34	257	141	Walton.....	512	456	387	404
Jackson.....	1,866	1,116	1,447	909	Washington.....	615	219	444	146
Jefferson.....	1,198	1,185	902	467	Total.....	19,824	9,717	14,493	7,389
Lafayette.....	553	28	553	1	Plurality.....	10,107	.....	7,104	.....
Lee.....	241	78	.....	.....	Per cent.....	6,710	3,289	66.23	33.77
Leon.....	1,315	184	995	1,129	Total vote.....	29,541	.....	21,882	.....
Levy.....	662	451	756	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

2nd DISTRICT.	1888.		1886.		2nd DISTRICT.	1888.		1886.	
	Bul-lock. Dem.	Good-rich. Rep.	Dou-gher-ty. Dem.	Gree-ley. Rep.		Bul-lock. Dem.	Good-rich. Rep.	Dou-gher-ty. Dem.	Gree-ley. Rep.
Alachua.....	2,067	1,392	1,900	1,743	Orange.....	1,819	1,552	2,283	1,407
Baker.....	378	152	378	150	Osceola.....	484	224	.....	.....
Bradford.....	1,007	361	948	276	Putnam.....	1,170	1,340	1,082	1,272
Brevard.....	472	232	288	164	St. Johns.....	1,049	1,624	893	662
Clay.....	565	480	547	304	Sumter.....	784	308	1,166	597
Columbia.....	1,039	977	1,038	1,000	Suwannee.....	1,008	784	1,001	713
Dade.....	95	45	97	28	Volusia.....	982	1,175	994	893
Duval.....	1,406	2,088	1,820	3,081	Total.....	20,012	16,817	18,892	15,763
Hamilton.....	741	353	640	529	Plurality.....	3,195	.....	3,129	.....
Lake.....	1,330	900	.....	.....	Per cent.....	5,423	4,590	54.17	45.20
Madison.....	723	179	1,281	412	Scattering.....	.....	.....	243	.....
Marion.....	1,938	1,780	1,702	1,746	Total vote.....	36,829	.....	34,895	.....
Nassau.....	475	301	883	781	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

The Florida Legislature of 1889-90 stands: Dem. Rep. Ind. Dem. maj.

Senate.....	27	5	..	22
House.....	58	9	9	40
Joint Ballot.....	85	14	9	62

## FLORIDA.—State and Presidential Ticket.

COUNTIES.—45.	PRESIDENT.				GOVERNOR.			
	1888.		1884.		1888.		1884.	
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Har- rison. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Flem- ing. Dem.	Ship- man. Rep.	Perry. Dem.	Pope. Rep.
Alachua .....	2,031	1,415	1,737	2,091	2,043	1,394	1,785	2,041
Baker .....	375	155	337	176	376	153	323	186
Bradford .....	1,000	360	961	827	1,005	357	972	313
Brevard .....	454	244	306	110	445	231	329	85
Calhoun .....	294	94	200	138	283	93	191	154
Citrus .....	479	107	.....	.....	542	103	.....	.....
Clay .....	557	483	500	315	569	474	513	304
Columbia .....	1,087	976	1,051	963	1,046	983	1,045	970
Dade .....	94	45	40	27	99	42	45	22
DeSoto .....	633	210	.....	.....	691	200	.....	.....
Duval .....	1,388	2,706	1,889	3,387	1,412	2,678	1,999	3,267
Escambia .....	1,956	1,630	1,896	1,861	1,967	1,633	1,907	1,836
Franklin .....	340	334	276	216	356	326	277	215
Gadsden .....	1,493	239	1,040	681	1,494	228	1,066	854
Hamilton .....	741	555	659	500	740	358	638	639
Hernando .....	389	226	1,040	270	401	224	1,058	254
Hillsborough .....	1,667	654	1,257	354	1,763	507	1,287	316
Holmes .....	550	31	399	74	544	31	352	106
Jackson .....	1,875	1,119	1,420	1,186	1,868	1,124	1,421	1,143
Jefferson .....	1,197	1,186	744	1,525	1,208	1,176	743	1,542
Lafayette .....	565	28	383	48	501	33	298	66
Lake .....	1,278	910	.....	.....	1,343	893	.....	.....
Lee .....	243	70	.....	.....	257	57	.....	.....
Leon .....	1,314	188	884	2,198	1,318	183	890	2,170
Levy .....	657	456	654	337	661	452	658	334
Liberty .....	163	78	162	94	158	80	163	106
Madison .....	723	179	558	590	724	178	545	629
Manatee .....	422	172	670	216	430	168	682	194
Marion .....	1,896	1,826	1,494	2,007	1,924	1,826	1,541	1,964
Monroe .....	1,123	1,158	888	906	1,128	1,158	905	882
Nassau .....	958	911	761	902	966	910	783	880
Orange .....	1,813	1,515	1,868	1,160	1,863	1,527	1,959	1,064
Osceola .....	423	230	.....	.....	490	232	.....	.....
Pasco .....	614	91	.....	.....	615	90	.....	.....
Polk .....	1,315	357	754	62	1,326	353	765	68
Putnam .....	1,146	1,336	1,094	1,163	1,176	1,330	1,154	1,096
St. Johns .....	1,938	1,021	726	514	1,050	1,018	721	515
Santa Rosa .....	799	423	804	471	828	414	801	474
Sumter .....	782	309	1,125	524	793	301	1,134	518
Suwannee .....	999	786	978	776	996	787	965	782
Taylor .....	326	39	209	114	322	43	187	166
Volusia .....	990	1,135	878	813	1,025	1,132	929	779
Wakulla .....	314	206	375	169	312	207	375	169
Walton .....	541	430	482	304	530	462	453	421
Washington .....	509	231	319	230	617	228	237	331
Totals .....	39,561	26,657	31,769	28,031	40,255	26,485	32,067	27,845
Majority .....	12,904	.....	3,738	.....	13,770	.....	4,242	.....
Per cent .....	59.72	40.28	53.06	46.81	60.31	39.69	53.53	46.45
Total vote .....	66,641	.....	59,872	.....	66,740	.....	59,938	.....

In 1888, 423 votes were cast for Fisk, Prohibition candidate for President.

## Vote of Florida at former Elections.

	Dem.	Rep.	Maj.		Dem.	Rep.	Maj.
1868 Governor.....	7,852	14,170	6,318 R.	1876 President,			
1870 Congress.....	13,436	13,206	223 D.	Dem. count.....	24,440	24,350	90 D.
1870 Governor.....	7,838	14,167	1,324 R.	1880 President.....	27,964	23,654	4,310 D.
1872 President.....	15,428	17,765	2,337 R.	1884 President.....	31,769	28,081	3,688 D.
1874 Congress.....	17,555	18,609	1,054 R.	1886 Congress.....	33,385	23,152	10,233 D.
1876 President,				1888 President. ....	39,561	26,657	12,904 D.
official count.	22,923	23,849	926 R.				

COUNTIES —187.	PRESIDENT.				COUNTIES.	PRESIDENT.			
	1888.		1884.			1888.		1884.	
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Har- rison. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.		Cleve- land. Dem.	Har- rison. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.
Appling.....	581	219	508	345	Laurens.....	899	222	621	226
Baker.....	346	48	424		Lee.....	178	405	435	490
Baldwin.....	408	271	533	106	Liberty.....	477	708	472	841
Banks.....	807	216	500	164	Lincoln.....	446		385	
Bartow.....	916	290	1,035	584	Lowndes.....	767	643	648	598
Berrien.....	721	11	673	72	Lumpkin.....	440	817	366	145
Bibb.....	2,215	1,121	1,727	857	Macon.....	683	320	661	650
Brooks.....	828	580	768	713	Madison.....	583	144	589	250
Bryan.....	214	12	253	239	Marion.....	543	94	752	337
Bulloch.....	1,061	42	778	75	McDuffie.....	389	3	423	195
Burke.....	684	248	558		McIntosh.....	192	673	204	769
Butts.....	603	245	638	527	Meriwether.....	991	452	1,464	1,107
Calhoun.....	451		330	313	Miller.....	170	9	115	
Camden.....	188	317	170	363	Milton.....	895	56	497	57
Campbell.....	778	321	665	335	Mitchell.....	650	433	435	326
Carroll.....	1,710	349	2,058	499	Monroe.....	1,420	466	1,243	500
Catoosa.....	428	106	443	114	Montgomery.....	480	178	457	189
Charlton.....	113	58	194	27	Morgan.....	506	210	676	602
Chatham.....	3,920	1,355	3,144	1,747	Murray.....	524	199	668	240
Chat'ahooche	145	22	445	328	Muscogee.....	1,107	611	1,951	590
Chattooga.....	638	180	793	191	Newton.....	788	393	804	792
Cherokee.....	1,575	459	865	140	Oconee.....	880	156	434	315
Clarke.....	801	660	778	765	Oglethorpe.....	550	4	492	60
Clay.....	554	284	367	295	Paulding.....	502	185	689	221
Clayton.....	604	224	505	279	Pickens.....	818	788	298	318
Clinch.....	435	115	429	68	Pierce.....	366	198	460	197
Cobb.....	1,143	391	1,372	536	Pike.....	1,030	514	908	684
Coffee.....	294	110	225	30	Polk.....	587	450	607	415
Columbia.....	397		402		Pulaski.....	1,107	298	983	268
Colquitt.....	255	4	151	39	Putnam.....	511		519	
Coweta.....	1,476	990	1,439	1,326	Quitman.....	327	122	159	42
Crawford.....	442	26	304	159	Rabun.....	386	43	229	5
Dade.....	465	89	450	159	Randolph.....	504	327	669	447
Dawson.....	513	940	287	59	Richmond.....	808	113	3,293	1,945
Decatur.....	1,238	482	816	892	Rockdale.....	568	280	508	215
De Kalb.....	1,021	313	1,025	450	Schley.....	355	233	406	301
Dodge.....	496	406	476	434	Screven.....	1,161	243	1,037	246
Dooley.....	787	386	879	158	Spalding.....	1,089	448	691	623
Dougherty.....	815	222	817	100	Stewart.....	662	139	684	207
Douglas.....	493	151	458	205	Sumter.....	940	652	1,186	726
Early.....	487	288	410	247	Talbot.....	575	389	907	1,331
Echols.....	150	43	186	91	Taliaferro.....	391	200	418	263
Effingham.....	362	189	369	148	Tattnall.....	543	112	645	252
Elbert.....	774	11	885	39	Taylor.....	559	123	773	440
Emanuel.....	658	30	784	181	Telfair.....	493	234	477	120
Fannin.....	374	692	282	442	Terrell.....	673	228	541	278
Fayette.....	690	204	578	246	Thomas.....	1,463	838	290	289
Floyd.....	1,145	585	1,654	863	Towns.....	275	277	165	147
Forsyth.....	1,579	209	557	137	Troup.....	1,242	435	1,209	463
Franklin.....	606	121	659	221	Twiggs.....	299	157	268	164
Fulton.....	2,750	2,164	1,939	925	Union.....	547	440	377	176
Gilmer.....	556	543	373	147	Upson.....	977	345	778	374
Glascok.....	290	45	251	29	Walker.....	718	260	770	248
Glynn.....	601	582	437	659	Walton.....	767	235	1,017	324
Gordon.....	852	119	885	126	Ware.....	369	186	365	179
Greene.....	803	714	755	832	Warren.....	545	100	521	142
Gwinnett.....	2,004	186	1,094	146	Washington.....	1,351	572	1,083	939
Habersham.....	830	188	534	125	Wayne.....	317	137	449	190
Hall.....	2,170	274	1,242	259	Webster.....	290	224	353	261
Hancock.....	596	177	642	124	White.....	494	139	317	53
Haralson.....	493	98	530		Whitfield.....	837	421	883	570
Harris.....	1,020	633	1,197	859	Wilcox.....	357	73	397	43
Hart.....	674	80	701	171	Wilkes.....	683		785	
Heard.....	629	188	818	325	Wilkinson.....	339	69	635	289
Henry.....	1,136	512	933	694	Worth.....	547	179	420	178
Houston.....	949	466	1,300	493					
Irwin.....	245	31	300	36	Total.....	100,499	40,496	94,658	47,692
Jackson.....	2,180	506	1,082	411	Plurality.....	60,003		46,961	
Jasper.....	588	177	428	436	Per cent.....	70.39	28.34	65.94	33.22
Jefferson.....	816	130	610	477	Scattering.....	1,944		1,198	
Johnson.....	379	124	284	5	Total vote.....	142,999		143,543	
Jones.....	531	443	498	319					

## GEORGIA.—Representatives in Congress.

1888.			1886.			1888.			1886.		
1st Dist.	Lester. Snel-son. Dem.	Groover. wood. Rep.	4th Dist.	Grimes. Beth-une. Dem.	Car-michael. Rep.	7th Dist.	Clem-ents. Dem.	Har-grove. Rep.	Fel-ton. Rep.		
Maj...	11,736	5,116	Maj...	9,798	4,125	Plur...	9,051	3,304	5,043	1,537	
Scat...	8,620	2,044	Scat...	5,673	2,579	Scat...	5,847	8,056			
Tot. v.	16,896	2,078	Tot. v.	13,941	8,239	Tot. v.	12,269	6,680			
						8th Dist.	Carl-son. Dem.	Flem-ing. Rep.	Carl-son. Dem.		
2d Dist.	Tur-ner. Dem.	Scat-ter-er. Dem.	5th Dist.	Stew-art. Dem.	No art. oppo-sition.	Majority	7,408	2,236	2,322		
Maj...	11,000	9	Maj...	10,962	5,032	Scattering.	5,182	17	55		
Tot. v.	11,009	2,411	Scat...	5,930	2,999	Total vote.	9,651	2,377			
						9th Dist.	Cand-ler. Dem.	Rick-ett. Rep.	Cand-York. Rep.		
3d Dist.	Crisp. Dem.	Gib-son. Rep.	6th Dist.	Blount. Dem.	No oppo-sition.	Maj...	11,326	9,846	2,355	11	
Maj...	9,254	3,180	Majority	8,809	125	Scat...	1,480	2,344			
Scat...	366	1,704	Scattering	9,059	1,722	Tot. v.	21,191	2,366			
Tot. v.	12,750	1,704	Total v.	9,059	1,722	10th Dist.	Barnes. Dem.	Lyon. Rep.	Barnes. No oppo-sition.		
						Plur...	6,577	797	1,944		
						Scat...	5,780	4			
						Tot. v.	7,378	1,944			

The Legislature of 1888-90 stands, on joint ballot: 215 Democrats, 4 Opposition.

## VOTE OF GEORGIA AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Dem.	Rep.	Plur.		Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Plur.
1868. President....	101,767	57,159	44,608 D	1882. Governor....	107,253	144,896	.....	62,357 D
1870. Congress....	96,685	69,822	26,863 D	1884. President....	94,653	47,692	168	46,961 D
1872. President....	76,278	62,715	13,563 D	1886. Governor....	101,159	.....	.....	101,159 D
1876. President....	130,088	50,446	79,642 D	1888. President....	100,499	40,496	1,808	60,008 D
1880. President....	102,470	54,066	48,384 D	1 Independent.				

## IDAHO TERRITORY.—Delegate in Congress, 1888.

1888.	Dubois. Rep.	Halley. Dem.	Annexa-tion.	1888.	Dubois. Rep.	Halley. Dem.	Annexa-tion.
COUNTIES—16.				COUNTIES—16.			
Ada.....	1,008	661	.....	Lemhi.....	494	269	.....
Alturas ..	1,613	1,183	.....	Nez Perce.....	49	155	431
Bear Lake ..	82	532	.....	Oneida .....	253	87	.....
Bingham ..	781	695	.....	Owyhee .....	301	171	.....
Boisé .....	478	371	.....	Shoshone.....	1,083	737	35
Cassia .....	201	213	.....	Washington ..	433	326	4
Custer .....	563	234	.....	Totals.....	8,151	6,404	1,458
Idaho .....	255	365	58	Republican plurality	1,747		
Kootenai ..	269	278	66	Total vote of Territory	16,302		
Latah.....	341	237	864				

The Idaho Legislature of 1889-90 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Rep. maj.
Council .....	9	3	6
House .....	23	1	23
Joint ballot.....	32	4	28

## ILLINOIS.—State and Presidential Ticket.

COUNTIES—102.	PRESIDENT.							GOVERNOR.		
	1888.			1884.				1888.		
	Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.	Fifer. Rep.	Palmer. Dem.	Harts. Pro.
Adams.....	6,088	7,196	287	4,988	6,904	249	151	6,049	7,289	249
Alexander.....	2,014	1,544	8	1,753	1,406	2	7	1,955	1,569	8
Bond.....	1,085	1,276	212	1,056	1,390	5	146	1,657	1,324	103
Boone.....	2,100	495	175	2,000	443	11	122	2,087	516	172
Brown.....	945	1,616	73	963	1,650	82	44	952	1,640	59
Bureau.....	4,070	2,487	301	3,702	2,751	213	174	4,056	3,575	264
Calhoun.....	589	999	18	524	957	.....	.....	582	956	18
Carroll.....	2,644	1,329	169	2,469	1,124	54	59	2,633	1,356	144
Cass.....	1,527	2,073	107	1,405	2,056	59	74	1,530	2,096	83
Campaign.....	5,104	4,109	373	4,854	3,802	232	166	5,106	4,162	311
Christian.....	2,863	3,260	286	2,546	3,199	300	188	2,878	3,287	264
Clark.....	2,418	2,686	73	2,214	2,505	61	81	2,418	2,707	61
Clay.....	1,714	1,655	48	1,707	1,690	42	26	1,702	1,684	40
Clinton.....	1,413	2,187	57	1,352	2,416	15	59	1,409	2,308	48
Coles.....	3,424	3,286	145	3,199	3,231	69	73	3,415	3,323	115
Cook.....	85,307	81,491	2,577	69,451	60,623	812	996	82,063	87,460	2,324
Crawford.....	1,794	2,006	24	1,608	1,872	65	18	1,783	2,010	35
Cumberland.....	1,539	1,776	108	1,435	1,756	20	39	1,542	1,800	81
DeKalb.....	3,971	1,793	384	4,116	1,749	13	130	3,909	1,819	308
Dewitt.....	2,011	1,979	108	1,987	1,981	56	56	2,032	2,018	93
Douglas.....	2,143	1,875	151	1,924	1,701	36	73	2,138	1,896	135
Du Page.....	2,357	1,615	191	2,245	1,560	2	105	2,376	1,621	180
Edgar.....	3,107	3,169	157	3,012	3,195	47	92	3,109	3,188	155
Edwards.....	1,391	648	57	1,256	648	1	32	1,311	658	44
Effingham.....	1,484	2,539	88	1,357	2,633	28	49	1,482	2,549	80
Payette.....	2,254	2,760	102	2,235	2,708	39	42	2,255	2,782	93
Ford.....	2,113	1,288	187	1,943	1,000	99	87	2,117	1,239	160
Franklin.....	1,613	1,704	56	1,431	1,720	63	50	1,616	1,734	37
Fulton.....	4,948	4,965	281	4,508	4,899	161	170	4,945	5,020	248
Gallatin.....	1,354	1,891	35	1,165	1,582	1	19	1,374	1,813	22
Greene.....	2,072	3,217	88	2,010	3,205	54	48	2,070	3,200	59
Grundy.....	2,144	1,508	276	2,163	1,213	191	96	2,157	1,531	232
Hamilton.....	1,461	2,007	32	1,316	1,940	68	48	1,467	2,025	20
Hancock.....	3,569	3,911	229	3,372	3,875	117	94	3,569	3,969	199
Hardin.....	631	769	7	556	716	4	19	632	766	4
Henderson.....	1,342	897	65	1,233	912	48	25	1,342	905	61
Henry.....	4,431	2,353	361	4,111	2,070	319	230	4,448	2,411	329
Iroquois.....	4,101	3,350	322	3,823	3,076	82	194	4,125	3,368	225
Jackson.....	2,725	2,790	139	2,582	2,380	107	95	2,688	2,874	104
Jasper.....	1,554	2,105	88	1,430	2,004	48	34	1,540	2,130	77
Jefferson.....	1,981	2,378	75	1,850	2,302	97	38	1,973	2,424	50
Jersey.....	1,400	1,972	96	1,307	2,014	1	80	1,384	2,013	71
Jo Daviess.....	2,728	2,719	185	2,765	2,477	86	159	2,720	2,763	164
Johnson.....	1,758	948	105	1,624	832	71	129	1,758	984	92
Kane.....	7,572	4,286	582	7,143	3,558	121	300	7,532	4,503	531
Kankakee.....	3,219	2,101	244	3,058	1,947	23	166	3,232	2,140	244
Kendall.....	1,809	724	256	1,905	739	45	120	1,808	761	228
Knox.....	5,450	2,885	277	5,019	2,489	327	195	5,476	2,966	225
Lake.....	2,790	1,718	203	2,767	1,626	14	109	2,787	1,728	202
La Salle.....	8,006	8,313	573	6,901	7,148	358	337	8,044	8,349	545
Lawrence.....	1,645	1,609	111	1,502	1,559	29	40	1,635	1,620	100
Lee.....	3,364	2,488	192	3,263	2,447	64	99	3,360	2,525	161
Livingston.....	3,914	3,691	425	3,850	3,469	210	135	3,947	3,719	371
Logan.....	2,604	2,919	246	2,606	2,862	52	262	2,612	2,916	239
Macon.....	4,084	3,789	992	3,851	3,540	79	395	4,074	3,803	526
Macoupin.....	4,070	4,703	373	3,962	4,574	109	148	4,090	4,787	287
Madison.....	5,485	5,176	215	5,069	5,321	12	182	5,429	5,262	192
Marion.....	2,165	2,492	172	2,253	2,760	209	133	2,185	2,546	153
Marshall.....	1,613	1,697	99	1,708	1,680	33	50	1,613	1,714	82
Mason.....	1,556	2,114	111	1,485	2,016	38	68	1,572	2,125	96
Massac.....	1,599	799	26	1,480	793	1	37	1,591	806	19
McDonough.....	3,176	3,125	264	3,079	3,080	154	121	3,180	3,167	241
McHenry.....	3,563	2,002	322	3,697	2,070	24	146	3,563	2,028	901
McLean.....	7,708	5,935	694	7,437	5,569	54	449	7,805	5,929	579
Menard.....	1,302	1,648	96	1,134	1,579	183	65	1,308	1,679	68
Mercer.....	2,349	1,891	126	2,273	1,631	227	87	2,347	1,854	106
Monroe.....	1,237	1,698	8	1,127	1,834	.....	3	1,198	1,738	6
Montgomery.....	2,875	3,007	298	2,720	3,298	69	170	2,875	3,644	230
Morgan.....	3,426	3,643	221	3,226	3,657	102	178	3,430	3,719	158

## ILLINOIS.—State Ticket.—Continued.

COUNTIES—102.	PRESIDENT.							GOVERNOR.		
	1888.			1884.				1883.		
	Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.	Pifer. Rep.	Palmer. Dem.	Harts. Pro.
Moultrie.....	1,430	1,732	62	1,287	1,702	85	42	1,454	1,764	49
Ogle.....	4,135	2,225	309	3,929	2,285	61	138	4,159	2,200	262
Peoria.....	6,677	7,476	215	6,032	6,737	435	100	6,691	7,473	210
Perry.....	1,640	1,561	138	1,666	1,664	46	130	1,641	1,700	113
Platt.....	2,174	1,939	102	2,046	1,787	47	48	2,173	1,951	90
Pike.....	2,820	3,592	227	2,904	3,875	356	56	2,884	3,694	156
Pope.....	1,646	911	15	1,645	903	4	.....	1,642	915	16
Pulaski.....	1,515	812	43	1,441	744	9	16	1,506	826	41
Putnam.....	580	516	65	591	525	.....	72	586	513	58
Randolph.....	2,494	2,616	156	2,452	2,674	3	128	2,471	2,689	142
Richland.....	1,541	1,625	86	1,525	1,678	.....	78	1,532	1,651	73
Rock Island.....	4,584	3,614	256	3,824	2,785	937	83	4,552	3,771	222
Saline.....	2,104	1,864	65	1,815	1,670	5	25	2,117	1,877	37
Sangamon.....	6,436	7,148	681	6,007	6,840	72	195	6,288	7,397	570
Schuyler.....	1,610	1,994	92	1,533	1,956	25	24	1,618	2,018	69
Scott.....	1,125	1,408	25	1,034	1,331	42	30	1,117	1,435	20
Shelby.....	2,521	3,988	392	2,136	3,672	632	80	2,539	4,056	255
Stark.....	1,359	826	119	1,365	784	212	99	1,369	872	105
St. Clair.....	5,932	6,188	116	5,327	6,919	76	99	5,855	6,223	107
Stephenson.....	3,481	3,429	300	3,425	3,227	21	185	3,481	3,450	280
Tazewell.....	2,926	3,426	126	2,608	3,383	62	79	2,928	3,429	121
Union.....	1,346	2,367	49	1,249	2,243	4	31	1,314	2,434	32
Vermillion.....	6,247	4,621	314	5,650	4,111	147	210	6,246	4,697	274
Wabash.....	1,084	1,396	110	1,076	1,233	26	13	1,095	1,342	97
Warren.....	2,708	2,016	294	2,749	2,052	148	165	2,719	2,058	255
Washington.....	1,991	1,747	181	2,051	1,884	.....	284	1,976	1,773	167
Wayne.....	2,334	2,394	37	2,280	2,498	38	12	2,325	2,424	28
White.....	2,290	2,889	70	1,918	2,723	71	63	2,236	2,904	61
Whiteside.....	3,843	2,453	384	3,737	2,277	164	214	3,826	2,514	337
Will.....	6,357	5,257	312	5,792	4,722	382	111	6,322	5,339	272
Williamson.....	2,347	2,019	54	2,253	1,981	35	28	2,343	2,058	42
Winnebago.....	5,086	2,176	721	4,944	1,791	116	534	5,083	2,322	509
Woodford.....	1,812	2,410	165	1,803	2,409	17	112	1,824	2,440	141
Total.....	370,475	348,371	21,695	337,411	312,584	10,819	12,005	367,860	355,313	18,915
Plurality.....	22,104			24,827				12,547		
Per cent.....	49.56	46.57	3.90	50.14	46.45	1.61	1.78	49.57	47.88	2.55
Scat'g (Labor).....		7,240							6,364	
Total vote.....		747,781			672,840				743,452	

In 1886 at the State election, Turner, Republican, was elected Treasurer by 276,680 votes to 240,864 for the Democratic, 34,821 for the Labor, and 19,766 for the Prohibition candidate.

The Illinois Legislature of 1889-90 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Ind.	Rep. Maj.
Senate.....	34	16	1	17
House.....	80	72	1	79
Joint Ballot....	114	88	2	24

## ILLINOIS.—Representatives in Congress.

1st Dist. 1888.	1886.	3d Dist. 1888.	1886.
A. Taylor, R.....26,553	Dunham, Rep.. 14,008	Mason, Rep....23,671	Mason, Rep....13,721
Todd, Dem.....22,697	Terhune, Dem.. 8,325	Freshwater, D. 21,295	Goodhue, Lab.. 6,352
H S. Taylor, Pro. 981	Sheldon, Labor 7,034	Davis, Pro..... 937	Whitlock, Pro.. 4,223
Laramie, U. Lab. 145	Scattering Pro. 343	Stauber, U. Lab. 724	Scattering..... 233
Total vote....50,876	Total vote....29,740	Total vote...46,637	Total vote...20,728
Rep. plurality.. 3,856	Rep. plurality.. 5,683	Rep. plurality.. 2,376	Rep. plurality.. 7,369
2d Dist.	Lawler, Dem .. 7,869	4th Dist.	Adams, Rep....22,273
Lawler, Dem.. 19,051	Gleason, Labor. 7,853	Taylor, Dem....19,755	Taylor, Dem... 7,490
Gleason, R&UL. 12,969	Woodman, Rep. 3,976	Rogers, Pro.... 1,353	Hawkins, Labor 4,997
Sibley, Pro..... 142	Scattering..... 33	Lloyd, U. Lab.. 39	
Total vote....32,162	Total vote...18,731	Total vote....43,420	Total vote....25,268
Dem. plurality. 6,062	Dem. plurality. 16	Rep. plurality.. 2,518	Rep. plurality.. 4,667





## INDIANA.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES, 92.	PRESIDENT, 1888.			PRESIDENT, 1884.			GOVERNOR, 1888.			LIEUT.-GOVERNOR 1886.		
	Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Butler. Gr.	Hovey. Rep.	Mattison. Dem.	Hughes. Pro.	Nelson. Dem.	Roberts. Rep.	Pope. Nat.
Adams	1,277	2,936	141	2,649	1,147	24	1,284	2,929	137	2,236	1,052	11
Allen	5,455	9,692	162	8,904	4,932	104	5,443	9,685	165	7,899	5,833	34
Bartholomew	2,742	3,109	69	2,918	2,613	7	2,730	3,113	75	2,844	2,470	25
Benton	1,626	1,425	62	1,325	1,608	11	1,629	1,424	63	1,263	1,530	40
Blackford	1,141	1,232	59	1,004	900	111	1,138	1,233	59	1,141	1,011	16
Boone	3,441	3,924	104	3,033	2,824	492	3,411	3,320	109	3,090	3,165	200
Brown	661	1,538	63	1,541	627	21	662	1,534	63	1,567	564	4
Carroll	2,607	2,560	130	2,422	2,300	59	2,608	2,560	129	2,549	2,447	45
Cass	3,822	4,221	162	4,070	3,583	82	3,818	4,206	163	3,969	3,411	123
Clarke	3,206	3,789	46	3,714	2,904	26	3,202	3,794	43	3,350	2,408	7
Clay	3,711	3,773	130	3,001	2,800	389	3,743	3,771	133	2,985	2,922	169
Clinton	3,519	3,279	137	3,230	3,007	72	3,518	3,276	140	3,168	3,167	22
Crawford	1,445	1,628	22	1,610	1,296	32	1,447	1,628	21	1,474	1,197	1
Davies	2,691	2,689	6	2,480	2,278	113	2,692	2,689	3	2,492	2,804	35
Dearborn	2,648	3,531	57	3,565	2,529	12	2,645	3,534	55	3,259	2,585	7
Decatur	2,663	2,400	67	2,357	2,568	4	2,660	2,398	71	2,276	2,450	22
DeKalb	2,579	3,160	141	2,739	2,451	95	2,575	3,148	151	1,973	3,390	39
Delaware	4,227	2,968	181	2,016	3,540	88	4,220	2,871	184	2,730	2,511	15
Dubois	1,220	2,985	17	2,703	1,018	6	1,221	2,984	17	2,710	1,021	1
Elkhart	4,955	4,464	323	4,033	4,376	155	4,962	4,449	323	3,732	4,237	104
Fayette	1,953	1,471	24	1,353	1,806	7	1,948	1,476	25	1,809	1,772	1
Floyd	2,947	3,825	86	3,525	2,375	97	2,928	3,834	85	3,016	1,832	60
Fountain	2,608	2,525	31	2,476	2,271	268	2,610	2,526	27	2,424	2,407	165
Franklin	1,712	2,872	37	2,955	1,612	9	1,713	2,874	35	2,720	1,483	3
Fulton	2,053	2,163	77	2,086	1,918	45	2,048	2,162	80	2,011	1,980	17
Gibson	2,953	2,721	238	2,649	2,771	21	2,946	2,723	237	2,483	2,610	85
Grant	3,929	2,991	373	2,634	3,382	69	3,918	2,982	386	2,518	3,154	1
Greene	2,904	2,650	36	2,390	2,514	90	2,930	2,685	38	2,365	2,597	19
Hamilton	3,549	2,412	390	2,357	3,565	97	3,595	2,404	406	2,166	3,299	15
Hancock	1,986	2,375	75	2,464	1,778	3	1,985	2,380	74	2,152	1,836	5
Harrison	2,133	2,529	26	2,558	1,935	75	2,134	2,526	27	2,453	1,992	43
Hendricks	3,297	2,083	211	2,069	3,003	161	3,286	2,079	244	1,900	2,906	12
Henry	3,349	2,277	232	2,097	3,668	44	3,344	2,284	227	1,844	3,526	96
Howard	3,604	2,202	227	2,022	3,067	24	3,599	2,197	236	1,778	2,842	141
Huntington	2,559	3,481	186	3,111	3,032	113	2,567	3,474	186	3,067	3,171	1
Jackson	2,263	3,234	19	3,124	2,066	37	2,264	3,235	19	2,710	2,063	26
Jasper	1,604	1,093	78	913	1,281	80	1,602	1,092	78	829	1,309	64
Jay	2,811	2,740	182	2,525	2,550	139	2,810	2,741	171	2,520	2,548	61
Jefferson	3,321	2,699	31	2,748	3,210	17	3,313	2,708	29	2,885	3,089	1
Jennings	2,057	1,598	25	1,704	1,971	41	2,051	1,603	26	1,899	1,911	1
Johnson	2,168	2,594	66	2,515	2,020	179	2,159	2,602	48	2,451	1,963	116
Knox	2,922	3,610	161	3,576	2,692	14	2,913	3,627	159	3,078	2,628	1
Kosciusko	4,147	3,081	191	2,972	3,806	143	4,139	3,080	200	2,696	3,578	3
Lagrange	2,262	1,516	133	1,391	2,260	61	2,256	1,506	138	1,098	2,012	36
Lake	2,543	2,069	77	1,901	2,214	7	2,544	2,072	4	1,732	2,076	8
Laporte	3,722	4,606	93	4,414	3,516	120	3,746	4,587	92	4,008	3,454	14
Lawrence	2,256	1,814	10	1,716	2,236	35	2,255	1,813	8	1,440	2,119	3
Madison	3,426	3,927	199	3,781	2,998	3	3,436	3,928	197	3,527	2,707	17
Marion	17,139	17,517	309	14,204	14,430	462	17,021	17,619	399	14,071	13,674	182
Marshall	2,582	3,187	103	2,921	2,159	370	2,587	3,190	100	2,702	2,312	82
Martin	1,391	1,558	8	1,539	1,283	24	1,394	1,555	8	1,468	1,299	1
Miami	3,042	3,491	145	3,310	2,996	98	3,032	3,495	148	3,225	2,886	1
Monroe	2,064	1,815	84	1,732	1,896	81	2,060	1,819	86	1,730	1,816	44
Montgomery	4,011	3,762	88	3,634	3,695	109	4,006	3,773	86	3,571	3,742	26
Morgan	2,500	2,078	76	2,037	2,304	89	2,488	2,080	80	2,047	2,555	30
Newton	1,283	860	68	729	1,142	64	1,282	861	70	758	1,164	12
Noble	3,026	2,979	137	2,847	2,921	97	3,011	2,993	137	2,662	2,762	29
Ohio	726	586	2	582	686	3	725	589	2	537	682	4
Orange	1,779	1,654	10	1,578	1,515	18	1,773	1,656	8	1,340	1,685	1
Owen	1,632	1,913	70	1,990	1,494	35	1,625	1,923	71	1,798	1,508	7
Parke	2,764	2,159	178	1,929	2,562	22	2,772	2,151	175	1,924	2,589	90
Perry	1,974	2,007	3	2,011	1,779	2	1,976	2,007	3	1,928	1,817	1
Pike	2,197	2,069	19	1,882	1,826	131	2,199	2,091	19	1,907	1,983	62
Porter	2,437	2,015	143	1,867	2,480	59	2,427	2,011	148	1,604	2,179	50
Posey	2,369	2,684	99	2,773	2,157	17	2,411	2,641	91	2,380	1,952	43
Pulaski	1,234	1,446	37	1,442	1,000	91	1,220	1,446	42	1,426	1,054	32
Putnam	2,579	3,015	96	2,551	2,574	60	2,555	3,024	88	2,797	2,353	23
Randolph	4,629	2,256	180	2,153	4,250	71	4,629	2,249	184	1,841	4,062	18
Ripley	2,404	2,381	40	2,420	2,298	21	2,404	2,381	40	2,325	2,259	8
Rush	2,713	2,292	146	2,334	2,652	31	2,700	2,299	139	2,183	2,539	32
Scott	743	1,030	27	1,020	715	1	742	1,030	27	980	699	1
Shelby	2,877	3,468	180	3,379	2,798	41	2,879	3,412	177	3,342	2,860	13
Spencer	2,733	2,685	20	2,530	2,400	52	2,736	2,684	20	2,555	2,467	30
Starke	834	904	26	766	492	100	833	904	26	821	569	1
St. Joseph	4,929	5,259	198	4,855	4,565	202	4,921	5,256	203	4,419	4,282	3
Steele	2,362	1,848	118	1,814	2,221	106	2,351	1,847	117	1,161	2,123	57
Staubin	1,902	3,380	38	3,035	1,479	70	1,905	3,377	40	2,830	1,594	1
Switzerland	1,500	1,637	5	1,596	1,576	53	1,502	1,629	4	1,547	1,627	43

## INDIANA.—State Ticket.—Continued.

COUNTIES, 22.	PRESIDENT, 1888.			PRESIDENT, 1884.			GOVERNOR, 1888.			LIEUT.-GOVERNOR 1886.		
	Har- rison Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	But- ler, Gr.	Hoy- vey. Rep.	Mat- son. Dem.	Hu- ghes. Pro.	Nel- son. Dem.	Rob- ertson Rep.	Pope Nat.
Tippecanoe...	5,072	4,380	120	4,259	4,902	70	5,058	4,287	116	8,794	4,098	25
Tipton.....	2,042	2,370	112	2,195	1,796	22	2,038	2,373	114	2,191	1,798	9
Union.....	1,108	868	42	823	1,118	16	1,103	864	50	771	1,019	.....
Vanderburgh..	6,027	5,890	65	5,506	5,443	115	6,109	5,816	45	4,036	4,439	1,449
Vermillion....	1,790	1,438	49	1,539	1,591	97	1,783	1,475	47	1,325	1,629	46
Vigo.....	6,273	6,106	52	5,330	5,464	536	6,265	6,106	52	5,302	5,411	132
Wabash.....	3,986	2,555	261	2,521	3,013	38	3,985	2,558	263	2,359	3,761	7
Warren.....	1,847	1,017	38	1,006	1,324	42	1,845	1,019	35	904	1,789	4
Warrick.....	2,961	2,557	62	2,509	2,132	47	2,573	2,551	67	2,384	2,361	4
Washington...	1,847	2,383	13	2,309	1,721	15	1,847	2,397	13	2,106	1,591	1
Wayne.....	6,138	3,654	267	3,601	6,166	134	6,632	3,651	272	3,087	5,492	9
Wells.....	1,926	2,942	286	2,666	1,520	522	1,915	2,994	291	2,541	1,529	173
White.....	1,942	2,017	69	1,829	1,723	63	1,943	2,021	65	1,818	1,717	3
Whitley.....	2,138	2,325	148	2,365	2,007	8	2,129	2,320	161	2,197	1,909	.....
Total.....	263,361	260,969	9,377	244,992	238,480	8,293	263,194	260,991	9,930	223,598	231,922	4,646
Plurality.....	2,392			6,512			2,200			3,324		
Per cent.....	49.08	48.60	1.83	49.51	48.19	1.67	49.02	48.61	1.84	48.19	48.99	.93
Scattering.....		2,694			3,028			2,702		9,155		
Total vote..		536,901			494,793			536,810		474,351		

In 1888, the 2,694 scattering vote for President were cast for Streeter, Union Labor candidate, and the scattering for Governor were cast for Milroy, Union Labor candidate.

In 1884, the 3,028 scattering votes were for St. John, Prohibition candidate for President.

## INDIANA.—Representatives in Congress.

1st Dist. 1888.			1886.			5th Dist 1888.			1886.		
Parrott, Dem...	20,647		Hovey, Rep	18,258		Cooper, Dem...	18,210		Matson, Dem...	16,694	
Posey, Rep...	20,627		McCullough, D.	16,901		Duncan, Rep...	17,506		Chase, Rep....	16,162	
Dewhurst, Pro.	442					Becket, Pro....	796				
Chapman, Lab.	137					Harryman, Lab.	221				
Total vote...	41,873		Total vote...	35,159		Total vote...	36,733		Total vote...	32,856	
Dem plurality.	20		Rep. majority..	1,357		Dem. plurality.	704		Dem. majority.	532	
2d Dist.						6th Dist.					
O'Neill, Dem...	18,537		O'Neill, Dem...	16,075		Browne, Rep...	23,424		Browne, Rep...	20,397	
Braxton, Rep...	16,663		Ragsdale, Rep...	14,871		Morris, Dem...	14,302		Jones, Dem....	12,253	
Bhuett, Pro.	234					Pollock, Pro....	1,054				
Scattering.....	3					Scattering.....	67				
Total vote...	35,427		Total vote...	30,941		Total vote...	37,847		Total vote...	32,650	
Dem. plurality.	1,884		Dem. majority.	1,209		Rep. plurality..	9,122		Rep. majority..	8,144	
3d Dist.						7th Dist.					
Brown, Dem...	18,274		Howard, Dem...	12,458		Bynum, Dem...	27,227		Bynum, Dem...	22,882	
Sayles, Rep...	15,198		Marsh, Ind. D..	9,854		Chandler, Rep...	25,500		Harris, Rep....	21,108	
Polindexter, Pro.	272		Keigwin, Rep..	3,714		Eaton, Pro....	814				
Scattering.....	110										
Total vote...	33,854		Total vote...	26,026		Total vote...	53,541		Total vote...	43,890	
Dem. plurality.	3,076		Dem. plurality.	2,604		Dem. plurality.	1,727		Dem. majority.	1,874	
4th Dist.						8th Dist.					
Holman, Dem...	16,905		Holman, Dem...	15,777		Brookshire, D.	23,153		Johnston, Rep...	20,918	
Wilson, Rep...	16,176		Lucas, Rep....	14,989		Johnston, Rep...	23,064		Lamb, Dem...	19,816	
Caster, Pro....	272					Myers, Pro....	467				
Scattering.....	1					Johnson, Labor	532				
Total vote...	33,354		Total vote...	30,766		Total vote...	47,268		Total vote...	40,734	
Dem. plurality.	729		Dem. majority.	788		Dem plurality.	69		Rep. majority..	1,097	

9th Dist. 1888.		1886.		11th Dist. 1888.		1886.	
Cheadle, Rep...	24,717	Cheadle, Rep...	22,437	Martin, Dem...	22,375	Steele, Rep...	19,649
McCabe, Dem...	20,267	Ham, Dem...	19,021	Steele, Rep...	21,900	Branyan, Dem...	19,241
Walker, Pro...	1,229			Ryker, Pro...	1,435		
Snyder, Labor.	384			Scattering...	88		
Total vote...	46,547	Total vote...	41,458	Total vote...	45,798	Total vote...	38,890
Rep. plurality..	4,450	Rep. majority..	3,416	Dem. plurality.	475	Rep. majority..	406
10th Dist.				12th Dist.			
Owen, Rep...	19,546	Owen, Rep...	18,114	McClellan, D...	20,139	White, Rep...	17,900
Zimmerman, D...	18,390	Hattery, Dem...	16,041	White, Rep...	19,828	Lowry, Dem...	15,416
Overholzer, Pro.	711			Butler, Pro...	805	Stanley, Dem...	292
Scattering .....	102			Miner, Labor...	176	McPhail, Pro...	870
Total vote...	38,749	Total vote...	34,185	Total vote...	40,948	Total vote...	34,478
Rep. plurality..	1,156	Rep. majority..	2,073	Dem. plurality.	1,311	Rep. plurality..	2,484
				13th Dist.			
				Shively, Dem...	21,561	Shively, Dem...	19,105
				Haynes, Rep...	21,206	Packard, Rep...	18,087
				Huntsinger, Pro.	878		
				Total vote...	43,645	Total vote...	37,192
				Dem. plurality.	355	Dem. plurality.	1,018

The Indiana Legislature of 1890—90 stands: Senate, 42 Democrats, 22 Republicans; House, 58 Democrats, 42 Republicans; Joint ballot, Democratic majority, 36.

#### VOTE OF INDIANA AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Plur.		Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1869. President.	170,614	175,575	.....	4,961 R	1890. President.	225,528	232,164	12,986	.....	6,641 R
1870. Sec. State.	160,069	157,491	.....	2,568 D	1892. Sec. State.	220,924	210,000	13,615	.....	10,924 D
1872. President.	169,632	186,147	.....	22,515 R	1894. President.	244,992	238,480	8,293	8,028	6,512 D
1874. Sec. State.	182,154	164,902	16,253	13,252 D	1896. Lt.-Gov.	228,598	231,822	4,646	9,185	3,324 R
1876. President.	213,526	208,011	9,538	5,515 D	1898. President.	261,013	263,361	2,694	9,881	2,348 R
1878. Sec. State.	194,491	180,755	39,448	13,736 D						

1 Labor vote.

#### IOWA.—Representatives in Congress.—1888.

1888.		1886.		1888.		1886.	
1 Gear, Rep...	18,190	Gear, Rep...	16,115	7 Conger, Rep.	18,424	Conger, Rep...	15,167
Seerley, Dem.	17,256	Hall, Dem...	15,978	Morrison, D.	13,027	Carpenter, D.	14,231
Scattering...	198	Scattering...	157	Nash, Pro...	1,557		
Total vote...	35,584		32,250	Scattering...	8		
Rep. plur'y	874			Total vote	33,011		29,396
2 McManus, R.	15,842	Kirkwood, R.	7,595	Rep. plur'y	5,397		936
Hayes, Dem...	20,874	Hayes, Dem...	14,952				
Scattering...	8			8 Flick, Rep...	19,207	Hepburn, R.	15,757
Total vote...	36,724		22,547	Anderson, D.	18,212	Anderson, D.	17,969
Dem. plur'y.	5,082		7,357	Scattering...	350		
3 Henderson, R.	21,457	Henderson, R.	18,876	Total vote	37,769		33,726
Richards, D.	16,872	Chamb'ri'n, D.	15,899	Rep. plur'y	995	Dem. plur'y	2,212
Scattering...	8						
Total vote...	38,332		34,565	9 Reed, Rep...	20,380	Lyman, Rep.	16,771
Rep. plur'y	4,555		2,787	Harris, Dem.	16,686	Keatley, Dem.	14,643
4 Sweney, Rep.	18,852	Fuller, Rep...	17,063	Sovereign, L.	1,619		
Reque, Dem.	16,630	Earle, Dem...	15,132	Scattering...	82		
Scattering...	514			Total vote...	38,767		31,414
Total vote...	35,996		32,195	Rep. plur'y	3,684		2,128
Rep. plur'y	2,222		1,931				
5 Kerr, Rep...	19,447	Kerr, Rep...	16,756	10 Dolliver, R.	20,864	Holmes, Rep.	16,767
Preston, Dem.	16,937	Frederick, D.	16,048	Yeoman, D.	15,496	Wilnot, Dem.	12,868
Scattering...	642			Scattering...	407		
Total vote...	37,026		32,804	Total vote...	36,767		29,635
Rep. plur'y	2,510		708	Rep. plur'y	5,368		3,969
6 Lacey, Rep...	18,009	Donnell, Rep.	16,027				
Weaver, Dem	17,181	Weaver, Dem.	16,593	11 Struble, R.	21,472	Struble, Rep.	15,270
Scattering...	133			Kelso, Dem...	15,213	Palmer, Dem.	11,007
Total vote...	35,323		32,620	Scattering...	952		
Rep. plur'y	828	Dem plur'y.	566	Total vote...	37,637		26,277
				Rep. plur'y	6,259		4,263

## IOWA.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES— 99.	PRESIDENT.						GOVERNOR, 1887.	
	1884.		1888.				Lattabee.	Anderson.
	Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Street. Lab.	Fisk. Pro.	Rep.	Dem.
Adair.....	1,814	1,311	1,883	1,178	108	9	1,684	877
Adams.....	1,362	1,358	1,387	1,146	112	53	1,178	950
Allamakee...	1,732	1,994	1,903	2,023	43	1	1,627	1,941
Appanoose...	1,724	1,721	2,103	1,857	44	59	1,762	1,599
Audubon....	1,222	1,218	1,366	1,210	67	17	1,096	925
Benton.....	2,657	2,436	2,768	2,646	39	32	2,812	2,345
Black Hawk...	3,153	2,084	3,106	2,127	56	18	2,450	1,657
Boone.....	2,616	2,203	2,768	1,847	105	16	1,909	1,401
Bremer.....	1,699	1,491	1,613	1,728	39	21	1,435	1,543
Buchanan....	2,216	1,923	2,343	1,880	52	34	2,038	1,596
Buena Vista...	1,413	849	1,693	857	26	27	1,236	558
Butler.....	2,011	1,256	2,031	1,284	10	15	1,679	1,020
Calhoun.....	1,484	691	1,729	828	10	22	1,298	593
Carroll.....	1,490	2,055	1,593	2,052	64	14	1,172	1,912
Cass.....	2,195	2,059	2,372	1,721	221	15	1,778	1,325
Cedar.....	2,180	1,910	2,137	2,134	11	62	1,965	1,825
Cerro Gordo...	1,697	935	1,806	1,004	7	71	1,684	806
Cherokee....	1,646	889	1,900	1,162	75	68	1,413	803
Chickasaw...	1,425	1,614	1,561	1,604	55	10	1,382	1,451
Clarke.....	1,310	207	1,395	910	157	23	1,133	806
Clay.....	1,024	356	1,438	494	2	34	1,068	329
Clayton.....	2,536	3,225	2,576	3,211	42	35	1,960	8,175
Clinton.....	3,243	4,579	3,597	5,106	58	31	2,610	4,206
Crawford....	1,506	1,780	1,658	2,123	6	13	1,323	1,788
Dallas.....	2,636	2,029	2,538	1,579	249	17	2,118	1,316
Davis.....	1,145	2,131	1,428	1,626	394	48	1,143	1,427
Decatur.....	1,748	1,594	1,753	1,497	165	66	1,633	1,222
Delaware....	2,243	1,740	2,247	1,570	14	30	1,879	1,847
Des Moines...	2,909	3,951	3,368	4,291	23	34	2,229	3,451
Dickinson...	542	206	672	225	1	8	526	160
Dubuque....	3,246	6,033	3,060	5,948	385	58	1,894	4,521
Emmet.....	385	100	573	206	14	6	490	120
Fayette....	2,687	2,420	2,781	2,182	287	59	2,571	2,123
Floyd.....	1,941	1,366	1,982	1,288	68	24	1,615	1,217
Franklin....	1,600	726	1,609	842	.....	11	1,276	683
Fremont....	1,820	2,000	1,851	1,866	84	39	1,349	1,490
Greene.....	1,918	1,522	2,113	1,300	52	45	1,776	1,133
Grundy.....	1,469	1,006	1,372	1,132	4	27	1,171	1,053
Guthrie....	2,175	1,571	2,218	1,406	147	22	1,849	1,084
Hamilton....	1,653	1,057	1,778	1,007	17	5	1,357	781
Hancock....	691	321	892	561	.....	14	721	476
Hardin.....	2,550	1,293	2,522	1,287	18	46	1,989	974
Harrison....	2,384	2,287	2,381	2,247	220	70	1,946	1,668
Henry.....	2,377	1,792	2,485	1,738	46	63	2,070	1,326
Howard.....	1,083	908	1,233	1,012	10	13	1,158	901
Humboldt...	1,043	559	1,237	641	3	34	1,056	493
Ida.....	1,257	917	1,209	1,087	12	12	1,070	964
Iowa.....	1,692	2,075	1,604	1,978	50	17	1,669	2,094
Jackson....	1,957	3,076	2,029	3,029	42	32	1,589	2,665
Jasper.....	2,997	2,730	3,137	2,341	354	69	2,592	2,075
Jefferson...	2,612	1,706	2,046	1,588	29	59	1,871	1,470
Johnson....	2,019	3,155	2,051	3,038	10	9	1,655	2,990
Jones.....	2,503	2,109	2,428	2,187	13	37	2,140	2,081
Keokuk....	2,493	2,703	2,690	2,635	80	45	2,233	2,390
Kossuth....	1,044	728	1,451	1,036	36	6	1,117	770
Lee.....	3,285	4,204	3,820	4,650	99	26	2,805	3,692
Linn.....	4,840	4,310	5,247	4,373	79	165	3,909	3,331
Louisa.....	1,742	1,062	1,836	1,012	68	33	1,594	919
Lucas.....	1,802	1,384	1,891	1,225	94	16	1,638	1,099
Lyon.....	609	249	952	676	.....	6	545	387
Madison....	1,930	1,804	1,870	1,346	373	23	1,799	1,384
Mahaska....	3,409	2,834	3,700	2,703	208	96	2,972	2,187
Marion.....	2,356	2,592	2,374	2,322	395	28	2,129	2,220
Marshall...	3,394	2,112	3,365	1,933	103	47	2,427	1,647
Mills.....	1,650	1,586	1,623	1,461	101	24	1,426	1,350
Mitchell...	1,509	1,077	1,683	1,028	15	31	1,534	904
Monona....	1,330	1,218	1,590	1,088	286	24	1,106	719
Monroe....	1,374	1,404	1,442	1,239	175	16	1,232	974

COUNTIES— 99.	PRESIDENT.								GOVERNOR, 1887.	
	1884.		1888.						Larrabee. Rep.	Anderson. Dem.
	Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Marri- son. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Stree- ter. Lab.	Fisk. Pro.				
Montgom'y	2,124	1,388	2,200	1,228	24	28			1,807	1,028
Muscataine	2,567	2,812	2,654	2,767	54	21			2,156	2,456
O'Brien	1,195	636	1,071	1,085	2	4			1,296	856
Osceola	640	243	695	354	4	2			576	288
Page	2,761	1,671	2,571	1,468	183	200			2,210	1,071
Palo Alto	650	671	840	860	61	8			682	787
Plymouth	1,618	1,700	1,755	2,140	61	58			1,367	1,804
Pocahontas	774	495	909	746	1	40			858	109
Polk	6,122	4,763	7,049	4,966	142	108			5,216	4,216
Potawat'ie	4,344	4,433	4,591	4,881	90	41			3,271	4,622
Poweshiek	2,295	1,858	2,247	1,779	167	34			1,983	1,696
Ringgold	1,677	1,003	1,766	1,730	62	82			1,550	905
Sac	1,782	1,099	1,832	1,102	7	55			1,421	860
Scott	2,740	5,197	2,832	5,692	53	51			1,557	4,698
Shelby	1,802	1,745	1,714	1,762	150	8			1,421	1,587
Sioux	1,351	904	1,905	1,408	11	15			1,485	1,162
Story	2,314	1,208	2,420	1,050	98	37			1,897	991
Tama	2,478	2,144	2,305	2,294	98	29			2,195	2,024
Taylor	2,034	1,530	2,015	1,322	230	29			1,694	1,111
Union	1,821	1,739	1,833	1,414	460	24			1,541	1,117
Van Buren	1,944	1,806	2,028	1,775	20	72			1,819	1,571
Wapello	2,984	2,959	3,282	3,101	344	3			2,682	2,739
Warren	2,160	1,809	2,289	1,523	215	63			1,633	1,392
Washington	2,419	2,098	2,345	1,990	76	33			2,141	1,807
Wayne	1,672	1,681	1,781	1,570	61	29			1,659	1,513
Webster	2,023	1,971	2,353	1,809	239	9			1,559	1,552
Winnebago	690	215	804	218	3	20			763	252
Winneshiek	2,453	1,968	2,559	2,044	19	30			2,124	1,963
Woodbury	2,789	2,378	4,169	3,588	87	42			2,979	2,913
Worth	599	487	1,063	542	7	22			905	453
Wright	1,313	689	1,677	831	1	10			1,340	662
Totals	197,082	177,386	211,598	179,877	9,105	3,550			160,686	153,526
Plurality	19,796		31,721						16,160	
Per cent.	53.42	47.13	52.61	44.70	1.79	.90			50.15	45.38
Scattering	1,564								15,100	
Total vote.	375,932			404,130					338,312	

Of these scattering votes in 1887, 14,499 were for the Prohibition candidate. In 1894, there was a fusion of the Democrats and Greenback party on one ticket for President, and St. John, Prohibitionist, received 1472 of the scattering votes.

**The Iowa Legislature of 1888-89 stands:**

	Rep.	Fusion.	Ind.	Rep. Maj.
Senate .....	32	16	2	14
House .....	64	33	8	28
Joint Ballot .....	96	49	5	42

### VOTE OF IOWA AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	<i>Rep.</i>	<i>Dem.</i>	<i>Gr.</i>	<i>Plur.</i>		<i>Rep.</i>	<i>Dem.</i>	<i>Gr.</i>	<i>Pro.</i>	<i>Plur.</i>
1668. President.	120,399	74,040		46,359 R	1884. President.	197,089 <sup>1</sup>	177,316		1,472	19,773 R
1870. Sec. State.	103,377	60,888		42,489 R	1885. Governor.	175,505	168,528	802	1,406	6,979 R
1872. President.	131,173	71,134		60,039 R	1886. Sec. State.	180,309	165,597		518	14,712 R
1875. Governor.	125,068	93,359		31,699 R	1887. Governor.	169,686	153,526 <sup>2</sup>	309	14,499	16,180 R
1876. President.	171,332	112,121	9,490	49,721 R	1888. President.	211,598	179,887	9,105	3,550	81,711 R
1879. Governor.	157,571	85,066	45,549	28,738 R						
1880. President.	183,904	105,845	32,327	78,059 R						
1883. Governor.	164,182	139,083	23,089	25,089 R						

<sup>1</sup> Fusion of Democratic-Greenback vote.  
<sup>2</sup> Labor vote.

**KANSAS.**—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

[illegible]



	1888.			1886.		
5th Dist.	Anderson.	Toby.	Leon.	Anderson.	Lowe.	Wilson.
	Rep.	Dem.	U. L.	Rep.	Rep.	Dem.
	22,548	14,347	1,115	19,093	12,076	3,850
Plural'y	8,301			6,417		
Scattering		8			377	
Total vote		38,318			35,996	
6th Dist.	Turner.	McElroy.	Hart.	Turner.	Gile.	Moody.
	Rep.	Dem.	U. L.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.
	23,428	12,282	4,550	19,413	11,065	2,098
Plural'y	11,136			8,348		
Scattering		524			449	
Total vote		40,774			38,025	

	1888.			1886.		
7th Dist.	Peters.	Ebey.	Snyder.	Pe-ters.	George.	May-es.
	Rep.	Dem.	U. L.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.
	37,984	23,616	9,489	34,515	25,070	1,467
Plural'y	14,318			9,445		
Scattering		1,305			413	
Total vote		82,244			61,465	

**KANSAS.—State and Presidential Ticket.**

COUNTRIES— 100	PRESIDENT, 1888.			PRESIDENT, 1884.			GOVERNOR, 1888.			GOVERNOR, 1886.		
	Harr- ison. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Street- er. Labor.	Blaine Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	But- ler. Gr.	Hamm- phrey. Rep.	Martin Dem.	Elder. Labor.	Martin Rep.	Moon- light Dem.	Franc- combe Pro.
Allen . . .	1,886	1,000	392	1,956	1,120	68	1,789	1,076	312	1,561	1,261	76
Anderson . . .	1,843	900	369	1,671	825	342	1,830	998	339	1,542	1,015	268
Atchison . . .	3,219	2,003	932	3,300	2,004	60	3,185	2,644	328	2,052	3,110	
Barber . . .	977	710	304	919	739	89	958	774	257	1,185	1,146	
Barton . . .	1,353	1,228	101	1,068	1,047	63	1,357	1,243	97	1,231	1,317	19
Bourbon . . .	3,560	1,831	805	2,974	1,671	225	3,556	1,863	802	2,585	1,691	10
Brown . . .	2,696	1,803	235	2,339	1,385	47	2,686	1,832	228	1,801	1,270	90
Butler . . .	3,173	1,616	721	3,179	1,769	277	3,131	1,682	692	2,540	1,630	373
Chase . . .	1,126	568	326	1,012	605	139	1,112	615	315	1,014	795	38
Chautauqua . . .	1,500	604	406	1,755	1,055	355	1,586	718	448	1,440	95	91
Cherokee . . .	2,935	2,038	1,269	2,602	1,940	1,023	2,910	2,183	1,162	1,978	2,067	603
Cheyenne . . .	779	420	22				780	424	22	408	322	
Clay . . .	1,914	920	794	2,170	978	281	1,900	1,036	698	2,015	1,180	105
Clark . . .	473	349	98				466	356	93	746	580	1
Cloud . . .	2,542	1,052	557	2,689	1,155	91	2,508	1,080	571	2,459	1,760	134
Coffey . . .	1,970	1,227	440	1,998	1,258	103	1,952	1,255	453	1,694	1,317	291
Comanche . . .	490	384	93				477	402	89	570	486	
Cowley . . .	3,112	1,933	1,534	3,767	2,332	309	4,062	2,081	1,445	3,109	2,286	158
Crawford . . .	4,126	1,875	1,362	3,087	2,123	275	3,149	1,984	1,253	2,325	2,052	238
Davis . . .	1,027	756	97	843	602	187	904	786	101	709	948	5
Decatur . . .	1,224	731	131	477	232	2	1,212	751	137	863	683	
Dickinson . . .	2,746	1,695	473	2,606	1,587	373	2,709	1,751	465	2,010	2,300	503
Doniphan . . .	2,245	1,109	14	2,178	1,135		2,237	1,130	14	1,786	1,170	34
Douglas . . .	3,180	1,009	217	3,306	1,076	254	3,179	1,719	196	2,789	1,709	150
Edwards . . .	541	334	114	452	313	29	531	345	119	65	390	
Elk . . .	1,566	636	600	1,802	925	265	1,550	814	505	1,575	1,001	101
Ellis . . .	690	756	105	475	571	31	692	755	108	590	722	
Ellsworth . . .	1,159	831	39	1,079	753	19	1,129	859	39	1,198	922	90
Ford . . .	882	630	119	673	514	65	871	648	125	986	905	197
Franklin . . .	2,422	1,113	1,050	2,360	997	876	2,406	1,077	1,141	2,025	1,037	317
Finney . . .	604	348	49	232	163	2	690	356	48	1,808	1,059	84
Garfield . . .	225	129	5				223	134	4			
Gove . . .	586	278	7				587	280	11	402	239	
Graham . . .	757	312	51	398	109	73	793	250	246	808	370	1
Grant . . .	390	245	215				389	240	51			
Gray . . .	417	268	48				417	268	48			
Greenwood . . .	2,342	1,110	542	1,980	1,047	326	2,233	1,175	495	1,889	1,177	139
Greeley . . .	422	180	105				421	179	107			
Hamilton . . .	480	295	28				480	294	27	1,479	634	15
Harper . . .	1,400	940	587	1,621	1,006	310	1,408	947	599	1,532	1,173	65
Harvey . . .	2,145	1,085	676	2,143	1,172	154	2,103	1,097	696	1,648	1,162	116
Haskell . . .	291	197	21				291	199	21			
Hodgeman . . .	563	220	81	262	121	33	558	226	88	818	498	6
Jackson . . .	1,979	1,220	13	1,843	1,132	11	1,952	1,232	11	1,624	1,105	37
Jefferson . . .	2,268	1,601	11	2,250	1,655	10	2,251	1,632	13	1,925	1,651	131
Jewell . . .	2,285	999	757	2,244	1,090	523	2,257	1,094	706	2,112	1,360	203
Johnson . . .	2,164	1,435	303	2,110	1,392	166	2,147	1,496	61	1,776	1,476	213
Kearney . . .	367	248	1				366	259	3			
Kingman . . .	1,413	622	756	1,344	911	91	1,380	748	57	1,788	1,337	21
Kiowa . . .	525	341	107				504	381	108	672	601	
Labette . . .	2,870	976	2,126	3,475	2,094	316	2,800	1,320	1,826	2,427	2,195	125
Lane . . .	459	367	49				457	287	36	529	334	

COUNTIES— 106.	PRESIDENT, 1888.			PRESIDENT, 1884.			GOVERNOR, 1888.			GOVERNOR, 1886.		
	Har- rison. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Street- er. Labor.	Blaine Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	But- ler. Gr.	Hum- phrey. Rep.	Mar- tin. Dem.	Elder. Labor.	Mar- tin. Rep.	Moon- light. Dem.	Brans- combe Pro.
Leav'nw'th	3,272	3,516	335	3,595	3,487	80	3,174	3,701	302	2,146	3,810	125
Lincoln	1,069	617	349	906	472	181	1,046	638	345	1,090	877	150
Linn	2,166	802	1,115	2,332	1,042	591	2,159	809	1,022	2,027	1,278	42
Logan	609	283	33				606	290	33			
Lyon	3,014	1,377	469	3,076	1,519	294	2,954	1,471	440	2,449	1,509	212
Marion	2,375	1,283	219	1,812	1,037	59	2,337	1,331	309	1,975	1,346	51
Marshall	2,547	1,815	835	2,676	1,891	253	2,528	1,849	828	2,661	2,324	54
McPherson	2,279	829	1,181	2,597	1,004	422	2,199	1,041	1,070	2,138	1,151	248
Miami	2,170	1,600	359	2,047	1,688	352	2,164	1,620	355	1,759	1,673	252
Mitchell	1,676	880	337	1,790	840	259	1,937	936	331	1,650	1,299	42
Mont'gry	2,871	1,863	709	3,049	2,180	387	2,975	2,121	502	2,662	2,222	24
Morris	1,612	840	258	1,522	777	126	1,601	894	241	1,508	864	30
Morton	393	205	29				392	205	30			
Meade	578	342	91				574	342	96	706	578	25
Nemaha	2,515	1,682	81	2,253	1,586	38	2,517	1,702	75	2,046	1,678	25
Neosho	2,134	1,144	982	2,114	1,536	337	2,122	1,236	928	1,921	1,700	70
Ness	891	470	124	392	192	51	889	479	125	737	532	24
Norton	1,471	631	466	764	307	130	1,460	641	479	1,177	635	
Osage	3,442	1,380	1,001	3,267	1,261	816	3,301	1,534	917	3,030	1,831	210
Osborne	1,680	686	182	1,611	642	121	1,658	695	186	1,720	824	9
Ottawa	1,569	769	366	1,630	861	350	1,563	809	334	1,718	1,083	75
Pawnee	895	303	209	762	302	12	882	340	89	937	512	83
Phillips	1,681	763	592	1,056	469	265	1,674	797	377	1,501	1,082	
Pottawatie	2,419	1,471	162	2,398	1,693	108	2,373	1,535	148	2,117	1,677	10
Pratt	1,115	652	370	768	463	79	1,063	663	366	1,033	805	31
Rawlins	1,023	633	127	197	165		1,017	643	127	611	497	
Reno	3,398	1,841	906	2,083	1,170	132	3,378	1,873	338	1,875	1,327	163
Republic	2,555	1,205	110	2,392	1,015	74	2,581	1,206	106	2,190	1,371	55
Rice	1,851	934	284	1,611	906	130	1,838	958	233	1,508	1,030	140
Riley	1,856	772	286	1,686	644	202	1,815	825	216	1,522	1,001	27
Rooks	1,112	412	350	1,003	403	188	1,088	437	351	1,279	842	15
Rush	681	424	26	490	303		678	430	26	951	721	2
Russell	953	571	24	767	453	29	940	595	21	881	509	1
Saline	2,263	1,186	329	2,384	1,053	65	2,200	1,267	320	1,837	1,635	199
Scott	264	182	49				263	184	53	436	340	
Sedgwick	6,071	4,025	618	3,464	2,467	442	5,814	4,068	613	3,321	2,834	208
Seward	400	207	43				397	217	39	398	225	
Shawnee	7,672	3,143	117	5,987	2,482	129	7,587	3,415	97	4,367	2,500	87
Sheridan	623	337	37	88	48	8	624	340	36	391	218	
Sherman	803	481	146				780	487	146			
Smith	1,726	777	699	1,704	685	399	1,710	795	607	1,660	1,049	111
Stafford	975	483	505	737	276	102	966	502	499	1,076	922	113
Stanton	298	197	50				296	201	51			
Stevens	307	268	61				326	239	69	114	107	
Summer	3,499	2,138	1,301	3,489	2,548	462	3,481	2,370	1,086	3,287	2,881	226
Thomas	751	486	121				753	489	120	754	543	
Trego	477	220	25	409	139	19	473	226	26	581	282	1
Wallace	412	198	9				410	198	21	102	103	
Wabunsee	1,708	960	31	1,538	799	10	1,663	1,007	39	1,362	916	10
Washing'tn	2,999	1,511	260	2,745	1,390	141	2,976	1,567	251	2,744	1,649	24
Wichita	438	207	78				432	216	78			
Wilson	2,191	1,035	671	2,026	1,145	146	2,186	1,123	601	1,900	1,306	23
Woodson	1,149	595	863	1,142	635	135	1,145	616	354	1,028	786	253
Wyandotte	5,431	4,155	190	3,232	2,301	153	5,357	4,277	171	2,082	3,193	4
Total	182,994	102,735	37,738	151,406	90,132	16,341	180,841	107,480	35,837	149,615	115,697	8,094
Plurality	80,159			64,274			73,361			33,918		
Per cent.	55.37	31.11	11.44	58.08	33.90	6.14	54.72	32.51	10.84	54.75	42.38	2.92
Scattering		6,779		4,954				6,439				
Total vote		330,216		265,843				330,602			273,417	

In 1888, the scattering vote, 6,779, was cast for Fisk, Prohibition candidate for President; and 6,439 for Botkin, Prohibition candidate for Governor.

The Legislature of 1889-90 stands: Senate, 39 Republicans, 1 Democrat; House, 121 Republicans, 2 Democrats, 2 Independents. Republican majority, joint ballot, 155.

#### Vote of Kansas at former Elections.

	Rep.	Dem.	Plur.		Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.		
1864 President	16,441	8,641	12,780	R.	1880 Pres	121,520	59,739	19,710	61,731	R.	
1868 President	31,048	13,990	17,068	R.	1882 Gov.	75,158	83,237	20,989	8,079	D.	
1872 President	87,048	33,566	33,482	R.	1884 Pres	154,406	90,132	16,341	4,954	64,274	R.
1876 President	73,922	37,902	40,420	R.	1886 Gov.	149,615	115,647		8,094	33,918	R.
1878 Governor	74,020	37,208*	36,812	R.	1888 Pres.	182,904	102,735*	788	6,779	80,259	R.

\*Greenback, 27,057.

\*Labor vote.

## KENTUCKY.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES—117.	PRESIDENT, 1884.		PRESIDENT, 1888.			GOVERNOR, 1887	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Harrison Rep.	Fisk. Pro.	Buckner. Dem.	Bradley. Rep.
Adair.....	1,059	989	1,128	1,283	85	1,128	1,351
Allen.....	1,045	760	1,527	1,326	45	1,003	1,167
Anderson.....	1,119	612	1,235	742	58	1,109	713
Ballard.....	1,886	548	961	321	12	947	295
Barren.....	2,084	1,176	2,749	1,791	81	2,272	1,635
Bath.....	1,260	1,132	1,545	1,352	37	1,270	1,155
Bell.....	238	537	279	928	1	211	706
Boone.....	1,694	529	2,118	635	18	1,589	416
Bourbon.....	1,836	1,828	1,990	2,052	40	1,763	1,755
Boyd.....	1,106	1,335	1,302	1,531	17	1,087	1,224
Boyle.....	1,253	1,234	1,899	1,867	57	1,267	1,300
Bracken.....	1,739	925	1,702	1,066	83	1,406	957
Breathitt.....	870	459	636	505	17	699	510
Breckinridge.....	1,341	1,179	1,826	1,769	13	1,740	1,845
Bullitt.....	632	302	996	429	23	708	426
Butler.....	761	997	973	1,637	78	666	1,515
Caldwell.....	1,136	832	1,096	1,060	26	1,064	985
Calloway.....	1,361	354	995	340	22	1,563	411
Campbell.....	3,111	3,319	4,160	4,141	41	1,769	1,678
Carroll.....	1,349	434	1,632	623	69	1,264	565
Carter.....	1,148	1,353	1,373	1,773	37	1,015	1,379
Casey.....	742	736	1,125	1,204	61	826	1,155
Christian.....	2,001	2,818	2,247	3,481	104	1,698	2,646
Clark.....	1,493	1,244	1,835	1,467	52	1,354	1,268
Clay.....	682	931	652	1,390	1	643	1,351
Clinton.....	269	540	409	903	14	283	854
Crittenden.....	859	914	1,175	1,357	18	785	1,082
Cumberland.....	529	675	677	1,016	3	498	915
Davies.....	3,139	1,571	3,818	2,238	59	2,650	1,415
Edmonson.....	633	545	762	764	12	522	701
Elliott.....	873	261	1,090	426	4	816	315
Estill.....	785	737	835	917	10	741	639
Fayette.....	2,593	3,000	3,435	3,801	122	2,503	2,232
Fleming.....	1,677	1,542	1,813	1,711	101	1,583	1,473
Floyd.....	1,136	608	1,122	690	7	1,078	746
Franklin.....	1,819	1,227	2,334	1,429	26	1,763	1,328
Fulton.....	987	307	933	333	38	846	222
Gallatin.....	753	254	821	313	25	706	273
Garrard.....	1,009	1,086	1,124	1,220	38	968	1,284
Grant.....	1,345	804	1,604	1,126	62	1,367	974
Graves.....	2,754	1,081	2,432	1,182	60	2,336	1,097
Grayson.....	1,176	1,030	1,461	1,513	56	1,447	1,564
Green.....	682	785	1,047	1,181	17	726	1,042
Greenup.....	994	1,192	1,236	1,360	2	991	1,042
Hancock.....	656	532	900	861	12	696	758
Hardin.....	1,531	901	2,175	1,421	73	2,160	1,331
Harlan.....	217	650	211	837	17	223	769
Harrison.....	1,861	1,120	2,183	1,327	164	1,785	1,115
Hart.....	1,348	869	1,635	1,506	56	1,580	1,426
Henderson.....	2,379	1,970	3,043	2,413	170	2,475	1,795
Henry.....	1,539	939	1,964	1,184	140	1,475	1,032
Hickman.....	1,304	439	1,053	883	60	1,023	967
Hopkins.....	1,628	1,125	1,832	1,569	163	1,569	1,367
Jackson.....	280	656	231	1,019	20	179	893
Jefferson.....	11,266	8,709	17,535	12,863	170	12,855	9,950
Jessamine.....	1,184	971	1,310	1,110	60	.....	.....
Johnson.....	764	1,140	854	1,357	21	810	1,253
Kenton.....	4,489	3,459	5,879	3,994	33	3,086	1,699
Knott.....	453	112	463	164	1	429	166
Knox.....	608	921	646	1,424	9	503	1,142
Larue.....	860	456	1,002	724	22	890	697
Laurel.....	834	1,045	973	1,384	38	717	1,222
Lawrence.....	1,419	1,231	1,655	1,717	6	1,406	1,510
Lee.....	385	410	432	514	2	389	496
Leslie.....	76	518	66	660	1	72	608
On the.....	.....	.....	848	271	27	856	249

## KENTUCKY.—State Ticket.—Continued.

COUNTIES—117.	PRESIDENT, 1884.		PRESIDENT, 1888.			GOVERNOR, 1887.	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Harrison Rep.	Fisk. Pro.	Buckner. Dem.	Bradley. Rep.
Letcher.....	293	357	281	616	5	229	433
Lewis.....	1,152	1,498	1,379	1,880	28	805	1,469
Lincoln.....	1,377	1,078	1,612	1,322	200	1,174	1,209
Livingston.....	922	370	997	514	12	853	400
Logan.....	2,817	1,861	3,010	2,243	18	1,853	1,822
Lyon.....	748	571	640	573	38	650	833
Madison.....	2,995	2,106	2,408	2,343	59	2,338	2,219
Magoffin.....	708	790	681	865	2	572	791
Marion.....	1,488	948	1,599	1,008	27	1,221	1,104
Marshall.....	1,239	995	998	804	24	1,006	225
Martin.....	179	402	218	525	1	197	416
Mason.....	2,646	2,120	2,778	2,265	34	1,841	1,550
McCracken.....	1,992	1,262	1,812	1,535	78	1,563	1,097
McLean.....	818	472	972	742	45	807	559
Meade.....	960	394	1,348	593	5	1,080	536
Menifee.....	511	182	569	229	15	523	219
Mercer.....	1,496	1,161	1,711	1,861	125	1,266	1,115
Metcalfe.....	648	681	896	1,033	23	648	900
Monroe.....	541	793	837	1,311	10	574	1,108
Montgomery.....	1,371	1,078	1,531	1,202	35	1,768	1,141
Morgan.....	1,301	608	1,342	683	10	1,110	642
Muhlenberg.....	1,311	1,024	1,763	1,817	22	1,313	1,712
Nelson.....	1,534	877	1,876	1,102	44	1,615	1,008
Nicholas.....	1,344	875	1,475	933	143	1,199	768
Ohio.....	1,573	1,399	2,066	2,100	21	1,914	2,035
Oldham.....	677	373	826	460	46	638	275
Owen.....	2,309	577	2,922	894	152	2,613	522
Owsley.....	224	553	248	699	5	237	694
Pendleton.....	1,563	1,237	1,915	1,417	55	1,480	1,257
Perry.....	236	...	296	699	2	284	565
Pike.....	1,142	1,078	1,249	1,266	6	882	896
Powell.....	585	800	411	403	7	305	821
Pulaski.....	1,374	2,181	1,752	2,924	144	1,225	2,305
Robertson.....	483	248	637	346	18	520	302
Rockcastle.....	698	905	777	1,050	42	639	927
Rowan.....	413	460	384	412	3	278	369
Russell.....	580	472	697	804	21	711	788
Scott.....	1,789	1,328	2,037	1,531	126	1,632	949
Shelby.....	1,983	1,228	2,219	1,496	21	1,675	1,225
Simpson.....	1,031	641	1,525	859	58	1,063	742
Spencer.....	870	358	998	399	27	774	337
Taylor.....	882	568	1,059	792	63	600	657
Todd.....	1,104	968	1,622	1,555	38	1,214	1,281
Trigg.....	1,312	896	923	978	94	900	765
Trimble.....	941	172	1,195	247	23	928	172
Union.....	1,863	626	2,244	955	18	1,593	632
Warren.....	2,937	1,566	3,587	2,590	98	2,389	1,947
Washington.....	1,144	1,133	1,328	1,365	17	965	1,295
Wayne.....	775	654	1,108	1,107	28	1,083	1,067
Webster.....	1,180	552	1,626	1,034	16	972	595
Whitley.....	480	1,106	681	2,302	33	430	1,536
Wolfe.....	688	403	805	444	14	678	376
Woodford.....	1,267	1,126	1,387	1,217	34	1,201	1,077
Total.....	152,961	118,122	183,800	155,134	5,225	143,270	126,473
Plurality.....	34,839		28,666			16,797	
Per cent.....	55.43	42.81	53.80	44.98	1.50	50.70	44.76
Scattering.....	4,832		622			12,828	
Total vote.....	275,915		344,781			262,571	

Of the 4,832 scattering votes in 1884, St. John, Prohibition, received 3,139, and Butler, Gr., 1,693 votes.

The Legislature of 1887-88 stands: Dem. Rep. Pro. Labor. Dem. maj.

Senate..... 82 6 .. 2 26

House..... 70 25 3 2 40

Joint Ballot..... 102 31 3 2 66

In 1887, of the scattering votes, 8,394 were cast for the Prohibition, and 4,434 for the Labor candidate for Governor.

In 1888 the 622 scattering votes were for the Union Labor candidate for President.

1st District.	1888.			1886.	
	Stono.	Farley.	Har- ris.	Stono.	Turn- er.
	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	I. D.
Ballard ...	893	814	15	485	750
Caldwell ...	1,097	1,075	27	1,164	488
Calloway ...	961	326	33	766	901
Carlisle ...	777	140	26	392	378
Crittenden ...	1,183	1,339	8	569	285
Fulton ...	923	294	87	634	265
Graves ...	2,255	1,144	64	1,437	1,822
Hickman ...	994	890	47	553	437
Livingston ...	978	498	3	399	300
Lyon ...	650	544	29	885	161
Marshall ...	837	350	34	625	758
McCracken ...	1,736	1,525	89	1,163	1,188
Trigg ...	912	921	75	688	743
Total ...	14,195	8,850	487	9,730	8,476
Plurality ...	5,345			1,254	
Total vote ...		23,582		18,206	

2d District.	Ellis.		Jolly.		Gordon.		Laf- foon.		Jolly.	
	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.
Christian ...	2,266	3,412	93	2,866	3,099					
Davies ...	3,676	2,174	81	2,338	1,309					
Hancock ...	894	892	7	433	639					
Henderson ...	3,021	2,398	160	1,534	779					
Hopkins ...	1,818	1,501	180	1,593	655					
McLean ...	929	728	48	637	541					
Union ...	2,215	880	25	959	278					
Webster ...	1,577	991	23	855	395					
Total ...	16,457	13,006	567	10,715	7,695					
Plurality ...	3,451			3,030						
Majority ...										
Total vote ...		80,030		18,410						

3d District.	Good- night.		Hunt- er.		Under- wood.		Hunt- er.		Rhea.	
	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.
Allen ...	1,559	1,408	26	1,003	752					
Butler ...	1,001	1,611		1,336	713					
Clinton ...	404	916	7	807	805					
Cumberl'd ...	686	1,041	3	921	606					
Edmonson ...	769	770		738	364					
Logan ...	3,166	2,156	5	1,906	2,588					
Monroe ...	862	1,313	1	1,031	506					
Muhl'nberg ...	1,906	1,725	6	1,432	1,451					
Simpson ...	1,657	760	16	796	1,313					
Todd ...	1,772	1,416	18	1,133	1,243					
Warren ...	3,593	2,584	83	2,304	2,531					
Total ...	17,365	15,630	165	13,379	12,372					
Plurality ...	1,735			1,007						
Majority ...										
Scattering ...										
Total vote ...		83,160		25,326						

4th District.	Mont- gomery.		Pendle- ton.		Booth.		Mont- gomery.		Bel- den.	
	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.
Breckin'ge ...	1,813	1,555	13	1,251	1,341					
Bullitt ...	959	361	20	473	209					
Grayson ...	1,473	1,448	29	1,145	1,031					
Hardin ...	2,167	1,287	48	1,682	1,189					
Larue ...	972	624	30	734	559					
Marion ...	1,599	1,008	19	928	518					
Meade ...	1,326	454	7	769	332					
Nelson ...	1,793	1,016	30	961	593					
Ohio ...	2,065	1,921	9	1,208	1,128					
Washing'tn ...	1,320	1,345	6	721	642					
Total ...	15,477	11,019	211	9,692	7,572					
Plurality ...	4,456			2,120						
Majority ...										
Total vote ...		26,707		17,264						

5th District.	1888.		1886.	
	Car- ruth.	Wili- son.	Car- ruth.	Wili- son.
	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
Jefferson ...	16,588	13,561	9,964	9,824
Plurality ...	3,027		140	
Scattering ...	86			
Total vote ...	30,235		19,788	

6th District.	Car- lisle.		Ham- ilton.		Fox.		Car- lisle.		Tho- be.	
	Dem.	Rep.	U. L.	Dem.	Rep.	U. L.	Dem.	Rep.	Lab.	Lab.
Boone ...	2,106	631		567	36					
Campbell ...	4,087	4,232	50	1,469	2,187					
Carroll ...	1,626	631		512	117					
Gallatin ...	829	309		423	72					
Grant ...	1,607	1,115		574	114					
Kenton ...	5,551	4,287	144	1,898	2,813					
Pendleton ...	1,900	1,496	1	657	309					
Trimble ...	1,201	246		376	3					
Total ...	18,907	12,887	195	6,476	5,651					
Plurality ...	6,020			825						
Scattering ...	193			19						
Total vote ...	32,182			12,146						

7th District.	Breckin- ridge.		Swope.		Cobb.		Breckin- ridge.		No Opposition.
	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.	
Bourbon ...	1,993	2,013	31	889					
Fayette ...	3,428	3,257	77	643					
Franklin ...	2,317	1,424	16	547					
Harrison ...	2,101	1,347	152	364					
Henry ...	1,956	1,162	119	608					
Oldham ...	823	453	40	271					
Owen ...	2,892	531	166	695					
Scott ...	2,021	1,529	116	371					
Woodford ...	1,889	1,214	17	408					
Total ...	18,920	13,265	734	4,791					
Plurality ...	5,655								
Scattering ...	8			17					
Total vote ...	32,927			4,808					

8th District.	Mc- Creary.		Ewell.		Nooe.		Mc- Creary.		Todd.	
	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.	Rep.	Pro.	Dem.
Anderson ...	1,247	725	54	801	350					
Boyle ...	1,421	1,353	35	916	812					
Garrard ...	1,185	1,170	28	956	699					
Jackson ...	283	963	7	215	423					
Jessamine ...	895	701	51	786	553					
Laurel ...	951	1,379	25	680	671					
Lincoln ...	1,705	1,269	165	947	569					
Madison ...	2,479	2,273	49	1,898	1,214					
Mercer ...	1,723	1,320	127	965	552					
Owsley ...	256	686								
Rockcastle ...	790	1,040	42	590	447					
Shelby ...	2,235	1,893	13	1,426	620					
Spencer ...	1,004	388	16	560	167					
Total ...	16,209	14,060	612	11,240	7,077					
Plurality ...	1,549			4,163						
Majority ...										
Total vote ...		81,481		18,817						

# 222 KENTUCKY.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.—Continued.

1888.						1886.					
9th District.	Payn-ter. Dem.	Bur-chett. Rep.	Young. Pro.	Thom-as. Rep.	Wall. Dem.	10th District.	Wilson. Rep.	Day. Dem.	Taulbee. Dem.	Hurst. Rep.	
Bath.....	1,551	1,855	86	947	1,081	Bell.....	938	255	156	465	
Boyd.....	1,339	1,496	11	891	885	Breathitt.....	531	748	698	441	
Bracken.....	1,703	1,094	59	1,053	1,187	Clark.....	1,463	1,846	968	869	
Carter.....	1,363	1,792	34	1,074	836	Clay.....	1,896	638	500	901	
Fleming.....	1,827	1,700	85	1,317	1,363	Ellfott.....	411	1,107	741	273	
Greenup.....	1,302	1,290	1	861	949	Estill.....	918	834	536	483	
Johnson.....	850	1,365	15	1,096	736	Floyd.....	599	1,118	991	615	
Lawrence.....	1,635	1,735	6	1,094	1,202	Harlan.....	844	213	163	649	
Lewis.....	1,453	1,816	80	1,553	965	Knott.....	222	544	430	205	
Martin.....	204	539		348	179	Knox.....	1,476	615	369	700	
Mason.....	2,807	2,264	12	2,101	2,298	Lee.....	513	434	335	434	
Nicholas.....	1,485	939	122	698	1,163	Leslie.....	655	71	58	422	
Robertson.....	670	363	16	825	470	Letcher.....	551	348	323	437	
Rowan.....	475	537	3	346	280	Magoffin.....	866	652	603	699	
Total.....	18,664	18,285	430	13,693	13,505	Menifee.....	227	569	481	159	
Plurality.....	379					Montgomery.....	626	1,141	1,110	987	
Majority.....				188		Morgan.....	657	1,362	1,143	555	
Scattering.....				42		Perry.....	702	284	251	544	
Total vote.....		37,379		27,240		Pike.....	1,269	1,252	1,048	720	
						Powell.....	394	445	320	269	
						Wolfe.....	465	771	731	419	
						Total.....	15,725	15,247	11,940	11,194	
11th District.	Fin-ley. Rep.	Wol-ford. Dem.	Steph-enson. Pro.	Fin-ley. Rep.	Botts. Dem.	Plurality.....	478				
Adair.....	1,288	1,128	20	1,306	1,141	Majority.....			746		
Barren.....	1,785	2,770	50	1,613	2,452	Scattering.....	87		8		
Casey.....	1,184	1,188	32	875	772	Total vote.....	31,059		23,142		
Green.....	1,177	1,075	5	1,064	892	VOTE OF KENTUCKY AT FORMER ELECTIONS.					
Hart.....	1,498	1,642	34	1,297	1,427	Dem. Rep. Gr. Pro. Plur.					
Metcalfe.....	1,020	913	20	815	778	1868. President.....	115,839	89,566		76,323 D	
Pulaski.....	2,912	1,775	112	1,966	1,055	1871. Governor.....	126,069	99,083		86,976 D	
Russell.....	808	699		746	651	1872. President.....	100,212	88,816		11,396 D	
Taylor.....	775	1,100	26	623	904	1875. Governor.....	126,976	90,735		36,181 D	
Wayne.....	1,096	1,118	24	868	768	1876. President.....	159,690	97,156	1,944	62,694 D	
Whitley.....	2,287	603	21	1,751	438	1879. Governor.....	125,799	81,832	18,951	43,917 D	
Total.....	15,822	14,006	344	12,824	11,278	1880. President.....	147,999	104,530	11,498	44,449 D	
Plurality.....	1,816					1883. Governor.....	133,615	89,181		43,434 D	
Majority.....				1,546		1884. President.....	152,961	118,763	1,693	3,139	34,196 D
Total vote.....		29,072		24,102		1885. Treasurer.....	106,214	38,617			67,617 D
						1887. Governor.....	144,619	127,604	14,487	8,390	17,015 D
						1888. President.....	183,800	155,134	162	5,225	28,666 D
						* Labor vote.					

## LOUISIANA.—Representatives in Congress.

1888.			1886.			1888.			1886.		
1st Dist.	Wilkinson, D...	8,979	Wilkinson, D...	11,350		4th Dist.	Blanchard, D...	16,392	Blanchard, D...	5,747	
	Wilson, Rep....	4,927	Burwell, Rep....	1,649			Maples, Rep....	963	Scattering.....	12	
Total vote.....	13,906	Total vote.....	12,999			Total vote.....	17,265	Total vote.....	5,759		
Dem. majority.....	4,052	Dem. majority.....	9,701			Dem. majority.....	15,339	Dem. majority.....	5,735		
2d Dist.						5th Dist.					
Coleman, Rep..	9,121	Lagan, Dem....	7,930			Boatner, Dem..	21,275	Newton, Dem..	13,618		
Elliott, Dem....	8,947	Hero, Rep.....	6,537			Morey, Rep...	1,151	Walton, Rep....	495		
Scattering.....	8	Simms, I. Rep..	800					Scattering.....	150		
Total vote.....	18,068	Total vote.....	14,775			Total vote.....	22,426	Total vote.....	14,263		
Rep. plurality.....	174	Dem. plurality.....	1,393			Dem. majority.....	20,124	Dem. plurality.....	13,123		
3d Dist.						6th Dist.					
Gay, Dem.....	18,854	Gay, Dem.....	14,782			Robertson, D...	12,078	Robertson, D...	9,870		
Jolley, Rep....	6,331	Darrall, Rep....	11,692			Harrison, Rep.	4,314	Berkel, Rep...	430		
		Davidson.....	357					Scattering.....	42		
		Scattering.....	4			Total vote.....	16,392	Total vote.....	10,132		
Total vote.....	25,185	Total vote.....	26,835			Dem. majority.....	7,764	Dem. plurality.....	9,250		
Dem. majority.....	12,508	Dem. plurality.....	3,090								

### VOTE OF LOUISIANA AT

	Dem.	Rep.	Plur.
1868. President.....	80,225	83,263	46,962 D
1870. Treasurer.....	41,170	65,674	24,504 R
1872. President.....	157,029	71,634	14,606 R
1872. President.....	266,467	59,975	6,492 D
1874. Treasurer.....	68,596	69,544	968 R
1876. President.....	170,508	75,315	4,807 R

### FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1876. President.....	283,723	77,174			6,549 D
1878. Treasurer.....	77,212	34,064			43,148 D
1880. President.....	66,067	38,628			26,439 D
1884. President.....	62,529	46,347			16,182 D
1888. Governor.....	137,257	51,471			85,786 D
1888. President.....	85,032	30,484			54,548 D
* Official count. * Democratic count.					



## LOUISIANA.—State Ticket.

PARISHES.—59.	PRESIDENT.				GOVERNOR.			
	1884.		1888.		April, 1888.		April, 1884.	
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Har- rison. Rep.	Nich- olls. Dem.	War- mouth. Rep.	Mc- Enery. Dem.	Stev- enson. Rep.
Acadia.....	.....	.....	607	4	1,688	149	.....	.....
Ascension.....	821	2,084	1,965	800	2,715	1,334	1,015	1,565
Assumption.....	1,146	1,804	2,239	1,045	1,302	2,159	1,000	1,741
Avoyelles.....	1,173	1,100	1,507	607	2,425	1,310	1,853	991
Baton R., East....	1,220	1,260	1,270	1,835	1,984	2,606	1,478	2,319
Baton R., West....	770	330	573	429	1,712	454	794	408
Bienville.....	813	99	968	1	1,923	37	1,538	2
Boesier.....	2,000	175	2,155	172	4,213	95	2,342	686
Caddo.....	2,077	362	2,541	125	4,802	324	2,090	549
Calcasieu.....	1,410	384	1,420	273	2,394	708	1,944	222
Caldwell.....	659	151	882	22	671	276	673	182
Cameron.....	301	55	208	12	402	2	255	46
Carroll, East.....	204	1,229	1,996	374	2,680	285	702	1,316
Carroll, West.....	216	156	563	.....	420	81	483	4
Catahoula.....	508	473	733	328	902	885	1,402	65
Claiborne.....	1,063	400	1,653	16	2,397	768	2,175	598
Concordia.....	332	1,716	2,477	406	4,219	145	2,208	676
De Soto.....	829	12	1,020	2	1,805	74	1,732	5
Felician, East.....	960	224	826	7	2,276	5	1,908	366
Felician, West....	966	236	1,795	46	2,098	377	1,806	252
Franklin.....	765	31	566	26	987	4	927	1
Grant.....	241	96	584	95	582	402	598	374
Iberia.....	1,500	1,333	1,594	9	1,923	590	2,223	1,262
Iberville.....	672	2,603	1,116	2,071	1,802	2,610	992	1,817
Jackson.....	659	.....	519	.....	963	7	668	.....
Jefferson.....	273	1,008	594	1,059	863	1,271	423	1,380
Lafayette.....	1,153	844	1,373	32	1,708	1,234	1,296	1,015
Lafourche.....	1,819	1,760	2,335	732	2,702	1,548	1,773	1,422
Lincoln.....	1,180	4	842	.....	1,373	.....	1,222	20
Livingston.....	325	113	377	77	766	192	525	306
Madison.....	881	851	2,523	166	3,530	.....	781	731
Morehouse.....	1,282	206	1,286	4	1,584	14	669	15
Natchitoches.....	1,693	466	1,599	393	3,373	285	2,203	535
Orleans.....	14,336	6,828	13,574	14,579	30,726	11,142	20,834	4,038
Ouachita.....	1,896	86	2,702	4	2,994	5	1,355	.....
Plaquemines.....	653	1,409	703	1,372	971	1,678	573	1,505
Pointe Coupée....	744	974	878	791	1,945	1,465	1,450	992
Rapides.....	1,748	879	3,397	402	4,678	449	1,708	1,157
Red River.....	486	83	1,479	73	1,679	78	574	221
Richland.....	773	182	1,090	.....	1,957	63	1,201	2
Sabine.....	563	.....	642	.....	1,441	2	933	.....
St. Bernard.....	246	348	561	353	904	396	706	333
St. Charles.....	77	912	105	1,248	172	1,377	40	816
St. Helena.....	339	224	393	77	846	376	528	407
St. James.....	871	1,452	543	1,831	898	2,181	492	1,290
St. John Baptist...	321	1,026	399	1,094	593	1,216	282	1,015
St. Landry.....	1,878	1,680	1,631	574	3,009	3,278	3,746	2,581
St. Martin.....	654	1,106	1,009	4	1,624	1,107	1,171	965
St. Mary.....	1,003	3,069	1,781	1,445	2,885	1,649	326	2,435
St. Tammany.....	394	308	374	204	912	615	452	549
Tangipahoa.....	761	345	902	391	1,249	629	814	676
Tensas.....	2,075	697	1,789	363	4,627	113	3,820	2
Terrebonne.....	1,378	2,007	1,484	1,074	1,687	2,083	1,059	1,810
Union.....	1,251	190	2,093	.....	2,369	91	1,087	345
Vermillion.....	812	317	977	160	1,687	619	1,255	422
Vernon.....	472	.....	688	.....	947	.....	746	.....
Washington.....	375	75	417	79	763	271	596	179
Webster.....	653	618	1,310	42	1,506	325	588	840
Winn.....	360	61	553	16	1,196	83	812	12
Total.....	62,529	46,347	85,082	80,663	137,257	51,471	88,794	43,502
Plurality.....	16,182	.....	54,369	.....	85,786	.....	45,292	.....
Per cent.....	57.19	42.39	73.40	26.34	72.73	27.27	67.11	32.88
Scattering.....	458	.....	199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total vote.....	109,234	.....	115,894	.....	188,728	.....	132,296	.....

Of the scattering votes in 18-8, 160 were cast for Fisk, Prohibition candidate for President.



1888.							1886.						
Rusk. Brin-Dun-Rusk. Boese. Glass.							1888.						
ton. ning.							1886.						
3d District.							1888.						
Baltimore C'y.							1886.						
1st Ward.....							1888.						
2d Ward.....							1886.						
3d Ward.....							1888.						
4th Ward.....							1886.						
5th Ward.....							1888.						
6th Ward.....							1886.						
7th Ward.....							1888.						
8th Ward.....							1886.						
9th Ward.....							1888.						
Totals.....							1886.						
Plurality.....							1886.						
Scattering.....							1886.						
Total vote.....							1886.						
4th Dist.							1888.						
Balt. City.							1886.						
10th Ward.....							1888.						
11th Ward.....							1886.						
12th Ward.....							1888.						
13th Ward.....							1886.						
14th Ward.....							1888.						
15th Ward.....							1886.						
16th Ward.....							1888.						
17th Ward.....							1886.						
18th Ward.....							1888.						
19th Ward.....							1886.						
20th Ward.....							1888.						
Totals.....							1886.						
Plurality.....							1886.						
Per cent.....							1886.						
Scattering.....							1886.						
Total vote.....							1886.						

MARYLAND.—State and Presidential Ticket.

COUNTIES.—24.	PRESIDENT.						GOVERNOR.			
	1888.			1884.			1888.		1887.	
	Cleaveland. Dem.	Harrison. Rep.	Fisk. Pro.	Cleaveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	St. John. Pro.	McLane. Dem.	Holton. Rep.	Jackson. Dem.	Brooks. Rep.
Allegany.....	3,299	4,072	167	2,880	3,328	195	2,870	3,393	2,704	3,893
Anne Arundel.....	2,979	2,992	114	3,052	2,813	30	2,829	2,938	3,081	2,781
Baltimore City.....	44,605	39,562	1,261	34,289	27,585	1,273	32,186	24,428	34,942	28,192
Baltimore Co.....	6,464	5,224	443	7,804	6,257	227	7,003	5,355	8,369	6,542
Calvert.....	933	1,163	353	936	1,093	8	933	1,119	1,067	1,065
Caroline.....	1,420	1,490	113	1,433	1,399	43	1,405	1,415	1,527	1,466
Carroll.....	3,772	3,651	170	3,592	3,205	51	3,699	3,281	3,654	3,382
Cecil.....	2,910	2,879	90	2,901	2,669	68	2,851	2,409	2,843	2,577
Charles.....	1,430	1,431	12	1,566	1,825	12	1,430	1,884	1,766	1,691
Dorchester.....	2,114	2,602	134	2,230	2,894	52	2,451	2,436	2,711	2,481
Frederick.....	5,384	5,822	230	5,202	5,500	157	5,101	5,304	5,476	5,481
Garrett.....	1,239	1,533	20	1,172	1,369	22	1,159	1,205	1,197	1,430
Harford.....	5,408	2,890	175	3,240	2,593	56	2,977	2,417	2,935	2,510
Howard.....	1,774	1,521	65	1,733	1,392	23	1,732	1,394	1,601	1,349
Kent.....	2,062	2,037	89	2,152	2,048	46	2,106	1,978	2,146	2,025
Montgomery.....	2,272	2,712	142	3,145	2,495	98	2,932	2,422	3,051	2,436
Prince George's.....	3,083	3,014	21	2,970	2,850	31	2,736	2,775	2,636	2,546
Queen Anne's.....	2,286	1,733	174	2,342	1,710	45	2,287	1,649	2,569	1,505
St. Mary's.....	1,553	1,772	34	1,540	1,773	29	1,168	2,263	2,330	2,228
Somerset.....	1,625	2,072	374	1,734	2,032	48	1,422	1,697	1,537	1,787
Talbot.....	2,120	2,282	108	2,214	2,207	39	2,235	2,138	2,293	2,244
Washington.....	4,254	4,648	305	4,196	4,393	44	3,901	4,040	4,048	4,494
Wicomico.....	2,210	1,441	236	2,262	1,354	65	2,107	1,310	2,360	1,263
Worcester.....	1,916	1,473	343	2,231	1,474	176	2,184	1,462	2,305	1,299
Total.....	108,168	99,986	4,787	96,866	85,748	2,827	92,694	80,707	99,038	86,622
Plurality.....	8,182			11,118			11,987		12,416	
Per cent.....	50.24	47.02	2.74	52.07	46.09	1.51	53.45	46.54	52.10	45.57
Scattering.....					578				4,416	
Total vote.....	210,921			186,019			173,401		190,076	

At the Governor's election in 1887, 4,416 votes were cast for Baldwin, Prohibition candidate for Governor.

In 1884, the scattering vote of 578 was cast for Butler, Greenback candidate for President.

**MARYLAND.—General Election of 1888.**

The Maryland Legislature of 1888-89 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate .....	22	4	18
House .....	93	24	69
Joint ballot.....	115	28	87

**VOTE OF MARYLAND AT FORMER ELECTIONS.**

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.		Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.		
1868. Pres.....	62,357	30,438			31,919	D	1879. Gov .....	90,771	68,609		22,162	D	
1869. Gov.....	52,871	22,619			30,252	D	1880. Pres.....	93,706	78,515	818	15,191	D	
1871. Gov.....	73,951	58,824			15,127	D	1883. Gov.....	92,694	80,707		11,987	D	
1872. Pres.....	67,506	66,442			1,064	D	1884. Pres.....	96,866	82,748	578	2,827	11,118	D
1875. Gov.....	85,454	72,530			12,924	D	1887. Gov.....	99,088	86,622		4,416	12,416	D
1876. Pres.....	91,780	71,981			19,799	D	1888. Pres.....	106,168	99,986		4,767	6,182	D

**MASSACHUSETTS.—Representatives in Congress.**

1st Dist. 1888.	1886.	7th Dist. 1888.	1886.
Randall, Rep... 14,548	Davis, Rep.... 9,416	Cogswell, Rep.. 16,796	Cogswell, Rep.. 9,863
Cummings, D.. 5,108	McLaughlin, D. 5,768	Roads, Dem.... 12,224	French, Dem... 8,439
Delano, Dem... 3,468	Scattering .....	Gregory, Pro... 548	Scattering .....
Miller, Pro..... 809			
Total vote.... 23,968	Total vote.... 18,071	Total vote.... 29,568	Total vote.... 21,040
Rep. plurality.. 9,485	Rep. plurality.. 8,648	Rep. plurality.. 4,572	Rep. plurality.. 1,874
2d Dist.		8th Dist.	
Morse, Rep..... 17,072	Long, Rep.... 11,817	Greenhalge, R.. 14,493	Allen, Rep..... 10,216
Quincy, Dem... 13,888	B. Morse, Dem. 9,495	Donovan, Dem.. 11,273	Donovan, Dem. 9,684
Phillips, Pro... 719	Scattering .....	Glidden, Pro... 455	Scattering .....
Total vote .. 81,179	Total vote.... 21,670	Total vote.... 26,221	Total vote.... 20,337
Rep. plurality.. 8,684	Rep. plurality.. 1,822	Rep. plurality.. 3,220	Rep. plurality.. 532
3d Dist.		9th Dist.	
Andrew, Dem.. 16,838	L. Morse, Dem. 11,199	Candler, Rep... 15,714	Burnett, Dem.. 10,354
Beard, Rep.... 14,780	Ranney, Rep... 9,438	Burnett, Dem.. 13,678	Ely, Rep .....
Shugg, Pro..... 283	Scattering ....	Park, Pro..... 719	Scattering .....
Total vote... 81,401	Total vote.... 20,859	Total vote ... 30,111	Total vote.... 21,259
Dem. plurality. 1,558	Dem. plurality. 1,781	Rep. plurality.. 2,036	Dem. plurality. 211
4th Dist.		10th Dist.	
O'Neil, Dem... 14,749	Collins, Dem... 11,201	Walker, Rep.... 13,965	Russell, Dem... 9,728
Morrison, Rep.. 6,718	Cutler, Rep.... 8,829	Sayles, Dem.... 12,050	Rice, Rep..... 8,977
Whitcomb, Pro. 187	Scattering .....	Allen, Pro..... 834	Scattering .....
Total vote.... 21,654	Total vote.... 15,264	Total vote.... 26,849	Total vote.... 19,594
Dem. plurality. 8,081	Dem. plurality. 7,372	Rep. plurality.. 1,915	Dem. plurality. 751
5th Dist.		11th Dist.	
Banks, Rep..... 14,929	Hayden, Rep... 11,364	Wallace, Rep.. 15,335	Whiting, Rep... 12,661
Higginson, D.. 13,465	Randall, Dem.. 8,006	Skinner, Dem.. 11,519	Currier, Dem... 8,098
Kendall, Pro.... 424	Scattering .....	Cowell, Pro.... 1,128	Scattering .....
Total vote.... 28,818	Total vote.... 19,850	Total vote.... 27,962	Total vote.... 22,091
Rep. plurality.. 1,464	Rep. plurality.. 3,358	Rep. plurality.. 3,816	Rep. plurality.. 4,562
6th Dist.		12th Dist.	
Lodge, Rep.... 19,598	Lodge, Rep.... 18,495	Rockwell, Rep. 14,853	Rockwell, Rep. 10,181
Usher, Dem.... 14,304	Lowering, Dem. 12,767	Ely, Dem..... 12,828	Joyner, Dem.... 9,366
Crossman, Pro. 885	Scattering ....	Cutter, Pro.... 811	Scattering .....
Total vote.... 34,787	Total vote.... 26,724	Total vote.... 28,490	Total vote.... 20,545
Rep. plurality.. 5,294	Rep. plurality.. 728	Rep. plurality.. 2,027	Rep. plurality.. 815

## MASSACHUSETTS.—State and Presidential Ticket.

COUNTIES— 14.	PRESIDENT.						GOVERNOR.				
	1888.			1884.			1888.			1887.	
	Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	Ames. Rep.	Russell. Dem.	Earle. Pro.	Ames. Rep.	Lowell. Dem.
Barnstable...	3,371	1,045	180	2,144	937	382	3,352	1,056	221	2,187	785
Berkshire...	5,826	6,073	403	5,901	5,519	117	6,798	6,107	415	5,014	5,234
Bristol.....	14,570	8,985	584	12,291	6,473	989	14,434	8,974	610	10,901	7,686
Dukes.....	570	199	119	568	262	6	555	208	125	437	254
Essex.....	27,560	19,890	1,178	20,304	15,148	5,612	27,098	20,203	1,301	19,970	17,176
Franklin...	4,100	2,854	281	3,076	2,577	294	4,107	2,868	383	2,809	2,356
Hampden...	9,577	9,181	510	7,897	7,245	829	9,516	3,189	514	6,678	6,975
Hampshire...	4,731	3,405	325	4,015	2,730	344	4,712	3,406	335	3,549	2,335
Middlesex...	35,768	28,624	1,519	27,654	22,206	5,399	34,772	28,976	1,694	27,008	21,572
Nantucket...	487	215	13	328	204	2	485	216	14	261	276
Norfolk.....	10,770	8,729	449	8,351	7,321	1,420	10,556	8,751	502	8,108	6,200
Plymouth...	9,960	6,093	618	7,653	4,455	1,607	9,211	6,181	624	5,905	4,564
Suffolk.....	31,911	38,623	921	23,383	34,621	3,880	30,428	38,692	1,293	23,954	38,384
Worcester...	25,005	17,939	1,501	21,061	12,712	3,495	24,831	17,956	1,568	18,529	14,498
Total.....	183,892	151,855	8,701	146,734	122,352	24,582	180,849	152,780	9,374	136,000	118,394
Plurality....	32,037			24,372			28,069			17,606	
Per cent.....	53.37	44.60	1.94	48.36	40.82	8.03	52.70	41.55	2.75	51.12	44.50
Scattering.....		60		9,925				111		11,638	
Total vote...		344,506		303,383				343,114		266,032	

The "Scattering" vote in 1884 was cast for the Prohibition candidate for President. In 1887, out of the 11,638 "Scattering," 10,945 votes were cast for the Prohibition candidate for Governor.

The Legislature for 1889 stands:	Rep.	Dem.	Rep. maj.
Senate.....	83	7	26
House.....	181	50	122
Joint Ballot.....	214	66	148

## VOTE OF MASSACHUSETTS AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.		Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1868. Pres.....	136,477	59,408		77,069	R	1881. Gov.....	96,609	54,586	4,889	1,640	42,023
1869. Gov.....	74,106	64,268		9,838	R	1882. Gov.....	119,997	133,946		2,137	13,949
1871. Gov.....	75,129	61,171		13,958	R	1883. Gov.....	160,092	150,228		1,881	9,864
1872. Pres.....	133,495	59,195		74,300	R	1884. Pres.....	146,724	122,352	24,382	9,923	24,372
1874. Gov.....	89,344	96,376		7,032	D	1885. Gov.....	112,243	90,946	2,227	4,714	21,897
1876. Pres.....	150,063	108,777		41,286	R	1886. Gov.....	122,346	112,883		8,251	9,463
1878. Gov.....	134,725	10,162	109,435	1,913	25,290	1887. Gov.....	136,000	118,394	5,595	10,945	17,606
1879. Gov.....	122,751	9,989	109,149	1,645	13,602	1888. Pres.....	183,892	151,855		8,701	32,037
1880. Pres.....	165,205	111,960	4,548	682	53,245						

<sup>1</sup> Butler Democrat and Greenback vote.

<sup>2</sup> Labor vote.

## MICHIGAN.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

1st Dist. 1888.	1886.	4th Dist. 1888.	1886.
Chipman, Dem. 25,179	Chipman, Dem. 17,367	Burrows, Rep. 21,649	Burrows, Rep. 18,257
Baker, Rep. 22,076	Robinson, R. L. 15,801	Maynard, Dem. 17,464	Sherwood, D. 15,744
Conely, Pro. 884	Frisbie, Pro. 876	Comings, Pro. 1,589	Boyden, Pro. 1,999
Scattering 2		Kelsey, U. Lab. 221	
Total vote.... 49,141	Total vote.... 34,044	Total vote.... 40,923	Total vote.... 36,000
Dem. plurality. 3,108	Dem. plurality. 1,566	Rep. plurality.. 4,185	Rep. plurality.. 2,518
2d Dist.		5th Dist.	
Allen, Rep. 19,660	Allen, Rep. 16,518	Dunlap, Rep. 26,309	Ford, Dem. 18,567
Stearns, Dem. 18,076	Salisbury, Dem. 15,486	Ford, Dem. 23,642	McBride, Rep. 18,120
Fellows, Pro. 2,010	Crozier, Pro. 2,448	Godfrey, Pro. 2,057	Briggs, Pro. 8,066
Hobart, U. Lab. 143		La Fleur, Labor 157	
Total vote.... 39,889	Total vote.... 34,452	Total vote.... 52,165	Total vote.... 39,773
Rep. plurality.. 1,564	Rep. plurality.. 1,032	Rep. plurality.. 2,667	Dem. plurality. 447
3d Dist.		6th Dist.	
O'Donnell, Rep. 24,097	O'Donnell, Rep. 20,215	Brewer, Rep. 21,271	Brewer, Rep. 19,034
Pringle, Dem. 17,495	Hankerd, Dem. 15,499	Barnes, Dem. 20,904	Fedewa, Dem. 17,148
Bruce, Pro. 2,609	Allen, Pro. 3,594	Root, Pro. 2,251	Partridge, Pro. 3,427
Thorpe, U. Lab. 824		Potter, U. Lab. 263	
Total vote.... 45,025	Total vote.... 39,308	Total vote.... 44,689	Total vote.... 39,609
Rep. plurality.. 6,602	Rep. plurality.. 4,716	Rep. plurality.. 367	Rep. plurality.. 1,886

## MICHIGAN.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.—Continued.

7th Dist. 1888.			1886.			10th Dist 1888.			1886.		
Whiting, Dem.	16,804		Whiting, Dem.	13,777		Wheeler, Rep.	18,959		Fisher, Dem.	15,047	
Hartsuff, Rep.	16,488		Sanborn, Rep.	12,963		Fisher, Dem.	18,844		Loud, Rep.	12,900	
Ingalls, Pro.	1,087		Clark, Pro.	1,593		Fulton, Pro.	824		Ross, Pro.	1,064	
Lincoln, U. Lab.	980					Henry, U. Lab.	667		Scattering	282	
Total vote.	35,899		Total vote.	28,333		Total vote.	39,294		Total vote.	29,293	
Dem. plurality.	406		Dem. plurality.	818		Rep. plurality.	115		Dem. plurality.	2,147	
8th Dist.			1886.			11th Dist.			1886.		
Bliss, Rep.	23,028		Tarsney, Dem.	18,301		Stephenson, R.	20,336		Moffatt, Rep.	14,485	
Tarsney, Dem.	20,948		Horr, Rep.	17,615		Power, Dem.	16,978		Powers, Dem.	12,242	
Breckinridge, P.	1,709		Abbey, Pro.	1,930		Downing, Pro.	1,196		Carpenter, Pro.	298	
Total vote.	45,680		Total vote.	37,846		Total vote.	38,512		Total vote.	27,020	
Rep. plurality.	2,065		Dem. plurality.	688		Rep. plurality.	3,358		Rep. plurality.	2,243	
9th Dist.			1886.								
Cutcheon, Rep.	23,028		Cutcheon, Rep.	17,226							
Hudson, Dem.	18,651		Mason, Dem.	14,198							
Ellis, Pro.	2,476		Ellis, Pro.	2,893							
Total vote.	44,152		Total vote.	33,817							
Rep. plurality.	4,374		Rep. plurality.	3,023							

## MICHIGAN.—State and Presidential Ticket.

COUNTIES—83	PRESIDENT.						GOVERNOR.				
	1888.			1884.			1888.			1886.	
	Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Fus.	St. John Pro.	Luce. Rep.	Burt. Dem.	Cheney. Pro.	Luce. Rep.	Yaple Fus.
Alcona.....	645	502	7	545	339	1	650	498	6	356	297
Alger.....	284	162	10				269	177	10		
Allegan.....	5,078	3,829	721	4,080	3,445	927	5,084	3,833	722	3,671	2,934
Alpena.....	1,480	1,504	118	927	1,127	59	1,497	1,500	111	1,119	1,266
Antrim.....	1,305	881	114	1,068	721	37	1,310	879	112	906	522
Arenac.....	357	261	41	323	607	44	350	372	40	262	551
Baraga.....	340	406	4	396	907		384	412	4	349	358
Barry.....	3,212	2,676	391	2,699	2,937	401	3,246	2,679	370	2,675	2,565
Bay.....	4,378	5,386	121	2,916	4,063	161	4,364	5,422	114	2,957	4,305
Benzie.....	710	412	94	556	380	77	720	406	90	521	406
Berrien.....	5,128	4,689	468	4,445	4,458	345	5,100	4,725	462	4,262	3,788
Branch.....	4,098	2,739	503	3,671	2,055	419	4,070	2,787	451	3,525	2,767
Calhoun.....	5,732	4,358	613	5,113	4,309	564	5,770	4,372	568	4,145	3,439
Cass.....	2,929	2,564	282	2,764	2,744	216	2,927	2,572	279	2,576	2,478
Charlevoix..	1,270	874	95	1,043	825	56	1,285	892	94	1,044	773
Cheboygan..	1,110	1,237	76	777	897	40	1,100	1,245	76	714	1,081
Chippewa....	1,055	909	82	686	635	21	1,062	903	79	677	816
Clare.....	905	912	57	622	685	34	915	906	44	509	641
Clinton.....	3,493	3,248	348	2,782	3,220	315	3,507	3,246	336	2,936	2,953
Crawford....	439	479	9	304	223	9	437	478	8	293	253
Delta.....	1,587	1,322	11	1,201	609	6	1,582	1,235	11	921	735
Eaton.....	4,624	3,266	407	4,106	3,717	494	4,649	3,279	588	3,003	3,337
Emmett.....	946	1,056	106	779	805	105	961	1,042	102	793	827
Genesee.....	5,404	3,904	836	4,328	3,657	1,005	5,408	3,913	817	4,517	3,021
Gladwin.....	525	357	9	228	213		515	367	9	297	174
Gogebic.....	1,367	1,112	36				1,361	1,116	36		
Gd. Traverse	1,859	925	154	1,645	808	94	1,856	920	154	1,328	624
Gratiot.....	3,067	2,854	416	2,676	2,736	283	3,170	2,874	380	2,912	2,603
Hillsdale....	4,959	3,035	506	4,315	3,222	629	4,952	3,068	502	4,368	2,774
Houghton....	3,012	2,696	184	2,383	1,694	39	2,961	2,741	181	2,298	1,814
Huron.....	1,608	1,988	206	1,355	1,898	179	1,660	1,935	191		
Ingham.....	4,547	4,782	507	3,709	4,502	472	4,591	4,767	496	1,513	1,730
Ionia.....	4,436	3,779	482	3,552	3,814	503	4,447	3,780	467	3,678	4,077
Iosco.....	1,505	1,639	114	1,016	864	43	1,571	1,642	114	3,571	3,915
Iron.....	598	520	2				605	524	2	895	1,035
Isabella.....	2,154	1,841	175	1,617	1,610	83	2,156	1,846	173	1,650	1,590
Jackson.....	5,646	5,170	586	4,804	5,452	645	5,650	5,241	525	4,754	4,486



## MICHIGAN.—State and Presidential Ticket.—Continued.

COUNTIES— 83.	PRESIDENT.						GOVERNOR.				
	1888.			1884.			1888.			1886	
	Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Fus.	St. John. Pro.	Lucas. Rep.	Burt. Dem.	Cheney. Pro.	Lucas. Rep.	Yaple Fus.
Kalamazoo	5,437	3,050	522	4,515	3,750	455	5,408	3,981	530	4,293	3,666
Kalkaska	798	400	77	630	360	35	700	407	79	590	302
Kent	12,811	11,864	1,252	9,007	9,639	1,040	12,798	11,816	1,283	7,763	8,670
Keweenaw	411	185	4	620	201	12	414	182	4	398	187
Lake	1,061	807	86	951	656	109	1,046	822	87	877	716
Lapeer	3,682	2,914	262	3,062	2,741	276	3,663	2,904	246	2,888	2,450
Leelanaw	899	673	48	811	571	21	898	686	49	666	489
Lenawee	6,475	5,671	916	5,827	5,572	1,007	6,448	5,688	910	5,523	5,010
Livingston	2,706	2,842	348	2,597	2,938	272	2,697	2,857	343	2,450	2,784
Lucas	212	172	12	.....	.....	.....	213	171	12	.....	.....
Mackinac	625	913	15	479	558	3	627	901	13	490	501
Macomb	3,345	3,708	217	2,782	3,464	223	3,292	3,739	214	2,469	3,016
Manistee	1,068	2,228	212	1,305	1,926	162	1,675	2,208	200	1,198	1,744
Manitou	3	141	.....	18	148	.....	3	120	.....	22	72
Marquette	4,512	2,105	244	4,220	1,478	48	4,368	2,204	244	3,118	1,560
Mason	1,697	1,572	67	1,290	1,217	57	1,706	1,575	58	1,304	1,091
Macostota	2,604	1,793	222	2,365	1,847	187	2,631	1,777	221	2,049	1,444
Menominee	3,156	2,228	96	2,614	936	25	3,151	2,235	99	1,687	2,113
Midland	1,339	1,148	127	1,071	883	44	1,270	1,153	117	1,988	1,145
Missaukee	632	572	47	470	373	26	626	573	46	422	510
Monroe	3,439	3,940	182	3,025	3,920	224	3,322	3,976	187	2,547	3,096
Montcalm	4,480	3,495	372	3,857	3,788	173	4,491	3,491	369	3,505	3,285
Monticeny	225	237	9	93	137	9	235	246	23	127	157
Muskegon	4,521	3,514	306	3,483	3,171	317	4,517	3,480	405	3,137	2,821
Newaygo	2,448	1,932	241	1,971	2,051	208	2,470	1,949	228	1,814	1,696
Oakland	5,389	5,410	589	4,842	5,866	522	5,426	5,405	554	4,617	4,842
Oceana	1,726	1,426	434	1,637	1,213	357	1,718	1,421	443	1,260	1,135
Ogemaw	630	579	32	478	472	16	629	584	27	520	600
Ontonagon	308	542	2	301	233	24	309	541	9	324	765
Oscoda	1,882	1,090	320	1,497	762	273	1,911	1,083	301	1,234	657
Oscoda	277	299	11	199	87	4	279	295	10	238	224
Otsego	573	434	64	485	410	21	579	434	58	413	461
Ottawa	4,302	3,191	268	2,758	3,049	331	4,314	3,180	258	3,423	2,639
Presque Isle	408	484	11	394	225	.....	379	513	10	320	340
Roscommon	360	358	1	427	435	2	375	334	1	274	327
Saginaw	6,723	8,923	325	5,939	7,047	205	6,544	9,108	298	5,447	6,723
Sanilac	2,940	2,434	245	1,923	1,817	165	2,950	2,447	228	2,312	1,832
Schoolcraft	590	589	55	518	289	22	601	580	54	542	524
Shiawassee	4,007	3,187	513	2,705	3,141	623	4,011	3,200	494	3,094	2,834
St. Clair	5,419	5,280	226	4,017	4,008	348	5,422	5,297	508	4,074	4,368
St. Joseph	3,372	3,217	180	3,261	3,554	133	3,323	3,211	171	3,068	3,187
Tuscola	3,884	3,112	225	2,914	2,624	322	3,876	3,126	278	3,092	2,869
Van Buren	4,783	2,986	458	4,219	2,933	361	4,812	2,980	410	3,953	2,693
Washtenaw	4,549	5,482	543	4,049	5,315	617	4,556	5,478	533	3,628	4,718
Wayne	21,326	25,986	877	17,315	20,930	703	18,653	28,404	889	15,392	18,049
Wexford	1,437	1,093	160	1,220	875	130	1,440	1,067	157	1,116	782
Totals	236,387	213,469	30,945	192,660	189,361	18,463	233,595	216,450	30,342	181,471	174,042
Plurality	22,923	.....	.....	3,908	.....	.....	17,145	.....	.....	7,439	.....
Per cent.	49.63	44.82	4.39	47.51	46.70	4.53	49.17	45.51	4.28	47.66	45.71
Scattering	.....	5,472	.....	5,037	.....	.....	4,405	.....	.....	Pro. 25,174	.....
Total vote	.....	476,373	.....	.....	405,470	.....	.....	474,792	.....	320,687	.....

In 1884 and 1886 there was a "Fusion" between the Democratic and Greenback or "National" parties on one ticket. In 1888, the Labor candidate for President received 4,555 of the scattering votes, and the Labor candidate for Governor 4,888 votes.

The 25,174 votes in the "scattering" for 1886, were cast for Dickie, Prohibition candidate for Governor.

The Legislature of 1889-90 stands: Senate, Republicans, 24, Democrats, 8; House, Republicans, 71, Democrats, 29. Republican majority, joint ballot, 58.

## VOTE OF MICHIGAN AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.		Rep.†	Dem.	Gr.	Str.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1868. Pres.	128,550	97,069	.....	.....	16,481 R		1882. Gov.	149,697	154,269	2,006	5,854	4,572 F	
1870. Gov.	100,176	88,391	.....	.....	31,785 R		1884. Pres.	192,669	189,361	753	18,403	8,808 R	
1872. Pres.	138,458	78,350	.....	.....	60,108 R		1886. Gov.	181,471	174,042	.....	25,174	7,429 R	
1874. Gov.	111,519	105,500	.....	.....	5,969 R								
1876. Pres.	166,901	141,595	9,060	.....	25,306 R								
1878. Gov.	126,280	73,508	73,313	.....	47,777 R		1888. Pres.	236,387	213,469	4,555	20,945	22,923 R	
1880. Pres.	135,190	131,900	34,795	.....	53,890 R								

† Fusion.

## MINNESOTA.—State and Presidential Ticket.

COUNTIES —80.	PRESIDENT.					GOVERNOR.					
	1888.			1884.		1888.			1886.		
	Harris- son. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Blaine. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Merri- am. Rep.	Wilson Dem.	Harris- son. Pro.	McGill. Rep.	Ames. Dem.	Child. Pro.
Aitkin	408	185	34	221	214	414	205	43	213	354	.....
Anoka	1,323	848	175	1,402	532	1,305	817	175	1,014	914	68
Becker	1,361	511	302	920	353	1,310	523	322	1,070	484	147
Beltrami	.....	.....	.....	13	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Benton	527	762	35	351	520	400	831	88	254	809	8
Big Stone	641	446	109	552	207	548	535	111	516	512	72
Blue Earth	3,307	2,761	403	2,480	2,038	4,191	2,838	428	2,539	2,677	304
Brown	1,285	1,489	112	1,159	1,169	1,212	1,574	110	916	1,418	82
Carlton	925	439	40	670	296	756	606	49	502	600	.....
Carver	1,486	1,886	61	1,187	1,590	1,368	1,996	62	792	1,940	58
Cass	474	236	6	145	5	474	235	7	214	103	.....
Chippewa	820	506	182	794	357	738	576	192	679	543	86
Chisago	1,481	420	172	1,492	306	1,459	431	181	1,389	503	72
Clay	1,547	972	198	1,176	727	1,442	1,009	202	1,100	902	82
Cook	24	29	.....	46	8	24	29	.....	31	23	.....
Cottonw'd	760	273	90	599	137	744	277	103	698	192	101
Crow Wing	1,144	699	65	967	501	1,087	743	84	708	908	.....
Dakota	1,064	2,373	210	1,523	1,824	1,584	2,413	261	1,355	2,208	106
Dodge	1,530	805	222	1,174	481	1,506	812	235	1,307	712	247
Douglas	1,744	661	345	1,643	559	1,682	748	358	1,289	789	101
Faribault	2,176	1,054	297	1,683	639	2,116	1,074	324	1,760	825	262
Fillmore	3,428	1,759	349	2,927	1,013	3,329	1,948	363	2,768	1,884	370
Freeborn	2,415	973	388	2,104	733	2,393	986	395	1,694	1,162	359
Goodhue	3,813	1,721	364	3,907	1,635	3,708	1,800	374	3,904	1,811	207
Grant	899	316	179	810	138	665	550	165	689	298	91
Hennepin	21,212	15,042	1,690	14,596	8,058	19,696	15,999	2,128	14,177	14,573	1,133
Houston	1,624	1,376	103	1,614	1,183	1,589	1,382	108	1,592	1,203	40
Hubbard	469	181	1	101	75	175	189	4	105	120	.....
Isanti	924	159	320	1,243	113	903	180	390	937	228	64
Itasca	58	105	10	.....	.....	55	107	10	26	178	.....
Jackson	1,018	416	86	652	146	932	519	120	936	352	36
Kanabec	162	82	114	290	40	155	90	116	237	81	.....
Kandiyohi	1,936	472	398	1,858	312	1,896	505	399	1,722	556	147
Kittson	607	360	73	315	186	577	381	79	494	374	39
L. qui Parle	1,298	540	88	966	220	1,240	581	115	1,279	600	.....
Lake	222	89	2	74	6	215	95	8	225	47	.....
La Sueur	1,817	2,121	199	1,618	1,861	1,688	2,224	223	1,257	2,409	296
Lincoln	594	400	63	599	154	575	414	67	588	231	29
Lyons	1,138	475	207	1,223	242	1,098	485	234	1,109	352	84
McLeod	1,323	1,827	105	1,071	1,578	1,282	1,846	.....	892	1,618	131
Marshall	1,166	426	117	584	157	1,091	489	134	911	574	15
Martin	1,170	485	163	796	260	1,112	495	205	952	495	131
Meeker	1,799	1,231	242	1,456	859	1,730	1,278	265	1,377	1,316	113
Mille Lacs	414	229	23	301	140	402	237	23	241	198	10
Morrison	1,042	1,404	41	687	1,010	951	1,484	59	835	1,340	17
Mower	2,373	1,343	171	1,866	780	2,305	1,371	197	1,799	1,284	147
Murray	782	492	104	647	244	759	507	110	836	422	75
Nicollet	1,383	1,201	120	1,129	701	1,312	1,230	140	1,164	1,108	38
Nobles	806	682	142	491	246	859	710	159	768	508	152
Norman	1,162	356	461	916	295	1,093	367	515	716	634	165
Olmstead	2,432	2,094	137	2,127	1,539	2,398	2,138	135	2,109	1,962	178
Otter Tail	3,874	1,770	734	3,425	1,510	3,868	2,170	809	2,922	1,927	401
Pine	487	431	63	379	307	409	500	65	244	443	.....
Pipestone	668	305	34	598	256	647	321	41	604	349	25
Polk	3,096	1,711	640	2,499	1,636	3,073	1,711	674	2,625	2,019	234
Pope	1,268	390	242	1,308	210	1,160	461	280	1,086	388	53
Ramsey	12,163	13,095	805	7,942	6,739	10,875	13,886	1,042	6,830	11,699	287
Redwood	1,018	540	205	733	240	987	552	222	898	409	160
Renville	1,903	1,070	191	1,517	764	1,781	1,149	237	1,393	1,095	78
Rice	2,512	2,195	296	2,453	1,831	2,425	2,264	304	2,204	2,546	162
Rock	1,001	325	95	741	162	982	330	101	839	367	135
St. Louis	4,920	1,916	242	2,366	827	4,763	2,176	303	2,858	1,849	100
Scott	805	2,092	51	692	1,842	780	2,116	56	513	2,096	49
Sherburne	790	437	59	644	346	701	513	69	679	549	6
Sibley	1,389	1,437	54	1,040	1,122	1,281	1,537	55	807	1,590	3

## MINNESOTA.—State and Presidential Ticket.—Continued.

COUNTIES —80.	PRESIDENT.					GOVERNOR.					
	1888.			1884.		1888.			1886.		
	Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Merriman. Rep.	Wilson Dem.	Harrison. Pro.	McGill. Rep.	Ames. Dem.	Child. Pro.
Stearns ...	2,173	4,747	195	1,381	3,072	1,870	4,982	220	1,361	3,869	52
Steele ....	1,488	1,207	137	1,273	1,006	1,471	1,216	143	1,339	1,290	115
Stevens ...	679	475	78	613	399	613	525	91	576	461	37
Swift .....	1,099	743	132	965	474	1,046	805	126	890	842	32
Todd .....	1,508	870	103	758	549	1,437	907	134	849	894	85
Traverse...	544	452	44	411	253	488	506	41	440	649	39
Wabasha ...	1,669	2,034	178	1,810	1,954	1,672	2,026	181	1,435	2,226	162
Wadena ...	604	387	71	384	243	516	350	142	981	944	53
Waseca ...	1,498	1,170	171	1,189	867	1,414	1,231	196	938	1,442	21
Washington	2,704	2,017	123	2,704	1,792	2,635	2,132	129	2,015	2,230	109
Watown'w	928	326	80	626	192	912	345	95	761	313	86
Wilkin .....	546	359	50	400	204	533	362	58	407	414	20
Winona ...	3,176	3,738	142	2,664	3,303	3,127	3,789	146	2,378	3,845	139
Wright ...	2,877	2,133	345	2,383	1,609	2,824	2,178	351	2,393	2,231	73
Y. Medicine	1,175	346	139	1,112	193	1,102	422	116	1,027	314	56
Total....	142,492	104,385	15,311	111,685	70,065	134,355	110,251	17,026	107,064	104,464	8,966
Plurality..	38,107			41,620		24,104			2,600		
Per cent ..	64.11	39.80	6.59	58.77	36.87	51.27	42.07	6.66	48.66	47.46	3.88
Scattering		1,097		8,267			457			37	
Total v. .		263,285		190,017			262,089			230,531	

In 1888, of the scattering, 1,094 were cast for Streeter, Labor candidate for President. Of the 8,967 scattering votes in 1884, 4,684 were for St. John, Prohibition, and 3,583 for Butler, Greenback candidate.

## MINNESOTA.—Representatives in Congress.

1888.		1886.		1888.		1886.	
1st District.				4th District.			
Dunnell, Rep.....	18,329	Wilson, Dem.....	17,491	Snider, Rep.....	44,329	Rice, Dem.....	34,034
Wilson, Dem.....	16,985	Lovely, Rep.....	14,668	Rice, Dem.....	34,323	Gillfillan, Rep.....	23,909
Taylor, Pro.....	1,568	Roberts, Pro.....	1,458	Pinkham, Pro.....	3,721	Denton, Pro.....	1,990
<hr/> Total vote.....37,382		<hr/> Total vote.....33,612		<hr/> Total vote.....82,373		<hr/> Total vote.....64,933	
Rep. plurality .... 1,844		Dem. plurality ... 2,823		Rep. plurality....10,006		Dem. plurality.... 5,125	
<hr/>		<hr/>		<hr/>		<hr/>	
2d District.				5th District.			
Lind, Rep.....	25,699	Lind, Rep.....	22,908	Comstock, Rep.....	31,350	Nelson, Rep.....	43,937
Wilkinson, Dem.....	16,490	Bullis, Dem.....	13,260	Canning, Dem.....	23,531	Long, Dem.....	1,239
Edwards, Pro ....	2,924	Day, Pro.....	2,114	Scott, Pro.....	4,254	Scattering.....	111
<hr/> Total vote.....45,118		<hr/> Total vote.....38,282		<hr/> Total vote.....59,446		<hr/> Total vote....43,937	
Rep. plurality .... 9,219		Rep. plurality .... 9,684		Rep. plurality.... 7,519		Rep. plurality....42,698	
<hr/>		<hr/>		<hr/>		<hr/>	
3d District.							
Hall, Rep.....	19,259	MacDonald, Dem.....	16,788				
MacDonald, Dem.....	16,391	Herbert, Rep.....	15,583				
Fosnes, Pro.....	1,843	Lathrop, Pro.....	988				
<hr/> Total vote.....37,493		<hr/> Total vote.....33,359					
Rep. plurality .... 2,868		Dem. plurality.... 1,205					

The Minnesota Legislature for 1889-90 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Alliance.	Rep. maj.
Senate.....	31	16	..	15
House.....	89	9	5	75
Joint ballot..	120	25	5	90

## VOTE OF MINNESOTA AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.		Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1864. Pres....	25,060	17,375	.....	.....	7,685 R	1879. Gov....	56,918	41,583	4,264	2,368	15,335 R
1868. Pres....	43,545	28,075	.....	.....	15,470 R	1880. Pres....	93,908	53,315	3,267	286	40,588 R
1871. Gov....	46,426	31,437	.....	.....	14,989 R	1881. Gov....	64,485	36,655	.....	.....	27,830 R
1872. Pres....	55,117	34,423	.....	.....	20,496 R	1883. Gov....	72,404	57,859	.....	4,924	14,545 R
1874. Cong....	48,637	43,103	.....	.....	5,534 R	1884. Pres....	111,685	70,065	3,583	4,684	41,620 R
1876. Pres....	72,962	48,799	2,311	72	24,163 R	1886. Gov....	106,966	104,383	.....	9,030	2,483 R

MISSISSIPPI.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES—74.	PRESIDENT, 1888.		PRESIDENT, 1884.		COUNTIES—74.	PRESIDENT, 1888.		PRESIDENT, 1884.	
	Cleve-land. Dem.	Harris-son. Rep.	Cleve-land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.		Cleve-land. Dem.	Harris-son. Rep.	Cleve-land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.
Adams.....	793	1,981	602	1,917	Marshall.....	2,361	1,420	2,111	1,867
Alcorn.....	1,094	447	1,237	625	Monroe.....	2,062	413	2,456	546
Amite.....	1,399	375	1,293	420	Montgomery....	999	118	1,149	218
Attala.....	1,924	927	1,064	1,017	Neshoba.....	884	3	563	41
Benton.....	814	479	786	637	Newton.....	1,875	135	994	125
Bolivar.....	907	1,736	317	1,760	Noxubee.....	846	.....	1,523	433
Calhoun.....	1,163	108	1,206	301	Oktibbeha.....	1,342	399	1,072	475
Carroll.....	1,052	60	1,534	637	Panola.....	1,650	1,121	1,474	2,323
Chickasaw....	1,264	432	943	814	Perry.....	547	17	435	178
Choctaw.....	743	3	691	52	Pike.....	1,518	585	1,535	1,103
Claiborne.....	599	14	1,009	241	Pontotoc.....	967	509	913	510
Clarke.....	1,510	496	1,018	430	Prentiss.....	1,231	281	1,478	209
Clay.....	1,508	234	1,123	271	Quitman.....	105	167	6	3
Coahoma.....	612	1,501	434	1,047	Rankin.....	1,545	504	1,114	722
Copiah.....	2,267	461	2,185	709	Scott.....	1,016	112	605	75
Covington.....	638	4	422	125	Sharkey.....	228	599	317	478
DeSoto.....	2,083	960	2,065	1,249	Simpson.....	750	193	834	114
Franklin.....	776	203	575	205	Smith.....	1,082	2	770	2
Greene.....	381	63	395	101	Sunflower.....	365	14	445	280
Grenada.....	708	253	592	709	Tallahatchie....	1,021	28	785	517
Hancock.....	725	313	568	391	Tate.....	1,331	437	1,552	1,488
Harrison.....	850	478	831	448	Tippah.....	1,301	483	1,420	575
Hinds.....	2,201	956	2,150	1,689	Tishomingo.....	810	144	793	196
Holmes.....	1,664	717	771	785	Tunica.....	509	956	96	412
Issaquena.....	487	568	195	1,095	Union.....	1,049	397	1,644	388
Itawamba.....	1,360	50	1,222	85	Warren.....	2,364	958	1,831	1,164
Jackson.....	833	616	1,001	655	Washington.....	1,850	1,322	914	1,788
Jasper.....	1,045	611	847	545	Wayne.....	690	494	581	445
Jefferson.....	683	363	1,040	359	Webster.....	725	161	608	274
Jones.....	671	.....	394	18	Wilkinson.....	495	37	1,039	418
Kemper.....	1,213	825	947	553	Winston.....	708	.....	720	166
Lafayette.....	1,087	487	1,919	1,298	Yalobusha.....	1,046	211	1,158	842
Lauderdale....	2,150	332	1,347	187	Yazoo.....	1,196	7	1,830	6
Lawrence.....	836	1	892	505					
Leake.....	1,200	209	1,127	168	Totals.....	85,471	30,096	76,510	42,599
Lee.....	1,508	27	1,807	129	Plurality.....	55,375	.....	33,001	.....
Leflore.....	825	1	854	262	Per cent.....	73.84	25.98	63.75	36.25
Lincoln.....	1,037	631	823	697	Scattering.....	220	.....	.....	.....
Lowndes.....	1,122	17	2,082	253	Total vote.....	115,787	.....	120,019	.....
Madison.....	2,032	344	1,244	685					
Marion.....	826	5	683	260					

The Legislature of Mississippi stands: 183 Democrats to 27 Opposition; Democratic majority, 106.

	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Plur.		Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Plur.
1868. Governor..	63,321	25,250	.....	8,071 D	1880. President..	75,750	34,354	5,797	40,896 D
1869. Governor..	38,097	76,186	.....	38,089 R	1881. Governor..	76,365	51,364	.....	25,001 D
1872. President..	47,287	52,406	.....	35,119 R	1884. President..	76,510	43,509	.....	33,001 D
1873. Governor..	50,490	69,870	.....	19,380 R	1885. Governor..	88,783	1,061	.....	87,702 D
1876. President..	112,143	52,706	.....	59,438 D	1888. President..	85,471	30,096	218	55,375 D
1877. Governor..	96,322	1,163	.....	95,214 D	Prohibition.				

## MISSISSIPPI.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

1st Dist. 1888.		1886.		5th Dist. 1888.		1886.	
Allen, Dem.....	11,353	Allen, Dem.....	3,140	Anderson, D....	16,247	Anderson, D....	4,289
Bynum, Rep....	1,732	Scattering .....	27	Cook, Rep.....	3,992	Scattering .....	27
<hr/> Total vote... 13,085		<hr/> Total vote.... 3,167		<hr/> Total vote... 20,239		<hr/> Total vote.... 4,316	
Dem. majority. 9,621		Dem. majority. 3,113		Dem. majority. 12,255		Dem. majority. 4,263	
<hr/>							
2d Dist.				6th Dist.			
Morgan, Dem..		13,978		Stockdale, D...		10,590	
Chalmers, Rep.		5,817		Lynch, Rep....		4,464	
		Chalmers, Rep.				Lynch, Rep....	
		4,791				3,825	
<hr/> Total vote.... 19,795		<hr/> Total vote.... 12,648		<hr/> Total vote. .... 15,044		<hr/> Total vote .... 12,117	
Dem. majority. 8,161		Dem. majority. 3,066		Dem. majority. 6,116		Dem. majority. 4,459	
<hr/>							
3d Dist.				7th Dist.			
Catchings, D...		11,624		Hooker, Dem..		11,977	
Hill, Rep.....		4,614		Keanaghan, R..		3,587	
		Smirall, Rep...				Scattering .....	
		2,382				6	
<hr/> Total vote.... 16,238		<hr/> Total vote.... 6,900		<hr/> Total vote.... 15,564		<hr/> Total vote.... 4,514	
Dem. majority. 7,010		Dem. majority. 2,136		Dem. majority. 8,390		Dem. majority. 4,502	
<hr/>							
4th Dist.							
Lewis, Dem....		12,855					
Mister, Rep....		2,306					
		Scattering .....					
		122					
<hr/> Total vote.... 15,251		<hr/> Total vote.... 3,086					
Dem. majority. 10,459		Dem. majority. 2,842					

## MISSOURI.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES— 114.	PRESIDENT.					GOVERNOR.			JUDGE SUP. COURT.		
	1884.		1880.			1884.			1886.		
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Hau- cock. Dem.	Gar- field. Rep.	Wea- ver. Gr.	Mar- ma- duke. Dem.	Ford. Fus.	Bro- oks. Pro.	Brace. Dem.	Cra- vens. Rep.	Jones. Gr. Lab.
Adair.....	1,443	2,041	1,269	1,657	329	1,275	2,081	157	1,433	1,893	1
Andrew.....	1,707	1,985	1,571	1,781	121	1,523	2,085	78	1,637	1,840	.....
Atchison.....	1,345	1,680	1,261	1,228	490	1,421	1,623	219	1,463	1,328	153
Audrain.....	3,034	1,554	2,322	983	530	2,043	1,530	168	2,435	901	25
Barry.....	1,586	1,662	1,163	970	327	1,494	1,683	10	1,739	1,676	11
Barton.....	1,837	1,715	942	519	712	1,716	1,756	95	1,766	1,342	230
Bates.....	3,785	3,004	2,949	1,897	245	3,620	2,948	288	3,311	2,403	115
Benton.....	1,289	1,531	962	1,204	164	1,129	1,516	39	1,352	1,554	19
Bollinger.....	1,241	891	1,068	629	117	1,180	918	.....	1,292	766	.....
Boone.....	3,569	1,364	3,269	1,170	418	3,503	1,358	86	3,544	1,274	1
Buchanan.....	5,236	3,879	4,693	3,317	391	4,023	4,380	51	4,763	2,935	.....
Butler.....	900	491	746	375	95	880	485	.....	986	494	.....
Caldwell.....	1,243	1,850	1,139	1,369	373	1,214	1,909	32	1,401	1,618	176
Callaway.....	3,420	1,347	3,969	1,184	110	3,962	1,353	38	2,904	860	.....
Camden.....	608	808	507	563	197	541	825	20	693	887	.....
Cape Gir'de'u	2,084	2,078	1,809	1,641	102	1,891	2,190	25	1,839	2,044	.....
Carroll.....	2,893	2,774	2,404	2,039	409	2,732	2,304	76	2,630	2,531	74
Carter.....	284	132	298	80	50	281	122	.....	280	115	.....
Cass.....	3,057	2,107	2,710	1,710	275	3,001	2,077	258	2,606	1,698	.....
Cedar.....	1,562	1,449	900	926	258	1,476	1,463	51	1,564	1,564	.....
Chariton.....	3,287	2,194	2,899	1,617	548	3,150	2,256	45	3,087	1,971	89
Christian.....	700	1,536	498	791	529	553	1,578	78	823	1,359	79
Clarke.....	1,652	1,599	1,570	1,508	120	1,577	1,611	33	1,670	1,508	1
Clay.....	3,179	912	2,968	589	199	3,093	903	136	3,660	721	34
Clinton.....	2,164	1,636	2,061	1,237	187	1,954	1,676	204	2,310	1,530	.....
Cole.....	1,926	1,513	1,384	1,338	55	1,428	1,550	15	1,669	1,525	.....
Cooper.....	2,475	2,223	2,189	1,730	372	2,380	2,242	61	2,425	2,106	20
Crawford.....	1,106	1,053	1,099	805	69	1,012	1,053	89	1,125	1,007	.....
Dade.....	1,268	1,692	902	1,227	238	1,194	1,680	150	1,274	1,590	64
Dallas.....	687	1,393	487	654	555	651	1,345	17	714	951	457
Davies.....	2,180	2,213	2,047	1,796	285	2,015	2,232	85	2,247	1,972	99
De Kalb.....	1,501	1,645	1,305	1,232	221	1,382	1,704	55	1,530	1,534	.....
Dent.....	1,171	798	1,073	707	55	1,126	809	28	1,019	695	.....
Douglas.....	888	1,182	163	497	556	276	1,450	2	533	1,478	.....
Dunklin.....	1,527	382	1,333	182	.....	1,519	350	4	1,802	212	.....
Franklin.....	2,290	2,931	2,260	2,647	78	1,972	3,105	31	2,277	2,696	.....
Gasconade.....	548	1,523	487	1,512	.....	470	1,554	.....	420	1,674	.....

## MISSOURI.—State Ticket.—Continued.

COUNTIES— 114.	PRESIDENT.					GOVERNOR.					
	1888.			1884.		1888.			1884.		
	Cleve- land Dem.	Harri- son. Rep.	Stree- ter. U. L.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Fran- cis. Dem.	Kim- ball. Rep.	Man- ring. U. L.	Mar- ma- duke. Dem.	Ford. Fus.	Bro- oks. Pro.
Gentry.....	2,042	1,624	129	2,155	1,800	2,032	1,646	127	1,804	1,824	248
Greene.....	3,190	3,793	1,912	2,198	1,286	2,746	3,036	330	3,443	3,987	136
Grundy.....	1,203	2,126	1,102	1,917	124	1,062	2,128	95	1,093	1,909	40
Harrison.....	1,688	2,410	1,585	2,007	229	1,280	2,362	455	1,670	2,291	2
Henry.....	3,222	2,280	2,821	1,694	306	3,106	2,243	226	2,733	2,028	28
Hickory.....	626	1,063	435	675	252	460	1,056	93	711	1,045	.....
Holt.....	1,475	1,957	1,297	1,605	212	1,282	2,029	60	1,294	1,742	1
Howard.....	2,286	1,256	2,047	1,166	513	2,181	1,367	84	2,016	1,143	.....
Howell.....	1,309	1,116	726	457	305	1,325	1,136	15	1,383	1,081	60
Iron.....	756	545	854	565	.....	770	549	11	949	421	23
Jackson.....	9,551	9,281	6,703	5,123	732	8,931	9,578	376	10,916	9,469	1
Jasper.....	3,318	4,124	2,533	3,874	1,114	3,104	4,227	100	2,954	3,402	204
Jefferson.....	2,272	1,858	2,012	1,501	69	2,102	1,957	80	2,353	1,766	42
Johnson.....	3,324	3,052	2,795	2,400	318	3,083	3,022	279	2,969	2,659	18
Knox.....	1,619	1,819	1,468	574	765	1,467	1,392	71	1,523	1,090	16
Laclede.....	1,203	1,283	960	965	774	1,016	1,329	117	1,136	956	580
Lafayette.....	3,607	2,586	3,163	1,822	102	2,552	2,563	97	3,344	2,412	.....
Lawrence.....	1,947	2,103	1,476	1,567	337	1,777	2,111	137	1,983	2,089	129
Lewis.....	2,129	1,969	1,928	1,152	152	2,056	1,866	75	2,013	1,152	.....
Lincoln.....	2,243	1,321	2,030	700	634	2,125	1,348	87	2,147	858	.....
Linn.....	2,157	2,268	2,049	1,991	182	2,024	2,250	107	2,197	2,142	116
Livingston.....	2,030	2,227	1,850	1,165	1,268	1,935	2,306	55	2,010	1,320	709
McDonald.....	1,040	710	706	213	471	1,006	723	14	998	646	66
Macon.....	3,100	2,619	2,880	1,726	844	2,944	3,701	74	3,004	2,388	197
Madison.....	931	473	952	391	1	870	481	24	990	407	.....
Marion.....	957	425	924	288	58	947	426	12	1,090	461	.....
Marion.....	3,251	2,172	3,086	1,811	87	3,047	2,131	261	2,809	1,403	.....
Mercer.....	964	1,811	990	1,573	231	666	1,802	237	930	1,624	.....
Miller.....	1,047	1,360	757	970	167	987	1,392	11	1,119	1,387	.....
Mississippi.....	1,222	722	1,137	625	113	1,206	706	11	1,060	570	.....
Moniteau.....	1,436	1,448	397	1,408	1,448	1,392	1,499	375	1,241	1,472	145
Monroe.....	3,873	983	12	3,485	801	3,842	978	11	3,212	706	334
Montgomery.....	1,989	1,906	7	1,930	1,641	1,854	1,968	.....	1,851	1,656	78
Morgan.....	1,362	1,260	2	1,141	1,014	1,359	1,264	3	1,104	1,022	9
New Madrid.....	1,114	352	.....	1,086	461	1,087	347	.....	1,090	458	.....
Newton.....	1,969	1,787	533	2,042	1,938	1,960	1,805	524	1,922	1,913	90
Nodaway.....	2,989	3,016	446	3,043	3,353	2,892	3,137	405	2,024	3,526	213
Oregon.....	1,157	860	2	1,114	286	1,157	367	16	1,115	286	.....
Osage.....	1,190	1,448	.....	1,096	1,219	1,172	1,453	.....	951	1,334	8
Ozark.....	434	884	172	344	694	434	884	111	300	666	.....
Pemiscot.....	599	168	.....	683	120	585	168	.....	682	120	.....
Perry.....	1,284	1,198	49	1,227	990	1,234	1,320	50	944	1,060	2
Pettis.....	3,369	3,393	99	3,477	3,067	3,351	3,422	967	3,149	2,918	552
Phelps.....	1,183	685	305	1,282	876	1,135	905	43	1,183	957	22
Pike.....	3,493	2,729	11	3,394	2,428	3,461	2,783	1	3,183	2,378	283
Platte.....	2,727	1,910	1	2,692	1,046	2,705	1,013	1	2,637	1,047	63
Polk.....	1,794	2,100	325	1,545	1,936	1,781	2,114	318	1,404	1,983	39
Pulaski.....	1,048	662	59	948	615	1,038	666	63	914	506	53
Putnam.....	1,045	1,985	33	934	1,835	1,015	2,021	12	697	1,914	99
Ralls.....	1,942	816	4	1,756	714	1,906	828	.....	1,670	702	89
Randolph.....	3,481	1,800	120	3,193	1,818	3,443	1,906	120	3,089	1,840	64
Ray.....	3,182	1,796	75	2,896	1,608	3,119	1,848	82	1,757	1,045	56
Reynolds.....	862	259	2	790	198	859	298	.....	782	194	10
Ripley.....	805	507	77	819	376	707	530	75	810	380	.....
St. Charles.....	2,981	2,608	12	2,118	2,334	2,332	2,716	.....	1,921	2,481	4
St. Clair.....	3,698	1,635	321	1,687	1,631	1,607	1,079	304	1,595	1,580	178
St. Francois.....	2,214	1,445	56	1,875	1,091	2,188	1,510	.....	1,832	1,021	16
St. Genevieve.....	1,167	776	51	1,115	684	1,129	795	54	973	771	.....
St. Louis Co.....	2,707	4,416	1	2,513	3,547	2,656	4,475	.....	2,310	3,671	75
St. Louis City.....	27,491	33,658	1,796	21,712	21,135	25,521	36,185	55	19,872	22,625	255
Saline.....	4,387	2,684	202	4,041	2,679	4,168	2,795	179	3,730	2,580	244
Schuyler.....	1,329	1,042	30	1,202	1,069	1,329	1,047	17	1,112	975	125
Scotland.....	1,680	1,246	9	1,526	1,077	1,642	1,258	3	1,454	994	157
Scott.....	1,382	629	.....	1,331	515	1,343	665	.....	1,230	579	.....
Shannon.....	828	423	30	672	157	818	434	24	569	161	3
Shelby.....	2,105	1,102	13	1,910	1,138	2,072	1,136	8	1,782	1,125	108
Stoddard.....	1,919	1,064	2	1,718	761	1,706	1,113	.....	1,686	773	15
Stone.....	303	854	105	232	671	299	859	104	125	716	5



## MISSOURI.—State Ticket.—Continued.

COUNTIES— 114.	PRESIDENT.					GOVERNOR.					
	1888.			1884.		1888.			1884.		
	Cleve- land. Dem	Harri- son. Rep.	Stree- ter U. L.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Franc- is. Dem.	Kim- ball. Rep.	Man- ring. U. L.	Mar- ma- duke. Dem	Ford. Fus.	Bro- oks. Pro.
Sullivan.....	1,948	2,021	6	1,768	1,882	1,042	2,025	6	1,620	1,897	64
Taney.....	471	827	93	480	646	475	832	80	422	669	3
Texas.....	1,813	1,161	335	1,652	970	1,784	1,191	335	1,602	1,027	24
Vernon.....	4,057	2,252	257	3,781	2,007	3,892	2,466	196	3,546	2,003	235
Warren.....	589	1,498	46	596	1,349	567	1,520	46	548	1,390	18
Washington.....	1,336	1,322	1	1,438	983	1,287	1,231	12	1,278	1,036	57
Wayne.....	1,428	1,001	.....	1,337	814	1,423	1,005	.....	1,271	835	10
Webster.....	1,286	1,441	266	1,229	1,316	1,284	1,443	285	1,045	1,379	53
Worth.....	789	771	137	771	899	777	775	141	664	911	67
Wright.....	771	1,372	538	956	1,248	764	1,375	542	836	1,363	21
Total.....	261,954	293,253	18,589	235,988	302,929	255,764	342,531	15,438	218,885	207,939	10,436
Plurality.....	25,701	.....	.....	30,906	.....	13,233	.....	.....	10,948	.....	.....
Per cent.....	53.77	42.85	2.71	53.50	46.00	49.33	46.77	3.90	50.05	47.55	2.38
Prohibition.....	.....	4,510	.....	2,151	.....	.....	4,339	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total vote.....	.....	321,336	.....	441,070	.....	.....	518,392	.....	.....	437,250	.....

In 1884, the Republican and National Greenback parties united on a "Fusion" ticket for President and Governor.

In 1886, on the vote for Judge of the Supreme Court, Brace, Dem., received 229,125 votes, against 178,499 for the Republican, 12,430 for the Labor, and 3,504 for the Prohibition candidate.

The Missouri Legislature of 1889-90 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Union Labor.	Dem. maj.
Senate.....	24	9	1	14
House.....	78	51	11	16
Joint ballot.....	102	60	12	30

## MISSOURI.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

1st Dist. 1888.	1886.	5th Dist. 1888.	1886.
Hatch, Dem. 20,859	Hatch Dem. 17,323	Tarsney, Dem. 22,635	Warner, Rep. 16,368
Brock, Rep. 17,349	Harrison, Rep. 14,455	Bullene, Rep. 20,499	Phillips, Dem. 15,583
Tatlow, U. Lab. 470	.....	Total vote... 43,184	Total vote... 32,171
Total vote... 38,678	Total vote... 31,778	Dem. majority. 2,136	Rep. plurality.. 785
Dem. plurality. 3,510	Dem. majority. 2,868		
2d Dist.		6th Dist.	
Mansur, Dem. 21,608	Mansur, Dem. 17,171	Heard, Dem. 25,129	Heard, Dem. 21,558
Eubanks, Rep. 16,949	Hale, Ind. Dem. 16,441	Upton, Rep. 21,249	Guitar, Rep. 18,678
Wise, U. Labor. 1,328	Quale, G. B. L. 1,316	Whittaker, U. L. 1,943	.....
Shanklin, Pro. 265	.....	Total vote... 48,321	Total vote... 40,236
Total vote... 40,150	Total vote... 34,928	Dem. plurality. 3,880	Dem. majority. 2,880
Dem. plurality. 4,659	Dem. plurality. 780		
3d Dist.		7th Dist.	
Dockery, Dem. 20,414	Dockery, Dem. 19,689	Norton, Dem. 18,275	Hutton, Dem. 15,212
Love, Rep. 16,743	Harwood, Rep. 15,327	Edwards, Rep. 16,312	Martin, Rep. 13,135
Hills, U. Labor. 1,065	Jordan, G. B. L. 140	Total vote... 34,587	Total vote... 28,347
Total vote... 38,222	Total vote... 35,156	Dem. majority. 1,963	Dem. majority. 2,077
Dem. plurality. 3,671	Dem. plurality. 4,362		
4th Dist.		8th Dist.	
Burnes, Dem. 16,866	Burnes, Dem. 14,051	Niedringhaus, R. 14,210	O'Neill, Dem. 8,166
Hartwig, Rep. 13,729	Dunn, Rep. 11,964	O'Neill, Dem. 12,394	Cummings, R. 6,802
Black, U. Lab. 1,040	Scattering..... 383	Langsdon, U. L. 572	Wind Labor. 2,030
McCook, Pro. 517	.....	Grassley, Pro. 54	Scattering..... 91
Total vote... 32,152	Total vote... 26,398	Total vote... 27,290	Total vote... 17,089
Dem. plurality. 3,137	Dem. plurality. 2,087	Rep. plurality.. 1,816	Dem. plurality. 1,364

## MISSOURI.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.—Continued.

9th Dist. 1888.		1886.		12th Dist. 1888.		1886.	
Frank, Rep.	13,762	Glover, Dem.	7,202	Stone, Dem.	24,054	Stone, Dem.	21,206
Castleman, D.	11,312	Frank, Rep.	7,102	Hannah, Rep.	19,481	Kimball, Rep.	17,540
Ingalls, U. Lab.	85	Scattering	166	Page, U. Labor.	4,613	Scattering	669
				Wisker, Pro.	587		
Total vote	25,159	Total vote	16,208	Total vote	48,685	Total vote	39,414
Rep. plurality	2,450	Dem. plurality	100	Dem. plurality	4,623	Dem. plurality	3,665
10th Dist.		1886.		18th Dist.		1886.	
Kinsey, Rep.	18,980	Clardy, Dem.	13,145	Wade, Rep.	16,480	Wade, Rep.	14,631
Clardy, Dem.	16,886	Ledergerber, R.	12,097	Matlock, Dem.	13,601	Cravens, Dem.	12,673
Ratchford, U. L.	1,411	Ratchford, Lab.	3,927	Alter, U. Lab.	3,792	Scattering	928
Swart, Pro.	112	Scattering	120				
Total vote	37,399	Total vote	29,289	Total vote	33,873	Total vote	28,232
Rep. plurality	2,094	Dem. plurality	1,048	Rep. plurality	2,879	Rep. plurality	1,958
11th Dist.		1886.		14th Dist.		1886.	
Bland, Dem.	18,095	Bland, Dem.	16,594	Walker, Dem.	19,878	Walker, Dem.	18,400
Musick, Rep.	15,836	Parker, Rep.	13,996	Whybark, Rep.	14,139	Davidson, Rep.	10,633
Needham, U. L.	1,954	Scattering	8				
Total vote	35,885	Total vote	30,598	Total vote	34,017	Total vote	29,933
Dem. plurality	2,259	Dem. majority	2,588	Dem. majority	5,739	Dem. majority	7,866

## VOTE OF MISSOURI AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1868.....President	59,788	85,671			25,883 R
1870.....Governor	104,374	63,386			41,088 D
1872.....President	156,714	121,271			35,443 D
1874.....Governor	149,566	112,104			37,462 D
1876.....President	203,077	145,029	3,498		58,048 D
1880.....President	208,609	158,567	35,045		55,042 D
1882.....Sup. Judge	198,620	128,239	33,407		70,381 D
1884.....President	235,988	202,929		2,153	33,059 D
1886.....Sup. Judge	223,125	178,490	12,430	3,504	50,636 D
1888.....Governor	255,764	242,533	15,838	4,887	13,231 D
1888.....President	261,974	236,237	18,632	4,539	25,717 D

<sup>1</sup> Republican and Greenback Fusion vote.<sup>2</sup> Union Labor.

## MONTANA.—Delegate in Congress.

COUNTIES—16.	1888.		1886.		COUNTIES—16.	1888.		1886.	
	Clarke.	Carter.	Toole.	Sanders.		Clarke.	Carter.	Toole.	Sanders.
	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.		Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
Beaverhead ..	725	909	798	666	Meagher.....	691	848	871	510
Cascade .....	913	939			Missoula.....	1,504	2,182	1,845	1,088
Choteau .....	732	510	858	425	Park .....	677	1,067		
Custer .....	619	648	1,002	624	Silver Bow ..	2,848	4,381	2,906	2,980
Dawson .....	213	229	217	202	Yellowstone..	869	556	437	531
Deer Lodge...	2,173	3,284	2,146	1,651	Total .....	17,360	22,486	17,990	14,272
Fergus .....	548	780	636	469	Plurality .....		5,126	3,718	
Gallatin .....	855	761	1,681	1,407	Per cent.....	43.39	56.59	55.76	44.24
Jefferson .....	1,170	1,339	1,212	974	Scattering .....		163		
Lewis & Cl'ke.	2,775	3,290	3,123	1,974	Total vote...		40,014		32,262
Madison .....	655	768	758	771					

The Legislature of 1889-90 stands: Republicans, 27; Democrats, 9. Total, 36.

## VOTE OF NEBRASKA AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1868. President	9,729	5,439		4,290 R	1882. Governor	43,495	28,562	16,991	14,933 R
1870. Governor	11,126	8,648		2,478 R	1884. President	76,903	154,391		2,899 22,612 R
1872. President	18,242	7,705		10,540 R	1885. Sup. Judge	72,904	49,439		4,445 23,415 R
1874. Governor	21,568	8,946		12,622 R					
1876. President	31,916	17,564		14,362 R	1886. Governor	75,956	62,656	1,422	8,175 23,300 R
1878. Governor	29,469	13,473	9,475	15,996 R	1888. President	108,425	80,542	9,429	4,226 27,883 R
1880. President	54,979	28,523	3,950	26,456 R					

† Democratic and Greenback Fusion vote.

COUNTIES.—81	PRESIDENT.						GOVERNOR.					
	1888.			1884.			1888.			1886.		
	Harris- son. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Blaine Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	St. John. Pro.	Thay- er. Rep.	Mc- Shane Dem.	Bige- low. Pro.	Thay- er. Rep.	North Dem.	Har- dy. Pro.
Adams	1,929	1,282	875	1,953	1,109	114	1,887	1,889	376	1,845	990	239
Antelope	1,412	584	153	1,114	457	32	1,392	655	142	1,021	330	160
Blaine	146	96	11	.....	.....	.....	134	100	24	117	14	1
Boone	1,188	598	58	1,067	527	47	1,173	621	49	848	426	27
Box Butte	718	556	46	.....	.....	.....	688	581	46	.....	.....	.....
Brown	1,075	542	45	1,110	551	28	1,064	566	42	1,187	575	67
Buffalo	2,321	1,375	172	1,612	1,147	27	2,282	1,419	184	1,572	827	190
Burt	1,627	613	112	1,461	540	11	1,610	636	110	1,054	481	94
Butler	1,448	1,495	236	1,137	1,210	193	1,471	1,507	225	1,069	1,101	216
Cass	3,041	2,913	141	2,256	1,826	30	2,941	3,102	131	2,080	1,681	156
Cedar	586	640	16	230	490	7	576	655	16	373	553	15
Chase	764	417	49	.....	.....	.....	734	436	45	249	92	1
Cheyenne	1,683	1,114	94	400	365	.....	1,647	1,170	96	562	422	15
Cherry	749	549	44	260	237	1	733	566	47	374	285	4
Clay	2,000	995	303	1,679	806	104	2,030	1,060	310	1,430	636	276
Colfax	829	1,040	83	739	805	2	790	1,077	85	681	802	79
Cumming	1,028	1,316	96	872	921	12	998	1,357	98	885	912	27
Custer	2,778	1,581	105	1,346	664	21	2,675	1,627	188	2,214	1,257	17
Dakota	706	896	6	476	458	5	625	969	6	433	600	4
Dawes	1,128	656	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,132	658	61	743	488	66
Dawson	1,057	614	72	686	384	15	1,080	651	75	757	428	51
Dixon	888	627	112	771	414	69	800	639	108	617	481	26
Dodge	1,853	2,245	178	1,623	1,060	82	1,780	2,320	169	1,324	1,511	147
Douglas	10,237	10,810	430	4,908	4,516	73	8,598	12,479	411	4,640	4,549	99
Dundy	516	290	66	33	51	.....	535	293	71	297	150	40
Fillmore	1,935	1,313	140	1,619	997	58	1,884	1,356	148	1,420	961	125
Franklin	800	558	106	733	435	47	941	614	108	687	424	140
Frontier	1,043	587	68	317	143	.....	1,034	600	54	534	182	13
Furnas	1,317	647	85	828	376	25	1,293	692	76	967	376	62
Gage	3,563	2,611	327	3,005	1,934	187	3,323	2,625	314	2,863	1,874	384
Garfield	235	122	6	118	108	.....	223	141	6	158	107	.....
Gosper	668	368	24	323	213	2	667	372	23	318	159	39
Grant	42	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	52	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greeley	519	569	1	337	356	.....	456	628	1	906	402	4
Hall	1,907	1,509	99	1,466	1,215	12	1,932	1,514	99	1,459	1,102	19
Hamilton	1,730	988	149	1,360	904	23	1,713	1,016	127	1,272	618	41
Harlan	1,010	431	200	760	321	56	950	480	225	861	319	156
Hayes	516	320	7	.....	.....	.....	506	331	12	336	223	1
Hitchcock	826	436	28	160	88	.....	796	469	29	681	260	5
Holt	1,900	1,532	170	1,638	1,106	102	1,920	1,641	161	1,445	1,048	208
Howard	916	963	30	717	723	1	904	973	27	707	684	52
Jefferson	1,744	1,001	120	1,343	730	15	1,657	1,104	117	1,305	738	122
Johnson	1,232	947	116	1,361	991	29	1,232	970	115	1,135	876	105
Kearney	1,066	667	113	942	582	13	1,021	709	113	780	497	71
Keith	319	263	21	67	72	1	312	272	20	505	391	13
Keya Paha	639	338	56	.....	.....	.....	634	343	57	474	218	3
Knox	1,028	706	69	895	485	30	994	753	70	881	376	146
Lancaster	5,677	3,528	730	4,011	2,180	207	5,440	3,610	811	3,385	1,924	925
Lincoln	1,154	726	18	906	362	12	1,114	775	16	694	460	23
Logan	206	149	1	.....	.....	.....	199	157	1	91	70	.....
Loup	204	58	1	166	40	.....	261	89	1	194	28	11
Madison	1,302	1,154	100	960	811	18	1,326	1,206	102	1,066	908	150
Merrick	1,136	639	273	924	538	100	1,069	674	270	678	390	213
Nance	645	360	98	485	235	12	642	375	99	521	229	60
Nemaha	1,427	1,024	132	1,659	1,207	30	1,410	1,116	130	1,410	978	174
Nuckolls	1,251	742	167	962	562	18	1,235	766	162	828	456	164
Otoe	2,039	2,137	351	2,014	1,000	126	2,002	2,166	367	1,776	1,340	314
Pawnee	1,297	645	148	1,283	683	97	1,378	663	143	1,100	706	127
Perkins	645	402	17	.....	.....	.....	625	427	17	.....	.....	.....
Phelps	428	447	22	834	216	14	1,219	367	194	926	197	147
Pierce	1,240	1,627	91	825	278	17	418	457	25	300	311	13
Platte	1,248	352	185	1,117	1,285	28	1,187	1,691	93	774	1,278	48
Polk	951	480	175	945	735	83	930	524	176	715	229	54
Red Willow	1,155	595	64	606	279	12	1,124	538	63	877	481	51
Richardson	2,054	1,888	128	2,062	2,007	74	2,070	1,911	137	1,664	1,729	259
Saline	2,109	1,746	293	2,168	1,608	91	2,061	1,785	295	1,541	1,287	492
Sarpy	658	875	71	616	610	23	613	917	70	581	630	56
Saunders	2,141	1,806	309	1,819	1,657	173	2,103	1,880	361	1,535	1,613	243
Seward	1,304	1,658	104	1,629	1,322	67	4,776	1,687	108	1,615	1,258	78
Sheridan	1,008	699	81	.....	.....	.....	1,000	718	78	571	386	6
Sherman	706	561	42	503	350	14	685	580	43	523	332	3
Sioux	286	292	6	.....	.....	.....	258	320	6	.....	.....	.....
Stanton	442	467	9	318	349	.....	416	500	9	323	330	22
Thayer	1,391	1,060	83	1,220	859	14	1,372	1,100	90	1,185	775	87
Thomas	80	78	3	.....	.....	.....	79	78	3	.....	.....	.....
Valley	829	525	132	753	403	14	808	550	133	658	305	18
Washington	1,089	971	147	1,419	924	49	1,233	1,027	156	948	692	317
Wayne	616	423	31	419	211	7	614	453	29	597	286	5
Webster	1,316	749	123	1,300	655	30	1,222	733	126	1,169	627	206
Wheeler	293	126	2	143	59	3	277	144	8	188	73	.....
York	2,253	1,111	179	1,970	903	100	2,148	1,206	190	1,556	700	206
Total	108,425	80,552	9,429	76,903	54,391	2,899	103,983	85,420	9,511	75,956	52,656	8,175
Plurality	27,875	.....	.....	22,512	.....	.....	18,563	.....	.....	23,300	.....	.....
Per cent	53.30	39.72	4.61	51.22	40.51	2.16	54.25	42.15	4.08	55.32	38.42	5.97
Scattering	4,247	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	3,861	.....	.....	1,432	.....	.....
Total vote	202,653	.....	.....	134,304	.....	.....	202,855	.....	.....	186,787	.....	.....

Of the scattering votes in 1888, 4,226 were cast for Streeter, Labor candidate for President.

## NEBRASKA.—Representatives in Congress.

	1886.			1888.		
	Howe. Rep.	McShane. Dem.	Bigelow. Pro.	Connell. Rep.	Morton. Dem.	Graham. Pro.
1st District.	16,373	23,396	2,867	32,926	29,519	2,968
Plurality.....		7,023		3,407		
Scattering.....		43			672	
Total vote.....		42,679			66,079	
2d District.	Laird. Rep.	McKeighan. Dem.	Harrison. Pro.	Laird. Rep.	Hastings. Dem.	Scott. Pro.
	21,373	16,315	3,789	30,959	21,202	4,128
Plurality.....	5,058			9,787		
Scattering.....		188			1,760	
Total vote.....		41,665			58,048	
3d District.	Dorsey. Rep.	Webster. Dem.	Olinger. Rep.	Dorsey. Rep.	Weatherby. Dem.	Walling. Pro.
	23,717	20,948	2,383	42,188	31,118	2,995
Plurality.....	7,774			11,070		
Scattering.....		112			1,591	
Total vote.....		52,155			77,892	

The Nebraska Legislature for 1889-90 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Ind.	Rep. maj.
Senate.....	27	6	..	21
House.....	76	22	2	52
Joint ballot. ....	103	28	2	73

## NEVADA.—State and Congressional Ticket.

COUNTIES—14.	PRESIDENT.				CONGRESS.				GOVERNOR.	
	1888.		1884.		1888.		1886.		1886.	
	Harris- son. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Bar- tine. Rep.	Cas- sady. Dem.	Wood- burn. Rep.	Mac- millan Dem.	Steven- son. Rep.	Adams. Dem.
Churchill.....	86	89	96	88	85	90	105	96	100	96
Douglas.....	269	144	215	167	259	159	252	164	251	165
Elko.....	790	695	693	614	797	694	681	619	690	609
Esmeralda.....	413	265	559	282	396	284	450	302	446	304
Eureka.....	614	356	778	493	520	437	648	488	615	516
Humboldt.....	428	467	428	529	440	456	304	641	445	499
Lander.....	374	270	547	401	340	309	385	322	361	328
Lincoln.....	150	177	195	260	146	185	149	204	157	196
Lyon.....	448	263	360	284	443	271	405	287	389	303
Nye.....	198	137	277	196	155	181	204	194	181	217
Ormsby.....	570	354	587	335	547	376	520	388	442	456
Storey.....	1,605	1,241	1,488	1,121	1,544	1,314	1,462	1,113	1,233	1,318
Washoe.....	889	655	716	493	901	669	769	590	761	601
White Pine.....	385	213	375	315	348	257	366	272	372	261
Totals.....	7,220	5,326	7,193	5,578	6,921	5,682	6,700	5,670	6,463	5,869
Plurality.....	1,903		1,615		1,239		1,030		594	
Per cent.....	57.69	42.31	56.32	43.67			54.16	45.83	52.40	47.59
Scattering.....		41								
Total vote.....	12,596		12,771		12,603		12,370		12,332	

The Nevada Legislature for 1889-90 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Rep. maj.
Senate.....	14	6	8
Assembly.....	26	14	12
Joint ballot.....	40	20	20

## Vote of Nevada at Former Elections.

	Rep.	Dem.	Maj.		Rep.	Dem.	Maj.
1868. President....	6,480	5,218	1,262 R	1882. Governor...	6,535	7,770	1,235 D
1870. Governor....	6,148	7,300	1,052 D	1884. President...	7,193	5,578	1,615 R
1872. President....	8,413	6,236	2,177 R	1886. Governor...	6,463	5,869	594 R
1876. President....	10,883	9,306	1,075 R	1888. President....	7,229	5,326	1,903 R
1878. Governor....	9,747	9,252	495 R				
1880. President....	8,782	9,611	879 D				

COUNTIES— 10.	PRESIDENT.								GOVERNOR.				
	1888.			1884.					1888.			1886.	
	Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	St. John. Pro.	Butler. Gr.	Goodell. Rep.	Amadett. Dem.	Carr. Pro.	Sawyer. Rep.	Cogswell. Dem.	
Belknap ...	2,087	2,590	113	2,368	2,377	88	38	2,659	2,553	115	2,027	2,448	
Carroll ...	2,338	2,434	162	2,286	2,443	130	10	2,328	2,446	161	2,019	2,197	
Cheshire ...	4,118	3,165	110	3,888	2,981	155	131	3,919	3,333	102	3,191	2,373	
Coos ...	2,297	2,738	44	1,984	2,394	38	52	2,288	2,741	41	1,773	2,309	
Grafton ...	5,209	5,171	190	5,170	4,915	121	70	5,180	5,215	182	4,466	4,356	
Hillsborough	9,460	8,439	263	8,540	7,073	329	75	9,002	8,780	248	7,488	7,716	
Merrimack ...	6,001	6,119	346	6,005	5,512	230	30	5,955	6,014	369	5,221	5,310	
Rockin'am ...	6,450	6,550	201	6,162	5,682	214	112	6,429	6,500	197	5,381	5,554	
Strafford ...	4,580	4,271	80	4,370	3,779	106	21	4,480	4,255	74	4,156	3,561	
Sullivan ...	2,588	2,040	80	2,477	2,031	70	13	2,560	2,057	80	2,067	1,910	
Total....	45,728	45,456	1,588	43,250	39,187	1,571	552	44,800	44,099	1,599	37,819	37,334	
Plurality....	2,272			4,063				716			506		
Per cent....	50.34	47.84	1.82	51.14	46.33	1.85	.65	49.51	48.73	1.76	48.87	48.22	
Scattering...	57			6				28			2,248		
Total vote	90,820			84,566					90,499			77,237	

## Representatives in Congress, Nov., 1888.

	1st Dist.—Alonzo Nute, R...	21,754	Luther F. McKinny, D...	21,395	Scatter- ing.	Plural- ity.
2d Dist.—Orren C. Moore, R...	23,517	Edward F. Mann, D.....	22,540	800	701	359 R. 977 R.
The Legislature of 1889-90 stands:						
Senate.....				18	6	12
House.....				169	144	25
Joint ballot.....				187	150	37

## VOTE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Rep.	Dem.	Lab.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.		Rep.	Dem.	Lab.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1868. Pres..	33,191	31,224				6,967 R	1880. Pres..	44,852	40,794		528		4,058 R
1870. Gov..	34,912	25,023	7,969			9,899 R	1882. Gov..	38,402	36,916		969		1,486 R
1872. Pres..	33,752	36,594				1,149 R	1884. Pres..	43,250	39,187		1,571	532	4,063 R
1874. Gov..	34,143	36,906	2,140			1,465 D	1886. Gov..	37,819	37,334				485 R
1876. Pres..	41,539	38,509				3,030 R	1888. Pres..	45,728	43,456		1,593	1,272	R
1878. Gov..	38,173	31,135				6,507 R							

## NEW JERSEY.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES— 21.	PRESIDENT.					PRESIDENT.			GOVERNOR.		
	1884.					1888.			1886.		
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	St. John. Pro.	Butler. Gr.		Cleveland. Dem.	Harrison. Rep.	Fisk. Pro.	Green. Dem.	Howey. Rep.	Fisk. Pro.
Atlantic.....	1,854	2,439	247	54		2,254	3,080	263	1,885	2,212	463
Bergen...	4,327	3,688	73	63		4,307	4,230	104	3,542	3,067	320
Burlington...	6,384	6,762	387	155		6,969	7,479	561	5,552	5,875	1,498
Camden.....	6,545	8,528	465	33		78,97	10,489	481	5,688	7,747	979
Cape May.....	1,004	1,235	121	39		1,100	1,403	165	948	1,038	287
Cumberland...	3,470	4,491	549	295		4,353	5,542	840	3,124	3,784	1,678
Essex.....	20,117	21,332	767	602		25,182	25,298	756	17,465	16,549	2,896
Gloucester....	2,792	3,418	294	93		3,092	3,060	310	2,564	3,048	719
Hudson.....	21,637	16,312	223	648		27,609	19,440	290	19,539	11,165	1,067
Hunterdon....	5,345	3,338	490	126		5,530	3,555	540	4,576	2,893	993
Mercer.....	7,083	7,696	279	50		8,214	9,455	373	6,744	7,182	798
Middlesex....	6,149	5,562	167	66		7,209	6,061	268	5,007	4,510	799
Monmouth....	7,552	8,446	354	150		8,509	1,356	646	5,294	5,310	1,876
Morris.....	4,821	5,198	446	242		5,580	5,826	521	4,208	4,348	907
Ocean.....	1,595	2,091	57	31		1,465	2,315	113	1,038	1,754	395
Passaic.....	6,357	8,130	184	209		8,950	9,984	281	5,658	7,056	706
Salem.....	2,864	3,022	298	42		3,135	3,352	273	2,436	2,579	804
Somerset.....	3,116	2,927	125	21		3,208	3,141	195	2,696	2,402	421
Sussex.....	3,458	2,218	116	59		3,310	2,343	160	2,601	1,876	373
Union.....	6,215	5,479	166	358		7,598	6,049	252	5,540	4,664	647
Warren.....	5,193	3,044	415	120		5,077	3,328	506	3,836	2,830	982
Total.....	127,778	123,366	6,153	3,456		151,493	144,344	7,904	109,939	101,919	19,810
Plurality....	4,412					7,149			8,030		
Per cent....	48.85	47.16	2.34	1.32		49.87	47.52	2.65	47.44	43.98	8.55
Scattering...	784					73					
Total Vote..	261,537					303,741				231,741	

## NEW JERSEY.—Representatives in Congress.

1888.					1886.				
1st District.	Ber-gen.	Brin-dle.	Nichol-son.	Hires.	West-cott.	Nich-olson.	Dera.	Pro.	
Camden	10,575	7,784	512	7,658	579	853			
C May.	1,465	1,097	168	1,157	958	260			
Cumb'd.	5,538	4,348	846	3,824	3,191	1,718			
Gl'cester	3,974	3,065	314	3,065	2,666	584			
Salem...	3,359	3,126	267	2,743	2,064	662			
Total...	24,906	19,440	2,107	18,347	13,014	4,072			
Plur'y...	5,466			3,834					
Total vote	46,453			35,433					

1888.					1886.				
2d Dist.	Buch-anan.	Beas-ley.	Mor-gan.	Buch-Reed.	Brown.				
Atlantic	3,048	2,542	257	2,278	1,883	404			
Burling'n	7,508	6,966	542	6,051	5,647	1,283			
Mercer...	9,535	8,134	386	7,553	6,494	601			
Ocean ..	2,321	1,462	107	1,786	1,041	279			
Total...	22,407	19,104	1,292	17,768	15,065	2,547			
Plurality	3,303			2,703					
Total vote	42,803			35,380					

1888.					1886.				
3d Dist.	Geissen-hainer.	Kean.	Park.	Kean.	Mc-Mahon.	Par-ker.			
Mid'sex.	7,182	6,086	261	4,322	4,711	747			
Monm'th	8,523	7,362	617	5,536	5,256	1,632			
Union...	7,259	6,920	241	5,210	4,964	601			
Total...	22,961	20,368	1,119	15,568	14,931	2,980			
Plurality	2,593			637					
Total vote	44,418			33,479					

1888.					1886.				
4th Dist.	Fowl-er.	Voor-hees.	Ro-e monte.	Pid-van.	Blar-cock.	Blar-row.	Mor-er.		
Hunterdon	4,555	3,990	551	386	4,028	3,294	958		
Somerset...	1,742	3,146	352	1,385	2,399	2,714	497		
Sussex....	2,125	2,207	153	1,303	2,008	2,247	371		
Warren ...	3,768	3,174	484	1,496	3,193	3,306	1,042		
Total...	12,190	12,117	1,539	5,079	11,686	11,563	2,772		
Plurality...	73				133				
Total vote	30,925				26,021				

1888.					1886.				
5th Dist.	Beck-with.	Hoag-land.	Win-terburn.	Phelps-cock.	Skin-ner.				
Bergen ..	4,244	4,875	116	3,331	3,359	245			
Morris...	5,757	5,683	506	4,399	4,123	851			
Passaic ..	10,276	8,647	279	7,567	5,079	684			
Total...	20,277	19,205	901	15,297	12,461	1,780			
Plur'y...	1,072			2,836					
Total vote	40,383			20,538					

1888.					1886.				
6th Dist.	Lehl-bach.	Haynes-derson.	An-meyer.	Lehl-bach.	Haynes-derson.	Beck-meyer.			
Essex 25,536	24,763	835	15,492	13,719	6,331	2,439			
Plur'y 774			1,773						
Total vote	51,133			37,971					

1888.					1886.				
7th Dist.	Mc-Adoo.	Col-lins.	Beas-son.	Mc-Adoo.	Ham-ner.	Kerr-schlag.	Ken-nedy.		
Hudson 20,498	20,424	263	15,683	11,435	3,663	760			
Plur'y 6,074			4,263						
Total vote	47,305			31,551					

The Legislature of 1889-90 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate.....	11	10	1
Assembly.....	32	28	4
Joint Ballot.....	43	38	5

## Vote of New Jersey at Former Elections.

	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.		Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.	
1872 President.....	91,856	7,708		6,570	14,579	R	1884 President.....	127,778	123,366	3,456	6,153	4,412 D
1876 President.....	115,962	105,517	719		12,445	D	1886 Governor.....	109,939	101,919		19,810	8,030 D
1877 Governor.....	97,837	85,094	5,058		12,743	D						
1880 President.....	132,585	120,555	2,417	191	2,010	D						
1883 Governor.....	103,856	97,047	2,960	4,163	6,809	D						

	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.		Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1887 Legislature.....	104,407	107,096	8,964	12,622	3,619	R					
1888 President.....	151,493	144,344		7,904	7,149	D					

## NEW MEXICO.—Delegate in Congress, 1888.

1888.										1886.									
COUNTIES—13.					COUNTIES—13.					1888.					1886.				
Joseph.	Otero.	Joseph.	Dwyer.		Joseph.	Otero.	Joseph.	Dwyer.		Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.		Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	
Bernalillo.....	1,299	1,692	1,310	1,578	Socorro.....	1,107	1,400	1,613	920	1,055	952	1,060	817		1,055	952	1,060	817	
Colfax.....	849	660	889	621	Taos.....	1,055	952	1,060	817	828	928	706	796		828	928	706	796	
Doña Ana.....	1,122	893	868	553	Valencia.....	828	928	706	796	Total.....	16,131	14,481	16,235	12,347		16,131	14,481	16,235	12,347
Grant.....	1,095	962	913	823	Plurality.....	1,650		3,888		Per cent.....	52.99	47.30	56.80	43.20		52.99	47.30	56.80	43.20
Lincoln.....	955	371	919	898	Scattering.....					Total vote.....	30,612		28,582			30,612		28,582	
Mora.....	1,455	739	1,579	531															
Rio Arriba.....	1,240	1,211	1,574	1,208															
San Juan.....	234	169																	
San Miguel.....	2,666	2,690	2,717	2,525															
Sierra.....	1,658	706	700	601															
Santa Fé.....	1,468	1,106	1,387	977															

The Legislature of 1888-89 stands—Republicans, 23; Democrats, 18. Total, 36.



COUNTIES—60.	PRESIDENT.						GOVERNOR.			SECRETARY OF STATE.		
	1888.			1884.			1888.			1887.		
	Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Bat- ler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.	Hill. Dem.	Miller Rep.	Jones Pro.	Cook. Dem.	Grant Rep.
Albany	19,362	21,033	408	18,344	17,698	983	812	21,434	18,741	387	17,760	15,787
Allegany	7,067	3,622	1,174	3,886	6,668	736	1,180	3,662	6,993	1,187	2,692	6,095
Brown	8,406	6,446	796	5,790	7,182	144	458	6,544	8,275	809	8,671	6,694
Cattaraugus	8,885	6,172	857	6,005	7,463	372	930	6,274	8,456	849	4,663	9,367
Cayuga	9,646	6,377	636	6,841	9,265	421	591	6,023	9,301	646	4,021	6,712
Chautauque	12,106	6,178	893	5,361	10,670	421	540	6,205	12,045	808	3,076	8,323
Chemung	5,467	6,037	376	4,719	6,198	613	185	6,240	5,268	359	5,245	4,621
Chester	5,798	4,640	605	4,402	5,461	353	606	4,630	5,775	615	3,762	4,862
Clinton	6,270	4,724	61	5,149	5,374	19	25	4,766	6,213	60	3,840	5,988
Columbia	6,447	6,037	222	5,364	6,424	36	173	6,047	6,301	292	4,554	5,717
Cortland	4,732	3,163	655	3,774	4,042	112	375	3,188	4,569	553	2,492	3,684
Delaware	6,002	5,332	67	4,965	5,934	112	437	5,229	6,682	687	4,377	5,307
Dutchess	10,380	9,249	634	8,677	9,701	38	498	9,233	10,245	619	6,713	7,289
Erie	31,610	29,540	735	24,769	26,249	259	735	23,430	28,011	764	22,044	21,445
Essex	6,042	2,930	124	2,776	3,651	61	65	2,977	4,993	124	2,416	3,792
Franklin	5,767	3,638	101	2,948	4,638	67	70	3,907	5,709	95	2,571	4,425
Fulton & Hamilton	6,392	4,635	396	4,091	5,138	41	248	4,550	5,851	398	3,611	4,178
Genesee	4,952	3,633	408	3,845	4,631	41	396	3,722	4,835	418	2,848	3,789
Greene	4,460	4,494	284	4,158	4,167	182	330	4,439	4,611	274	3,853	3,406
Herkimer	6,085	5,611	241	5,328	6,138	57	337	5,640	6,678	701	4,696	6,057
Jefferson	9,850	7,562	702	7,075	9,029	33	636	7,616	9,749	701	6,196	7,942
Kings	70,649	82,181	1,116	69,345	65,514	3,181	1,361	82,682	68,747	1,358	56,308	46,990
Lewis	4,360	3,897	172	3,777	3,854	11	114	3,930	4,314	167	3,170	3,511
Livingston	5,580	4,667	531	4,038	5,191	118	375	4,188	5,442	540	3,024	4,028
Madison	7,199	4,640	515	4,464	5,567	86	529	4,826	7,006	612	3,789	5,225
Monroe	21,646	16,026	1,343	12,246	18,236	603	1,269	17,692	20,574	1,369	13,166	11,634
Montgomery	6,365	5,678	149	5,413	5,505	48	134	5,749	6,291	134	5,148	4,540
New York	105,540	162,572	1,129	121,157	90,023	3,499	1,631	168,454	99,302	1,227	111,196	58,953
Niagara	6,884	6,435	682	6,193	5,875	69	560	6,653	6,667	696	6,032	6,768
Oneida	16,241	14,256	846	13,830	13,730	189	894	14,786	15,650	861	11,468	11,929
Onondaga	30,116	11,001	747	13,165	16,892	99	601	14,619	19,332	720	10,468	15,128
Ontario	6,957	5,733	376	5,433	6,382	127	233	6,818	6,800	371	4,162	5,223
Orange	11,361	10,853	731	9,840	9,968	175	647	10,834	12,228	750	7,925	7,796
Orleans	4,377	3,211	734	2,967	3,997	68	669	3,293	4,228	750	2,635	2,984
Oswego	11,296	7,428	635	7,134	9,976	365	669	7,510	11,204	582	6,017	7,041
Otsego	7,829	6,972	563	7,367	8,571	84	432	7,008	7,762	540	6,448	6,166
Putnam	8,938	1,715	109	1,599	2,163	4	89	1,475	2,135	101	975	1,935
Queens	11,616	12,682	243	10,367	8,445	270	201	12,653	10,943	212	7,458	5,956
Rensselaer	16,118	15,469	548	13,414	13,730	686	416	16,281	18,284	429	13,953	10,800
Richmond	4,136	5,763	148	5,134	3,164	75	89	5,532	4,350	174	3,779	2,439
Rockland	3,612	3,089	248	3,697	2,603	28	123	3,841	3,910	254	2,574	1,985
St. Lawrence	14,611	6,510	596	6,035	13,441	20	311	6,631	14,470	506	4,454	10,300
Saratoga	5,594	6,569	846	6,846	8,190	92	425	6,573	8,608	397	5,977	6,798
Schenectady	3,633	3,328	158	2,977	3,209	41	105	3,265	3,640	147	2,909	2,731
Schoharie	3,696	5,008	223	6,339	3,472	57	173	5,000	3,684	228	4,309	3,151
Schoyler	2,791	1,975	219	2,603	2,616	111	151	2,045	2,632	214	1,674	2,203
Seneca	3,578	3,704	156	3,307	3,309	59	119	3,791	3,552	146	3,167	3,825
Steuben	11,636	2,151	1,190	9,006	10,048	587	904	9,418	11,859	1,107	6,647	7,005
Suffolk	7,167	6,600	492	6,429	5,876	73	457	6,380	7,216	367	4,729	6,376
Sullivan	3,660	3,757	156	3,607	3,232	322	183	3,825	3,772	161	3,518	3,331
Tioga	4,832	3,669	361	3,767	4,067	204	401	3,620	4,835	388	2,871	4,140
Tompkins	5,073	2,968	317	3,992	4,430	373	267	3,814	5,162	315	2,996	3,039
Ulster	10,625	10,487	523	9,570	9,929	167	439	10,560	10,763	487	8,045	8,773
Warren	4,135	2,283	314	2,793	3,577	179	123	2,944	4,037	311	2,515	2,860
Washington	8,023	4,284	385	4,222	7,337	115	355	4,904	8,007	373	4,165	5,898
Wayne	7,449	5,120	619	4,730	6,843	741	423	5,298	7,675	638	4,206	6,773
Westchester	13,799	14,246	703	12,524	11,286	248	436	14,485	13,067	743	10,113	9,802
Wyoming	4,899	3,166	524	3,189	4,441	53	483	3,318	4,718	519	2,568	3,666
Yates	3,409	2,139	287	1,918	3,191	130	300	2,222	3,328	278	1,794	3,060
Totals	648,909	635,835	30,321	563,048	563,001	17,002	25,001	650,464	631,293	30,216	469,888	462,811
Plurality	13,074			1,047				19,171			17,077	
Per cent.				48.07	47.98	1.45	2.13				44.94	43.31
Scattering		5,173		4,266				5,278			121,497	
Total vote.		1,321,147		1,171,214				1,317,260			1,045,375	

Of the scattering votes in 1888, 2,668 were cast for Cowdry, United Labor candidate for President, and 2,068 votes for the Socialist ticket.

In 1888, of the scattering vote for Governor, 3,348 votes were for Ball, Union Labor candidate for Governor.

Of the 121,497 scattering votes in 1887, the Labor candidate, Henry George, received 70,055, and the Prohibition candidate, Huntington, 41,850.

The New York Legislature of 1889 stands: Senate, 21 Republicans, 11 Democrats; Assembly, 79 Republicans, 49 Democrats. Republican majority on joint ballot, 40.

#### Vote of New York at Former Elections.

Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1868 Pres....429,883	419,883	.....	10,000 D		1880 Pres....534,511	556,544	12,573	1,517	21,033 R
1870 Gov....399,538	366,456	.....	3,366	33,096 D	1881 Sec.St.403,893	416,913	16,018	4,446	13,089 R
1872 Pres....387,281	440,736	.....	201	53,455 R	1882 Gov....536,513	342,464	11,974	26,783	102,854 D
1873 Sec.St.341,171	330,180	.....	3,238	10,991 D	1883 Sec.St.427,526	446,103	7,221	18,616	18,588 D
1874 Gov....416,391	366,074	.....	11,768	50,317 D	1884 Pres....563,048	562,001	17,002	25,001	1,047 D
1875 Sec.St.390,211	375,401	.....	11,103	14,810 D	1885 Gov....501,465	490,331	2,130	30,867	11,134 D
1876 Pres....521,949	499,207	.....	2,350	32,742 D	1886 Judge....468,466	460,687	2,181	36,414	7,318 D
1877 Sec.St.383,062	371,798	.....	7,280	11,264 D					
1878 Judge....365,451	391,112	75,133	4,294	34,661 R	1887 Sec.St.468,588	452,511	70,055	41,850	17,077 D
1879 Gov....375,790Dem.	418,567	30,226	4,437	42,777 R	1888 Pres....635,635	648,909	2,668	30,351	12,074 R

## NEW YORK.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

1888.						1886.					
1st District.						11th District.					
Covert.		Cromwell.		Ellis.		Quinn.		Winch.		Wolf.	
Dem.		Rep.		Pro.		Dem.		Rep.		Pro.	
Richmond.....	5,441	4,366	167	3,536	2,798	N. Y. City.....	20,073	15,619	321	24,502	301
Suffolk.....	6,598	7,104	514	4,767	5,055	Plurality.....	4,454			24,201	
Queens.....	12,385	11,241	209	7,968	7,507	Scattering.....		280		241	
Total.....	24,374	22,711	890	16,286	15,360	Total vote.....		36,298		25,044	
Plurality.....	1,668			926		12th District.					
Scattering.....		36		190		Flower.		Hil.		Flick.	
Total vote..	48,012			32,594		Dem.		Rep.		Pro.	
2d District.						N. Y. City.....		25,546		12,273	
Camp.		Seward.		Burke.		Plurality.....	13,273			5,206	
bell.		bell.		Don.		Scattering.....		340		216	
Part Kings Co.		23,497		17,625		Total vote.....		38,829		26,782	
Plurality.....		5,872		11,099		13th District.					
Scattering.....		248		286		Fitch.		Hoyt.		Kahn.	
Total vote..		41,759		23,560		Dem.		Rep.		Pro.	
3d District.						N. Y. City.....		28,580		19,412	
Wal.		Combs.		King.		Plurality.....	9,168			3,673	
Rep.		Dem.		Pro.		Scattering.....		356		278	
Part Kings Co.		21,281		18,410		Total vote.....		48,618		31,828	
Brooklyn.....		2,871		172		14th District.					
Plurality.....		135		87		Stahl.		Wood.		Bane.	
Scattering.....		40,254		26,206		Dem.		Rep.		Pro.	
Total vote..						Westchester.		14,878		13,706	
4th District.						Part N. Y....		7,607		4,650	
Clancy.		Robin.		Funk.		Total vote.....	22,435	18,856	841	15,828	18,892
son.		I. D.		Pro.		Plurality.....	4,129			2,436	
Part Kings Co.		20,997		14,060		Scattering.....		168		198	
Brooklyn.....		6,927		3,828		Total vote.....	41,860			30,245	
Plurality.....		171		567		15th District.					
Scattering.....		35,510		25,876		Stiv.		Bacon.		Cold.	
Total vote..						Rep.		Dem.		Pro.	
5th District.						Orange.....		11,899		10,704	
Mag.		Hesse.		Col.		Rockland.....		3,186		3,805	
Dem.		Rep.		Pro.		Sullivan.....		3,883		3,775	
Part Kings Co.		18,613		16,469		Total.....	18,358	18,284	954	13,498	13,027
Brooklyn.....		2,144		472		Plurality.....	74			461	
Plurality.....		176		66		Scattering.....		16		64	
Scattering.....		35,460		23,129		Total vote.....	37,612			27,707	
Total vote..						16th District.					
6th District.						Ketch.		Down.		Ketch.	
Fitz.		Cava.		Myer.		am.		ing.		am.	
Dem.		Rep.		Pro.		Putnam.....		2,110		322	
N. Y. City.....		13,079		9,838		Dutchess.....		10,266		4,462	
Plurality.....		3,246		13,433		Columbia.....		6,586		1,586	
Scattering.....		123		148		Total.....	18,912	6,370	15,588	11,588	1,014
Total vote.....		23,432		14,318		Plurality.....	12,542			4,002	
7th District.						Scattering.....		77		67	
Dun.		Tain.		Bryce.		Total vote.....	25,369			28,249	
Rep.		Dem.		Pro.		17th District.					
N. Y. City.....		10,257		8,343		Knapp.		Gil.		Smiley.	
Plurality.....		1,914		5,923		Rep.		Dem.		Pro.	
Scattering.....		181		228		Ulster.....		10,715		10,587	
Total vote.....		25,263		20,090		Greene.....		4,466		4,463	
8th District.						Delaware....		6,645		5,217	
McCar.		Camp.		Sch.		Total.....	21,976	20,217	1,420	17,805	14,817
thy.		bell.		wartz.		Plurality.....	1,609			3,488	
Dem.		Dem.		Rep.		Scattering.....		81		50	
N. Y. City.....		14,827		9,773		Total vote.....	43,494			84,044	
Plurality.....		5,049		380		18th District.					
Scattering.....		295		198		Quack.		San.		Tem.	
Total vote.....		28,346		24,176		Rep.		Dem.		Pro.	
9th District.						Rensselaer..		15,600		15,478	
Cox.		McMac.		Yae.		Washington.		8,039		4,239	
Dem.		Rep.		Pro.		Total.....	23,639	19,717	879	17,082	15,819
N. Y. City.....		18,267		7,820		Plurality.....	3,922			1,363	
Plurality.....		10,947		5,495		Scattering.....		21		12	
Scattering.....		509		65		Total vote.....	44,256			34,288	
Total vote.....		26,732		22,078		19th District.					
10th District.						Tracey.		Dodge.		Rus.	
Spinola.		Boy.		Wil.		Albany.....		21,294		18,988	
Dem.		Rep.		Pro.		Plurality.....		2,506		167	
N. Y. City.....		13,749		12,016		Scattering..		76		461	
Plurality.....		1,733		527		Total vote.....	40,798			34,643	
Scattering.....		234		239							
Total vote.....		26,391		21,406							

## NEW YORK.—Representatives in Congress.—Continued.

1888.						1886.					
San-West-Place-West.Wick-French.											
ford. brook.											
Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.
Saratoga.....	8,459	6,679	625	5,455	2,084	1,667					
Schenectady.....	3,552	3,400	144	2,470	1,876	671					
Montgomery.....	6,225	5,829	116	4,138	4,229	271					
Fulton and Hamilton..	5,730	4,757	416	4,226	1,846	735					
Totals.....	28,966	20,665	1,301	16,339	10,065	3,844					
Plurality.....	3,301			6,804							
Scattering....		23			183						
Total vote..	45,955				29,851						
21st District.											
Moffitt. Crosby. Mof-Arm-Wins-											
Rep. Dem. Rep. Dem. Pro.											
Clinton.....	6,383	98	5,427	14	4,859						
Essex.....	5,099	253	3,190	146	1,507						
Warren.....	4,002	668	2,900	744	5						
Franklin.....	5,877	44	8,859	119	178						
Totals.....	21,361	1,063	15,376	1,023	6,049						
Plurality.....	20,298		9,327								
Scattering....		15		27							
Total vote..	22,439			22,475							
22d District.											
Lans-Sawyer.Gray-Par-Cor-Hun-											
Rep. Dem. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.											
St. Lawrence.....	14,473	6,124	529	7,126	3,126	565					
Jefferson.....	9,836	7,458	754	7,324	5,994	958					
Totals.....	24,309	13,582	1,283	14,450	9,120	1,523					
Plurality.....	10,727			5,830							
Scattering....		8		34							
Total vote..	30,182			25,127							
23d District.											
Sher-Mc-Hoxie-Sher-Spriggs-											
Rep. Dem. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.											
Oneida.....	15,818	14,526	934	12,421	11,611	1,643					
Lewis.....	4,301	3,861	170	3,498	2,819	323					
Totals.....	20,119	18,387	1,104	15,914	14,430	1,966					
Plurality.....	1,732			1,484							
Scattering....		22		43							
Total vote..	39,632			32,353							
24th District.											
Wil-Pindar-John-Wil-Smith-Glea-											
Rep. Dem. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.											
Schoharie.....	8,660	5,024	210	3,729	4,041	343					
Otsego.....	8,137	6,688	498	7,133	5,821	723					
Herkimer.....	6,705	5,561	841	6,452	4,687	439					
Totals.....	18,502	17,273	1,049	16,314	14,549	1,505					
Plurality.....	1,259			1,765							
Scattering....		45		42							
Total vote..	36,399			32,410							
25th District.											
Belden. Van-Dohne.His-Angel.											
Rep. Dem. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.											
Onondaga.....	20,016	5,066	90	12,764	8,760						
Cortland.....	4,656	1,635	50	3,523	2,738						
Totals.....	24,672	6,691	90	16,087	11,498						
Plurality.....	17,961			4,589							
Scattering....		197		88							
Total vote.....	31,640			27,623							
26th District.											
Del-an. Ma-Cass. Del-Downs.Wil-											
Rep. Dem. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.											
Madison.....	7,818	4,445	549	5,093	2,644	734					
Chenango.....	5,775	4,562	652	4,155	3,082	927					
Broome.....	8,353	6,842	887	6,018	3,497	967					
Tioga.....	4,821	3,806	83	8,859	3,189	458					
Totals.....	26,267	18,956	2,171	19,155	12,362	3,086					
Plurality.....	7,312			6,796							
Scattering....		45		47							
Total vote..	47,438			84,650							
27th District.											
Nut-Titus.Rheu-Nut-Beards-How-											
Rep. Dem. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.											
Oswego.....	11,551	6,926	631	9,157	4,386	649					
Cayuga.....	9,470	6,819	767	6,756	3,722	92					
Wayne.....	7,782	5,082	629	5,552	3,619	623					
Totals.....	28,803	18,827	2,027	21,465	11,727	1,364					
Plurality.....	9,524			9,786							
Scattering....		29		865							
Total vote..	49,136			35,373							
28th District.											
Flood. Tut-Car-Flood. Me-Groom.											
Rep. Dem. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.											
Tompkins.....	5,078	3,896	333	4,236	3,372	311					
Chemung.....	5,674	5,796	898	4,583	3,899	808					
Schuyler.....	2,517	2,168	197	2,255	1,434	270					
Seneca.....	3,553	3,717	140	3,050	2,936	190					
Totals.....	16,822	15,564	1,068	14,124	11,811	1,269					
Plurality.....	1,258			2,818							
Scattering....		6		14							
Total vote..	33,455			27,218							
29th District.											
Raines. Din-Hunt.Daven-Ladd.											
Rep. Dem. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.											
Ontario.....	6,956	5,693	376	4,929	709	2					
Steuben.....	11,507	9,136	1,171	9,032	1,739	304					
Yates.....	3,831	2,150	296	3,036	561	2					
Totals.....	21,794	16,969	1,843	17,047	3,009	303					
Plurality.....	4,825			14,038							
Scattering....		47		232							
Total vote...	40,663			20,596							
30th District.											
Baker. Naah. Cor-Baker.Bacon.Cope-											
Rep. Dem. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.											
Monroe.....	21,810	16,106	1,400	13,170	10,509	1,064					
Plurality.....	5,704			2,661							
Scattering..		58		16							
Total vote..	39,316			24,759							
31st District.											
Saw-Stev. Bar-Saw-Wads-Spar-											
Rep. Dem. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.											
Livingston.....	5,520	4,080	553	4,222	3,256	522					
Genesee.....	4,914	3,643	419	3,659	2,797	495					
Orleans.....	4,819	3,108	767	3,655	2,252	808					
Wyoming.....	4,753	3,252	545	3,075	1,717	461					
Totals.....	19,506	14,082	2,384	14,611	10,222	2,286					
Plurality.....	5,424			4,589							
Scattering...		5		10							
Total vote..	35,577			26,929							
32d District.											
Far-Mackey. Gros-Far-Rogers.											
Rep. Dem. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.											
Erie (part).....	22,468	20,859	193	16,785	18,452						
Plurality.....	1,609			3,388							
Scattering....		51		195							
Total vote..	43,571			30,432							
33d District.											
Wiley. Crow-Chee-Weber.Spald-											
Rep. Dem. Pro. Rep. Dem. Pro.											
Erie (part).....	9,109	8,677	516	7,238	5,579	658					
Niagara.....	6,596	6,464	802	4,980	5,508	907					
Totals.....	15,705	15,141	1,318	12,215	11,082	1,465					
Plurality.....	564			1,133							
Scattering...		50		22							
Total vote..	32,214			24,784							
34th District.											
Laid-Howe. Cor-Dav-Laid-Wood.											
Rep. Dem. Pro. Gr. Rep. Dem. Pro.											
Chautauqua.....	11,984	6,050	993	80	6,817	3,568	1,621				
Cattaraugus.....	8,306	5,977	100	5,761	3,889	1,314					
Allegheny.....	6,963	1,263	304	4,388	1,848	2,070					
Totals.....	27,453	12,287	3,256	484	16,966	9,306	5,506				
Plurality.....	15,438			7,661							
Scattering....		4,907		375							
Total vote..	46,643			33,151							

## NORTH CAROLINA.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

1st Dist. 1888.	1886.	6th Dist. 1888.	1886.
Skinner, Dem. 16,615	Latham, Dem. 13,890	Rowland, Dem. 20,502	Rowland, Dem. 14,261
White, Rep. 15,457	Barrett, Rep. 10,635	Lockey, Rep. 14,797	Jones, Rep. 7,659
Scattering 238			
Total vote 32,310	Total vote 24,025	Total vote 35,299	Total vote 21,920
Dem. majority 1,158	Dem. majority 2,755	Dem. majority 5,705	Dem. majority 6,602
2d Dist.		7th Dist.	
Cheatham, R. 16,504	Simmons, Dem. 15,158	Henderson, D. 15,122	Henderson, D. 10,565
Simmons, Dem. 16,051	O'Hara, Rep. 13,060	Ellis, Rep. 12,125	Walker, Rep. 1,401
		Frazier, Pro. 619	
Total vote 32,555	Total vote 28,218	Total vote 27,866	Total vote 11,966
Rep. majority 453	Dem. majority 2,098	Dem. plurality 2,997	Dem. majority 9,164
3d Dist.		8th Dist.	
McClammy, D. 16,809	McClammy, D. 13,561	Cowles, Dem. 13,189	Cowles, Dem. 9,997
Robinson, Rep. 12,825	Koonce, Rep. 8,166	Ward, Rep. 10,081	Green, Rep. 5,325
Total vote 29,634	Total vote 21,727	Total vote 23,170	Total vote 15,322
Dem. majority 3,984	Dem. majority 5,305	Dem. majority 3,108	Dem. majority 4,672
4th Dist.		9th Dist.	
Bunn, Dem. 19,926	Nichols, Rep. 15,861	Ewart, Rep. 15,433	Johnston, Dem. 11,754
Nichols, Rep. 17,368	Graham, Dem. 14,423	Johnston, Dem. 14,915	Malone, Rep. 7,014
Total vote 37,294	Total vote 30,284	Total vote 30,348	Total vote 18,768
Dem. majority 2,558	Rep. majority 1,438	Rep. majority 518	Dem. majority 4,740
5th Dist.			
Brower, Rep. 15,940	Brower, Rep. 13,282		
Morehead, D. 15,265	Reid, Dem. 11,702		
Total vote 31,205	Total vote 24,984		
Rep. majority 675	Rep. majority 1,580		

The North Carolina Legislature of 1889-90 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate.....	37	13	24
House.....	85	48	37
Joint ballot.....	122	61	61

## VOTE OF NORTH CAROLINA AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.		Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.		
1868. President...	84,601	96,769			12,168	R	1880. President...	124,204	115,878	1,136	8,326	D	
1870. Att'y-Gen...	87,648	83,427			4,221	D	1882. Cong. Large...	111,763	111,320		443	D	
1872. President...	70,092	94,783			24,691	R	1884. President...	142,952	125,068		454	17,884	D
1874. Congress...	109,218	88,343			20,875	D	1886. Oh. Justice...	117,428	94,079		23,349	D	
1876. President...	125,427	108,419			17,008	D	1888. President...	147,902	134,784		2,787	13,118	D
1878. Congress...	68,268	53,369			14,894	D							

## NORTH CAROLINA.—State and Presidential Ticket.

COUNTIES.—94.	PRESIDENT.				GOVERNOR.			
	1888.		1884.		1888.		1884.	
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Harris- son. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Fowle. Dem.	Dock- ery. Rep.	Scales. Dem.	York. Rep.
Alamance.....	1,716	1,544	1,607	1,239	1,741	1,517	1,629	1,245
Alexander.....	948	545	938	359	952	552	943	351
Alleghany.....	687	407	624	355	687	405	595	403
Anson.....	2,157	1,055	1,865	1,090	2,241	975	1,896	1,084
Ashe.....	1,416	1,518	1,245	1,192	1,399	1,482	1,219	1,187
Beaufort.....	2,083	1,833	1,995	1,713	2,092	1,799	2,016	1,681
Bertie.....	1,218	1,109	1,545	1,914	1,816	1,097	1,614	1,823
Bladen.....	1,520	1,375	1,410	1,532	1,541	1,365	1,426	1,511
Brunswick.....	1,028	965	928	986	1,010	965	921	926
Buncombe.....	2,956	2,873	2,649	2,007	3,041	2,816	2,685	1,941
Burke.....	1,249	1,162	1,272	973	1,247	1,165	1,278	995
Cabarrus.....	1,659	933	1,893	990	1,645	915	1,903	963
Caldwell.....	1,257	723	1,257	426	1,253	717	1,251	420
Camden.....	588	614	706	571	598	602	699	564
Carteret.....	1,082	714	1,166	612	1,073	677	1,171	597
Caswell.....	1,351	1,627	1,548	1,615	1,358	1,697	1,550	1,608
Catawba.....	2,349	765	2,306	662	2,360	756	2,303	650
Chatham.....	2,581	2,027	2,451	1,718	2,546	2,099	2,481	1,671
Cherokee.....	673	888	517	678	643	868	505	594
Chowan.....	738	808	699	829	742	791	704	811
Clay.....	401	290	359	210	391	286	352	207
Cleveland.....	2,264	762	2,042	616	2,290	764	2,030	612
Columbus.....	2,078	893	1,867	948	2,072	910	1,867	923
Craven.....	1,359	2,618	1,330	2,539	1,408	2,637	1,338	2,525
Cumberland.....	2,523	2,028	2,469	2,192	2,577	2,232	2,479	2,159
Currituck.....	1,001	461	983	425	978	438	978	413
Dare.....	321	337	255	201	326	309	244	286
Davidson.....	2,023	2,346	1,900	2,097	2,016	2,335	1,954	2,072
Davie.....	1,008	1,199	1,058	1,104	1,008	1,204	1,067	1,107
Duplin.....	2,209	1,135	2,247	1,181	2,206	1,154	2,239	1,174
Durham.....	1,835	1,618	1,575	1,193	1,815	1,617	1,576	1,196
Edgecombe.....	1,331	2,542	1,684	3,293	1,322	2,509	1,695	3,316
Forsyth.....	2,238	2,613	2,060	1,941	2,259	2,584	2,101	1,877
Franklin.....	2,218	2,019	2,122	1,997	2,204	2,041	2,130	1,967
Gaston.....	1,589	1,260	1,356	978	1,584	1,236	1,385	934
Gates.....	1,146	808	1,145	737	1,131	800	1,133	704
Graham.....	284	195	276	144	271	182	268	137
Granville.....	2,397	2,625	2,184	2,110	2,406	2,609	2,199	2,087
Greene.....	994	1,078	1,042	1,097	1,008	1,072	1,046	1,094
Guilford.....	2,462	2,721	2,422	2,262	2,470	2,680	2,491	2,208
Halifax.....	2,488	2,867	2,417	4,021	2,495	2,897	2,264	3,786
Harnett.....	1,498	1,100	1,254	744	1,444	877	1,254	727
Haywood.....	1,328	901	1,180	767	1,326	974	1,184	744
Henderson.....	915	1,297	779	925	917	1,291	782	977
Hertford.....	1,107	1,055	1,112	1,327	1,132	1,202	1,129	1,305
Hyde.....	843	771	881	671	854	758	867	677
Iredell.....	2,720	1,894	2,645	1,738	2,724	1,897	2,679	1,708
Jackson.....	902	612	722	363	903	569	713	345
Johnston.....	2,992	2,129	2,805	1,831	3,021	2,099	2,801	1,826
Jones.....	706	613	754	747	684	620	746	755
Lenoir.....	1,598	1,427	1,609	1,408	1,587	1,436	1,620	1,399
Lincoln.....	1,205	922	1,169	759	1,209	901	1,162	753
Macon.....	805	754	683	538	780	742	708	493
Madison.....	1,158	1,901	1,061	1,435	1,178	1,873	1,087	1,388
Martin.....	1,663	1,306	1,564	1,250	1,674	1,287	1,576	1,234
McDowell.....	1,002	874	940	651	1,019	858	951	638
Mecklenburg.....	4,206	3,253	3,667	3,101	4,163	3,284	3,727	3,040
Mitchell.....	679	1,587	575	1,142	698	1,564	635	1,148
Montgomery.....	992	1,297	891	950	979	1,215	901	926
Moore.....	1,955	1,826	1,769	1,468	1,944	1,846	1,797	1,426
Nash.....	2,181	1,719	1,845	1,556	2,157	1,699	1,837	1,528
New Hanover.....	1,870	2,856	1,745	2,894	1,880	2,856	1,751	2,879
Northampton.....	1,684	1,996	1,731	2,384	1,659	1,990	1,733	2,351
Onslow.....	1,177	453	1,292	504	1,181	425	1,294	472
Orange.....	1,613	1,299	1,668	1,064	1,610	1,288	1,670	1,051
Pamlico.....	730	605	757	599	740	619	748	605

## NORTH CAROLINA.—State and Presidential Ticket.—Continued.

COUNTIES.—94.	PRESIDENT.				GOVERNOR.			
	1868.		1884.		1868.		1884.	
	Cleve- land. Dem.]	Harris- son. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Fowle. Dem.	Dock- ery. Rep.	Scales. Dem.	York. Rep.
Pasquotank.....	886	1,221	894	1,255	882	1,217	898	1,289
Pender.....	725	758	1,207	1,246	721	757	1,215	1,240
Perquimans.....	788	966	769	992	779	982	777	977
Person.....	1,869	1,292	1,485	1,095	1,375	1,298	1,490	1,098
Pitt.....	2,569	2,858	2,422	2,283	2,593	2,328	2,436	2,265
Polk.....	436	418	448	490	.....	.....	446	481
Randolph.....	2,121	2,839	1,968	1,890	2,171	2,327	2,044	1,928
Richmond.....	1,729	1,743	1,946	1,705	1,711	1,684	1,958	1,675
Robeson.....	2,879	1,970	2,508	2,278	2,823	1,968	2,361	2,207
Rockingham.....	2,351	2,176	2,524	1,647	2,395	2,101	2,443	1,577
Rowan.....	2,732	1,274	2,642	1,372	2,739	1,266	2,636	1,372
Rutherford.....	1,678	1,669	1,504	1,263	1,690	1,663	1,517	1,232
Sampson.....	2,890	1,608	2,551	1,591	2,870	1,616	2,525	1,586
Stanly.....	1,021	776	1,115	589	996	817	1,100	614
Stokes.....	1,442	1,863	1,341	1,049	1,450	1,338	1,334	1,029
Surry.....	1,672	1,611	1,402	1,413	1,671	1,573	1,871	1,493
Swain.....	527	453	481	167	505	410	494	155
Transylvania.....	523	565	452	380	520	553	459	323
Tyrrell.....	472	374	504	340	472	367	468	335
Union.....	2,067	879	1,846	627	2,040	997	1,888	680
Vance.....	1,385	1,929	1,143	1,638	1,382	1,986	1,155	1,612
Wake.....	4,511	5,029	4,749	4,291	4,618	4,948	4,772	4,278
Warren.....	549	879	1,145	2,141	545	875	1,146	2,142
Washington.....	775	1,050	658	1,065	867	1,014	648	1,072
Watauga.....	908	976	768	635	898	965	759	624
Wayne.....	2,748	2,629	2,743	2,542	2,781	2,561	2,796	2,500
Wilkes.....	1,691	2,292	1,341	2,028	1,706	2,252	1,301	1,937
Willson.....	2,130	1,580	2,141	1,502	2,159	1,521	2,135	1,493
Yadkin.....	1,065	1,431	968	1,240	1,071	1,419	950	1,241
Yancey.....	929	805	743	656	940	789	740	662
Total.....	147,902	134,784	142,905	125,068	147,025	133,475	143,249	123,010
Plurality.....	13,118	17,837	17,837	17,837	18,550	20,239	20,239	20,239
Per cent.....	51.80	47.21	53.24	46.58	52.42	47.58	53.80	46.20
Prohibition.....	2,787	448	448	448	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total vote.....	285,473	263,474	263,474	263,474	280,500	280,500	280,500	280,500

## OHIO.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES.—88.	PRESIDENT, 1868.			PRESIDENT, 1884.				GOVERNOR, 1887.		
	Harris- son. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Blaine Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	But- ler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.	Fora- ker. Rep.	Pow- ell. Dem.	Sharp. Pro.
Adams.....	2,870	3,022	123	2,833	2,886	2	55	2,807	2,980	152
Allen.....	3,761	5,123	240	3,372	4,442	30	59	3,256	4,242	206
Ashland.....	2,445	3,152	180	2,616	3,375	2	111	2,328	3,044	260
Ashtabula.....	7,164	2,675	758	7,269	2,643	222	338	5,984	2,068	808
Athens.....	4,570	1,612	339	3,828	2,252	206	179	3,775	2,012	967
Auglaize.....	2,212	3,028	82	2,026	3,882	1	13	1,900	3,318	110
Belmont.....	6,615	5,778	495	6,186	5,763	78	159	5,991	5,507	441
Brown.....	3,055	4,237	169	3,226	4,272	3	46	2,610	3,712	286
Butler.....	4,143	7,454	202	3,976	6,751	2	100	3,566	5,764	331
Carroll.....	2,405	1,746	130	2,314	1,665	58	104	2,253	1,615	180
Champaign.....	3,933	3,049	351	4,157	3,078	20	114	3,609	2,747	503
Clarke.....	7,128	5,860	761	7,517	5,204	43	365	6,369	4,667	906
Clermont.....	4,097	4,180	207	4,242	4,193	100	77	4,060	3,943	273
Clinton.....	3,816	2,305	289	3,864	2,294	.....	165	3,527	1,995	345
Columbiana.....	7,700	5,154	473	6,995	4,472	455	169	6,070	4,151	587
Coshocton.....	2,768	3,567	223	2,839	3,469	5	40	2,622	3,406	294
Crawford.....	2,681	5,085	185	2,731	4,851	22	111	2,295	4,258	237
Cuyahoga.....	25,994	23,949	719	24,052	18,764	182	615	18,467	15,386	730
Darke.....	4,267	5,495	424	4,390	5,442	11	68	4,030	4,808	403
Defiance.....	2,245	3,567	176	2,184	3,288	8	39	1,872	2,865	204
Delaware.....	3,432	3,004	450	3,513	3,078	11	348	3,150	3,048	503
Erie.....	3,721	4,322	119	3,507	4,044	60	95	3,185	3,650	147
Fairfield.....	3,058	4,846	220	3,210	4,922	7	105	2,864	4,417	279
Fayette.....	3,316	2,102	164	3,171	2,160	11	44	2,999	2,026	285



COUNTIES—88.	PRESIDENT, 1884.				PRESIDENT, 1888.			GOVERNOR, 1887.		
	Blaine. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	But- ler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.	Har- rison. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	For- aker. Rep.	Powell. Dem.	Sharp. Pro.
Franklin .....	11,194	11,842	169	272	13,453	14,128	603	11,150	12,053	526
Fulton .....	2,848	1,904	38	215	2,901	1,907	288	2,605	1,862	349
Gallia .....	3,690	2,333	5	54	2,651	2,216	86	3,444	2,122	121
Geauga .....	2,960	824	22	162	2,712	848	216	2,311	700	299
Greene .....	4,920	2,624	1	17	4,832	2,682	853	4,431	2,326	430
Guernsey .....	3,409	2,570	18	217	3,560	2,520	450	3,204	2,456	615
Hamilton .....	23,744	33,248	318	176	41,507	37,661	470	30,040	23,338	525
Hancock .....	3,245	3,497	32	84	4,634	4,539	351	3,596	3,716	323
Hardin .....	3,647	3,373	2	117	3,611	3,339	331	3,445	3,274	332
Harrison .....	2,765	2,077	18	132	2,763	1,927	335	2,438	1,835	442
Henry .....	1,982	3,196	3	54	2,047	3,583	168	1,714	2,910	171
Highland .....	3,643	3,438	10	114	3,570	3,489	283	3,511	3,357	287
Hocking .....	1,819	2,476	93	28	2,113	2,511	153	1,798	2,202	250
Holmes .....	1,366	3,368	.....	48	1,241	3,388	180	1,139	3,166	258
Huron .....	4,650	3,311	64	277	4,392	3,438	356	3,908	2,815	403
Jackson .....	3,427	2,575	55	66	3,570	2,628	249	2,964	1,971	310
Jefferson .....	4,834	3,363	69	135	5,106	3,293	385	4,233	2,701	487
Knox .....	3,573	3,530	21	164	3,588	3,528	248	3,208	3,289	316
Lake .....	2,925	1,120	110	45	2,987	1,157	184	2,532	816	170
Lawrence .....	4,817	3,624	23	44	4,713	3,068	135	4,188	2,855	238
Licking .....	4,599	5,958	54	91	4,867	6,199	204	4,418	5,605	282
Logan .....	3,998	2,625	15	158	4,115	2,533	283	3,709	2,292	325
Lorain .....	5,478	3,199	38	370	5,235	3,311	583	4,575	2,722	786
Lucas .....	8,341	7,384	181	179	9,443	8,638	290	7,719	6,763	180
Madison .....	2,706	2,391	7	72	2,708	2,376	255	2,463	2,164	326
Mahoning .....	6,007	4,432	265	102	6,162	5,337	439	5,004	4,406	535
Marion .....	2,439	3,118	1	99	2,521	3,297	274	2,276	3,120	307
Medina .....	3,433	2,135	53	137	3,333	2,181	224	3,061	2,097	358
Meigs .....	4,177	2,630	17	93	3,989	2,913	195	3,572	2,055	303
Mercer .....	1,384	3,728	5	19	1,841	4,146	134	1,522	3,436	122
Miami .....	5,273	4,081	14	120	5,312	4,258	426	4,634	3,371	597
Monroe .....	1,645	4,010	1	19	1,621	3,886	74	1,487	3,619	83
Montgomery .....	11,534	11,326	25	118	12,491	13,142	431	11,090	11,304	543
Morgan .....	2,566	1,972	.....	108	2,531	1,974	183	2,375	1,850	241
Morrow .....	2,612	2,160	24	190	2,514	2,068	306	2,267	2,007	379
Muskingum .....	5,896	5,696	44	98	6,234	5,884	337	5,551	5,577	480
Noble .....	2,385	2,061	20	89	2,515	2,067	90	2,433	2,133	124
Ottawa .....	1,575	2,742	11	38	1,730	3,065	43	1,292	2,492	87
Paulding .....	2,182	2,082	3	16	2,275	2,081	133	2,509	2,607	186
Perry .....	3,222	3,114	321	29	3,528	3,474	143	3,133	3,138	200
Pickaway .....	2,931	3,889	7	44	3,046	3,831	142	2,801	3,715	226
Pike .....	1,792	2,238	37	26	1,769	2,123	91	1,728	2,043	128
Portage .....	3,931	3,273	122	217	3,880	3,260	249	3,415	2,826	374
Preble .....	3,178	2,817	3	208	3,157	2,966	312	2,946	2,702	439
Putnam .....	2,194	4,009	12	34	2,355	4,261	169	2,050	3,673	193
Richland .....	4,018	5,191	9	141	4,188	5,198	246	3,762	4,763	252
Ross .....	4,830	4,723	6	44	4,942	4,584	217	4,747	4,464	274
Sandusky .....	3,130	3,684	34	92	3,218	3,917	112	2,803	3,484	174
Scioto .....	4,155	2,990	58	30	4,070	3,075	156	3,389	2,431	192
Seneca .....	4,004	4,950	88	117	4,165	5,232	213	3,565	4,534	276
Shelby .....	2,420	3,496	5	34	2,447	3,507	119	2,192	3,316	146
Stark .....	8,315	7,955	286	201	8,763	9,094	543	7,595	7,962	644
Summit .....	6,588	4,586	265	323	6,455	5,495	499	5,625	4,122	563
Trumbull .....	6,521	3,000	144	313	6,299	3,177	573	5,411	2,756	687
Tuscarawas .....	4,394	5,215	51	114	4,730	5,484	228	4,012	4,959	330
Union .....	3,515	2,242	17	133	3,463	2,224	219	3,241	2,148	250
Van Wert .....	3,052	2,940	12	48	3,411	3,398	269	3,126	3,186	333
Vinton .....	1,725	1,852	1	20	1,832	1,805	43	1,729	1,796	58
Warren .....	4,318	2,481	8	76	4,173	2,508	209	3,813	2,345	274
Washington .....	4,790	4,667	62	74	4,921	4,446	218	4,607	4,313	250
Wayne .....	4,497	4,818	42	200	4,161	4,888	448	3,920	4,608	585
Williams .....	2,907	2,897	92	83	3,071	2,977	172	2,838	2,896	210
Wood .....	4,549	3,753	81	190	5,199	4,431	330	4,421	3,674	322
Wyandot .....	2,380	3,074	10	56	2,256	2,981	177	2,122	2,891	240
Total .....	400,082	368,296	5,170	11,269	416,054	396,455	24,256	356,534	333,205	29,700
Plurality .....	31,802	.....	.....	.....	19,590	.....	.....	23,220	.....	.....
Per cent. ....	50.97	46.92	.65	1.43	48.22	45.90	2.89	47.91	44.76	4.00
Scattering .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,076	.....	.....	24,725	.....
Total vote .....	.....	784,807	.....	.....	.....	841,941	.....	.....	744,164	.....

Of the "scattering" vote in 1888 for President, 3,496 were cast for Streeter, Union Labor candidate for President.

Of the "scattering" in 1887, the Labor ticket received 24,711 votes for Governor.

In 1888, Daniel J. Ryan, Rep., was elected Secretary of State by 417,510 votes over Young, Dem., 395,522: Rep. plurality, 21,988.

## OHIO.—Representatives in Congress, 1889.

	1888.				1886.			
	Butterworth.	Cosgrave.	Ogden.	Markland.	Butterworth.	Milner.		
1st Dist.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	U.Lab.	Rep.	Dem.		
Hamilton, p.	19,336	17,437	241	280	15,522	13,166		
Plurality	1,899				2,356			
Scattering		521				360		
Total vote		37,294				29,048		
2d Dist.	Caldwell.	Gerard.	Stein.	Brown.	Shiels.			
Hamilton, p.	21,627	20,031	178	611	17,009	15,210		
Plurality	1,596				1,799			
Scattering						307		
Total vote		42,447				32,495		
3d Dist.	E. S. Williams.	Houk.	T. G. Wil.	Murphy.	Black.			
Miami	5,341	4,261	398	4,241	3,118	386	675	
M'ntg'm'y.	12,415	13,268	387	10,068	10,439	410	1,337	
Preble	3,156	2,968	314	2,938	2,545	432	120	
Total	20,912	30,497	1,099	17,235	16,102	1,128	2,132	
Plurality	415			1,133				
Scattering					15			
Total v...		42,506			36,612			
4th Dist.	Mattingly.	Yoder.	Sue.	Brother.	Yo-Hick.			
Allen	3,753	5,119	237	2,343	3,618	175		
Anglaise	2,200	8,938	81	1,787	2,996	50		
Darke	4,266	5,499	425	3,472	4,346	358		
Mercer	1,839	4,141	134	1,415	3,191	85		
Shelby	2,443	3,599	121	1,751	2,808	185		
Total	14,500	22,296	968	10,763	16,959	853		
Plurality		7,796			6,206			
Scattering		58			84			
Total vote		37,852			28,648			
5th Dist.	Vance.	Seney.	Rode.	ter.	Seney.			
Crawford	2,675	5,073	184	2,010	3,619	271		
Hancock	4,634	4,631	336		3,561	534		
Putnam	2,368	4,258	187		3,068	199		
Seneca	4,141	5,853	302	3,013	4,189	261		
Wyandot	2,273	2,960	172		2,579	364		
Total	16,081	22,075	1,061	5,023	16,998	1,629		
Plurality		5,994			11,973			
Scattering		111			378			
Total v...		39,328			24,023			
6th Dist.	Booth.	Salts.	Leon.	Booth.	Hill.	Rose.		
Defiance	2,297	3,529	165	2,206	2,849	167		
Fulton	3,014	1,947	216	2,846	1,623	282		
Henry	2,102	3,758	150	1,707	2,673	83		
Paulding	3,065	2,712	113	2,407	2,067	142		
Van Wert	3,416	3,415	238	2,838	2,801	295		
Williams	3,265	2,826	143	3,141	2,546	130		
Wood	5,284	4,732	342	4,231	3,550	256		
Total	22,434	22,329	1,367	19,476	18,099	1,345		
Plurality		95		1,577				
Scattering		179			5			
Total v...		46,319			38,925			
7th Dist.	Morey.	Pat.	Due.	Lit.	Camp.	Chap.		
Butler	4,418	7,193	327	3,358	6,376	221		
Clermont	4,119	4,220	144	3,592	4,167	215		
Greene	4,942	2,667	315	4,696	2,183	340		
Warren	4,121	2,662	185	3,356	2,577	206		
Total	17,600	16,742	871	15,301	15,303	982		
Plurality		858			2			
Scattering		56			7			
Total v...		35,269			31,594			

	1888.				1886.			
	Ken-	Bolin.	Fuson.	Ken-	Mc-	Mor-		
8th Dist.	nedy.			nedy.	Millen.	gan.		
Champaign	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Lab. D.	Pro.		
Clarke	3,831	3,038	364	3,450	2,606	287		
Logan	7,111	5,864	768	6,032	6,196	633		
Madison	4,116	2,520	283	3,570	2,429	313		
Pickaway	2,702	2,382	255	2,402	2,105	309		
Total	20,898	17,628	1,810	18,080	16,903	1,652		
Plurality	3,270			1,388				
Scattering					1			
Total v...		40,336			36,425			
9th Dist.	Cooper.	Brad-	Mc-	Cooper.	Lev-	El-		
Delaware	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	ering.	som.		
Hardin	3,486	2,980	430	3,143	2,818	519		
Knox	3,624	3,350	312	3,311	3,155	349		
Marion	3,769	3,385	169	3,564	3,115	233		
Morrow	2,563	3,263	258	2,134	2,741	263		
Union	2,564	2,047	284	2,361	1,913	325		
Total	19,491	17,367	1,648	17,659	15,790	1,900		
Plurality	2,224			1,809				
Scattering		49			92			
Total v...		38,453			35,443			
10th Dist.	Romels.	Haynes.	Nichol-	Ro-	Hurd.			
Erie	Rep.	Dem.	son.	Rep.	Dem.			
Lucas	3,899	4,240	109	3,674	3,387			
Ottawa	3,840	3,280	254	3,887	3,683			
Sandusky	1,750	3,652	38	1,643	2,343			
Total	3,097	4,065	94	2,976	3,229			
Plurality	18,496	19,637	495	17,180	15,592			
Scattering		1,141		1,588				
Total vote		91			479			
		38,719			33,244			
11th Dist.	Thomp-	Shinn.	Mor-	Thomp-	Wither			
Adams	son.	ris.	son.	Dungan.	spoon			
Gallia	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.			
Jackson	2,875	3,007	121	2,611	2,424	208		
Lawrence	3,647	2,211	88	3,120	1,770	94		
Scioto	3,602	2,633	256	2,845	2,149	363		
Vinton	4,709	3,046	140	3,903	2,470	112		
Total	4,134	3,565	152	3,402	2,513	117		
Plurality	1,835	1,986	42	1,669	1,876	44		
Total	20,802	15,817	799	17,550	13,908	938		
Plurality	4,965			4,248				
Scattering					40			
Total v...		37,418			31,730			
12th Dist.	Pugs-	Neal.	Clev-	Pugs-	Den-	Red-		
Brown	ley.	enger.	ley.	ver.	key.			
Clinton	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.		
Fayette	2,939	4,381	120	2,747	3,825	213		
Highland	3,791	2,350	259	3,338	2,146	321		
Pike	3,288	2,225	151	2,763	1,967	675		
Ross	3,627	3,472	235	3,379	3,072	408		
Total	1,691	2,260	67	1,606	1,909	79		
Plurality	4,797	4,765	183	4,548	4,106	228		
Total	20,133	19,453	1,015	18,283	17,025	1,594		
Plurality		680		1,258				
Total v...		40,604			36,832			
13th Dist.	Neill.	Outh-	Al-	Shep-	Outh-	Hann		
Fairfield	waite.	kin.	ard.	waite.				
Franklin	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.		
Hocking	3,056	4,843	216	2,673	3,992	323		
Perry	13,570	14,031	533	10,645	11,513	478		
Total	2,138	2,511		1,589	1,941	300		
Plurality	3,534	3,484	141	2,923	2,964	175		
Total	22,298	24,869	890	17,730	20,310	1,275		
Plurality		2,671			2,580			
Scattering		309			1			
Total v...		48,366			39,255			

## OHIO.—Representatives in Congress.—Continued.

	1888.				1886.			
	Wick-ham.	Wads-worth.	Wal-ker.	Wick-ham.	Brie-tor.	Tam-bling.		
14th Dist.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.		
Ashland.....	3,446	3,165	177	2,178	3,723	230		
Huron.....	4,428	3,463	317	3,712	2,936	426		
Lorain.....	5,149	3,419	544	4,407	2,455	658		
Richland.....	4,188	5,212	240	3,538	4,651	263		
Total.....	16,311	15,349	1,278	13,835	13,764	1,576		
Plurality.....	962			1,071				
Total v.....	32,738			28,175				
Gros-Spriggs. Rob-Gros-War-Milla.								
15th Dist.	venor.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	
Athens.....	4,563	2,588	339	3,734	2,146	276		
Meigs.....	3,973	2,411	201	3,773	2,174	147		
Monroe.....	1,616	3,866	73	1,552	3,668	46		
Morgan.....	2,533	1,969	182	2,384	1,803	143		
Wash'tn.....	4,917	4,450	213	4,351	4,533	204		
Total.....	17,591	15,224	1,008	15,794	14,324	321		
Plurality.....	2,367			1,470				
Total v.....	33,883			30,913				
Ly-Owens. Scott. Downs. Will-Scott.								
16th Dist.	barger.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	
Coshocton.....	2,796	3,549	217	2,441	3,093	245		
Holmes.....	1,339	3,353	183	973	2,648	251		
Licking.....	4,287	6,139	197	4,316	4,877	236		
Musking'm.....	6,238	5,843	333	5,392	5,242	320		
Tuscaraw's.....	4,491	5,490	232	3,159	4,398	269		
Total.....	19,819	24,444	1,161	16,384	20,258	1,324		
Plurality.....	4,625			3,974				
Scattering.....	54			180				
Total v.....	45,478			33,046				
Taylor. Law-Rodi-Jos. D. Ken-Mon-								
17th Dist.	rence.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	
Belmont.....	6,692	5,787	435	5,687	5,467	547		
Guernsey.....	3,659	2,584	433	3,159	2,279	516		
Harrison.....	2,777	1,916	389	2,343	1,682	377		
Jefferson.....	5,145	3,288	269	4,145	3,600	410		
Noble.....	2,511	2,091	89	2,289	1,952	98		
Total.....	20,584	15,590	1,655	17,623	14,010	1,948		
Plurality.....	5,004			3,613				
Scattering.....	28			24				
Total v.....	37,847			33,605				

	1888.				1886.			
	Mc-Kinley.	Ikert.	Lo-gan.	Mc-Kinley.	Phel-kin.	Hahn-kina.		
18th Dist.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.		
Carroll.....	2,402	1,750	124	2,013	1,449	195	57	
Columb'na.....	7,660	5,172	449	5,337	3,648	473	524	
Mahoning.....	6,277	5,238	433	4,581	3,987	593	245	
Stark.....	8,910	9,000	492	6,845	7,133	592	593	
Total.....	25,249	21,150	1,498	18,776	16,217	1,853	1,419	
Plurality.....	4,099			2,559				
Scattering.....	369			1				
Total v.....	48,366			38,266				
Tay-lor. Ap-Dana. Tay-Hoyt. Holt.								
19th Dist.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.		
Ashtabula.....	7,149	2,875	760	5,607	1,817	723		
Geauga.....	2,704	1,841	223	2,184	655	386		
Lake.....	2,967	1,154	183	2,038	600	183		
Portage.....	3,873	3,246	262	3,320	2,614	360		
Trumbull.....	6,478	3,175	576	4,658	2,185	680		
Total.....	22,991	11,091	2,004	17,707	7,831	2,291		
Plurality.....	11,900			9,876				
Scattering.....	129			178				
Total vote.....	36,215			28,007				
Smyser. Hum-Jones. Crouse. Dor-Ashen-								
20th Dist.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.		
Medina.....	3,330	2,180	224	3,029	2,070	302		
Summit.....	6,444	5,435	505	5,793	4,758	487		
Wayne.....	4,283	4,767	440	3,604	4,227	633		
Cuy'ga, p't.....	5,324	4,901	269	3,351	3,835	383		
Total.....	19,381	17,283	1,438	15,777	14,890	1,806		
Plurality.....	2,098			877				
Scattering.....	184			55				
Total v.....	38,286			32,527				
Burton. John-Loom-Towns-For-Case								
21st Dist.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.		
Cuy'ga, p't.....	20,086	19,470	368	407	13,466	14,899	694	
Plurality.....	616			1,433				
Scattering.....	32			32				
Total v.....	40,331			29,091				

## The Ohio Legislature of 1888-89 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Rep. maj.
Senate.....	25	11	14
House.....	64	45	19
Joint ballot.....	89	56	33

## VOTE OF OHIO AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1868. Pres.....	280,128	288,700			41,428 R
1870. Sec. State.....	221,709	205,015			2,963 16,694 R
1872. Pres.....	281,852	245,484			2,100 36,368 R
1875. Gov.....	297,817	232,278			2,593 5,544 R
1876. Pres.....	330,698	323,182			3,067 1,696 7,516 R
1877. Gov.....	249,105	271,625			4,896 22,520 D
1879. Gov.....	386,261	319,132			9,072 4,145 17,129 R
1880. Pres.....	375,048	340,821			6,456 2,616 34,227 R
1881. Gov.....	312,735	238,426			6,830 16,597 24,309 R
1882. Sec. State.....	297,759	316,374			5,345 12,202 19,115 D
1883. Gov.....	347,164	359,693			2,949 8,362 12,529 D
1884. Pres.....	400,082	368,286			5,170 11,269 31,802 R
1885. Gov.....	359,281	341,890			2,001 28,081 17,451 R
1886. Sec. State.....	341,095	329,314			2,010 28,982 11,781 R
1887. Gov.....	356,534	333,205			24,711 29,700 23,329 R
1888. Pres.....	416,054	396,455			3,496 24,356 19,599 R

## OREGON.—State and Congressional Ticket.

COUNTIES—29	PRESIDENT.						CONGRESS.				
	1888.				1884.		1888.		1886.		
	Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Street- er. Labor.	Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Herr- mann. Rep.	Gear- in. Dem.	Herr- mann. Rep.	Butler Dem.	Miller. Pro.
Baker .....	843	747	9	8	810	966	835	804	833	1,062	41
Benton .....	1,206	969	66	13	982	966	1,217	961	947	955	160
Clackamas .....	1,527	1,005	56	120	1,381	1,015	1,458	961	1,359	1,140	140
Clatsop .....	1,060	646	50	.....	872	670	1,076	877	857	873	90
Columbia .....	612	325	8	3	451	290	579	291	395	315	27
Coos .....	906	779	88	29	758	682	935	687	917	582	67
Crook .....	438	522	17	.....	315	426	530	532	347	512	30
Curry .....	234	143	.....	.....	176	133	256	144	226	173	9
Douglas .....	1,305	1,117	97	2	1,216	1,125	1,304	1,006	1,195	1,000	258
Gilliam .....	601	440	8	6	.....	.....	701	504	585	409	10
Grant .....	971	933	31	0	645	679	1,116	818	795	794	15
Jackson .....	1,181	1,321	64	13	947	1,351	1,060	1,254	865	1,213	108
Josephine .....	535	528	4	.....	245	803	476	500	452	461	10
Klamath .....	315	415	10	.....	155	177	330	309	292	304	2
Lake .....	358	471	8	.....	160	220	366	386	186	297	17
Lane .....	1,598	1,368	89	37	1,351	1,232	1,593	1,255	1,346	1,297	107
Linn .....	1,003	1,633	128	10	1,444	1,641	1,532	1,680	1,393	1,657	159
Malheur .....	330	303	14	.....	.....	.....	387	396	.....	.....	.....
Marion .....	2,295	1,567	329	.....	2,193	1,627	1,903	1,505	2,024	1,519	416
Morrow .....	598	478	35	7	.....	.....	544	504	509	679	93
Multnomah .....	6,251	3,999	125	65	5,058	3,880	5,981	3,127	4,332	3,266	376
Polk .....	785	739	71	.....	759	748	346	739	745	841	134
Tillamook .....	392	220	18	.....	902	155	301	205	228	184	25
Umatilla .....	1,523	1,551	102	29	1,861	2,003	1,503	1,551	1,386	1,380	124
Union .....	1,303	1,223	24	.....	1,216	1,303	1,267	1,147	1,402	1,526	.....
Wallowa .....	455	306	14	.....	.....	.....	661	389	.....	.....	.....
Wasco .....	1,595	1,054	72	4	1,634	1,300	1,493	1,001	1,171	940	118
Washington .....	1,249	898	66	3	945	766	1,166	804	1,017	797	119
Yamhill .....	1,288	994	79	0	1,184	1,034	1,201	978	1,164	1,067	88
Total .....	33,293	26,524	1,677	363	26,860	24,004	32,820	25,413	26,918	25,288	2,753
Plurality .....	6,769	.....	.....	.....	2,256	.....	7,407	.....	1,635	.....	.....
Per cent. ....	53.77	42.85	2.71	.....	50.98	40.70	.....	.....	48.98	46.00	5.01
Scattering .....	.....	61	.....	.....	1,218	.....	.....	.....	.....	54,954	.....
Total vote .....	.....	61,918	.....	.....	52,082	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Of the 1,218 scattering votes for President in 1884, 492 were cast for the Prohibition and 726 for the Workingmen's Candidate.

The Legislature of 1889-90 stands: Senate, 21 Republicans, 9 Democrats; House, 51 Republicans, 9 Democrats; Republican majority on joint ballot, 54.

## VOTE OF OREGON AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Plur.		Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Lab.	Plur.
1868. Pres..	10,961	11,125	.....	164 D	1880. Pres..	20,619	19,955	249	.....	664 R
1870. Gov..	11,095	11,726	.....	631 D	1882. Gov..	21,481	20,069	.....	.....	1,412 R
1872. Pres..	11,818	7,758	.....	4,065 R	1884. Pres..	26,860	24,604	492	726	2,256 R
1874. Gov..	9,163	9,713	16,532	550 D	1886. Sec..	26,212	25,922	2,775	.....	290 R
1876. Pres..	15,206	14,149	.....	1,057 R	1888. Pres..	33,293	26,524	1,677	363	6,769 R
1878. Gov..	16,132	16,201	1,432	69 D						

<sup>1</sup> Greenback.

## PENNSYLVANIA.—Representatives in Congress.

1888.				1888.			
	Ping- ham. Rep.	Flan- gan. Dem.			O'Neill.	Dough- erty. Dem.	
1st District. Philadelphia.				2d District. Philadelphia.			
1st ward .....	5,755	4,958		8th ward .....	2,446	1,202	
2d ward .....	2,392	3,406		9th ward .....	1,463	974	
7th ward .....	4,627	1,840		10th ward .....	2,797	1,850	
26th ward .....	6,080	4,303		13th ward .....	2,181	1,725	
30th ward .....	3,669	2,331		14th ward .....	2,645	2,114	
				20th ward .....	5,244	4,503	
Total .....	22,523	16,838		Total .....	16,776	12,368	
Plurality .....	5,685			Plurality .....	4,408		
Scattering .....	.....	88		Scattering .....	.....	198	
Total vote .....	.....	39,449		Total vote .....	.....	29,337	

**PENNSYLVANIA.**—Representatives in Congress.—*Continued.*

1888.				1888.			
	Ran- dall. Dem.	Scatter- ing.			Brun- ner. Dem.	Blery. Rep.	Staun- fer. Pro.
3d District. Philadelphia.				9th District.			
3d ward.....	2,296	9		Berks.....	18,114	10,506	244
4th ward.....	3,047			Lehigh.....	8,918	6,867	170
5th ward.....	1,890	23		Total.....	27,032	17,373	414
6th ward.....	1,339	9		Plurality.....	9,659		
11th ward.....	1,730	20		Scattering.....		6	
12th ward.....	1,851	13		Total vote.....		44,825	
16th ward.....	2,416	35				Halde- man.	Reist.
17th ward.....	3,073	8		10th District.			
Total.....	17,642	112		Lancaster.....	Rep. 21,796	Dem. 10,622	Pro. 402
Majority.....	17,530			Plurality.....	11,174		
Total.....	17,754			Total vote.....		32,821	
4th District. Philadelphia.	Kelley. Rep.	Ayers. Dem.	Jones. Pro.	11th District.	Scranton. Rep.	Collins. Dem.	La- throp. Pro.
15th ward.....	5,990	4,483	97	Lackawanna.....	10,844	9,158	1,212
21st ward.....	3,034	2,295	26	Plurality.....	1,686		
24th ward.....	6,774	5,445	146	Total vote.....		21,214	
27th ward.....	3,555	1,820	45	12th District	Osborne. Rep.	Lynch. Dem.	Evans. Pro.
28th ward.....	7,416	4,919	63	Luzerne.....	16,117	14,618	700
29th ward.....	6,072	4,240	90	Plurality.....	1,499		
Total.....	32,841	23,202	467	Scattering.....		8	
Plurality.....	9,639			Total vote.....		31,443	
Total vote.....	56,510			13th District.		Reilly. Dem.	Brumm. Rep.
				Schuylkill.....		13,238	12,570
5th District. Philadelphia.	Har- mer. Rep.	Her- wig. Dem.		Plurality.....		688	
18th ward.....	4,279	2,741		Scattering.....		152	
19th ward.....	5,665	5,705		Total vote.....		25,990	
22d ward.....	5,171	2,782		14th District.	Rife. Rep.	Bower. Dem.	Spicer. Pro.
23d ward.....	4,406	2,875		Lebanon.....	6,182	3,633	91
25th ward.....	5,827	5,755		Dauphin.....	10,922	7,524	386
31st ward.....	4,118	2,923		Perry.....	3,122	2,787	58
Total.....	29,466	22,781		Total.....	20,206	13,944	485
Plurality.....	6,685			Plurality.....	6,262		
Scattering.....		196		Scattering.....		7	
Total vote.....	52,445			Total vote.....		34,642	
6th District.	Darling. Rep.	Green- wood. Dem.	Dray- ton. Pro.	15th District.	Wright. Rep.	Hann. Dem.	Brown. Pro.
Chester.....	10,540	7,851	724	Bradford.....	8,723	4,555	548
Delaware.....	8,759	4,948	409	Susquehanna.....	5,219	2,929	816
Total.....	19,299	12,799	1,183	Wayne.....	2,817	3,148	334
Plurality.....	6,500			Wyoming.....	2,029	1,862	112
Scattering.....		11		Total.....	18,833	12,494	1,810
Total vote.....	33,242			Plurality.....	6,339		
				Scattering.....		6	
7th District.	Yardley. Rep.	Ross. Dem.	Mutch- ler. Pro.	Total vote.....		33,143	
Bucks.....	8,620	8,686	148	16th District.	McCormick. Rep.	Steck. Dem.	Schaeff- le. Pro.
Montgomery.....	13,606	12,529	257	Tioga.....	6,746	3,221	240
Total.....	22,226	21,215	405	Potter.....	2,553	1,898	170
Plurality.....	1,011			Lycoming.....	7,094	7,250	191
Scattering.....		1		Clinton.....	2,871	3,126	68
Total vote.....	43,847			Total.....	19,204	15,550	669
				Plurality.....	3,654		
8th District.		Mutch- ler. Dem.	Reeder. Rep.	Total vote.....		35,423	
Northampton.....		9,826	6,803	17th District.		Bucka- lew. Dem.	Robin- son. Rep.
Monroe.....		3,259	1,083	Northumberland.....		6,186	6,491
Pike.....		1,299	525	Columbia.....		4,712	2,505
Carbon.....		3,687	3,810	Montour.....		1,879	1,389
Total.....		18,071	11,731	Sullivan.....		1,285	1,081
Plurality.....		6,340		Total.....		14,012	11,356
Scattering.....			426	Plurality.....		2,656	
Total vote.....		30,228		Scattering.....		343	
				Total vote.....		25,711	

## PENNSYLVANIA.—Representatives in Congress.—Continued.

1888.					1888.				
18th District.					24th District.				
	Atkin- son. Rep.	McWil- liams. Dem.				Ray. Rep.	Wamp- ler. Dem.	Mor- gan. Pro.	
Franklin .....	5,857	5,116			Fayette .....	7,012	7,015	257	
Fulton .....	980	1,223			Greene .....	2,578	3,999	73	
Huntingdon .....	4,491	2,712			Washington .....	7,863	5,878	493	
Mifflin .....	2,869	2,061			Allegheny (part)....	8,798	5,016	838	
Juniata .....	1,983	1,715			Total .....	26,246	21,908	1,161	
Snyder .....	2,458	1,466			Plurality .....	4,338			
Union .....	2,495	1,574			Scattering .....		2		
Total .....	30,583	15,867			Total vote .....		49,317		
Plurality .....	4,716								
Scattering .....		187							
Total vote .....		36,617							
19th District.					25th District.				
	Malsh. Rep.	Young. Rep.	Knaus. Pro.			Town- send. Rep.	Griffith. Dem.	May. Pro.	
Cumberland .....	5,478	4,650	227		Beaver .....	5,569	3,689	232	
Adams .....	3,831	3,844	73		Lawrence .....	4,370	1,927	439	
York .....	12,171	8,907	308		Mercer .....	6,343	4,861	5:0	
					Butler .....	5,354	3,984	406	
Total .....	21,480	16,901	608		Total .....	21,636	14,481	1,597	
Plurality .....	4,579				Plurality .....	7,155			
Scattering .....		5			Scattering .....		562		
Total vote .....		33,994			Total vote .....		38,276		
20th District.					26th District.				
	Scull. Rep.	Greevy. Dem.	Beach- ley. Pro.			Culbert- son. Rep.	Burns. Dem.	M. Mil- ler. Pro.	
Cambria .....	5,475	6,017	219		Crawford .....	7,889	6,369	790	
Blair .....	7,172	5,288	302		Erie .....	9,085	7,483	69	
Somerset .....	4,798	2,295	229		Total .....	16,924	13,852	859	
Bedford .....	4,294	3,858	66		Plurality .....	3,072			
Total .....	21,739	17,458	816		Scattering .....		619		
Plurality .....	4,281				Total vote .....		30,254		
Scattering .....		25							
Total vote .....		40,088							
21st District.					27th District.				
	Craig. Rep.	Don- nelly. Dem.	Van- Kirk. Pro.	St. Clair. Lab.		Watson. Rep.	Rankin. Dem.	Miller. Pro.	
Westmoreland .....	9,820	686	398	123	Venango .....	4,310	3,164	726	
Armstrong .....	5,020	3,794	162	6	Warren .....	4,234	2,948	529	
Indiana .....	5,062	2,184	239	612	McKean .....	4,201	2,758	415	
Jefferson .....	4,249	3,266	21	119	Cameron .....	837	500		
Total .....	24,151	18,930	820	860	Total .....	13,582	9,370	1,670	
Plurality .....	5,221				Plurality .....	4,212			
Total vote .....		44,761			Scattering .....		919		
					Total .....		24,542		
22d District.					28th District.				
	Dalzell. Rep.	Parkin- son. Dem.	Brick- ell. Pro.				Kerr. Dem.	Rynder. Rep.	
Allegheny (part)....	21,970	13,065	419		Clarion .....		3,947	3,122	
Plurality .....	8,906				Forest .....		635	952	
Scattering .....		8			Elk .....		1,890	1,211	
Total vote .....		35,457			Clearfield .....		6,393	5,091	
					Centre .....		4,733	4,523	
23d District.					Total .....		17,588	14,899	
	Bayne. Rep.	Langfitt. Dem.			Plurality .....		2,689		
Allegheny (part)....	13,999	6,711			Scattering .....		430		
Plurality .....	7,288				Total vote .....		32,917		
Scattering .....		246							
Total vote .....		20,956							

NOTE. The Congressional Districts having been radically changed by the Legislature in 1888, comparison by counties with the vote for Congress in 1886 cannot be made.

The Pennsylvania Legislature of 1889-90 stands: Senate, 34 Republicans, 16 Democrats; House, 144 Republicans, 60 Democrats; Republican majority, joint ballot, 102.

## VOTE OF PENNSYLVANIA AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.		Rep.	Ind. Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1868. Pres.	342,230	813,332			28,896 R	1882. Gov.	315,539	355,791	23,996	5,196	40,202 D
1869. Gov.	290,552	285,956			4,596 R						
1872. Pres.	349,589	212,041			1,690 R						
1875. Gov.	304,175	292,145			13,244 R						
1876. Pres.	384,148	366,204			7,204 R	1883. Auditor	319,106	302,081	4,452	6,602	17,075 R
1878. Gov.	319,490	297,187			3,759 R	1884. Pres.	473,804	392,785	16,992	15,283	81,019 R
1880. Pres.	444,704	407,428			1,989 R	1886. Gov.	412,285	369,684	4,855	32,468	42,651 R
						1887. Treas.	385,514	340,269	18,900	18,471	45,245 R
						1888. Pres.	526,091	446,633	13,773	20,947	29,468 R

<sup>1</sup> Labor vote.

COUNTIES—67.	PRESIDENT.				PRESIDENT.			STATE TREASURER 1887.	
	1884.				1888.			Hart. Rep.	M'Grann Dem.
	Blaine. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	But- ler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.	Harris- son. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.		
Adams.....	3,080	3,530	32	32	5,371	3,794	76	2,797	3,204
Allegheny.....	37,805	19,409	2,687	1,087	45,118	24,710	1,117	28,689	20,516
Armstrong.....	4,635	3,591	156	275	5,030	3,763	193	4,062	2,814
Beaver.....	5,075	3,546	222	188	5,352	3,706	242	4,172	2,752
Bedford.....	3,985	3,815	42	31	4,287	3,822	82	3,860	3,691
Berks.....	9,587	16,484	97	129	10,626	18,105	252	6,371	11,798
Blair.....	6,396	4,649	133	252	7,311	5,175	316	4,471	3,140
Bradford.....	8,405	4,216	304	521	8,769	4,552	536	6,106	2,954
Bucks.....	8,191	8,004	19	84	8,584	8,642	253	7,465	7,472
Butler.....	5,217	4,236	110	387	5,378	3,986	434	8,998	3,370
Cambria.....	4,253	4,816	321	177	5,517	5,948	237	3,842	4,193
Cameron.....	757	590	3	4	742	551	12	612	444
Carbon.....	3,250	3,392	76	97	3,479	3,665	180	1,830	2,194
Centre.....	4,067	4,495	75	98	4,574	4,712	173	3,719	3,899
Chester.....	10,885	7,192	85	507	11,578	7,541	666	7,698	5,150
Clarion.....	2,679	3,822	394	130	2,950	3,880	117	2,077	3,046
Clearfield.....	4,271	5,169	201	122	5,297	6,266	337	3,410	4,110
Clinton.....	2,625	3,625	34	69	2,756	3,204	80	2,398	2,743
Columbia.....	2,443	4,338	145	130	2,484	4,676	258	1,561	2,876
Crawford.....	7,233	5,633	1,190	644	8,010	5,964	747	7,218	5,751
Cumberland.....	4,659	5,375	46	105	4,693	5,386	256	3,780	4,654
Dauphin.....	9,394	6,378	170	125	10,862	7,684	286	7,957	5,277
Delaware.....	7,512	4,598	40	171	8,791	5,028	846	5,820	2,782
Elk.....	1,082	1,447	127	31	1,391	1,824	52	976	1,426
Erie.....	9,230	6,725	265	631	9,572	7,111	710	6,064	4,196
Fayette.....	5,935	6,734	217	215	7,094	6,951	278	5,796	5,903
Forest.....	706	437	278	27	917	612	72	719	498
Franklin.....	5,570	5,261	13	117	5,772	5,082	174	4,880	4,236
Fulton.....	928	1,256	...	13	951	1,230	34	807	1,065
Greene.....	2,260	4,246	2	142	2,373	4,116	141	2,016	3,667
Huntingdon.....	3,913	2,908	308	165	4,217	2,789	117	3,886	2,382
Indiana.....	4,607	1,979	1,180	385	5,084	2,231	294	4,063	1,370
Jefferson.....	3,418	2,978	131	112	4,000	3,257	178	3,394	2,663
Juniata.....	1,711	1,900	41	19	1,700	1,842	96	1,593	1,623
Lackawanna.....	9,656	6,171	146	541	10,279	9,858	1,058	7,821	8,694
Lancaster.....	19,848	9,953	43	297	21,976	10,495	525	14,947	8,350
Lawrence.....	4,322	2,148	176	270	4,342	2,113	437	3,136	1,425
Lebanon.....	5,907	2,977	14	8	6,096	3,670	119	3,825	1,946
Lehigh.....	6,357	8,095	6	82	6,977	8,927	167	5,077	6,970
Luzerne.....	12,854	13,806	55	537	15,544	15,218	790	8,531	9,388
Lycoming.....	5,855	5,900	365	214	6,591	7,467	303	4,286	5,318
McKean.....	3,820	2,080	501	346	4,036	2,922	426	2,797	1,389
Mercer.....	6,357	4,861	518	534	6,428	4,806	556	5,507	4,284
Mifflin.....	2,082	2,065	2	64	2,321	2,084	105	1,959	1,791
Monroe.....	1,009	2,342	3	24	1,197	3,274	56	918	2,637
Montgomery.....	11,617	11,088	66	215	13,415	12,582	379	11,107	10,504
Montour.....	1,165	1,755	79	46	1,289	1,865	41	868	1,268
Northampton.....	6,327	9,494	84	149	6,785	10,027	192	5,066	8,399
Northumberland.....	5,718	5,835	279	101	6,288	6,257	231	4,946	4,777
Perry.....	3,106	2,883	2	60	3,168	2,738	66	2,738	2,516
Philadelphia.....	101,268	71,288	778	1,279	111,358	92,786	1,225	86,872	72,620
Pike.....	512	1,141	10	10	559	1,265	16	366	993
Potter.....	1,990	1,763	182	102	2,470	1,692	172	1,945	1,106
Schuylkill.....	11,272	11,200	1,426	149	12,522	13,054	211	9,223	10,060
Snyder.....	2,186	1,490	1	39	2,290	1,493	57	2,031	1,326
Somerset.....	4,792	2,442	24	126	4,825	2,319	238	3,647	1,516
Sullivan.....	679	1,062	136	44	946	1,260	48	577	950
Susquehanna.....	4,717	3,394	221	472	5,019	3,328	717	3,813	2,459
Tioga.....	6,714	2,681	680	235	7,808	2,972	254	4,882	1,872
Union.....	2,209	1,395	6	60	2,448	1,582	50	1,740	1,015
Venango.....	3,961	3,432	687	433	4,424	3,475	688	3,166	2,287
Warren.....	3,948	2,691	467	422	4,329	2,640	676	2,962	2,070
Washington.....	6,699	5,849	410	383	7,991	5,847	571	6,356	4,954
Wayne.....	2,829	2,894	11	308	2,929	3,010	375	2,148	2,226
Westmoreland.....	8,339	8,346	557	307	9,926	9,602	430	7,646	7,392
Wyoming.....	1,960	2,027	33	109	2,026	1,841	125	1,830	1,834
York.....	8,014	11,552	4	128	9,047	12,359	301	6,299	8,074
Total.....	473,804	392,785	16,992	15,283	526,091	446,633	20,947	385,514	340,269
Plurality.....	81,019				79,458			45,245	
Per cent.....	62.68	43.67	1.89	1.74	59.72	44.77	2.09	51.16	45.15
Scattering.....						3,897		27,712	
Total vote.....		899,328				907,568		753,495	

Of the scattering votes in 1887, 18,471 were for the Prohibition, and 8,900 for the National Greenback candidate. Of the scattering in 1888, 3,873 were for Streeter, Labor candidate for President.



## RHODE ISLAND.—State and Presidential Ticket.

COUNTIES—5.	PRESIDENT.							GOVERNOR.	
	1888.			1884.				At the election of Governor in April, 1887, and April, 1888, the vote stood:	
	Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.		
Bristol.....	961	703	81	987	654	18	65	1887.	
Kent.....	1,988	1,261	65	1,602	886	40	49	Davis, Dem.....18,095	
Newport.....	2,447	1,634	79	2,040	1,205	16	155	Wetmore, Rep.....15,111	
Providence.....	14,206	12,440	787	12,387	8,491	333	491	Peabody, Pro.....1,895	
Washington.....	2,340	1,492	238	2,014	1,155	15	168	Dem. plurality.....2,984	
Total.....	21,968	17,530	1,250	19,030	12,391	422	928	1888.	
Plurality.....	4,438							Taft, Rep.....20,744	
Per cent.....	53.86	43.07	3.07	57.95	37.88	1.29	2.86	Davis, Dem.....17,556	
Scattering.....	18							Gould, Pro.....1,536	
Total vote.....	40,766			32,771				Rep. plurality.....3,188	
								The Democratic Governor was elected in 1887, and the Republican in 1888.	

## Representatives in Congress.

FIRST DISTRICT.					SECOND DISTRICT.				
1883.		1886.			1883.		1886.		
Spooner, Rep. 11,032		Spooner, Rep. 3,517			Arnold, Rep. 10,940		Dixon, Rep. 4,849		
Lapham, Dem. 9,002		Lapham, Dem. 2,872			Baker, Dem. 8,049		Bradley, Dem. 5,426		
Macomber, Pro 704		Howard, Pro. 746			Greene, Pro. 582		Chace, Pro. 852		
Scattering.....		Scattering.....1			Scattering.....		Pirce, Rep. 123		
Total.....20,798		Total.....6,636			Total.....14,571		Scattering.....8		
Rep. plurality. 2,090		Rep. plurality. 1,145			Rep. plurality. 2,891		Total.....11,258		
							Dem. plurality 577		

The Legislature of 1889 stands: Republicans, 59; Democrats, 49.

## VOTE OF RHODE ISLAND AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.		Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1868. Pres....	12,993	5,548			7,445 R	1880. Pres....	18,195	10,779	236		7,416 R
1870. Gov....	10,493	6,295			4,198 R	1882. Gov....	10,056	5,811	120		4,745 R
1872. Pres....	13,665	5,329			8,336 R	1884. Pres....	19,080	12,391	422	928	6,639 R
1874. Gov....	12,355	1,589			10,766 R	1886. Gov....	14,340	9,944		2,585	4,396 R
1876. Pres....	15,787	10,712			5,075 R	1888. Pres....	21,968	17,530	118	1,250	4,438 R
1878. Gov....	11,454	8,255			3,199 R						

<sup>1</sup> Labor vote.

## SOUTH CAROLINA.—State and Presidential Ticket.

PRESIDENT.					PRESIDENT.				
1888.		1884.			1888.		1884.		
COUNTIES—34.	Cleveland. Dem.	Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	COUNTIES.	Cleveland. Dem.	Harrison. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.
Abbeville.....	2,985	74	3,638	76	Laurens.....	1,451	36	2,097	50
Aiken.....	2,532	404	2,855	461	Lexington.....	1,903	91	1,835	304
Anderson.....	2,045	124	2,719	137	Marion.....	2,417	705	2,896	967
Barnwell.....	2,905	613	3,247	1,034	Marlboro'.....	1,231	12	1,707	455
Beaufort.....	509	1,709	251	2,644	Newberry.....	1,729	58	2,121	335
Berkeley.....	1,611	1,318	1,230	1,876	Oconee.....	1,212	231	1,182	212
Charleston.....	2,652	435	3,008	941	Orangeburg.....	3,044	1,165	3,000	1,704
Chester.....	1,735	42	1,858	356	Pickens.....	858	95	1,320	104
Chesterfield.....	1,871	177	1,908	355	Richland.....	1,912	443	1,761	876
Clarendon.....	1,452	331	1,963	566	Spartanburg.....	3,344	502	2,938	423
Colleton.....	2,805	704	1,921	818	Sumter.....	1,735	344	1,685	925
Darlington.....	1,852	294	2,660	750	Union.....	1,929	30	2,302	124
Edgefield.....	3,142	54	3,573	307	Williamsburg.....	1,434	813	992	741
Fairfield.....	1,389	5	1,808	197	York.....	2,305	105	2,489	832
Georgetown.....	703	628	290	805	Total.....	65,825	13,736	69,845	21,733
Greenville.....	3,365	456	3,458	441	Plurality.....	52,089		48,112	
Hampton.....	1,308	324	1,667	581	Scattering.....	380			
Horry.....	1,241	363	1,311	379	Per cent.....	88.23	16.70	76.26	23.73
Kershaw.....	1,258	170	1,400	407	Total vote.....	79,941		91,578	
Lancaster.....	1,740	221	1,786	557					

In 1888, John P. Richardson, Dem., was re-elected Governor by 58,780 votes, to 16 scattering, there being no opposition candidate.

## SOUTH CAROLINA.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

	1888.		1886.		1888.		1886.
	Dib- ble. Dem.	McKin- lay. Rep.	Dib- ble. Dem.		Hemp- hill. Dem.	Hemp- hill. Dem.	
1st Dist.				5th Dist.			
Berkeley .....	117	19	....	Chester .....	1,718	....	
Charleston .....	2,631	277	....	Chesterfield .....	1,809	....	
Colleton .....	1,724	362	....	Kershaw .....	1,230	....	
Lexington .....	1,930	70	....	Lancaster .....	1,712	....	
Orangeburg .....	2,148	568	....	Spartanburg .....	480	....	
Total .....	8,540	1,296	3,315	Union .....	346	....	
Majority .....	7,244			York .....	2,274	....	
Total vote .....		9,855	3,317	Total .....	9,559	....	
2d Dist.	Till- man. Dem.	Smith. Rep.	Till- man. Dem.	Plurality .....	4,582	4,696	
Aiken .....	2,604	466	....	Scattering .....	27	5	
Barnwell .....	2,956	576	....	Total vote .....	9,586	4,701	
Colleton .....	573	....	....				
Edgefield .....	3,212	54	....				
Hampton .....	1,558	310	....	6th Dist.	Dar- gan. Dem.	Dar- gan. Dem.	
Total .....	10,704	1,405	5,212	Clarendon .....	1,318	....	
Plurality .....	9,299	....	....	Darlington .....	1,859	....	
Total vote .....		12,337	5,235	Horry .....	2,322	....	
3d Dist.	Coth- ran. Dem.	Coth- ran. Dem.	Coth- ran. Dem.	Marion .....	1,212	....	
Abbeville .....	2,956	....	....	Marlboro .....	1,279	....	
Anderson .....	2,025	....	....	Williamsburg .....	596	....	
Newberry .....	1,713	....	....	Total .....	8,586	4,411	
Oconee .....	1,225	....	....	Plurality .....	8,386	....	
Pickens .....	839	....	....	Scattering .....	396	58	
Total .....	8,758	4,402	....	Total vote .....	8,972	4,469	
Plurality .....							
Total vote .....		8,774	4,409	7th Dist.	Elliott. Dem.	Miller. Rep.	Elliott. Dem.
4th Dist.	Perry. Dem.	Perry. Dem.	Perry. Dem.	Beaufort .....	898	2,056	6,493
Fairfield .....	1,364	....	....	Berkeley .....	1,753	1,547	
Greenville .....	3,070	....	....	Charleston .....	45	149	
Laurens .....	1,447	....	....	Colleton .....	652	210	Small,
Richland .....	1,188	....	....	Georgetown .....	821	957	Rep.
Spartanburg .....	2,783	....	....	Orangeburg .....	987	310	
Union .....	1,558	....	....	Richland .....	967	223	5,961
Total .....	11,410	4,470	....	Sumter .....	1,732	933	
Plurality .....				Williamsburg .....	1,053	624	
Total vote .....				Total .....	8,353	7,003	
				Plurality .....	1,355	532	
				Scattering .....	74	22	
				Total vote .....	15,435	12,476	

The Legislature of 1888-90 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate .....	53	2	31
House .....	120	4	116
Joint Ballot .....	153	6	147

## Vote of South Carolina in former Elections.

	Dem.	Rep.	Maj.		Dem.	Rep.	Maj.
1868 President..	45,237	62,916	17,679 R	1880 President..	112,312	58,071	54,241 D
1870 Governor..	51,537	85,071	33,534 R	1882 Governor..	67,158	17,119	49,439 D
1872 President..	22,890	72,200	44,400 R	1884 President..	69,845	21,733	48,112 D
1876 President..	90,908	91,870	964 R	1886 Governor..	33,114	40	33,174 D
1878 Governor..	119,557	88	119,519 D	1888 President..	65,825	13,736	52,089 D

## TENNESSEE.—State and Presidential Ticket.

COUNTIES. 95.	PRESIDENT.				GOVERNOR.				
	1888.		1884.		1888.			1886.	
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Har- rison. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Taylor. Dem.	Haw- kins. Rep.	John- son. Pro.	Bob Taylor. Dem.	Alf Taylor. Rep.
Anderson....	732	1,740	604	1,456	714	1,750	5	601	1,864
Bedford.....	2,475	1,388	2,053	1,882	2,404	1,082	217	2,118	1,610
Benton.....	1,075	640	1,054	599	1,054	643	1	1,185	691
Bledsoe.....	482	653	410	572	481	654	.....	438	526
Blount.....	1,009	2,237	849	1,823	1,008	2,236	66	826	1,877
Bradley.....	991	1,518	862	1,504	984	1,523	88	878	1,244
Campbell....	559	1,845	399	1,394	560	1,818	6	.....	.....
Cannon.....	1,194	658	1,011	515	1,185	656	32	1,090	601
Carroll.....	1,875	2,356	1,850	2,319	1,827	2,353	65	1,740	2,267
Carter.....	453	1,797	407	1,575	474	1,774	123	387	1,509
Cheatham....	1,063	305	959	325	1,053	297	46	799	291
Claiborne....	959	1,392	921	1,330	956	1,393	33	.....	.....
Clay.....	719	479	628	339	744	482	5	539	309
Cocke.....	842	1,947	875	1,587	816	1,949	.....	751	1,499
Coffee.....	1,818	539	1,597	376	1,785	536	74	1,365	565
Crockett.....	1,253	1,080	1,405	1,300	1,242	1,077	97	1,193	1,001
Cumberland..	422	682	312	488	423	632	10	329	508
Davidson....	9,715	9,321	8,165	8,111	9,460	9,283	843	6,943	6,754
Decatur.....	862	757	734	653	849	770	4	786	702
DeKalb.....	1,462	1,310	1,409	1,117	1,445	1,301	53	1,317	1,188
Dickson.....	1,511	765	1,339	561	1,469	769	62	1,312	430
Dyer.....	2,013	925	1,542	609	1,974	949	69	1,743	806
Fayette.....	3,813	980	1,729	2,637	3,810	1,050	1	1,580	2,027
Fentress....	249	602	220	454	244	605	6	199	447
Franklin.....	2,362	673	2,091	645	2,315	711	159	1,740	495
Gibson.....	3,763	1,893	3,210	1,999	3,677	1,907	359	3,017	1,864
Giles.....	3,181	2,100	2,775	2,278	3,123	2,096	150	2,530	1,287
Granger.....	931	1,416	840	1,393	924	1,421	10	809	1,744
Greene.....	2,195	2,722	2,111	2,507	2,191	2,736	291	2,097	2,476
Grundy.....	901	216	585	188	884	222	39	512	204
Hambleton...	801	1,219	875	1,072	786	1,251	47	735	1,086
Hamilton....	3,906	6,264	2,439	3,827	3,922	6,261	186	2,381	3,581
Hancock.....	480	1,216	425	1,049	483	1,212	1	425	1,016
Hardeman...	1,913	1,090	1,910	1,226	1,918	1,096	27	1,718	1,021
Hardin.....	1,398	1,745	1,087	1,546	1,185	1,748	32	965	1,324
Hawkins.....	1,024	2,360	1,529	1,973	1,016	2,258	38	1,391	1,914
Haywood....	1,962	1,724	1,342	2,768	2,460	1,323	7	1,120	2,448
Henderson...	1,512	1,772	1,478	1,629	1,526	1,698	9	1,480	1,640
Henry.....	2,103	1,167	1,941	1,139	2,009	1,221	72	2,151	1,245
Hickman....	1,509	1,137	1,135	709	1,492	1,140	41	1,290	929
Houston.....	745	259	630	174	739	257	4	543	179
Humphreys...	1,443	395	1,484	285	1,419	392	60	1,397	338
Jackson.....	1,545	545	1,390	281	1,575	552	6	1,214	379
James.....	308	587	254	504	306	588	5	254	525
Jefferson....	806	2,348	736	1,909	789	2,342	18	764	1,953
Johnson....	180	1,347	179	1,101	192	1,336	14	159	1,185
Knox.....	3,929	6,123	3,481	5,248	3,821	6,115	252	2,661	4,079
Lake.....	450	59	367	8	428	62	36	328	22
Lauderdale...	1,838	1,433	1,488	1,330	1,795	1,435	29	1,309	1,295
Lawrence....	1,080	623	953	611	1,240	841	19	934	606
Lewis.....	254	192	209	64	253	192	4	193	74
Lincoln.....	3,285	1,082	2,740	949	3,213	1,077	210	2,415	890
Loudon.....	530	1,226	487	1,009	530	1,227	4	427	852
Macon.....	879	1,120	619	810	868	1,121	4	604	769
McMinn.....	1,304	1,901	1,293	1,663	1,354	1,899	79	1,192	1,659
McNairy.....	1,525	1,511	1,426	1,312	1,517	1,511	19	1,311	1,326
Madison....	3,200	1,479	2,393	1,901	3,202	1,475	77	2,746	1,736
Marion.....	1,198	1,453	901	1,107	1,184	1,491	.....	741	1,011
Marshall....	2,291	786	2,084	728	2,190	880	169	1,992	730
Mauzy.....	3,658	2,846	3,148	2,818	3,666	2,841	234	3,252	2,579
Meigs.....	740	589	679	524	741	595	10	687	545
Monroe.....	1,457	1,399	1,258	1,130	1,463	1,402	21	1,167	1,130
Montgomery	2,628	2,104	2,616	1,922	2,644	2,160	135	2,336	1,190
Moore.....	980	102	906	53	967	101	88	978	67
Morgan.....	399	809	300	607	399	862	24	272	570
Obion.....	2,987	1,167	2,509	930	2,890	1,173	124	3,063	829

## TENNESSEE.—State Ticket.—Continued.

COUNTIES— 95.	PRESIDENT.				GOVERNOR.				
	1888.		1884.		1888.			1886.	
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Harris- son. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Taylor. Dem.	Haw- kins. Rep.	John- son. Pro.	Bob Taylor. Dem.	Alf. Taylor. Rep.
Overton....	1,188	614	1,179	421	1,182	613	33	988	471
Perry.....	849	527	716	447	829	534	3	760	476
Pickett.....	362	409	275	284	363	410	.....	232	316
Polk.....	679	635	704	533	678	633	6	667	526
Putnam.....	1,861	817	1,063	551	1,343	810	14	1,067	670
Rhea.....	1,177	1,414	912	755	1,181	1,412	10	993	1,119
Roane.....	844	2,042	806	1,843	847	2,061	12	682	1,472
Robertson..	2,208	952	1,977	794	2,134	960	382	1,900	721
Rutherford	3,302	2,479	2,828	2,040	3,243	2,486	248	2,400	1,437
Scott.....	164	1,418	130	969	164	1,418	4	98	669
Sequatchie.	350	180	284	142	341	181	.....	247	122
Sevier.....	489	2,830	468	2,242	485	2,828	46	402	1,835
Shelby.....	11,932	8,277	7,626	9,165	11,694	8,382	74	7,009	3,508
Smith.....	2,106	1,102	1,592	880	2,092	1,102	40	1,738	1,025
Stewart.....	1,277	536	1,336	530	1,162	552	35	971	355
Sullivan....	2,255	1,513	2,176	1,298	2,230	1,517	88	2,277	1,129
Sumner.....	2,778	1,228	2,225	945	2,733	1,228	39	1,898	1,278
Tipton.....	2,351	1,486	1,922	1,868	2,321	1,489	5	1,717	1,420
Trousdale..	792	316	584	226	788	317	3	576	211
Unicoi.....	85	645	91	559	91	639	7	88	498
Union.....	523	1,501	530	1,321	521	1,507	26	468	1,172
Van Buren.	423	103	348	59	418	101	27	383	107
Warren.....	1,975	636	1,754	532	1,945	640	75	1,765	571
Washington	1,534	2,008	1,559	1,815	1,537	2,013	114	1,414	1,852
Wayne.....	772	1,204	668	1,124	759	1,213	2	671	1,040
Weakley...	2,764	1,764	2,293	1,606	2,728	1,771	72	2,650	1,786
White.....	1,634	499	1,365	815	1,625	497	66	1,329	478
Williamson	2,358	1,491	2,025	1,461	2,278	1,485	183	2,130	1,303
Wilson.....	2,518	1,676	2,191	1,234	2,440	1,675	209	2,314	1,286
Total.....	158,779	138,988	133,270	124,090	156,799	139,014	6,898	125,207	105,608
Plurality...	19,791		9,180		17,685			19,599	
Per cent....	53.32	46.68	51.36	47.82	52.78	45.84	1.88	54.24	45.75
Scattering..	6,017		2,088						
Total vote	308,784		259,468		302,806			230,815	

In 1888 Fisk, Prohibition, received 5,969 votes, and Streeter, Union Labor, 48 votes for President.

In 1884 Butler, Greenback, received 957, and St. John, Prohibition, 1,151 votes.

The Tennessee Legislature of 1889-90 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate.....	23	10	13
House.....	69	30	39
Joint Ballot.....	92	40	52

## VOTE OF TENNESSEE AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.	Low-tax	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Dem.	State Credit
1868. Pres....	26,311	56,757	.....	.....	30,446 R	1882. Gov....	120,637	93,168	9,660	4,632	27,469 D
1870. Gov....	78,979	41,500	.....	.....	37,479 D	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.	
1872. Pres....	94,391	85,655	.....	.....	8,736 D	1884. Pres....	133,270	124,090	957	1,151	9,180 D
1874. Gov....	108,061	55,843	.....	.....	47,218 D	1886. Gov....	126,628	109,835	.....	.....	16,793 D
1876. Pres....	133,166	89,566	.....	.....	43,600 D	1888. Pres....	158,779	138,988	48	5,969	19,791 D
1878. Gov....	89,018	42,328	15,196	.....	46,690 D						
1880. Pres....	123,191	107,677	5,916	.....	20,514 D						

## TENNESSEE.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

1888.				1888.				1888.			
1st Dist.	Taylor. Rep.	Willcox. Dem.	Pierce. Pro.	4th Dist.	McMillin. Dem.	Wooten. Rep.		8th Dist.	Enloe. Dem.	Smith. Rep.	
Carter ....	1,789	485	88	Clay .....	752	474		Benton .....	1,075	629	
Claiborne ..	1,394	946	19	DeKalb .....	1,477	1,221		Carroll .....	1,940	2,336	
Cocke .....	1,930	827	...	Fentress .....	250	603		Decatur .....	862	748	
Grainger .....	1,421	920	19	Jackson .....	1,585	544		Hardin* .....	1,215	1,741	
Greene .....	2,707	2,198	221	Macon .....	875	1,111		Henderson .....	1,508	1,769	
Hamblen .....	1,225	878	53	Overton .....	1,220	614		Henry .....	2,133	1,185	
Hancock .....	1,220	478	1	Pickett .....	365	407		Madison .....	3,263	1,467	
Hawkins .....	2,263	1,590	74	Putnam .....	1,358	804		McNairy .....	1,546	1,495	
Johnson .....	1,349	177	6	Smith .....	2,146	1,068		Perry .....	848	525	
Sullivan .....	1,510	2,244	82	Sumner .....	2,786	1,227		Total .....	14,385	11,905	
Unicoi .....	650	78	8	Trousdale .....	793	314		Plurality .....	2,480		
Wash'ton .....	2,007	1,503	114	Wilson .....	2,557	1,663		Total vote.	26,290		
Total ...	19,495	12,324	474	Total .....	16,162	10,068					
Plurality ...	7,171			Plurality .....	6,094						
Total v.	32,293			Total vote.	26,230						
2d Dist.	Houk. Rep.	Heiskell. Dem.	Rubble. Pro.	5th Dist.	Richardson. Dem.	Shoffner. Rep.		9th Dist.	Pierce. Dem.	Brown. Rep.	
Anderson .....	1,733	734	5	Bedford .....	2,435	2,019		Crockett .....	1,304	1,067	
Blount .....	2,060	954	146	Cannon .....	1,204	653		Dyer .....	2,036	937	
Campbell .....	1,802	561	6	Coffee .....	1,805	582		Gibson .....	3,814	1,901	
Jefferson .....	2,219	796	22	Franklin .....	2,483	681		Haywood .....	1,990	1,800	
Knox .....	5,812	3,898	457	Lincoln .....	3,214	1,102		Lake .....	465	56	
Loudon .....	1,205	526	6	Moore .....	1,002	102		Lauderdale .....	1,851	1,423	
Morgan .....	967	307	21	Marshall .....	2,293	859		Obion .....	2,975	1,158	
Roane .....	2,009	867	13	Rutherford .....	3,318	2,478		Weakley .....	2,782	1,765	
Scott .....	1,420	162	4	Total .....	17,754	8,396		Total ...	17,217	10,127	
Sevier .....	2,760	458	56	Plurality .....	9,358			Plurality ...	7,090		
Union .....	1,491	521	19	Total vote.	26,150			Total vote.	27,344		
Total ...	23,368	9,844	755	6th Dist.	Washington. Dem.	Young. Rep.	Mumford. Pro.				
Plurality ...	13,524			Cheatham .....	1,089	221	44				
Total v.	33,967			Davidson .....	9,720	8,636	826				
3d Dist.	Evans. Rep.	Bates. Dem.	Cone. Pro.	Houston .....	739	198	3				
Bledsoe .....	647	491	...	Humph'ys .....	1,463	240	80				
Bradley .....	1,484	1,061	17	Montg'm'y .....	2,506	2,092	130				
Cumberl'd .....	635	427	5	Robertson .....	2,162	861	363				
Grundy .....	230	895	26	Stewart .....	1,275	429	59				
Hamilton .....	6,240	3,995	114	Total .....	18,956	12,677	1,505				
James .....	541	366	4	Plurality .....	6,279						
Marion .....	1,484	1,209	...	Total v.	33,138						
McMinn .....	1,918	1,379	39	7th Dist.	Whitthorne. Dem.	Hagard. Rep.					
Meigs* .....	590	755	4	Dickson .....	1,502	756					
Monroe .....	1,391	1,483	1	Giles .....	3,157	2,096					
Polk .....	618	702	1	Hickman .....	1,498	1,138					
Rhea* .....	1,415	1,180	...	Lawrence .....	1,294	885					
Sequatchie .....	178	848	1	Lewis .....	249	134					
Van Buren .....	102	445	2	Mauzy .....	3,556	2,862					
Warren .....	646	1,934	43	Wayne .....	771	1,206					
White .....	522	1,623	38	Williamson .....	2,335	1,480					
Total ...	18,641	18,353	295	Total .....	14,362	10,507					
Plurality ...	288			Plurality .....	3,855						
Total v.	37,289			Total vote.	24,869						
10th Dist.	Phelan. Dem.	Eaton. Rep.									
Fayette .....	3,820	1,044									
Hardeman .....	1,952	1,099									
Shelby .....	12,016	8,121									
Tipton .....	2,361	1,466									
Total .....	20,149	11,730									
Plurality .....	8,419										
Total vote.	31,879										

\* Rhea and Meigs Counties questioned.

## TEXAS.—State and Presidential Ticket.

COUNTIES—1882.	PRESIDENT.				COUNTIES.	PRESIDENT.			
	1888.		1884.			1888.		1884.	
	Cleve-land. Dem.	Har-rison. Rep.	Cleve-land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.		Cleve-land. Dem.	Har-rison. Rep.	Cleve-land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.
Anderson.....	1,635	1,321	1,994	1,649	Guadalupe.....	1,346	991	1,235	998
Angelina.....	1,000	82	951	57	Hale.....	81	.....	.....	.....
Aransas.....	172	34	156	36	Hamilton.....	1,179	9	1,420	25
Archer.....	109	52	84	38	Hardeman.....	259	4	.....	.....
Atascosa.....	645	4	710	40	Hardin.....	352	160	324	52
Austin.....	2,049	1,126	1,349	1,566	Harris.....	3,571	2,813	3,501	3,053
Bandera.....	461	212	464	88	Harrison.....	1,937	786	1,153	1,588
Bastrop.....	2,079	1,408	1,724	1,581	Haskell.....	179	.....	.....	.....
Baylor.....	238	1	296	5	Hays.....	1,304	342	1,191	401
Bee.....	422	84	228	13	Hemphill.....	141	50	.....	.....
Bell.....	4,596	466	4,480	471	Henderson.....	1,188	288	1,305	406
Bexar.....	4,335	2,798	3,965	2,636	Hidalgo.....	513	45	318	1
Blanco.....	613	156	605	217	Hill.....	3,389	370	3,611	315
Bosque.....	1,864	193	1,830	172	Hood.....	958	12	1,106	22
Bowie.....	2,110	1,297	1,256	871	Hopkins.....	3,080	453	2,114	382
Brazoria.....	.....	.....	490	1,128	Houston.....	187	81	1,759	1,244
Brazos.....	1,469	1,482	1,474	1,349	Howard.....	1,728	1,272	223	87
Brewster.....	223	51	.....	.....	Hunt.....	4,369	552	3,661	392
Brown.....	1,198	38	1,636	62	Jack.....	860	136	1,260	169
Burleson.....	1,212	1,039	1,060	958	Jackson.....	312	304	258	271
Burnet.....	1,227	141	1,080	70	Jasper.....	511	257	553	246
Caldwell.....	1,491	743	1,463	790	Jeff Davis.....	152	206	.....	.....
Calhoun.....	119	47	179	115	Jefferson.....	482	361	583	319
Callahan.....	619	58	839	23	Johnson.....	2,966	114	3,139	171
Cameron.....	1,432	423	1,889	1,271	Jones.....	365	16	312	10
Camp.....	597	559	601	542	Karnes.....	444	40	848	70
Carson.....	58	16	.....	.....	Kaufman.....	3,701	676	3,349	564
Cass.....	2,034	1,065	2,141	1,113	Kendall.....	251	443	184	398
Chambers.....	267	136	299	117	Kerr.....	331	211	370	146
Cherokee.....	2,294	1,077	2,130	877	Kimble.....	329	10	284	19
Childress.....	80	.....	.....	.....	Kinney.....	193	315	438	295
Clay.....	718	114	820	197	Knox.....	157	.....	.....	.....
Coleman.....	895	35	715	10	Lamar.....	3,667	1,537	3,465	1,272
Collin.....	5,647	556	4,823	620	Lampasas.....	837	167	1,150	79
Colorado.....	1,853	1,629	1,359	1,700	La Salle.....	.....	.....	300	72
Comal.....	692	435	453	516	Lavaca.....	2,457	564	1,607	502
Comanche.....	1,327	46	1,826	90	Lee.....	1,401	494	1,039	769
Concho.....	193	46	253	49	Leon.....	1,454	761	1,580	831
Cooke.....	3,362	595	3,638	500	Liberty.....	373	306	476	369
Coryell.....	1,704	78	2,413	74	Limestone.....	2,116	571	2,186	446
Crosby.....	223	.....	.....	.....	Liftcomb.....	132	76	.....	.....
Dallas.....	7,059	3,029	6,066	2,221	Live Oak.....	322	.....	300	8
Delta.....	1,475	163	987	131	Llano.....	905	50	985	5
Denton.....	2,709	509	3,073	527	Madison.....	772	192	877	283
De Witt.....	1,115	836	916	765	Marion.....	.....	.....	534	1,265
Dimmit.....	146	49	207	33	Martin.....	97	58	.....	.....
Donley.....	273	52	125	12	Mason.....	617	185	623	141
Duval.....	324	366	363	128	Matagorda.....	250	505	248	476
Eastland.....	1,163	44	1,202	73	Maverick.....	334	381	181	239
Edwards.....	223	80	65	2	McCulloch.....	453	78	387	19
Ellis.....	4,763	732	4,390	709	McLennan.....	4,023	1,791	3,170	1,410
El Paso.....	1,418	1,023	.....	.....	McMullen.....	177	4	157	21
Erath.....	1,806	36	2,060	52	Medina.....	702	330	440	371
Falls.....	1,892	1,298	2,173	1,424	Menard.....	251	27	201	43
Fannin.....	5,114	1,175	3,800	919	Midland.....	120	32	.....	.....
Fayette.....	3,279	1,695	2,723	2,063	Milam.....	2,733	790	2,328	916
Fisher.....	213	1	.....	.....	Mills.....	638	67	.....	.....
Fort Bend.....	552	1,967	317	1,588	Mitchell.....	279	96	394	200
Franklin.....	979	58	938	37	Montague.....	.....	.....	2,650	80
Freestone.....	1,769	1,088	1,562	994	Montgomery.....	1,047	893	1,030	929
Frio.....	342	77	288	69	Morris.....	760	483	579	395
Galveston.....	3,837	2,178	4,262	2,081	Nacogdoches.....	2,063	590	1,675	505
Gillespie.....	759	419	469	479	Navarro.....	3,865	1,319	3,468	1,174
Goliad.....	467	430	527	372	Newton.....	527	87	558	189
Gonzales.....	2,037	695	1,893	882	Nolan.....	216	7	351	33
Grayson.....	5,822	2,297	5,664	2,155	Nueces.....	1,091	347	975	219
Gregg.....	633	471	754	867	Oldham.....	247	24	.....	.....
Greene.....	265	16	.....	.....	Orange.....	.....	.....	540	157
Grimes.....	.....	.....	1,677	1,847	Palo Pinto.....	925	.....	1,211	23





## TEXAS.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.—Continued.

7th Dist. 1888.		1886.		10th Dist. 1888.		1886.	
Crain, Dem.	15,610	Crain, Dem.	18,511	Sayers, Dem.	24,094	Sayers, Dem.	26,809
Brewster, Rep.	12,063	Haynes, Rep.	1,293	Belknap, Rep.	12,266	Newcomb, Rep.	7,492
		Ind. Rep.	960				
Total vote.	27,673	Total vote.	20,764	Total vote.	36,360	Total vote.	34,301
Dem. majority.	3,547	Dem. plurality.	17,218	Dem. majority.	11,828	Dem. majority.	19,817
8th Dist.				11th Dist.			
Moore, Dem.	21,220	Moore, Dem.	22,908	Lanham, Dem.	26,361	Lanham, Dem.	21,980
Cooke, Ind.	8,460	Hutchinson, R.	1,912	Rumph, Ind.	3,130	Barnet, Ind.	7,741
Sledge, Ind.	849			Redfield, Rep.	975		
Total vote.	30,529	Total vote.	24,820	Total vote.	30,466	Total vote.	29,724
Dem. plurality.	12,760	Dem. majority.	20,996	Dem. plurality.	23,231	Dem. majority.	14,246
9th Dist.							
Mills, Dem.	20,701	Mills, Dem.	17,160				
Jones, Ind.	15,316	Rankin, Pro.	11,337				
Total vote.	36,017	Total vote.	28,497				
Dem. majority.	5,385	Dem. majority.	5,823				

## TERRITORY OF UTAH.—Delegate in Congress.

COUNTIES—24.	1888.		1886.			1888.		1886.	
	Caine.	Bas- kins. Rep.	Caine.	Ferry.		Caine.	Bas- kins. Rep.	Caine.	Ferry.
	Mor.	Rep.	Mor.	Lib.		Mor.	Rep.	Mor.	Lib.
Box Elder....	366	64	419	127	San Pete....	914	128	1,665	122
Beaver.....	174	76	682	110	Summit.....	309	717	657	57
Cache.....	904	87	1,795	25	Sevier.....	325	65	647	674
Davis.....	341	55	762	44	Tooele.....	275	100	472	86
Emery.....	221	49	403	41	Utah.....	1,458	254	90	2
Garfield....	104	8	113	2	Wintah.....	82	18	2,550	204
Iron.....	171	14	376	8	Wasatch.....	190	5	304	5
Jaub.....	258	146	501	92	Washington...	363	16	678	50
Kane.....	92	.....	134	.....	Weber.....	945	388	2,042	464
Millard.....	224	48	647	90					
Morgan.....	127	21	244	16	Total.....	10,127	3,484	22,483	2,810
Pi Ute.....	116	28	198	17	Plurality.....	6,643		19,673	
Rich.....	105	8	164	5	Scattering....		518		
Salt Lake...	2,099	1,189	3,925	657	Total vote..	14,129		25,293	
San Juan....	14	.....	.....	.....					

## VERMONT.—State and Presidential Ticket.

COUNTIES—14.	PRESIDENT.							GOVERNOR.				
	1888.			1884.				1888.		1886.		
	Har-rison.	Cleve-land.	Fisk.	Blaine.	Cleve-land.	St. John.	But-ler.	Dil-ling-ham.	Shurt-leff.	Orms-bee.	Shurt-leff.	Scat-ter-ing.
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Gr.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	
Addison....	4,036	618	164	3,478	600	170	34	4,409	744	3,513	626	262
Bennington..	2,497	1,123	91	2,335	1,366	29	1	2,634	1,427	2,333	1,347	45
Caledonia....	3,083	1,249	162	2,631	1,314	261	23	3,197	1,490	2,384	1,252	275
Chittenden..	4,149	1,940	106	3,629	1,875	75	41	4,446	2,371	3,474	2,188	73
Essex.....	907	502	25	898	500	60	3	966	537	800	469	27
Franklin....	3,121	1,343	171	2,619	1,396	226	144	3,687	1,648	3,014	1,359	303
Grand Isle..	465	180	3	407	207	18	16	522	255	449	263	12
Lamoille....	1,797	543	66	1,567	631	73	164	1,976	595	1,319	517	273
Orange.....	2,792	1,277	114	2,351	1,392	117	26	3,077	1,570	2,652	1,667	60
Orleans.....	3,036	724	108	2,476	681	125	18	3,227	953	2,597	840	46
Rutland.....	6,088	2,417	153	5,096	2,253	160	134	6,313	2,798	4,770	2,147	588
Washington.	3,715	1,892	108	3,129	1,812	167	107	4,129	2,159	3,067	1,966	138
Windham....	4,344	1,518	122	3,738	1,703	136	16	4,254	1,536	3,232	1,248	90
Windsor....	5,163	1,457	77	5,110	1,601	115	58	5,685	1,459	4,053	1,278	52
Total.....	45,192	16,788	1,460	39,514	17,331	1,752	785	48,522	19,527	37,709	17,187	2,203
Plurality....	28,404			22,183				28,995		20,522		
Per cent.....	71.23	26.96	1.81	66.51	29.17	1.37	2.94	69.89	28.12	66.04	30.10	3.85
Scattering....				27				Pro. 1,372				
Total vote..		68,440		59,409				69,423		57,099		

## VERMONT.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

FIRST DISTRICT.				SECOND DISTRICT.			
1888.		1886.		1888.		1886.	
Stewart, R. ....	23,892	Stewart, R. ....	15,632	Grout, R. ....	24,219	Grout, R. ....	18,685
Meacham, D. ....	9,746	Brigham, D. ....	5,655	Smith, D. ....	9,605	Folsom, D. ....	8,176
Dakin, Pro. ....	385	Brown, Gr. ....	158	Wyman, Pro. ....	397	Louis, Gr. ....	56
Scattering ....	4	Scattering ....	106	Scattering ....	3	Scattering ....	5
Total vote .....	34,027		21,551	Total vote .....	34,224		26,922
Rep. plurality .....	14,146		9,977	Rep. plurality .....	14,614		10,509

The Vermont Legislature of 1889-90 stands: Republicans, 249; Democrats, 19; Independent, 1; total, 269. Of the scattering in 1886, the Prohibition vote on Governor was 1,541; Greenback, 641.

## Vote of Vermont at Former Elections.

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Maj.
1868 President .....	44,167	12,045			32,122 R.
1872 President .....	30,716	9,243			30,473 R.
1876 President .....	44,428	20,350			24,078 R.
1878 Governor .....	37,312	17,247	2,636		20,035 R.
1880 President .....	45,567	18,316	1,215		27,251 R.
1882 Governor .....	35,839	14,467	1,543		21,372 R.
1884 President .....	39,514	17,331	785	1,752	22,183 R.
1886 Governor .....	37,709	17,187	641	1,541	20,522 R.
1888 President .....	45,192	16,788		1,460	28,404 R.

## VIRGINIA.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

1888.					1886.				
1st District.					3d District.				
Browne.		Ken-dall.		Browne.		Croxt-on.			
Rep.		Dem.		Rep.		Dem.			
Accomack .....	2,198	3,059	1,878	2,173					
Caroline .....	1,590	1,442	1,404	1,067					
Essex .....	1,088	774	1,002	767					
Fredericksburg ..	410	586	326	399					
Gloucester .....	1,367	1,074	1,133	740					
King and Queen...	827	957	823	781					
Lancaster .....	921	851	890	695					
Mathews .....	619	1,025	449	664					
Middlesex .....	909	641	748	494					
Northampton .....	1,201	1,004	1,155	767					
Northumberland ..	908	853	653	564					
Richmond .....	744	554	712	463					
Spottsylvania .....	932	868	629	625					
Westmoreland...	1,008	629	853	497					
Total .....	14,731	14,317	12,591	10,696					
Majority .....	414		1,895						
Total vote .....		29,048		23,288					

1888.					1886.				
2d District.					4th District.				
Bow-den.		Mar-shall.		Bow-den.		Parks.			
Rep.		Dem.		Rep.		Dem.			
Charles City ....	682	303	571	208					
Elizabeth City ...	1,270	555	1,063	832					
Isle of Wight .....	1,118	1,200	964	988					
Norfolk City .....	3,213	2,606	1,798	1,807					
Norfolk County ..	3,739	1,955	2,898	1,717					
Nansemond .....	2,909	1,378	1,818	965					
Portsmouth City ..	1,105	1,450	871	1,175					
Princess Anne .....	1,008	844	815	618					
Southampton .....	2,124	1,559	1,654	1,120					
Surry .....	1,037	664	820	440					
Warwick .....	761	386	555	178					
Williamsb'g City ..	162	102	170	108					
York .....	914	504	890	210					
James City .....	606	220	562	127					
Total .....	19,821	13,726	15,497	9,993					
Plurality .....	6,095		5,434						
Scattering .....	226		10						
Total vote .....	33,775		25,430						

1888.					1886.				
5th District.					6th District.				
Wise.		Wad-dill.		Wise.		Wad-dill.			
Dem.		Rep.		Dem.		Rep.			
Chesterfield ....	1,567	1,586	1,239	1,231					
Goochland .....	671	988	641	873					
Hanover .....	1,646	1,565	1,582	1,346					
Henrico .....	1,688	2,340	1,418	1,813					
King William ....	739	1,099	676	858					
New Kent .....	365	705	331	624					
Manchester .....	892	740	728	484					
Richmond .....	8,040	6,324	7,446	5,340					
Total .....	15,608	15,347	14,001	12,549					
Majority .....	261		1,452						
Total vote .....	30,955		26,565						

1888.					1886.				
7th District.					8th District.				
Ven-able.		Lang-ston.		Page.		Gaines.			
Dem.		Rep.		Dem.		Rep.			
Amelia .....	710	920	230	853					
Brunswick .....	1,324	1,260	533	1,365					
Dinwiddie .....	1,166	861	468	1,208					
Greensville .....	786	686	363	894					
Lunenburg .....	1,226	667	404	871					
Mecklenburg .....	1,781	2,162	884	2,304					
Nottoway .....	621	935	274	1,132					
Petersburg .....	2,259	1,273	1,375	1,786					
Prince George .....	733	783	352	780					
Powhatan .....	588	587	259	774					
Prince Edward .....	1,194	1,168	561	1,448					
Sussex .....	910	1,355	530	1,274					
Total .....	13,299	12,657	6,268	14,708					
Plurality .....	642		8,475						
Scattering .....	3,027		3						
Total vote .....	28,963		20,944						

## VIRGINIA.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.—Continued.

5th District.	1888.		1886.	
	Lester. Dem.	Black. Rep.	Cabell. Dem.	Brown. Rep.
Carroll.....	1,320	1,137	900	994
Danville City.....	1,063	817	818	642
Floyd.....	992	1,451	587	1,314
Franklin.....	2,404	1,746	1,808	1,805
Grayson.....	1,298	1,244	958	1,088
Henry.....	1,484	1,590	799	2,009
North Danville...	833	226	182	145
Patrick.....	1,278	998	666	1,068
Pittsylvania.....	4,297	3,835	2,806	3,708
Total.....	14,407	13,044	9,614	12,773
Majority.....	1,363			3,159
Total vote.....	27,451		22,388	

6th District.	Ed. McCaull.		Grif. Hop-	
	munds. Dem.	Rep.	fin. Dem.	kins. Labor.
Bedford.....	3,179	2,005	1,817	1,454
Botetourt.....	1,556	1,220	700	625
Campbell.....	2,079	1,557	989	1,153
Charlotte.....	1,715	1,040	905	585
Halifax.....	3,606	2,442	1,975	2,861
Lynchburg.....	2,028	1,797	1,183	1,688
Montgomery.....	1,837	1,525	487	726
Roanoke County.....	912	1,262	590	624
Roanoke City...	1,147	984	374	274
Total.....	17,559	13,829	9,020	9,470
Plurality.....	3,730			450
Scattering.....	198		135	
Total vote.....	34,586		18,625	

7th District.	O'Fer-		Roller. O'Fer-	
	rall. Dem.	Rep.	rall. Dem.	Roller. I. Dem.
Albemarle.....	2,551	2,170	2,888	2,249
Charlottesville...	664	410		
Clarke.....	1,186	530	835	227
Frederick.....	1,789	901	1,052	465
Greene.....	523	519	411	477
Madison.....	947	914	688	784
Page.....	1,182	1,338	669	1,033
Rappahannock...	1,026	556	670	335
Rockingham.....	2,776	3,202	1,989	2,627
Shenandoah.....	2,121	2,080	1,790	1,870
Warren.....	1,212	449	877	298
Winchester.....	466	559	841	451
Total.....	16,443	18,623	11,580	10,816
Plurality.....	2,820		764	
Scattering.....	202		6	
Total vote.....	30,268		22,402	

8th District.	1886.		1888.	
	Lee. Dem.	Ag-new. Rep.	Lee. Dem.	Elam. Rep.
Alexandria City..	1,556	1,630	1,075	729
Alexandria Co.,	240	482	152	119
Culpeper.....	1,412	1,173	948	675
Fairfax.....	2,004	1,836	1,378	947
Fauquier.....	2,663	1,778	1,613	721
King George.....	539	721	346	595
Loudoun.....	2,828	2,198	1,582	845
Louisa.....	1,155	1,679	859	1,233
Orange.....	1,125	1,157	841	659
Prince William...	1,295	756	680	274
Stafford.....	597	881	362	477
Total.....	15,415	14,291	9,836	7,274
Majority.....	1,123		2,562	
Scattering.....	70		1	
Total vote.....	29,776		17,111	

9th District.	Bu- Bowen.		Henry. Bowen.	
	chanan. Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
Bland.....	530	514	383	537
Buchanan.....	479	443		
Craig.....	551	175	363	172
Dickenson.....	451	383	280	281
Giles.....	996	643	727	622
Lee.....	1,485	1,805	913	1,131
Pulaski.....	1,078	1,006	489	720
Russell.....	1,583	1,342	1,075	1,406
Scott.....	1,560	1,606	947	1,484
Smyth.....	1,326	1,207	852	1,166
Tazewell.....	1,320	2,299	842	1,997
Washington.....	2,961	2,530	1,754	2,029
Wise.....	723	745	508	660
Wythe.....	1,477	1,644	814	1,272
Total.....	16,520	16,042	9,927	13,497
Majority.....	478			3,570
Total vote.....	32,562		23,425	

10th District.	Tucker. Yost.		Bum- Yost	
	Dem.	Rep.	gardner. Dem.	Rep.
Alleghany.....	752	995	531	873
Amherst.....	1,773	1,415	1,360	1,179
Appomattox.....	699	792	573	717
Augusta.....	3,349	2,588	2,563	2,342
Bath.....	480	408	402	352
Buckingham.....	1,169	1,539	780	1,511
Cumberland.....	576	1,047	439	1,032
Fluvanna.....	1,006	739	751	749
Highland.....	525	543	465	485
Nelson.....	1,549	1,225	1,244	1,200
Rockbridge.....	2,011	2,096	1,615	1,978
Staunton.....	698	607	598	557
Total.....	14,587	13,994	11,321	12,975
Majority.....	583			1,654
Total vote.....	28,581		24,300	

## VOTE OF VIRGINIA IN FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Dem.	Rep.	Maj.
1869. Gov.....	119,535	101,304	18,331 D
1872. Pres.....	91,696	93,468	1,772 R
1873. Gov.....	120,738	93,499	27,239 D
1876. Pres.....	129,670	95,558	44,112 D
1880. Pres.....	96,599	83,642	12,957 D
1880. Pres.....	Re-ad. 31,527		

	Dem.	Rep.	Maj.
1881. Gov.....	99,757	111,473	*11,716 Re
1884. Pres.....	145,497	139,356	6,141 D
1885. Gov.....	152,544	136,510	16,034 D
1886. Cong.....	102,221	123,080	20,859 Op
1887. Legis.....	119,553	116,940	Pro. 2,561 D
1888. Pres.....	151,977	150,488	1,678 1,539 D

## VIRGINIA.—Presidential Ticket.

COUNTIES— 100. CITIES—13.	1888.		1884.		COUNTIES— 100. CITIES—13.	1888.		1884.	
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Harris- son. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.		Cleve- land. Dem.	Harris- son. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.
Accomack .....	3,184	1,908	2,949	1,697	Madison .....	961	907	989	851
Alleghany .....	759	935	731	932	Manchester .....	896	735	864	593
Albemarle .....	2,573	2,166	2,941	2,587	Matthews .....	1,023	615	963	524
Alexandria .....	255	462	264	509	Mecklenburg .....	1,764	2,607	1,695	2,388
Ainherst .....	1,777	1,411	1,969	1,363	Middlesex .....	635	909	630	780
Amelia .....	704	1,086	590	1,048	Montgomery .....	1,335	1,516	1,416	1,308
Alexandria City .....	1,665	1,523	1,730	1,273	Nansemond .....	1,382	2,086	1,353	2,080
Appomattox .....	689	757	849	880	Nelson .....	1,554	1,224	1,658	1,247
Augusta .....	3,371	2,525	3,332	2,472	New Kent .....	875	689	440	691
Bath .....	483	405	482	359	Norfolk City .....	2,613	3,199	2,392	2,795
Bedford .....	3,304	1,991	3,397	2,007	Norfolk Co. ....	1,969	3,740	1,818	2,913
Bland .....	537	509	501	465	North Danville ..	237	223	235	161
Botetourt .....	1,559	1,217	1,614	1,073	Northumb'ld. ....	851	905	893	862
Brunswick .....	1,289	1,521	1,107	1,566	Nottoway .....	611	1,116	453	1,277
Buchanan .....	492	427	287	243	Northampton .....	980	1,221	905	1,098
Buckingham .....	1,184	1,520	1,176	1,646	Orange .....	1,126	1,153	1,250	1,031
Campbell .....	2,080	1,564	4,133	3,338	Page .....	1,195	1,323	1,157	1,080
Carroll .....	1,322	1,147	1,234	998	Patrick .....	1,238	1,022	992	700
Caroline .....	1,442	1,588	1,506	1,547	Petersburg .....	2,037	2,198	1,612	2,705
Charlotte .....	1,720	1,036	1,604	1,016	Pittsylvania .....	4,261	3,847	4,477	3,470
Charles City .....	303	684	350	674	Poismouth .....	1,429	1,103	1,312	1,344
Charlottesville ..	674	407	.....	.....	Powhatan .....	561	767	488	904
Chesterfield .....	1,589	1,576	1,780	1,532	Prince George .....	661	1,018	560	1,169
Clarke .....	1,204	529	1,183	478	Prince Edw'd. ....	1,130	1,569	800	1,317
Craig .....	550	177	544	111	Prince Wm. ....	1,311	740	1,243	576
Culpeper .....	1,404	1,181	1,395	1,125	Princess Anne .....	844	1,004	986	971
Cumberland .....	578	1,045	600	1,080	Pulaski .....	1,070	993	891	780
Danville .....	1,070	812	997	888	Rappahan'ck. ....	1,034	553	997	496
Dickenson .....	451	384	288	234	Richmond (y. ....	8,206	6,298	7,699	5,716
Dinwiddie .....	1,066	1,411	862	1,405	Richmond Co. ....	553	741	612	766
Elizabeth City .....	517	1,316	525	1,481	Rockbridge .....	2,080	2,074	1,027	1,684
Essex .....	774	1,088	853	1,105	Roanoke and City of } .....	2,090	2,188	2,072	1,970
Fairfax .....	2,010	1,824	1,883	1,631	Roanoke. } .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fauquier .....	2,661	1,778	2,629	1,447	Rockingham .....	2,895	3,175	2,762	2,761
Floyd .....	952	1,482	862	1,097	Russell .....	1,601	1,323	1,222	1,079
Fluvanna .....	1,004	1,739	1,047	826	Smyth .....	1,310	1,228	1,172	1,078
Franklin .....	2,403	1,757	2,617	1,499	Scott .....	1,530	1,800	1,324	1,025
Frederick .....	1,832	871	1,786	681	Shenandoah .....	2,164	2,063	1,976	1,872
Fredericksb'g. ....	595	409	562	402	Southampton .....	1,560	2,117	1,549	1,761
Giles .....	977	640	900	597	Spotsylvania .....	876	922	804	830
Gloucester .....	1,073	1,368	1,075	1,296	Stafford .....	595	883	644	702
Goodland .....	674	985	732	1,042	Staunton .....	719	535	771	499
Grayson .....	1,288	1,269	1,105	801	Surry .....	661	1,101	611	990
Greene .....	532	520	550	409	Sussex .....	896	1,582	730	1,442
Greensville .....	714	893	540	1,088	Tazewell .....	1,307	2,245	858	1,284
Halifax .....	3,570	2,473	3,393	2,954	Warwick .....	385	763	318	644
Hanover .....	1,721	1,511	1,816	1,488	Warren .....	1,224	440	1,155	316
Henrico .....	1,712	2,326	1,755	2,174	Washington .....	2,930	2,548	2,627	1,951
Henry .....	1,409	1,608	1,356	1,411	Westmorel'd .....	626	1,099	718	953
Highland .....	454	440	508	461	Winchester .....	488	540	472	551
Isle of Wight .....	1,200	1,116	1,272	1,348	Williamsburg .....	101	161	116	177
James City .....	219	607	243	609	Wise .....	722	742	510	461
King George .....	542	720	544	730	Wythe .....	1,462	1,643	1,414	1,406
King & Queen .....	958	829	933	926	York .....	495	972	579	918
King William .....	746	1,093	782	1,033	Total .....	151,977	150,438	145,497	139,356
Lancaster .....	839	928	667	859	Plurality .....	1,539	.....	.....	.....
Lee .....	1,479	1,295	1,334	1,020	Per cent. ....	49.97	49.47	51.05	48.89
Louisa .....	1,157	1,677	1,372	1,587	Scattering .....	.....	1,678	138	.....
Loudoun .....	2,842	2,190	2,795	1,978	Total vote .....	304,093	.....	284,991	.....
Lunenburg .....	1,215	806	811	1,012					
Lynchburg .....	2,053	1,796	.....	.....					

In 1888, Fisk, Prohibition, received 1,678 "scattering" votes for President.  
 In 1887, at the Legislative election, the vote stood: 119,555 Dem. to 116,940 Republi-  
 can. Democratic majority, 2,615.  
 The Legislature of 1887-89 stands:

Senate .....	Dem.	Rep.	Ind.	Dem. maj.
House .....	26	14	0	12
	61	38	1	22
Joint Ballot .....	87	52	1	84

COUNTIES— 34.	1888.		1886.				1888.		1886.		
	Allen. Rep.	Voor- hees. Dem.	Voor- hees. Dem.	Brad- shaw. Rep.	New- ell. Pro.		Allen. Rep.	Voor- hees. Dem.	Voor- hees. Dem.	Brad- shaw. Rep.	New- ell. Pro.
Adams .....	230	139	165	125	1	Pacific .....	455	172	263	296	9
Asotin .....	193	139	228	251	1	Pierce .....	2,476	1,650	1,408	1,581	830
Chehalis .....	832	568	399	604	44	San Juan .....	253	111	167	225	1
Challam .....	181	160	146	163	2	Skagit .....	768	383	390	674	175
Clarke .....	1,033	663	1,290	782	53	Skamania .....	42	72	170	19	1
Columbia .....	664	665	974	940	53	Snohomish .....	803	473	559	540	95
Cowlitz .....	588	325	532	431	45	Spokane .....	2,535	1,714	1,712	1,898	587
Douglas .....	262	198	149	107	1	Stevens .....	289	289	403	320	1
Franklin .....	38	103	74	27	1	Thurston .....	856	527	539	506	127
Garfield .....	531	440	651	662	1	Wahkiak'm .....	201	116	184	134	2
Island .....	168	97	168	168	12	Walla W'la .....	1,321	1,051	1,630	1,612	1
Jefferson .....	634	443	526	567	1	Whatecom .....	701	460	479	540	68
King .....	3,360	2,533	3,223	1,948	331	Whitman .....	1,950	1,706	2,156	2,006	4
Kitsap .....	498	220	410	327	23	Yakima .....	461	398	667	359	2
Kittitas .....	792	776	888	567	1	Totals .....	26,291	18,920	23,272	21,080	2,875
Klickitat .....	706	365	729	997	9	Plurality .....	7,371		2,132		
Lewis .....	868	676	834	759	106	Prohibition .....	1,137				
Lincoln .....	915	706	967	696	34	Per cent. ....	56.71	40.80	49.07	44.70	6.22
Mason .....	296	274	252	158	18	Total vote .....	46,379		47,227		
Okanogan .....	312	248									

The Washington Legislature of 1888-90 stands: Republicans, 33; Democrats, 4.

### WEST VIRGINIA.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES— 54.	PRESIDENT.			PRESIDENT.		COUNTIES— 54.	PRESIDENT.			PRESIDENT.	
	1888.			1884.			1888.			1884.	
	Cleve- land. Dem.	Harri- son. Rep.	Fisk. Pro.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.		Cleve- land. Dem.	Harri- son. Rep.	Fisk. Pro.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Blaine Rep.
Barbour .....	1,508	1,473	2	1,264	1,241	Morgan .....	539	877	23	452	754
Berkeley .....	2,011	2,183	5	1,840	1,763	McDowell .....	499	582	...	203	186
Boone .....	741	530	1	470	362	Nicholas .....	1,016	779	40	696	540
Braxton .....	1,688	1,062	5	1,441	831	Ohio .....	4,855	4,749	92	4,461	4,336
Brooke .....	804	787	11	757	704	Pendleton .....	1,012	779	1	844	599
Cabell .....	2,427	1,947	30	1,872	1,442	Pleasants .....	803	693	7	685	532
Calhoun .....	935	623	1	753	499	Pocahontas .....	891	587	6	667	389
Clay .....	414	464	...	306	276	Preston .....	1,403	2,998	44	1,316	2,625
Doddridge .....	1,151	1,393	3	989	1,308	Putnam .....	1,390	1,521	10	1,102	1,283
Fayette .....	1,923	2,616	26	1,555	1,753	Raleigh .....	924	806	20	773	583
Gilmer .....	1,179	833	...	1,027	674	Randolph .....	1,426	772	...	1,119	554
Grant .....	378	1,027	9	340	826	Ritchie .....	1,408	1,960	100	1,233	1,720
Greenbrier .....	2,121	1,393	8	1,831	1,025	Roane .....	1,636	1,449	3	1,324	1,100
Hampshire .....	1,907	519	7	1,748	404	Summers .....	1,353	1,272	15	1,058	871
Hancock .....	489	675	12	455	655	Taylor .....	1,219	1,580	30	1,147	1,421
Hardy .....	1,153	439	5	1,116	274	Tucker .....	680	628	6	435	269
Harrison .....	2,161	2,628	22	2,149	2,383	Tyler .....	1,137	1,592	14	1,040	1,402
Jackson .....	1,942	2,334	20	1,694	1,812	Upshur .....	841	1,716	24	682	1,267
Jefferson .....	2,357	1,132	7	2,254	1,042	Wayne .....	2,058	1,412	3	1,780	1,096
Kanawha .....	3,089	4,541	95	2,826	4,240	Webster .....	658	295	...	427	171
Lewis .....	1,642	1,527	22	1,500	1,331	Wetzel .....	2,235	1,385	7	1,947	1,058
Lincoln .....	1,147	950	...	984	638	Wirt .....	1,054	921	3	865	713
Logan .....	1,633	393	...	1,023	161	Wood .....	2,803	3,255	62	2,340	2,721
Marion .....	2,256	2,333	50	1,956	1,958	Wyoming .....	471	596	1	286	206
Marshall .....	1,837	2,676	91	1,734	2,352	Total .....	78,677	78,171	1,084	67,317	69,096
Mason .....	2,321	2,646	47	2,007	2,405	Plurality .....	506			4,221	
Mercer .....	1,374	1,402	6	947	461	Per cent. ....	49.34	49.02		50.03	47.74
Mineral .....	1,209	1,251	31	1,077	985	Scattering .....	1,508			1,744	
Monongalia .....	1,361	2,308	30	1,292	1,988	Total vote .....	159,440			132,157	
Monroe .....	1,338	1,222	27	1,176	973						

Of the scattering votes in 1884, 939 were cast for St. John, Prohibition, and 805 for Butler, Greenback.

The 1,506 scattering votes in 1888 were for Streeter, Union Labor candidate.

### VOTE OF WEST VIRGINIA AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Dem.	Rep.	Gr. Ind.	Pro.	Plur.		Dem.	Rep.	Gr. Ind.	Pro.	Plur.
1868. Pres. ....	20,306	29,025			8,719 R	1890. Pres. ....	57,391	46,243	9,079		11,148 D
1870. Gov. ....	28,865	26,742			2,123 D	1892. Judge 46,651	43,440				3,211 D
1872. Pres. ....	29,537	32,283			2,746 R	1884. Pres. ....	67,317	63,096	806		939 D
1874. Cong. ....	37,823	30,376		8,496	17,447 D	1886. Cong. ....	65,184	64,279			1,492 D
1876. Pres. ....	56,565	42,001			14,564 D	1888. Pres. ....	78,677	78,171	1,508		1,084 D
1878. Cong. ....	50,818	20,066	24,531		30,262 D						1 Union Labor.

The West Virginia Legislature of 1889-90 stands: Democrats, 46; Republicans, 44 Labor, 1.

## WEST VIRGINIA.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

1st District, 1888.			2d District, 1888.		
John O. Pendleton, Dem.....	19,258		Wm. L. Wilson, Dem.....	20,469	
G. W. Atkinson, Rep.....	19,242		W. H. H. Flick, Rep.....	20,091	
Democratic plurality.....	16		Burt, Pro.....	187	
			Sturm, Labor.....	99	
			Democratic plurality.....	378	

In the Third District a certificate of election to Congress has been issued to John H. McGinnis, Dem., and in the Fourth District Charles B. Smith, Dem., has the certificate as sitting member of the 51st Congress. Both seats are contested.

## WISCONSIN.—Representatives in Congress, 1888.

1888.						1886.					
1st Dist.	Cas- well. Rep.	Doe. Dem.	Fa- ville. Pro.	Cas- well. Rep.	Doe- little. Dem.	Du- rand. Pro.					
Total...	19,311	14,997	1,809	18,739	13,166	2,404					
Plur'ty.	4,814			573							
Scattering		112			7						
Total vote		36,229			29,316						
2d Dist.	Barwig. Dem.	Fet- ridge. Rep.	Crowl. Pro.	Guen- ther. Rep.	De- laney. Dem.	Inger- soll. Pro.					
Total...	16,818	13,859	830	15,366	11,138	1,074					
Plur'ty.	2,954			4,228							
Scattering	16			22							
Total vote.		21,518		27,600							
3d Dist.	La Fol- lette. Rep.	Fol- son. Dem.	Park- mond. Pro.	Rich- lette. Rep.	La Fol- gal- agher. Dem.	Rich- mond. Pro.					
Total...	19,052	16,123	2,654	16,711	13,201	3,258					
Plur'ty	2,929			3,510							
Scattering		312			43						
Total vote		38,214			33,213						
4th Dist.	Van Smith. Rep.	Heck- schalck. Dem.	Brown. Pro.	Black. Rep.	Smith. Dem.	Labor.					
Milw'ke	22,212	20,685	527	9,645	8,233	13,335					
Plur'ty.	1,527					3,710					
Scattering		305			187						
Total vote		43,729			31,420						
5th District.	Brick- ner. Dem.	Keuster- mann. Rep.	Hudd. Dem.	Keuster- mann. Rep.							
Total .....	17,051	12,825		15,716	10,168						
Plurality .....	4,226			5,548							
Scattering....		1,041			32						
Total vote ...		30,927			25,916						

1888.						1885.					
6th District.	Clark. Rep.	Felk- er. Dem.	Sweet. Pro.	Clark. Rep.	Haben. Dem.	Kan- ouse. Pro.					
Total...	17,977	14,213	1,233	15,988	11,526	1,761					
Plurality	3,764			4,457							
Scattering		812			2						
Total vote		34,225			29,273						
7th Dist.	Thom- mas. Rep.	Co- burn. Dem.	Mose- ly. Pro.	Thom- mas. Rep.	Dick- enson. Dem.	Loo- mis. Pro.					
Total ..	19,918	15,433	1,871	16,720	11,917	2,175					
Plurality	4,485			4,803							
Scattering		6			12						
Total vote		37,228			30,824						
8th District.	Price. Rep.	Brack- lin. Dem.	Haug- gen. Rep.	John- son. D. & L.	Alex- ander. Rep.						
Total...	23,857	11,870	26,911	16,476	3,687						
Plurality ..	12,007		10,435								
Scattering		37		116							
Total vote		35,744		47,190							
9th District.	Stephen- son. Rep.	Ringle. Dem.	McCord. Rep.	Early. Dem.	Merry- man. Pro.						
Total.....	22,518	17,763	27,538	24,775	1,467						
Plurality...	4,753		2,763								
Scattering.		68		787							
Total vote.		40,349		54,517							

The Wisconsin Legislature of 1889-90 stands:						Rep.	Dem.	Lab.	Ind.	Rep. maj.
Senate.....						24	6	2	1	15
House.....						70	28	..	2	40
Joint ballot.....						94	34	2	3	55

## WYOMING TERRITORY.—Delegate in Congress.

		1888.		1886.		1884.	
COUNTIES—10.		Carey. Rep.	Organ. Dem.	Carey. Rep.	Scattering.	Carey. Rep.	Holliday. Dem.
Total.....		10,451	7,537	8,269	1,118	7,225	5,586
Majority.....		2,894	.....	7,141	.....	1,689	.....

The Wyoming Legislature of 1889-90 has 22 Republican and 14 Democratic members.



## WISCONSIN.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES— 66.	PRESIDENT.							GOVERNOR.						
	1888.							1884.						
	Har- rison. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	Fisk. Pro.	Stree- ter. Labor	Blaine Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.	St. John Pro.	Ho- ar. Rep.	Mor- gan. Dem.	Du- rant. Pro.	Pow- ell. Lab.	Rusk. Rep.	Wood- ward. Dem.	Olin. Pro.
Adams.....	1,102	426	16	5	1,002	454	9	1,100	430	15	6	966	338	16
Ashland.....	2,868	2,233	50	.....	1,084	672	16	2,856	2,301	53	1	1,240	1,335	41
Barron.....	1,800	885	283	6	1,695	792	70	1,794	881	295	6	1,134	646	447
Bayfield.....	1,306	708	57	.....	1,431	243	1	1,204	707	27	.....	539	675	15
Brown.....	2,655	3,554	133	96	2,946	3,681	44	2,663	3,540	115	112	2,183	2,820	147
Buffalo.....	1,754	1,341	88	1	1,544	1,225	3	1,767	1,316	86	6	1,532	957	48
Burnett.....	490	69	230	.....	601	27	1	491	69	228	.....	461	49	163
Calumet.....	962	1,984	40	142	957	2,139	48	954	1,982	44	145	879	1,720	85
Chippewa.....	2,685	2,506	283	.....	2,545	2,500	48	2,678	2,503	282	.....	1,888	2,406	409
Clark.....	2,260	1,297	144	22	1,953	1,250	53	2,263	1,286	144	32	1,439	959	227
Columbia.....	3,569	2,650	393	13	3,470	2,630	248	3,706	2,652	389	14	2,830	2,067	640
Crawford.....	1,799	1,564	62	42	1,538	1,613	35	1,806	1,562	69	34	1,647	1,286	62
Dane.....	6,827	6,492	1,082	6	6,321	6,410	571	6,844	6,410	1,079	7	6,956	6,219	1,322
Dodge.....	3,186	6,046	212	40	3,145	6,145	96	3,114	6,078	218	39	3,299	5,096	383
Door.....	1,688	1,018	55	2	1,838	1,117	34	1,688	1,039	212	3	1,557	776	74
Douglas.....	1,183	778	19	3	1,181	740	1	1,181	740	15	3	926	325	3
Dunn.....	2,531	1,359	60	91	2,536	1,302	60	2,526	1,302	285	92	1,749	744	257
Eau Claire.....	3,203	2,412	493	162	3,622	2,949	152	3,215	2,396	492	161	2,102	1,803	640
Florence.....	321	227	3	11	362	142	4	313	236	3	11	326	74	.....
F'd du Lac.....	4,511	4,910	297	101	4,375	4,878	214	4,496	4,934	297	95	3,408	3,972	492
Forest.....	231	217	9	.....	233	218	.....	233	218	9	.....	153	209	1
Grant.....	4,242	3,414	449	94	4,137	3,250	337	4,264	3,407	434	96	3,642	2,684	675
Green.....	2,659	2,098	440	217	2,568	1,894	349	2,625	2,122	450	214	2,114	1,716	678
Green Lake.....	1,702	1,115	125	5	1,535	1,292	155	1,699	1,417	126	4	1,601	1,155	168
Iowa.....	2,484	2,357	461	.....	2,463	2,296	385	2,491	2,356	463	.....	2,198	1,961	523
Jackson.....	2,090	986	255	.....	2,060	965	41	2,093	1,000	237	.....	1,744	827	235
Jefferson.....	2,994	4,282	304	13	3,914	4,227	209	3,025	4,238	191	15	2,635	3,413	261
Jenau.....	2,066	1,666	183	11	2,012	1,710	125	2,077	1,658	151	11	1,882	1,585	240
Kenosha.....	1,684	1,681	102	1	1,705	1,557	30	1,691	1,674	108	1	1,451	1,298	95
Kewaunee.....	849	2,077	1	.....	746	2,006	9	878	2,046	1	.....	689	1,896	.....
La Crosse.....	4,128	3,901	394	133	3,780	3,442	125	3,925	3,690	398	516	2,418	2,834	594
Lafayette.....	2,564	2,275	268	5	2,491	2,198	220	2,563	2,284	263	1	2,204	1,873	349
Langlade.....	774	1,192	96	.....	559	628	23	777	1,192	93	.....	713	835	67
Lincoln.....	1,138	1,032	107	113	1,077	989	14	1,114	1,050	106	113	994	959	122
Manitowoc.....	2,703	4,218	19	127	2,525	4,203	37	2,681	4,227	16	125	2,333	3,700	99
Marathon.....	2,122	3,365	42	304	2,114	3,358	22	2,114	3,356	42	317	1,923	2,608	23
Marquette.....	1,775	1,767	224	127	2,026	924	101	1,777	1,756	224	124	1,117	594	.....
Marquette.....	1,119	1,005	26	4	940	1,078	39	1,131	999	27	4	1,088	886	83
Milwaukee.....	21,394	17,502	339	4,494	16,246	16,293	221	20,887	17,703	323	4,047	10,936	7,472	185
Monroe.....	2,695	2,138	260	.....	2,623	2,207	138	2,710	2,135	251	29	2,304	1,844	358
Oconto.....	1,315	1,148	57	7	1,494	1,033	63	1,313	1,164	35	6	1,134	851	28
Ondaga.....	771	868	6	.....	767	871	6	767	871	6	.....	767	871	6
Outagamie.....	2,759	4,600	187	118	2,644	4,169	70	2,779	4,005	185	99	2,229	3,454	135
Ozaukee.....	759	2,025	4	86	716	2,171	9	755	2,025	4	86	659	1,821	6
Pepin.....	996	461	176	.....	907	413	8	996	461	176	.....	856	417	289
Pierce.....	2,477	1,158	542	46	2,478	1,130	156	2,483	1,168	387	47	2,034	817	232
Polk.....	1,703	631	332	.....	1,718	627	90	1,728	606	334	.....	1,478	241	351
Portage.....	2,068	2,932	167	32	2,259	2,256	76	2,275	2,232	165	22	1,838	1,754	219
Price.....	914	619	101	.....	794	329	2	912	620	101	.....	688	276	9
Racine.....	3,047	3,323	636	283	4,065	3,458	299	3,923	3,393	462	314	2,682	1,788	511
Richland.....	2,467	1,740	282	21	2,459	1,785	215	2,467	1,734	294	25	2,232	1,527	352
Rock.....	6,225	3,501	478	13	6,295	3,447	379	6,193	3,506	508	7	4,901	2,686	756
St. Croix.....	2,759	2,130	529	49	2,602	2,237	107	2,752	2,135	530	51	2,229	1,794	689
Sauk.....	3,410	2,648	538	32	3,557	2,381	244	3,490	2,657	635	34	2,740	1,982	614
Sawyer.....	542	511	1	.....	298	109	5	542	508	1	.....	228	504	12
Shawano.....	1,776	1,636	31	33	1,998	1,404	43	1,784	1,635	25	23	1,299	1,263	39
Sheboygan.....	3,729	4,320	73	449	3,511	3,986	107	3,693	4,386	65	436	2,779	2,985	125
Taylor.....	792	719	15	.....	789	604	1	788	723	15	1	802	635	8
Templeton.....	2,361	1,571	226	.....	2,166	1,285	100	2,270	1,567	229	1	1,784	970	409
Vernon.....	3,316	1,540	268	45	2,916	1,658	195	3,321	1,510	283	49	2,907	1,264	343
Walworth.....	4,473	2,628	503	93	4,323	2,115	345	4,447	2,636	584	94	3,129	1,205	757
Washington.....	514	263	106	.....	281	137	47	514	263	107	1	309	222	146
Washington.....	1,869	2,872	12	.....	1,593	2,972	18	1,853	2,802	11	.....	1,640	2,516	314
Waukesha.....	3,839	3,456	997	33	3,907	3,364	263	3,948	3,445	302	94	3,152	2,862	413
Waupaca.....	3,285	1,769	167	53	3,032	1,762	92	3,323	1,778	163	53	2,911	1,344	222
Waushara.....	2,245	663	159	33	2,146	605	85	2,258	658	157	33	1,936	438	213
Winnebago.....	4,938	4,611	402	682	4,893	4,688	341	4,885	4,609	401	713	3,733	3,238	647
Wood.....	1,901	1,984	41	73	1,855	1,699	7	1,896	1,986	38	79	1,358	1,674	41
Total.....	176,553	165,232	14,277	8,562	161,157	146,459	7,656	175,696	155,423	14,373	9,196	133,247	114,529	17,009
Plurality.....	21,321	.....	.....	.....	14,698	.....	.....	20,253	.....	.....	.....	18,718	.....	.....
Per cent.....	49.85	43.82	4.02	2.31	50.28	45.79	2.39	49.50	43.80	4.11	2.59	46.53	39.99	5.97
Scattering.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,670	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	21,463	.....	.....
Total vote.....	.....	354,614	.....	.....	319,942	.....	.....	354,714	.....	.....	.....	286,338	.....	.....

Of the "scattering" votes for President in 1884, 4,598 were cast for Butler, Greenback candidate.  
The "scattering" votes for Governor in 1886, 21,463, were for the Labor candidate.

## VOTE OF WISCONSIN AT FORMER ELECTIONS.

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.		Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Pro.	Plur.
1864, President.	83,458	65,884	.....	.....	17,574 R.	1880, President.	144,397	114,634	7,980	.....	29,763 R.
1868, President.	108,867	84,707	.....	.....	24,150 R.	1881, Governor.	81,754	69,797	7,002	13,225	11,967 R.
1871, Governor.	78,301	68,910	.....	.....	9,391 R.	1882, Congress.	96,683	103,640	4,222	11,583	6,967 D.
1872, President.	104,997	86,477	.....	.....	18,520 R.	1884, President.	161,157	146,459	4,598	7,656	14,698 R.
1873, Governor.	66,224	81,635	.....	.....	15,411 D.	1886, Governor.	133,274	114,529	21,467	17,069	18,718 R.
1876, President.	130,069	123,919	1,509	.....	6,150 R.	1888, President.	175,696	155,232	18,562	14,277	21,321 P.
1879, Governor.	100,535	75,030	12,996	.....	25,505 R.	1 Labor vote.					



## POPULAR VOTE FOR PRESIDENT, 1888. /

Showing by States the vote for each of the four leading candidates for President, the plurality received, the aggregate popular vote cast, and the Electoral vote in each State.

STATES.	Harrison.	Cleveland.	Fisk.	Street- er.	Scat- tering.	Harris- son's Plural- ities.	Cleve- land's Plural- ities.	Total Vote.	Total Electoral Vote.	
	Rep.	Dem.	Pro.	Union Labor.					Har- rison. Rep.	Cleve- land. Dem.
Alabama...	56,197	117,320	583				61,123	174,100		10
Arkansas...	58,752	85,962	614	10,613			27,210	155,941		7
California...	124,816	117,739	5,761		33,033	7,087		251,339	8	
Colorado...	50,774	37,567	2,191	1,266	178	13,207		91,796	3	
Connecticut...	74,584	74,920	4,234	240			336	153,978		6
Delaware...	12,973	16,414	376				3,441	29,763		3
Florida...	26,657	39,561	423				12,904	66,641		4
Georgia...	40,496	100,499	1,808	136			60,003	142,939		12
Illinois...	370,475	348,371	21,605	7,090	150	23,104		747,784	22	
Indiana...	263,361	260,969	9,877	2,694		2,392		536,901	15	
Iowa...	211,598	179,877	3,550	9,105		31,721		404,130	13	
Kansas...	182,904	102,745	6,779	37,788		80,159		390,217	9	
Kentucky...	155,134	183,800	5,235	622			28,666	344,781		13
Louisiana...	30,663	85,032	160	39			54,369	115,894		8
Maine...	73,734	50,481	2,691	1,344		23,253		128,250	6	
Maryland...	99,986	106,168	4,767				6,182	210,921		8
Massachu'ts...	183,892	151,855	8,701		60	32,037		344,508	14	
Michigan...	236,287	213,469	20,945	4,555	917	22,923		476,273	13	
Minnesota...	142,492	104,385	15,311	1,094	3	38,107		263,285	7	
Mississippi...	30,096	85,471	218	22			55,373	115,807		9
Missouri...	236,257	261,974	4,539	18,632			25,717	511,492		16
Nebraska...	108,425	80,552	9,429	4,247		27,875		202,658	5	
Nevada...	7,229	5,226	41			1,903		12,596	3	
New Hamp...	45,728	43,456	1,588	13	44	2,272		90,829	4	
New Jersey...	144,344	151,493	7,904				7,149	303,741		9
New York...	648,909	633,835	30,231	626	25,547	13,074		1,321,149	36	
N. Carolina...	134,784	147,902	2,787	32			13,118	285,503		11
Ohio...	416,054	396,455	24,356	3,490		19,599		841,941	23	
Oregon...	33,291	26,622	1,677	263		6,769		61,911	3	
Pennsylvania...	526,091	446,633	20,947	3,873		79,452		997,368	30	
Rhode Isla'd	21,968	17,530	1,250	18		4,438		40,766	4	
S. Carolina...	13,736	65,825			380		52,089	79,941		9
Tennessee...	138,988	158,779	5,069	48			19,791	303,784		12
Texas...	88,422	234,883	4,749	20,459			146,461	357,513		13
Vermont...	45,192	16,788	1,400			28,404		63,440	4	
Virginia...	150,438	151,977	1,678				1,539	304,093		12
W. Virginia...	78,171	78,677	1,508	1,084			506	159,440		6
Wisconsin...	176,553	155,232	14,277	8,552		21,321		354,614	11	
Total vote...	5,440,551	5,538,434	250,290	147,045	10,312	478,097	575,979	11,386,632	233	168
Plurality...		97,883								
Per cent...	47.78	48.63	2.16	1.27						

NOTE.—Numerous variations in the Presidential vote are found in the different tables published. One principal source of discrepancy is in taking the vote for different Electors, of either party, as representing the vote for President. As the votes for Electors vary greatly, some tables take the highest vote cast for any one Elector; others the highest cast for any Elector-at-large; and others still, the average vote cast for all the Electors of each party.

<sup>1</sup> California cast 1,591 votes for Curtis, American candidate for President.

<sup>2</sup> New York cast 2,668 votes for Cowdry, United Labor candidate for President, 2,068 votes for the Socialist candidate, and 811 mixed scattering votes.

## ELECTORAL VOTE FOR PRESIDENT.

At each election from 1860 to 1888.

STATES.	1860.				1864. <sup>1</sup>		1868. <sup>2</sup>		1872.		1876.		1880.		1884.	
	Lincoln. Rep.	Brecon- ridge Dem	Bell. Am.	Doug- lass. Ind. Dem	Lincoln. Rep.	Mc- Clel- lan. Dem	Grant. Rep.	Sey- mour Dem	Grant. Rep.	Hend- ricks. Dem	Hay- es. Rep.	Till- den. Dem	Gar- field. Rep.	Han- cock. Dem	Cle- ve- land. Dem	Blaine. Rep.
Alabama.....		9					8		10			10		10	10	
Arkansas.....		4					5					6		6	7	
California.....	4				5		5		6		6		1	5		8
Colorado.....											3		3			3
Connecticut.....	6				6		5		6			6	6		6	
Delaware.....		3				3	3		3			3		3	3	
Florida.....		3					3		4		4			4	4	
Georgia.....		10						9				11		11	12	
Illinois.....	11				16		16		21		21		21			23
Indiana.....	13				13		13		15			15	15		15	
Iowa.....	4				8		8		11		11		11			13
Kansas.....					3		3		5		5		5			9
Kentucky.....			12			11		11		8		12		12	13	
Louisiana.....		6						7			8			8	8	
Maine.....	8				7		7		7		7		7			6
Maryland.....		8			7		7			8		8		8	8	
Massachusetts.....	13				12		12		13		13		13			14
Michigan.....	6				8		8		11		11		11			13
Minnesota.....	4				4		4		5		5		5			7
Mississippi.....		7							8			8		8	9	
Missouri.....				9	11		11			6		15		12	16	
Nebraska.....							3		3		3		3			5
Nevada.....				2	3		3		3		3		3		3	3
New Hampshire.....	5			5			5		5		5		5			4
New Jersey.....	4			3		7		7	9			9		9	9	
New York.....	35				33		33		35			35		35	36	
North Carolina.....		10					9		10			10		10	11	
Ohio.....	23				21		21		22		22		22			23
Oregon.....	3				3		3		3		3		3			3
Pennsylvania.....	27				26		26		29		29		29		30	
Rhode Island.....	4				4		4		4		4		4			4
South Carolina.....		8					6		7		7			7	9	
Tennessee.....			12				10			12		12		12	12	
Texas.....		4								8		8		8	13	
Vermont.....	5				5		5		5		5		5			4
Virginia.....			15						11			11		11	12	
West Virginia.....				5		5	5		5			5		5	6	
Wisconsin.....	5				8		8		10		10		10			11
Total.....	180	72	39	12	212	21	214	80	236	42	185	184	214	155	219	182
No. of States voting.....		33				36		37		37		38		38		38

\* In 1872, Horace Greeley, Democratic and Liberal-Republican candidate for President, having died before the Electoral vote was cast, the Greeley electors voted as above for Thomas A. Hendricks, in five States. Kentucky, Georgia, and Missouri cast 18 Electoral votes for B. Gratz Brown of Missouri, for President; Georgia, 2 votes for C. J. Jenkins of Georgia, and Missouri 1 vote for David Davis of Illinois; and 17 votes irregularly cast, were not counted by Congress.

<sup>1</sup> Eleven Southern States did not vote in 1864.

<sup>2</sup> Mississippi, Texas, and Virginia did not vote in 1868.

In 1888, Benjamin Harrison, Republican, received 233 electoral votes, being the total votes of 20 States, and Grover Cleveland, Democratic candidate, received 168 electoral votes, being all the votes of 18 States.

## FULL TABLES OF PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS.

## SUMMARY OF POPULAR AND ELECTORAL VOTES FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1789-1876.

Year of Election.	No. of States.	Total Elec. V.	POLITICAL PARTY.	* PRESIDENTS.			* VICE-PRESIDENTS.	
				CANDIDATES.	VOTE.		CANDIDATES.	Elect. Vote.
					States.	Popular.		
1789	10	73		George Washington		69		
				John Adams				34
				John Jay				9
				R. H. Harrison				6
				John Rutledge				6
				John Hancock				4
				George Clinton				3
				Samuel Huntington				2
				John Milton				2
				James Armstrong				1
				Benjamin Lincoln				1
				Edward Telfair				1
				Vacancies		4		4
1792	15	135	Federalist..	George Washington		132		
			Federalist..	John Adams				17
			Republican	George Clinton				50
				Thomas Jefferson				4
				Aaron Burr				1
				Vacancies		3		3
1796	16	138	Federalist..	John Adams		71		
			Republican	Thomas Jefferson				68
			Federalist..	Thomas Pinckney				59
			Republican	Aaron Burr				30
				Samuel Adams				15
				Oliver Ellsworth				11
				George Clinton				7
				John Jay				5
				James Iredell				3
				George Washington				2
				John Henry				2
				S. Johnson				2
				Charles C. Pinckney				1
1800	16	138	Republican	Thomas Jefferson		173		
			Republican	Aaron Burr				49
			Federalist..	John Adams				65
			Federalist..	Charles C. Pinckney				64
				John Jay				7

\* Previous to the election of 1804 each elector voted for two candidates for President; the one receiving the highest number of votes, if a majority, was declared elected President; and the next highest Vice-President.

† Three States out of thirteen did not vote, viz.: New York, which had not passed an electoral law; and North Carolina and Rhode Island, which had not adopted the Constitution.

‡ There having been a tie vote, the choice devolved upon the House of Representatives. A choice was made on the 36th ballot, which was as follows: Jefferson—Georgia, Kentucky, Maryland, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Vermont, and Virginia—10 States; Burr—Connecticut, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island—4 States; Blank—Delaware and South Carolina—2 States.

## SUMMARY OF POPULAR AND ELECTORAL VOTES—(Continued).

Year of Election.	No. of States.	Total Elec. V.	POLITICAL PARTY.	PRESIDENTS.			VICE-PRESIDENTS.	
				CANDIDATES.	VOTE.		CANDIDATES.	Elect. Vote.
					States.	Popular.		
1804	17	178	Republican Federalist..	Thomas Jefferson... Charles C. Pinckney	15 2	162 14	George Clinton... Rufus King.....	162 14
1808	17	176	Republican Federalist..	James Madison... Charles C. Pinckney George Clinton... ..... ..... Vacancy .....	12 5 5 ..... ..... .....	122 47 6 ..... ..... 1	George Clinton... Rufus King..... John Langdon... James Madison... James Monroe... .....	113 47 9 3 3 1
1812	18	218	Republican Federalist..	James Madison... De Witt Clinton... Vacancy .....	11 7 .....	128 89 1	Elbridge Gerry... Jared Ingersoll... .....	131 86 1
1816	19	221	Republican Federalist..	James Monroe..... Rufus King..... ..... ..... ..... Vacancies .....	16 3 ..... ..... ..... .....	183 34 ..... ..... ..... 4	D. D. Tompkins... John E. Howard... James Ross..... John Marshall... Robt. G. Harper... .....	183 22 7 4 3 4
1820	24	235	Republican Opposition.	James Monroe..... John Q. Adams..... ..... ..... ..... Vacancies.....	24 ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	231 1 ..... ..... ..... 3	D. D. Tompkins... Rich. Stockton... Daniel Rodney... Robt. G. Harper... Richard Rush... .....	218 8 4 1 1 3
1824	24	261	Republican. Coalition... Republican. Republican.	Andrew Jackson... John Q. Adams..... Wm. H. Crawford... Henry Clay..... ..... ..... Vacancy .....	10 8 3 3 ..... ..... .....	155,872 *99 105,321 84 44,282 41 46,587 37 ..... ..... .....	John C. Calhoun 182 Nathan Sanford. 30 Nathaniel Macon 24 Andrew Jackson 13 M. Van Buren... 9 Henry Clay..... 2 ..... 1	
1828	24	261	Democratic Nat. Repub.	Andrew Jackson... John Q. Adams ... .....	15 9 .....	647,231 178 509,097 83 .....	John C. Calhoun 171 Richard Rush... 83 William Smith... 7	
1832	24	288	Democratic Nat. Repub. Anti-Mason	Andrew Jackson... Henry Clay..... John Floyd..... William Wirt..... ..... Vacancies .....	15 7 1 1 ..... .....	687,502 219 530,189 49 33,108 11 ..... 7 ..... 2	M. Van Buren... 189 John Sergeant... 49 Henry Lee..... 11 Amos Ellmaker... 7 William Wilkins 30 ..... 2	
1836	26	294	Democratic. Whig ..... Whig ..... Whig..... Whig.....	Martin Van Buren. Wm. H. Harrison Hugh L. White... Daniel Webster... W. P. Mangum...	15 7 2 1 1	761,549 170 ..... 73 736,656 26 ..... 14 ..... 11	R. M. Johnson†. 147 Francis Granger. 77 John Tyler..... 47 William Smith... 23 .....	

\* No choice having been made by the Electoral College, the choice devolved upon the House of Representatives. A choice was made on the first ballot, which was as follows: Adams—Connecticut, Illinois, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Missouri, New Hampshire, New York, Ohio, Rhode Island, and Vermont—18 States; Jackson—Alabama, Indiana, Mississippi, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, and Tennessee—7 States; Crawford—Delaware, Georgia, North Carolina, and Virginia—4 States.

† No candidate having received a majority of the votes of the Electoral College, the one next elected R. M. Johnson Vice-President, who received 83 votes; Francis Granger received 11

Year of Election.	No. of States.	Total Elec. V.	POLITICAL PARTY.	PRESIDENTS.			VICE-PRESIDENTS.		
				CANDIDATES.	VOTE.			CANDIDATES.	Elect. Vote.
					States.	Popular.	Electoral.		
1840	26	294	Whig .....	Wm. H. Harrison...	19	1,275,017	234	John Tyler.....	234
			Democratic	Martin Van Buren...	7	1,128,792	60	R. M. Johnson...	48
			Liberty .....	James G. Birney...	...	7,059	...	Freis Lemoyne...	...
			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	L. W. Tazewell...	11
			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	James K. Polk...	1
1844	26	275	Democratic	James K. Polk.....	15	1,337,343	170	Geo. M. Dallas...	170
			Whig .....	Henry Clay.....	11	1,299,068	105	T. Frelinghuysen	105
			Liberty ..	James G. Birney...	...	62,300	...	Thomas Morris...	...
1848	30	290	Whig .....	Zachary Taylor....	15	1,360,101	163	Millard Fillmore	163
			Democratic	Lewis Cass.....	15	1,220,544	127	Wm. O. Butler...	127
			Free Soil...	Martin Van Buren...	...	291,263	...	Chas. F. Adams...	...
1852	31	296	Democratic	Franklin Pierce....	27	1,601,474	254	Wm. R. King...	254
			Whig .....	Winfield Scott....	4	1,386,578	42	Wm. A. Graham...	42
			Free Dem...	John P. Hale.....	...	156,149	...	Geo. W. Julian...	...
1856	31	296	Democratic	James Buchanan...	19	1,838,169	174	J. C. Breckinr'ge	174
			Republican	John C. Fremont...	11	1,341,264	114	Wm. L. Dayton...	114
			American ..	Millard Fillmore...	1	874,534	8	A. J. Donelson...	8
1860	33	303	Republican	Abraham Lincoln...	17	1,866,359	180	Hannibal Hamlin	180
			Democratic	J. C. Breckinridge...	11	845,763	72	Joseph Lane....	72
			Cons. Union	John Bell.....	3	589,581	39	Edward Everett...	39
			Ind. Dem...	S. A. Douglas.....	2	1,375,157	12	H. V. Johnson...	12
1864	*36	314	Republican	Abraham Lincoln...	22	2,216,067	212	Andrew Johnson	212
			Democratic	Geo. B. McClellan...	3	1,908,725	21	G. H. Pendleton...	21
			.....	States not voting.	11	...	81	.....	81
1868	+37	317	Republican	Ulysses S. Grant...	26	2,015,071	214	Schuyler Colfax...	214
			Democratic	Horatio Seymour...	8	2,709,612	80	F. P. Blair, Jr...	80
			.....	States not voting.	3	...	23	.....	23
1872	37	366	Republican	Ulysses S. Grant...	31	3,597,070	286	Henry Wilson...	286
			Dem. & Lib.	Horace Greeley....	6	2,834,079	...	B. Gratz Brown...	47
			Democratic	Charles O'Connor...	...	29,408	...	Geo. W. Julian...	5
			Temp'rance	James Black.....	...	5,608	...	A. H. Colquitt...	5
			.....	Thos. A. Hendricks	...	...	42	John M. Palmer...	3
			.....	B. Gratz Brown...	4	...	18	T. E. Bramlette...	3
			.....	Charles J. Jenkins...	...	...	2	W. S. Groesbeck...	1
			.....	David Davis.....	...	...	1	Willis B. Machen	1
			.....	Not Counted...	...	...	17	N. P. Banks.....	1
			.....	.....	...	...	...	.....	14
1876	38	369	Republican	Rutherford B. Hayes	21	4,033,950	185	Wm. A. Wheeler...	185
			Democratic	Samuel J. Tilden...	17	4,284,885	184	T. A. Hendricks...	184
			Greenback..	Peter Cooper.....	...	81,740	...	Samuel Cary....	...
			Prohibition	Green Clay Smith...	...	9,522	...	G. T. Stewart...	...
			.....	Scattering.....	...	2,636	...	.....	...
1880	38	369	Republican	James A. Garfield...	19	4,449,053	214	Chest. A. Arthur	214
			Democratic	Winfield S. Hancock	19	4,442,035	155	Wm. H. English...	155
			Greenback..	James B. Weaver...	...	307,306	...	B. J. Chambers...	...
			Prohibition	Neal Dow.....	...	10,305	...	H. A. Thompson...	...
			American...	John W. Phelps...	...	707	...	Sam. C. Pomeroy...	...
			.....	Scattering.....	...	989	...	.....	...
1884	38	401	Democratic	Grover Cleveland...	20	4,011,017	219	T. A. Hendricks...	219
			Republican	James G. Blaine...	18	4,848,334	182	John A. Logan...	182
			Prohibition	John P. St. John...	...	151,809	...	William Daniel...	...
			Greenback..	Benj. F. Butler...	...	133,825	...	A. M. West.....	...
			.....	Scattering.....	...	11,362	...	.....	...
1888	38	401	Republican	Benjamin Harrison	20	5,440,551	233	Levi P. Morton...	233
			Democratic	Grover Cleveland...	18	5,538,434	168	A. G. Thurman...	168
			Prohibition	Clinton B. Flisk...	...	250,390	...	John A. Brooks...	...
			UnionLab'r	Alson J. Streeter...	...	147,045	...	C. E. Cunn'gham...	...
			.....	Scattering.....	...	10,312	...	.....	...

\* Eleven States did not vote, viz: Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia.

† Three States did not vote, viz: Mississippi, Texas, and Virginia.

**RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES.**

[Compiled from the latest Official Publications of the various Churches.]

DENOMINATIONS.	Year.	Churches.	Ministers.	Members.	DENOMINATIONS.	Year.	Churches.	Ministers.	Members.
Adventists & Second Adventists.....	1887	674	608	74,600	Methodist, Evangelical Association.....	1887	1,808	1,069	132,508
Adventist, Seventh Day.....	1887	798	213	23,111	Methodist, Free.....	1887	358	573	12,314
Baptist.....	1887	30,522	19,377	2,732,570	Methodist, Congrega-	1887	70	225	13,750
Baptist, Anti-Mission.	1887	900	400	40,000	tional.....	1887	125	50	3,837
Christians.					Methodist, Primitive.	1887	1,799	1,238	133,514
North.....	1887	1,662	1,327	122,000	Methodist, Protestant.	1887			
Christians.					Methodist, United	1887	4,332	1,378	185,103
South.....	1887	75	35	18,000	Brethren in Christ..	1887	495	179	17,727
Disciples of					Methodist, Wesleyan.	1887	83	64	10,686
Christ.....	1887	4,506	2,712	582,800	Mormon.....	1880	654	3,906	110,377
Free Will.....	1887	1,542	1,291	82,323	New Jerusalem	1887	90	78	5,015
Seventh Day.....	1887	94	103	8,720	(Swedenborgian)....	1887	6,437	5,654	696,827
Six Principle.....	1887	16	16	1,450	Presbyterian.....	1887	2,236	1,116	150,398
Christian Union					Presbyterian (South).	1887			
Churches.....	1887	1,500	550	120,000	Presbyterian, Cum-	1887	2,546	1,588	150,000
Congregational.....	1887	4,277	4,060	436,379	berland.....	1887			
Dunkards (The Breth-	1887	320	1,578	60,000	Presbyterian, Re-	1887	167	128	17,332
ren).....	1887	3,450	3,919	431,323	formed.....	1887	895	736	94,641
Episcopal, Protestant	1887	90	120	12,000	Presbyterian, United	1887	175	84	9,593
Episcopal, Reformed.	1887	700	500	105,000	Presbyterian, Welsh	1887			
Friends.....	1880	269	202	13,683	Calvinistic.....	1887			
Jews.....	1887	7,992	4,215	987,600	Reformed Church	1887	536	554	83,037
Lutheran.....	1887	630	500	100,000	(Dutch).....	1887	1,468	788	176,987
Mennonite.....	1887	20,363	14,075	1,990,377	Reformed Church	1887	6,910	7,638	
Methodist Episcopal.	1887	10,951	4,434	1,056,058	(German).....	1880	15	68	2,400
(South).....	1887	2,800	2,600	500,000	Roman Catholic.....	1887			
Methodist Episcopal,	1887	2,200	2,000	314,000	Shaker.....	1880			
African.....	1887	2,016	1,729	165,000	Unitarian, Congrega-	1888	475	306	20,000
Methodist Episcopal,					tional.....	1887	958	698	37,807
African Zion.....	1887				Universalist.....	1887			
Methodist Episcopal,					Winebrenerrians	1887	475	450	29,833
Colored.....	1887				(Church of God).....	1887			

\* The Roman Catholics claim to have 6,832,954 adherents of that faith in the United States (Catholic Directory for 1883), but church membership is not reported.

**RELIGIOUS DIVISIONS OF THE WORLD.**

[Estimate from Schem's Statistics of the World.]

CHRISTIANS—viz:	Roman Catholics.....	201,000,000	
	Protestants.....	108,000,000	388,000,000
	Eastern Churches.....	81,000,000	

Buddhists.....	340,000,000	Followers of Confucius.....	80,000,000
Mohammedans.....	201,000,000	Sinto Religion.....	14,000,000
Brahmanism.....	175,000,000	Judaism.....	7,000,000

	Whole Population.	Roman Catholics.	Protestants.	Eastern Churches.
America.....	84,500,000	47,300,000	30,000,000	.....
Europe.....	301,800,000	147,300,000	71,500,000	69,300,000
Asia.....	798,000,000	4,900,000	1,800,000	8,500,000
Africa.....	203,300,000	1,100,000	1,200,000	3,200,000
Australia and Polynesia.....	4,400,000	400,000	1,500,000	.....
Total.....	1,382,000,000	201,000,000	108,000,000	81,000,000



## OCCUPATIONS OF THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

## Engaged in Agriculture:

	1870.	1880.
Agricultural laborers.....	2,885,996	3,323,876
Appliarists.....	136	1,016
Dairymen & Dairywomen.....	3,550	8,948
Farm and plantation overseers.....	3,609	3,106
Farmers and planters.....	2,977,711	4,225,945
Florists.....	1,085	4,550
Gardeners, nursery & vine growers.....	32,547	51,482
Stock-drovers.....	3,181	3,449
Stock-herders.....	5,590	24,098
Stock-raisers.....	6,588	16,528
Turpentine farmers and laborers.....	2,478	7,450
Others in agriculture.....	.....	45

Total engaged in Ag'l're. 5,922,471 7,670,493

## Professional and Personal Services—Cont'd.

	1870.	1880.
Physicians and surgeons.....	62,445	85,671
Restaurant-keepers.....	35,185	13,074
Sextons.....	1,151	2,449
Showmen & showwomen.....	1,177	2,604
Soldiers & sailors of U. S. Army & Navy.....	23,838	24,161
Teachers & scientific persons.....	128,160	227,710
Veterinary surgeons.....	1,166	2,132
Watchmen (private) & detectives.....	.....	13,384
Whitewashers.....	2,873	3,316
Other professions.....	.....	4,570
Total Professional & Personal Services.....	2,684,793	4,074,238

## Professional and Personal Services:

	1870.	1880.
Actors.....	2,053	4,812
Architects.....	2,017	3,375
Artists & Teachers of Art.....	4,071	9,104
Auctioneers.....	2,266	2,331
Authors, lecturers and literary persons.....	846	1,131
Barbers and hair-dressers.....	24,794	44,851
Billiard & bowling saloon keepers.....	1,220	1,543
Boarding & lodging house keepers.....	12,785	19,058
Chemists, Assayists & metallurgists.....	608	1,969
Clergymen.....	43,874	64,698
Clerks and copyists.....	6,138	25,467
Clerks in Govt. Offices.....	8,672	16,849
Clerks in hotels and restaurants.....	5,243	10,916
Collectors & claim agents.....	693	4,213
Dentists.....	8,505	12,314
Designers & draughtsmen.....	934	2,820
Domestic servants.....	975,734	1,075,653
Employees of charitable institutions.....	848	2,396
Employees of Government.....	14,407	31,401
Employees of hotels & restaurants.....	23,438	77,413
Engineers (civil).....	7,374	8,261
Hostlers.....	17,586	31,697
Hotel keepers.....	26,394	32,453
Hunters, trappers, guides and scouts.....	1,111	1,912
Janitors.....	1,769	6,763
Journalists.....	5,286	12,308
Laborers (not specified).....	1,032,853	1,859,223
Launderers & laundresses.....	60,996	121,942
Lawyers.....	40,736	64,137
Livery-stable keepers.....	8,504	14,213
Messengers.....	8,717	13,985
Midwives.....	1,186	2,118
Musicians (professional).....	16,010	30,477
Nurses.....	10,976	13,483
Officers of Army & Navy.....	2,286	2,660
Officials of Government.....	44,743	57,081

## Manufactures and Mining:

	1870.	1880.
Agric't'l-Implement mkr's.....	8,811	4,891
Apprentices to trades.....	15,302	44,170
Artificial-flower makers.....	1,169	3,399
Bag-makers.....	866	1,408
Bakers.....	27,680	41,309
Basket-makers.....	3,297	5,654
Blacksmiths.....	141,774	172,726
Bleachers, dyers & scour's.....	4,901	8,222
Blind, door & sash makers.....	5,155	4,946
Boatmakers.....	2,101	2,063
Bone & Ivory workers.....	208	1,888
Bookbinders & finishers.....	9,104	13,833
Boot & shoe makers.....	171,127	194,079
Bottles & mineral water makers.....	.....	2,081
Box-factory operatives.....	6,080	15,762
Brass founders & workers.....	4,694	11,568
Brewers & Malsters.....	11,246	16,278
Brick & tile makers.....	26,070	36,052
Bridge bldrs. & contrac'rs.....	1,029	2,587
Britannia and Japanned ware makers.....	1,092	1,375
Broom & brush makers.....	5,816	8,479
Builders & contrac'rs (n.s.).....	7,511	10,804
Butchers.....	44,354	76,241
Button-factory operatives.....	1,272	4,872
Cabinetmakers.....	42,835	50,654
Candle, soap and tallow makers.....	1,942	2,923
Car-makers.....	2,228	4,708
Carpenters & joiners.....	344,996	373,143
Carpet-makers.....	15,669	17,068
Carriage & wagon makers.....	42,464	49,881
Charcoal & lime burners.....	3,834	5,851
Cheese-makers.....	3,534	4,570
Chemical works employes.....	.....	2,923
Cigar-makers.....	28,286	56,599
Clerks & bookkeepers in manufacturing houses.....	5,861	10,114
Clock & watchmakers.....	1,779	13,820
Confectioners.....	8,219	13,692
Coopers.....	41,789	49,138
Copper-workers.....	2,122	2,342
Corset makers.....	.....	4,664
Cotton-mill operatives.....	111,606	169,777

1. Including National, State, City and Town Governments.

2. See Saloon-Keepers, and Bar-Tenders, p. 270.



*Manufactures and Mining.—Continued.*

	1870.	1880.
Distillers & rectifiers.....	2,874	3,245
Employés (not specified)...	20,242	34,536
Engineers & firemen.....	34,233	79,625
Engravers.....	4,226	4,577
Fertilizer establishment operatives.....	316	1,383
File makers, cutters and grinders.....	1,413	1,839
Fishermen & oystermen...	27,549	41,352
Flax-dressers.....	1,046	1,894
Fur-workers.....	1,191	1,580
Galloon, gimp and tassell makers.....	569	2,235
Gas works employés.....	2,086	4,695
Gilders.....	1,534	1,763
Glass-works operatives....	9,515	17,934
Glove-makers.....	2,929	4,511
Gold & silver workers.....	18,508	28,405
Gun & lock smiths.....	8,184	10,572
Hair cleaners & dressers...	1,026	1,965
Harness & saddle makers...	32,817	39,960
Hat & cap makers.....	12,625	16,860
Hosiery & knitting mill operatives <sup>1</sup> .....	3,683	12,194
Iron & steel works & shop operatives <sup>2</sup> .....	86,203	114,539
Lace makers.....	.....	1,708
Lead and wire works.....	.....	2,105
Leather case and pocket book makers.....	.....	1,347
Leather curriers, dressers, finishers and tanners...	30,678	29,842
Lumbermen & raftsmen.....	17,752	30,651
Machinists.....	54,755	101,130
Manufacturers.....	42,877	44,019
Marble and stone cutters...	25,831	32,842
Masons, brick and stone...	89,710	102,473
Meat and fruit preserving employés.....	770	2,860
Meat packers, curers and picklers.....	1,164	3,436
Mechanics, (not specified)	16,514	7,858
Mill & factory operatives, (n. s.).....	41,619	30,836
Millers.....	41,632	53,440
Milliners, dress makers and seamstresses <sup>3</sup> .....	92,084	285,401
Miners.....	152,107	234,228
Mirror and picture frame makers.....	970	2,503
Nail makers.....	.....	5,803
Officials of manufacturing companies and mining companies.....	2,720	8,198
Oil, mill and refinery op- eratives.....	1,747	3,929
Oil-well operators and la- borers.....	3,803	7,340
Organ-makers.....	667	2,437
Painters and varnishers...	85,123	128,556
Paper-hangers.....	2,490	5,013
Paper-mill operatives.....	12,469	21,430
Pattern-makers.....	3,970	5,822
Photographers, etc.....	7,558	9,990

*Manufactures and Mining.—Continued.*

	1870.	1880.
Piano-forte makers and tuners.....	2,535	5,413
Plasterers.....	23,577	22,083
Plumbers & gas-fitters....	11,143	19,383
Potters.....	5,060	7,233
Printers, lithographers & stereotypers.....	41,073	72,726
Print-work operatives.....	3,738	5,419
Publishers of books, maps and newspapers.....	1,577	2,781
Pump-makers.....	1,872	1,866
Quarrymen.....	13,589	15,169
Quartz and stamp mill la- borers.....	617	1,441
Rag-pickers.....	436	2,206
Railroad builders and con- tractors <sup>4</sup> .....	1,292	1,206
Roofers and slaters.....	2,760	4,026
Rope & cordage makers...	2,675	3,514
Rubber-factory operatives	3,888	6,350
Sail & awning makers.....	2,309	2,960
Salt-makers.....	1,721	1,431
Saw & planing mill op- eratives.....	47,298	77,050
Sawyers.....	6,939	5,195
Scale and rule makers.....	416	1,027
Screw-makers.....	780	1,361
Sewing-machine factory operatives.....	3,881	2,725
Sewing-machine operators	3,042	7,605
Shingle and lath makers..	3,788	5,166
Ship-carpenters, caulkers, riggers and smiths.....	21,074	17,452
Shirt, cuff and collar ma- kers.....	4,080	11,823
Silk-mill operatives.....	3,256	18,071
Starch-makers.....	229	1,385
Stave, shook and heading makers.....	1,858	4,061
Steam-boiler makers.....	6,958	12,771
Stove, furnace and grate makers.....	1,543	3,341
Straw-workers <sup>5</sup> .....	2,029	4,229
Sugar makers & refiners...	1,609	2,327
Tailors and tailoresses <sup>3</sup> ...	161,820	133,756
Thread mill operatives....	.....	3,259
Tinners & tin ware makers	30,524	42,818
Tobacco-factory op ratives	11,985	20,446
Tool and cutlery makers..	5,351	13,749
Trunk and valise makers...	2,047	3,013
Umbrella and parasol ma- kers.....	1,439	1,967
Upholsterers.....	5,736	10,443
Wheelwrights.....	20,942	15,592
Wire-makers & workers...	1,834	7,170
Woodchoppers.....	8,338	12,731
Wood turners, carvers & wooden-ware makers....	7,947	12,964
Woolen-mill operatives....	58,836	88,010
Others in manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries.....	8,270	13,542
<b>Total Manuf. &amp; Mining...</b>	<b>2,707,421</b>	<b>3,837,112</b>

1. See mill and factory operatives.

2. Including foundries, furnaces and rolling mills.

3. In 1870, seamstresses were included with tailors and tailoresses.

4. See builders and contractors (n. s.)

5. See milliners, seamstresses and dressmakers.

# POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES BY RACES, IN 1870 AND 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Ninth and Tenth Censuses.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total Popul'n. 1880.	White. 1880.	Colored. 1880.	Chi- nese. 1880.	Ind'ns civ. or taxed. 1880.	White. 1870.	Colored. 1870.	Chi- nese. 1870.	Ind'ns civ. or taxed. 1870.
1 Alabama.....	1,262,505	662,185	600,103	4	213	621,384	475,510	.....	98
2 Arizona.....	40,440	35,160	155	1,632	3,493	9,581	26	20	31
3 Arkansas.....	802,525	591,531	210,666	133	195	362,115	122,169	98	89
4 California.....	604,694	767,181	6,018	75,218	16,277	499,424	4,272	49,310	7,241
5 Colorado.....	194,327	191,126	2,435	612	154	39,221	456	7	180
6 Connecticut.....	622,700	610,769	11,547	129	255	527,549	9,668	2	235
7 Dakota.....	135,177	133,147	401	238	1,391	12,887	94	.....	1,200
8 Delaware.....	146,608	120,160	26,442	11	5	102,221	22,794	.....	.....
9 Dist. of Col.....	177,624	118,006	59,596	17	5	88,278	43,404	3	15
10 Florida.....	269,493	142,605	126,690	18	190	96,057	91,689	.....	2
11 Georgia.....	1,542,180	816,906	725,133	17	124	638,926	545,142	1	40
12 Idaho.....	32,610	29,013	53	3,379	165	10,618	60	4,274	47
13 Illinois.....	3,077,871	3,031,151	46,908	212	140	2,511,096	28,762	1	32
14 Indiana.....	1,978,301	1,938,798	39,228	29	246	1,655,837	24,560	.....	240
15 Iowa.....	1,624,615	1,614,600	9,516	83	466	1,188,207	5,762	3	746
16 Kansas.....	996,096	962,155	43,107	19	815	346,377	17,108	.....	914
17 Kentucky.....	1,648,690	1,377,179	271,451	10	50	1,098,692	222,210	1	108
18 Louisiana.....	939,946	454,954	483,655	489	848	362,065	364,210	71	569
19 Maine.....	648,936	646,852	1,451	8	625	624,899	1,606	1	499
20 Maryland.....	904,943	724,693	210,230	5	15	605,497	175,991	2	4
21 Massach'ts.....	1,783,085	1,763,782	18,697	237	969	1,443,156	13,947	97	151
22 Michigan.....	1,636,937	1,614,560	15,100	28	7,249	1,167,282	11,849	2	4,926
23 Minnesota.....	730,773	776,884	1,564	25	2,300	438,257	759	.....	690
24 Mississippi.....	1,131,597	479,398	650,291	51	1,837	382,896	444,201	16	809
25 Missouri.....	2,168,383	2,022,826	145,559	91	113	1,608,146	118,071	3	75
26 Montana.....	39,159	35,385	346	1,765	1,663	18,306	183	1,949	157
27 Nebraska.....	452,402	449,764	2,385	18	235	122,117	789	.....	87
28 Nevada.....	62,266	53,556	488	5,419	2,603	38,959	357	3,192	23
29 N. Hamps'g.....	346,991	346,229	685	14	63	317,697	580	.....	23
30 New Jersey.....	1,131,116	1,092,017	36,853	172	74	875,407	80,858	15	16
31 New Mexico.....	119,565	108,721	1,015	57	9,772	40,393	172	.....	1,309
32 New York.....	5,082,871	5,016,022	65,104	926	819	4,330,210	52,081	29	499
33 N. Carolina.....	1,399,750	867,242	531,277	1	1,230	678,470	391,650	.....	1,241
34 Ohio.....	3,198,062	3,117,920	79,900	112	130	2,601,946	63,213	1	100
35 Oregon.....	174,768	163,075	487	9,512	1,694	86,929	346	3,330	318
36 Pennsylv'a.....	4,282,891	4,197,016	85,535	156	184	3,456,609	65,294	14	34
37 Rhode Island.....	276,531	269,959	6,486	27	77	212,219	4,980	.....	154
38 S. Carolina.....	995,577	391,105	604,332	9	131	289,667	415,814	1	124
39 Tennessee.....	1,542,359	1,138,331	403,151	25	352	936,119	322,331	.....	70
40 Texas.....	1,591,749	1,197,237	393,384	196	992	564,700	253,475	25	379
41 Utah.....	143,963	142,223	232	501	807	86,044	118	445	179
42 Vermont.....	332,286	331,218	1,057	.....	11	329,613	924	.....	14
43 Virginia.....	1,512,565	880,858	631,616	6	85	712,089	512,841	4	229
44 Washington.....	75,116	67,199	325	3,187	4,405	22,195	207	234	1,319
45 W. Virginia.....	618,457	592,537	25,886	5	29	424,033	17,980	.....	1
46 Wisconsin.....	1,315,497	1,309,618	2,702	16	3,161	1,051,351	2,113	.....	1,206
47 Wyoming.....	20,796	19,437	298	914	140	8,726	183	143	66
Total U. States	50,165,793	43,402,970	6,580,793	105,613	66,407	33,592,245	4,886,367	63,254	25,731

## Per Cent. of Increase from 1870 to 1880;

Total Population.....	80.06 per cent.	Colored Population.....	34.67 per cent.
White Population.....	29.20 " "	Chinese Population.....	66.73 " "

NOTE.—The inhabitants of Alaska and the Indian Territory (both unorganized as yet) are not included in the above total. The census of Alaska in 1880 showed: White, 392; Creoles (issue of intermarriages between the whites and natives), 1,683; Aleuts, 1,960; Innuits, 17,488; Indians, 8,655; total, 30,178.

The Indian Territory is estimated to contain 60,000 to 75,000 inhabitants.

The Indians included in the census in each State and Territory are those reckoned as civilized, or outside of tribal organizations. Indians not taxed are by law excluded from the census. Estimates of their numbers vary widely—from 200,000 to 350,000 (the latter as estimated in the census of 1870), while the latest census or estimate of the Indian agencies, as reported in 1881 to the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, gives 246,417 Indians, excluding Alaska. The whole population of the United States exceeds 50,500,000, including Indians and Alaska.

In the Chinese column (from want of space elsewhere) have been reckoned 148 Japanese

## POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1870 AND 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880, as revised in 1882.

NOTE.—In cases where counties are left blank, they have usually been consolidated with other counties, or have been organized since the date of the former census.

## ALABAMA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Autauga .....	11,523	13,108	Dale .....	11,325	12,577	Marshall .....	9,871	14,585
Baker .....	6,194		Dallas .....	40,705	48,433	Mobile .....	49,311	48,653
Baldwin .....	6,004	8,593	De Kalb .....	7,128	12,675	Monroe .....	14,914	17,091
Barbour .....	29,309	33,979	Elmore .....	14,477	17,592	Montgomery .....	43,704	62,366
Benton .....			Escambia .....	4,041	5,719	Morgan .....	12,187	16,429
Bibb .....	7,469	9,457	Etowah .....	10,109	15,398	Perry .....	24,975	30,741
Blount .....	9,945	15,353	Fayette .....	7,136	10,135	Pickens .....	17,690	21,479
Bullock .....	24,474	22,066	Franklin .....	8,006	9,155	Pike .....	17,423	20,640
Butler .....	14,981	19,642	Geneva .....	2,939	4,342	Randolph .....	12,006	16,57
Calhoun .....	13,989	19,591	Greene .....	18,399	21,931	Russell .....	21,636	24,837
Chambers .....	17,562	23,440	Hale .....	21,792	26,553	Sanford .....	8,903	
Cherokee .....	11,132	19,108	Henry .....	14,191	18,761	Saint Clair .....	9,900	14,462
Chilton .....		10,793	Jackson .....	19,410	25,114	Shelby .....	12,218	17,256
Choctaw .....	12,676	15,731	Jefferson .....	12,345	23,272	Sumter .....	24,109	28,728
Clarke .....	14,663	17,806	Lamar .....		12,142	Talladega .....	18,064	23,967
Clay .....	9,560	12,938	Lauderdale .....	15,091	21,035	Tallapoosa .....	16,663	23,401
Cleburne .....	8,017	10,978	Lawrence .....	16,658	21,392	Tuscaloosa .....	20,981	24,957
Coffee .....	6,171	8,119	Lee .....	21,750	27,262	Walker .....	6,543	9,470
Colbert .....	12,537	16,153	Limestone .....	15,017	21,600	Washington .....	3,912	4,538
Conecuh .....	9,574	12,695	Lowndes .....	25,719	31,176	Wilcox .....	28,377	31,828
Coosa .....	11,945	15,113	Macon .....	17,727	17,371	Winston .....	4,155	4,253
Covington .....	4,668	5,639	Madison .....	31,267	37,625			
Crenshaw .....	71,158	11,726	Marango .....	26,151	30,890	Total .....	996,992	1,262,507
Cullman .....		6,355	Marion .....	6,059	9,964			

White, 662,185; Colored, 600,320, including 213 Indians.

## ARKANSAS.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Arkansas .....	8,268	8,038	Greene .....	7,573	7,430	Phillips .....	15,372	21,262
Ashley .....	8,042	10,156	Hempstead .....	13,768	19,015	Pike .....	3,788	6,345
Baxter .....		6,004	Hot Spring .....	5,877	7,775	Poinsett .....	1,720	2,192
Benton .....	13,831	20,328	Howard .....		9,917	Polk .....	3,376	5,657
Boone .....	7,032	12,146	Independence .....	14,566	18,060	Pope .....	8,366	14,322
Bradley .....	8,646	6,285	Izard .....	6,806	10,837	Prairie .....	5,604	8,435
Calhoun .....	3,853	5,671	Jackson .....	7,268	10,877	Pulaski .....	32,066	32,616
Carroll .....	5,780	13,337	Jefferson .....	15,733	22,386	Randolph .....	7,406	11,724
Chicot .....	7,214	10,117	Johnson .....	9,152	11,565	Saline .....	3,911	8,933
Clay .....		7,213	Lafayette .....	9,139	5,730	Scott .....	7,433	9,174
Clarke .....	11,953	15,771	Lawrence .....	5,981	8,782	Searcy .....	5,614	7,278
Columbia .....	11,397	14,090	Lee .....		13,288	Sebastian .....	12,940	19,560
Conway .....	8,112	12,755	Lincoln .....		9,255	Sevier .....	4,492	6,192
Craighead .....	4,577	7,037	Little River .....	3,236	6,494	Sharpe .....	5,403	9,047
Crawford .....	8,257	13,740	Logan .....		14,835	Stone .....		5,089
Crittenden .....	9,831	9,415	Lenox .....		12,146	St. Francis .....	6,714	8,339
Cross .....	3,915	5,080	Madison .....	8,231	11,455	Union .....	10,571	13,419
Dallas .....	5,707	6,506	Marion .....	3,979	7,907	Van Buren .....	5,107	9,565
Desha .....	6,125	8,973	Miller .....		9,019	Washington .....	17,266	23,841
Dorsey .....		8,370	Mississippi .....	5,633	7,332	White .....	10,347	17,794
Drew .....	9,960	12,231	Monroe .....	8,336	9,574	Woodruff .....	6,691	8,646
Faulkner .....	12,786		Montgomery .....	2,984	5,729	Yell .....	8,048	13,852
Franklin .....	9,627	14,951	Nevada .....		12,959			
Fulton .....	4,843	6,720	Newton .....	4,374	6,120	Total .....	484,471	601,525
Garland .....		9,023	Ouachita .....	12,975	11,758			
Grant .....	3,943	6,185	Perry .....	2,685	3,872			

White, 591,531; Colored, 210,994, including 195 Indians, and 133 Chinese.

## CALIFORNIA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Alameda .....	24,237	62,976	Mendocino .....	7,645	12,800	Santa Cruz .....	8,743	12,804
Alpine .....	685	539	Merced .....	2,807	5,656	Shasta .....	4,173	9,492
Amador .....	9,582	11,384	Modoc .....	.....	4,399	Sierra .....	5,619	6,623
Butte .....	11,402	18,721	Mono .....	430	7,499	Siskiyou .....	6,848	8,610
Calaveras .....	8,895	9,094	Monterey .....	9,876	11,302	Solano .....	16,871	18,475
Colusa .....	6,165	13,118	Napa .....	7,163	13,225	Sonoma .....	19,819	25,926
Contra Costa .....	8,461	12,525	Nevada .....	19,134	20,823	Stanislaus .....	6,499	8,751
Del Norte .....	2,022	2,584	Placer .....	11,357	14,232	Sutter .....	5,030	5,159
El Dorado .....	10,309	10,683	Plumas .....	4,489	6,180	Tehama .....	3,587	9,304
Fresno .....	6,336	9,478	Sacramento .....	26,830	34,390	Trinity .....	3,213	4,999
Humboldt .....	6,140	15,512	San Benito .....	.....	5,584	Tulare .....	4,539	11,281
Inyo .....	1,956	2,928	S. Bernardino .....	3,988	7,786	Tuolumne .....	8,150	7,848
Kern .....	2,925	5,601	San Diego .....	4,951	8,618	Ventura .....	.....	5,073
Klamath .....	1,686	.....	San Francisco .....	149,473	233,959	Yolo .....	9,899	11,772
Lake .....	2,969	6,596	San Joaquin .....	21,050	24,349	Yuba .....	10,831	11,284
Lassen .....	1,327	3,340	S. Luis Obispo .....	4,772	9,142			
Los Angeles .....	15,309	33,381	San Mateo .....	6,635	8,659	Total .....	560,247	864,694
Marin .....	6,903	11,324	Santa Barbara .....	7,784	9,513			
Mariposa .....	4,572	4,339	Santa Clara .....	26,246	35,039			

White, 767,181; Colored, 97,513, including 75,132 Chinese, and 15,277 Indians.

## COLORADO.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Arapahoe .....	6,829	38,544	Gilpin .....	5,490	6,489	Park .....	447	3,970
Bent .....	592	1,654	Grand .....	.....	417	Pueblo .....	2,265	7,617
Boulder .....	1,939	9,723	Greenwood .....	510	.....	Rio Grande .....	.....	1,944
Chaffee .....	.....	6,512	Gunnison .....	.....	8,235	Routt .....	.....	146
Clear Creek .....	1,596	7,823	Hinsdale .....	.....	1,487	Saguache .....	804	1,973
Conejos .....	2,504	5,605	Huerfano .....	2,250	4,124	San Juan .....	.....	1,087
Costilla .....	1,779	2,879	Jefferson .....	2,390	6,804	Summit .....	258	5,459
Custer .....	.....	8,080	Lake .....	522	23,563	Weir .....	1,636	5,646
Douglas .....	1,388	2,486	La Plata .....	.....	1,110			
Elbert .....	.....	1,708	Larimer .....	838	4,892	Total .....	39,864	194,327
El Paso .....	987	7,949	Las Animas .....	4,276	8,903			
Fremont .....	1,064	4,735	Ouray .....	.....	2,669			

White, 191,126; Colored, 3,301, including 612 Chinese, and 154 Indians.

By the State Census of June, 1885, Colorado numbered 243,910 inhabitants.

## CONNECTICUT.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Fairfield .....	95,276	112,042	Middlesex .....	36,099	35,589	Tolland .....	22,000	24,112
Hartford .....	109,007	125,382	New Haven .....	121,257	156,523	Windham .....	38,518	43,85
Litchfield .....	48,727	52,044	New London .....	66,570	73,152	Total .....	537,454	622,

White, 610,769; Colored, 11,931, including 255 Indians, and 128 Chinese.

## DELAWARE.

COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1881.
Kent .....	29,804	32,874
New Castle .....	63,515	77,716
Sussex .....	31,696	36,018
Total .....	125,015	146,608

White, 120,160; Colored, 26,448.



## FLORIDA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Alachua.....	17,328	16,462	Hillsborough..	3,216	5,814	Orange.....	2,195	6,616
Baker.....	1,325	2,303	Holmes.....	1,572	2,170	Polk.....	3,169	3,181
Benton.....			Jackson.....	9,528	14,372	Putnam.....	3,321	6,261
Bradford.....	3,671	6,112	Jefferson.....	13,398	16,065	Santa Rosa.....	3,312	6,645
Brevard.....	1,216	1,478	La Fayette.....	1,783	2,441	St. John's.....	2,618	4,535
Calhoun.....	998	1,580	Leon.....	15,236	19,662	St. Lucie.....		
Clay.....	2,098	2,838	Levy.....	2,018	5,767	Sumter.....	2,952	4,686
Columbia.....	7,335	9,589	Liberty.....	1,050	1,362	Suwannee.....	3,556	7,161
Dade.....	85	257	Madison.....	11,121	14,798	Taylor.....	1,453	3,279
Duval.....	11,921	19,431	Manatee.....	1,931	3,544	Volusia.....	1,723	3,294
Escambia.....	7,817	12,156	Marion.....	10,804	13,046	Wakulla.....	2,506	2,723
Franklin.....	1,256	1,791	Monroe.....	5,657	10,940	Walton.....	3,041	4,201
Gadsden.....	9,802	12,169	Mosquito.....			Washington.....	2,302	4,089
Hamilton.....	5,749	6,790	Nassau.....	4,247	6,635			
Hernando.....	2,938	4,248	New River.....			Total.....	187,748	269,493

White, 142,605; Colored, 136,888, including 180 Indians.

By the State Census of June, 1885, Florida numbered 342,617 inhabitants.

## GEORGIA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Appling.....	5,086	5,276	Floyd.....	17,230	24,418	Oconee.....		6,351
Baker.....	6,843	7,307	Forsyth.....	7,983	10,659	Oglethorpe.....	11,782	15,400
Baldwin.....	10,618	13,806	Franklin.....	7,893	11,453	Paulding.....	7,639	10,887
Banks.....	4,973	7,337	Fulton.....	33,446	49,137	Pickens.....	5,317	6,790
Bartow.....	10,566	18,699	Gilmer.....	6,644	8,386	Pierce.....	2,778	4,538
Berrien.....	4,518	6,619	Glascok.....	2,736	3,577	Pike.....	10,905	15,849
Bibb.....	21,255	27,147	Glynn.....	5,376	6,497	Polk.....	7,822	11,952
Brooks.....	8,342	11,727	Gordon.....	9,268	11,171	Pulaski.....	11,940	14,058
Bryan.....	5,252	4,929	Greene.....	12,454	17,547	Putnam.....	10,461	14,539
Bulloch.....	5,610	8,053	Gwinnett.....	12,431	19,531	Quitman.....	4,150	4,392
Burke.....	17,679	27,128	Habersham.....	6,322	8,718	Robinson.....	3,256	4,634
Butts.....	6,941	8,311	Hall.....	9,607	15,298	Randolph.....	10,561	13,341
Calhoun.....	5,503	7,024	Hancock.....	11,317	16,989	Richmond.....	25,724	34,665
Camden.....	4,615	6,183	Haralson.....	4,004	5,974	Rockdale.....		6,838
Campbell.....	9,176	9,970	Harris.....	13,284	15,758	Schley.....	5,129	5,302
Carroll.....	11,782	16,901	Hart.....	6,783	9,094	Scriven.....	9,175	12,786
Catoosa.....	4,409	4,739	Heard.....	7,866	8,769	Spalding.....	10,205	12,685
Charlton.....	1,807	2,154	Henry.....	10,102	14,193	Stewart.....	14,204	13,998
Chatham.....	41,279	45,023	Houston.....	20,406	22,414	Sumter.....	6,559	18,239
Chattahoochee.....	6,059	5,570	Irwin.....	1,837		Talbot.....	11,913	14,115
Chattooga.....	6,932	10,021	Jackson.....	11,181	16,297	Taliaferro.....	4,796	7,034
Cherokee.....	10,399	14,325	Jasper.....	10,439	11,851	Tatnall.....	4,860	6,988
Clarke.....	12,941	11,702	Jefferson.....	12,100	15,671	Taylor.....	7,143	8,597
Clay.....	5,493	6,650	Johnson.....	2,964	4,800	Telfair.....	3,245	4,828
Clayton.....	5,477	8,027	Jones.....	9,436	11,613	Terrell.....	9,053	10,451
Clinch.....	3,945	4,138	Laurens.....	7,834	10,063	Thomas.....	14,523	20,597
Cobb.....	13,814	20,748	Lee.....	9,567	10,577	Towns.....	2,780	3,261
Coffee.....	3,192	5,070	Liberty.....	7,688	10,649	Troup.....	17,632	20,565
Colquitt.....	1,654	2,527	Lincoln.....	5,413	6,412	Twiggs.....	8,545	8,918
Columbia.....	13,529	19,465	Lowndes.....	8,321	11,049	Union.....	5,267	6,431
Coweta.....	15,875	21,109	Lumpkin.....	5,161	6,526	Upson.....	9,430	12,400
Crawford.....	7,557	8,656	McDowell.....			Walker.....	9,925	11,056
Dade.....	3,053	4,702	McDuffy.....		9,449	Walton.....	11,038	15,622
Dawson.....	4,389	5,837	McIntosh.....	4,491	6,241	Ware.....	2,286	4,159
Decatur.....	15,183	19,072	Macon.....	11,458	11,675	Warren.....	10,545	16,985
De Kalb.....	10,014	14,497	Madison.....	5,227	7,978	Washington.....	15,842	21,964
Dodge.....		5,358	Marion.....	8,000	8,598	Wayne.....	2,177	5,980
Dooly.....	9,790	12,420	Meriwether.....	13,756	17,651	Webster.....	4,677	5,237
Dougherty.....	11,517	12,622	Miller.....	3,091	3,720	White.....	4,606	5,341
Douglas.....		6,934	Milton.....	4,284	6,261	Whitfield.....	10,117	11,900
Early.....	6,998	7,611	Mitchell.....	6,633	9,392	Wilcox.....	2,439	3,109
Echols.....	1,978	2,553	Montroe.....	17,213	18,808	Wilkes.....	11,796	15,985
Effingham.....	4,214	5,979	Montgomery.....	3,586	5,381	Wilkinson.....	9,583	12,061
Elbert.....	9,249	12,957	Morgan.....	10,696	14,092	Worth.....	3,778	5,892
Emanuel.....	6,134	9,759	Murray.....	6,500	8,260			
Fannin.....	5,429	7,245	Muscogee.....	16,663	19,322	Total.....	1,184,109	1,542,180
Fayette.....	8,221	8,805	Newton.....	14,615	13,623			

White, 816,900; Colored, 725,274, including 221 Indians and 17 Chinese.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adams.....	56,362	59,135	Henderson.....	12,582	10,722	Ogle.....	27,492	29,037
Alexander.....	10,564	14,808	Henry.....	35,506	36,597	Peoria.....	47,540	55,353
Bond.....	13,152	14,866	Iroquois.....	25,782	85,451	Perry.....	13,723	16,007
Boone.....	12,942	11,508	Jackson.....	19,634	22,505	Platt.....	10,963	15,583
Brown.....	12,205	15,041	Jasper.....	11,234	14,515	Pike.....	30,768	33,751
Bureau.....	32,415	33,172	Jefferson.....	17,864	20,686	Pope.....	11,437	13,250
Calhoun.....	6,562	7,467	Jersey.....	15,054	15,542	Pulaski.....	8,752	9,506
Carroll.....	16,705	16,976	Jo Daviess.....	27,820	27,528	Putnam.....	6,280	5,554
Cass.....	11,580	14,493	Johnson.....	11,248	13,078	Randolph.....	20,859	25,690
Champaign.....	32,737	40,863	Kane.....	39,091	44,939	Richland.....	12,803	15,545
Christian.....	20,363	28,227	Kankakee.....	24,352	25,047	Rock Island.....	29,783	38,302
Clark.....	18,719	21,894	Kendall.....	12,399	13,083	St. Clair.....	51,068	61,806
Clay.....	15,875	16,192	Knox.....	39,522	38,344	Saline.....	12,714	15,940
Clinton.....	16,285	18,714	Lake.....	21,014	21,296	Sangamon.....	46,352	52,894
Coles.....	25,235	27,042	La Salle.....	60,792	70,403	Schuyler.....	17,419	16,249
Cook.....	349,966	607,624	Lawrence.....	12,533	13,683	Scott.....	10,530	10,741
Crawford.....	13,889	16,197	Lee.....	27,171	27,491	Shelby.....	25,476	30,270
Cumberland.....	12,223	13,769	Livingston.....	31,471	38,450	Stark.....	10,751	11,207
DeKalb.....	23,265	26,768	Logan.....	23,053	25,037	Stephenson.....	30,608	31,963
De Witt.....	14,768	17,010	McDonough.....	26,509	27,970	Tazewell.....	27,903	29,666
Douglas.....	13,484	15,853	McHenry.....	23,762	24,908	Union.....	16,518	18,102
Du Page.....	16,685	19,161	McLean.....	53,988	60,100	Vermillion.....	30,388	41,588
Edgar.....	21,450	26,499	Macon.....	26,481	30,665	Wabash.....	8,841	9,945
Edwards.....	7,565	8,897	Macoupin.....	32,726	37,692	Warren.....	23,174	22,933
Effingham.....	15,633	18,920	Madison.....	44,131	50,126	Washington.....	17,599	21,112
Fayette.....	19,638	23,241	Marion.....	20,622	23,686	Wayne.....	19,758	21,291
Ford.....	9,103	15,799	Marshall.....	16,956	15,055	White.....	16,846	23,087
Franklin.....	12,652	16,729	Mason.....	16,184	16,242	Whitesides.....	27,503	30,886
Gallatin.....	38,291	41,240	Massac.....	9,581	10,443	Will.....	43,013	53,422
Greene.....	11,134	12,861	Menard.....	11,735	13,024	Williamson.....	17,329	19,324
Grundy.....	14,938	16,732	Mercer.....	18,769	19,502	Winnebago.....	29,301	30,506
Hamilton.....	13,014	16,712	Monroe.....	12,982	13,632	Woodford.....	18,956	21,836
Hancock.....	35,935	35,337	Montgomery.....	25,314	28,078			
Hardin.....	5,113	6,024	Morgan.....	28,463	31,514			
			Moultrie.....	10,385	13,690	Total.....	2,539,891	3,077,831

White, 3,051,151 Colored, 46,720, including 209 Chinese, and 140 Indians.

## INDIANA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adams.....	11,382	15,385	Henry.....	22,986	24,616	Porter.....	13,942	17,227
Allen.....	43,494	54,763	Howard.....	15,847	19,584	Posey.....	19,185	20,357
Bartholomew.....	21,133	22,777	Huntington.....	19,036	21,805	Pulaski.....	7,801	9,851
Benton.....	5,615	11,108	Jackson.....	18,974	23,050	Putnam.....	21,514	22,501
Blackford.....	6,272	8,020	Jasper.....	6,354	9,464	Randolph.....	22,862	26,435
Boone.....	22,543	25,922	Jay.....	15,000	19,282	Ripley.....	20,977	21,827
Brown.....	8,681	10,264	Jefferson.....	29,741	25,977	Rush.....	17,626	19,138
Carroll.....	16,152	18,345	Jennings.....	16,218	16,453	St. Joseph.....	25,322	31,178
Cass.....	24,193	27,611	Johnson.....	18,366	19,537	Scott.....	7,879	8,443
Clarke.....	24,770	28,610	Knox.....	21,562	26,324	Shelby.....	21,892	25,257
Clay.....	19,084	25,854	Kosciusko.....	23,531	26,494	Spencer.....	17,998	22,122
Clinton.....	17,330	23,472	La Grange.....	14,148	15,630	Starke.....	3,888	6,105
Crawford.....	9,851	12,356	Lake.....	12,339	15,091	Steuben.....	12,854	14,445
Daviess.....	16,747	21,552	La Porte.....	27,062	30,985	Sullivan.....	18,453	20,336
Dearborn.....	24,116	26,871	Lawrence.....	14,628	18,543	Switzerland.....	12,134	13,936
Decatur.....	19,053	19,779	Madison.....	22,770	27,527	Tiptecanoe.....	33,515	35,902
De Kalb.....	17,167	20,225	Marion.....	71,939	102,782	Tipton.....	11,953	14,407
Delaware.....	19,030	22,926	Marshall.....	20,211	23,414	Union.....	6,341	7,673
Dubois.....	12,597	15,922	Martin.....	11,103	13,475	Vanderburgh.....	33,145	42,193
Elkhart.....	26,026	33,454	Miami.....	21,052	24,083	Vermillion.....	10,840	12,025
Fayette.....	10,476	11,394	Monroe.....	14,168	15,875	Vigo.....	33,549	45,656
Floyd.....	23,300	24,590	Montgomery.....	23,765	27,316	Wabash.....	21,305	25,241
Fountain.....	16,889	20,228	Morgan.....	17,628	18,900	Warren.....	10,204	11,497
Franklin.....	20,223	20,092	Newton.....	5,829	8,167	Warrick.....	17,653	20,162
Fullton.....	12,726	14,301	Noble.....	20,389	22,956	Washington.....	18,495	18,953
Gibson.....	17,371	22,742	Ohio.....	5,837	5,563	Wayne.....	34,048	38,613
Grant.....	18,487	23,618	Orange.....	13,497	14,363	Wells.....	13,585	18,442
Greene.....	19,614	22,996	Owen.....	16,137	15,901	White.....	10,654	13,796
Hamilton.....	20,882	24,801	Parke.....	18,166	19,460	Whitley.....	14,399	16,943
Hancock.....	15,123	17,123	Perry.....	14,801	16,997			
Harrison.....	19,913	21,320	Pike.....	13,779	16,363	Total.....	1,680,637	1,978,306
Hendricks.....	20,277	23,323						

White, 1,938,798. Colored, 39,503, including 246 Indians, and 29 Chinese.



## IOWA.

COUNTIES.			COUNTIES.			COUNTIES.		
Population.			Population.			Population.		
1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.	
Adair.....	3,982	11,667	Floyd.....	10,768	14,877	Monroe.....	12,724	13,714
Adams.....	4,614	11,888	Franklin.....	4,738	10,249	Montgomery.....	5,934	15,894
Allamakee.....	17,868	19,791	Freemont.....	11,174	17,652	Muscatine.....	21,688	23,170
Appanoose.....	16,456	16,636	Greene.....	4,627	12,727	O'Brien.....	715	4,165
Audubon.....	1,212	7,448	Grundy.....	6,399	12,639	Osceola.....		2,219
Benton.....	22,454	24,888	Guthrie.....	7,061	14,394	Page.....	9,975	19,667
Black Hawk.....	21,706	23,913	Hamilton.....	6,055	11,252	Palo Alto.....	1,336	4,131
Boone.....	14,584	20,838	Hancock.....	999	3,453	Plymouth.....	2,199	8,566
Bremer.....	12,528	14,081	Hardin.....	13,684	17,807	Pocahontas.....	1,446	3,713
Buchanan.....	17,034	18,546	Harrison.....	8,931	18,649	Polk.....	27,857	42,395
Buena Vista.....	1,535	7,537	Henry.....	21,463	20,986	Pottawattamie.....	16,893	39,850
Buncombe.....			Howard.....	6,282	10,837	Poweshiek.....	15,581	18,936
Butler.....	9,951	14,293	Humboldt.....	2,596	5,341	Ringgold.....	6,691	12,085
Cadmon.....	1,602	5,595	Ida.....	226	4,382	Sac.....	1,411	8,774
Carroll.....	2,451	12,351	Iowa.....	16,644	19,221	Scott.....	38,599	41,266
Cass.....	5,464	16,943	Jackson.....	22,619	23,771	Shelby.....	2,540	12,696
Cedar.....	19,731	18,936	Jasper.....	22,116	25,963	Sioux.....	670	5,426
Cerro Gordo.....	4,722	11,461	Jefferson.....	17,839	17,489	Story.....	11,651	16,906
Cherokee.....	1,967	8,240	Johnson.....	24,898	25,429	Tama.....	16,131	21,585
Chickasaw.....	10,180	14,534	Jones.....	19,731	21,052	Taylor.....	6,989	15,635
Clarke.....	8,735	11,518	Keokuk.....	19,434	21,258	Union.....	5,986	14,980
Clay.....	1,623	4,248	Kossuth.....	3,351	6,178	Van Buren.....	17,672	17,043
Clayton.....	27,771	28,829	Lee.....	37,210	34,859	Wapello.....	22,346	25,285
Clinton.....	35,357	36,762	Linn.....	31,080	37,237	Warren.....	17,980	19,578
Crawford.....	2,530	12,413	Louis.....	12,877	13,142	Washington.....	18,952	20,374
Dallas.....	12,019	18,746	Lucas.....	10,388	14,630	Wayne.....	11,287	16,127
Davis.....	15,565	16,468	Lyon.....	221	1,968	Webster.....	10,484	15,951
Decatur.....	12,018	15,336	Madison.....	13,884	17,224	Winnebago.....	1,562	4,917
Delaware.....	17,432	17,950	Mahaska.....	22,508	25,202	Winneshek.....	23,670	23,938
Des Moines.....	27,256	33,099	Marion.....	24,436	25,111	Woodbury.....	6,172	14,996
Dickinson.....	1,389	1,901	Marshall.....	17,576	23,752	Worth.....	2,892	7,953
Dubuque.....	38,969	42,996	Mills.....	8,718	14,137	Wright.....	2,392	5,062
Emmet.....	1,392	1,550	Mitchell.....	9,582	14,363			
Fayette.....	16,973	22,258	Monona.....	3,654	9,055	Total.....	1,194,020	1,624,618

White, 1,614,600; Colored, 10,015, including 4.6 Indians, and 33 Chinese.

By the State Census of June, 1885, Iowa numbered 1,753,980 inhabitants.

## KANSAS.

COUNTIES.			COUNTIES.			COUNTIES.		
Population.			Population.			Population.		
1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.	
Allen.....	7,022	11,303	Douglas.....	20,592	21,700	Labette.....	9,973	22,735
Anderson.....	5,220	9,057	Edwards.....		2,409	Lane.....		601
Arapahoe.....		3	Elk.....	10,623		Leavenworth.....	32,444	32,355
Atchison.....	15,507	26,668	Ellis.....	1,336	6,179	Lincoln.....	616	8,582
Barbour.....		2,661	Ellsworth.....	1,185	8,494	Linn.....	12,174	15,298
Barton.....	2	10,318	Foote.....		411	Lyon.....	8,014	17,326
Bourbon.....	15,076	19,591	Ford.....	427	3,122	Madison.....		
Brown.....	6,823	12,817	Franklin.....	10,385	16,797	Marion.....	768	12,453
Buffalo.....		194	Gove.....		1,196	Marshall.....	6,001	16,136
Butler.....	3,935	18,586	Graham.....		4,258	McPherson.....	738	17,143
Chase.....	1,975	6,081	Grant.....		9	Meade.....		296
Chautauqua.....		11,072	Greeley.....		3	Miami.....	11,725	17,802
Cherokee.....	11,038	21,905	Greenwood.....	3,484	10,548	Mitchell.....	485	14,911
Cheyenne.....		37	Hamilton.....		168	Montgomery.....	7,564	18,213
Clark.....		163	Harpe.....		4,133	Morris.....	2,225	9,265
Clay.....	2,942	12,320	Harvey.....		11,451	Nemaha.....	7,339	12,462
Cloud.....	2,323	15,343	Hodgman.....		1,704	Neosho.....	10,206	15,121
Coffey.....	6,201	11,438	Howard.....	2,794		Ness.....	2	3,722
Comanche.....		372	Jackson.....	6,053	10,718	Norton.....		6,998
Cowley.....	1,175	21,638	Jefferson.....	12,526	15,563	Osage.....	7,648	19,642
Crawford.....	8,160	16,851	Jewell.....	207	17,475	Osborne.....	33	12,517
Davis.....	5,526	6,994	Johnson.....	13,694	16,353	Otoe.....		
Decatur.....		4,180	Kansas.....		9	Ottawa.....	2,127	10,507
Dickinson.....	3,043	15,251	Kearney.....		159	Pawnee.....	179	5,396
Doniphan.....	13,969	14,257	Kingman.....		8,713	Phillips.....		12,014



## KANSAS.—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Pottawottamie	7,848	16,360	Sedgwick.....	1,095	18,753	Thomas.....		161
Pratt.....		1,890	Sequoyah.....		588	Trego.....	166	2,535
Rawlins.....		1,623	Seward.....		5	Wabashsee.....	3,362	8,756
Reno.....		12,826	Shawnee.....	13,121	29,093	Wallace.....	538	686
Republic.....	1,281	14,913	Sheridan.....		1,567	Washington.....	4,081	14,910
Rice.....	5	9,292	Sherman.....		13	Wichita.....		14
Riley.....	5,105	10,430	Smith.....	66	13,883	Wilson.....	6,804	13,773
Rooks.....		8,112	Stafford.....		4,755	Woodson.....	3,827	6,535
Rush.....		5,490	Stanton.....		5	Wyandotte.....	10,015	19,143
Russell.....	166	7,351	Stevens.....		12			
Saline.....	4,246	13,808	Summer.....	22	20,812	Total.....	364,399	996,096
Scott.....		43						

White, 552,155; Colored, 43,911, including 815 Indians.

By the State Census taken in June, 1885, the State of Kansas numbered 1,268,562 inhabitants.

## KENTUCKY.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adair.....	11,065	13,078	Graves.....	19,398	24,138	Menifee.....	1,986	3,75
Allen.....	10,296	12,089	Grayson.....	11,580	15,784	Mercer.....	13,144	14,14
Anderson.....	5,449	9,361	Green.....	9,379	11,871	Metcalf.....	7,934	9,423
Ballard.....	12,576	14,378	Greenup.....	11,463	13,371	Monroe.....	9,231	10,741
Barren.....	17,780	22,321	Hancock.....	6,591	8,563	Montgomery.....	7,557	10,566
Bath.....	10,148	11,992	Hardin.....	15,705	22,564	Morgan.....	5,975	8,455
Bell.....		6,055	Harlan.....	4,415	6,278	Muhlenburgh.....	12,638	15,098
Boone.....	10,696	11,996	Harrison.....	12,993	16,504	Nelson.....	14,804	16,609
Bourbon.....	14,863	15,956	Hart.....	13,687	17,133	Nicholas.....	9,129	11,869
Boyd.....	8,573	12,165	Henderson.....	18,457	24,615	Ohio.....	15,561	19,689
Boyle.....	9,515	11,930	Henry.....	11,066	14,492	Oldham.....	9,027	7,667
Bracken.....	11,409	13,509	Hickman.....	8,453	10,461	Owen.....	14,309	17,401
Breathitt.....	5,672	7,742	Hopkins.....	13,827	19,122	Owsley.....	3,889	4,942
Breckridge.....	13,440	17,486	Jackson.....	4,547	6,678	Pendleton.....	14,030	16,702
Bullitt.....	7,781	8,521	Jefferson.....	118,953	146,010	Perry.....	4,274	5,607
Butler.....	9,404	12,181	Jessamine.....	8,638	10,864	Pike.....	9,562	13,001
Caldwell.....	10,826	11,282	Johnson.....	7,494	9,155	Powell.....	2,599	3,639
Calloway.....	9,410	13,295	Josh Bell.....	3,731		Pulaski.....	17,670	21,318
Campbell.....	27,406	37,440	Kenton.....	36,096	43,983	Robertson.....	5,399	5,814
Carroll.....	6,189	8,953	Knox.....	8,294	10,587	Rock Castle.....	7,145	9,670
Carter.....	7,509	12,345	La Rue.....	8,235	9,789	Rowan.....	2,991	4,420
Casey.....	8,884	10,983	Laurel.....	6,016	9,131	Russell.....	5,809	7,591
Christian.....	23,227	31,689	Lawrence.....	8,497	13,262	Scott.....	11,607	14,965
Clark.....	10,882	12,11	Lee.....	3,055	4,254	Shelby.....	15,733	16,813
Clay.....	8,297	10,222	Leslie.....		3,740	Simpson.....	9,573	10,641
Clinton.....	6,497	7,212	Letcher.....	4,608	6,601	Spencer.....	5,956	7,040
Crittenden.....	9,381	11,688	Lewis.....	9,115	13,154	Taylor.....	8,226	9,259
Cumberland.....	7,690	8,894	Lincoln.....	10,947	15,080	Todd.....	12,612	15,994
Davless.....	20,714	27,730	Livingston.....	8,200	9,185	Trigg.....	13,686	14,489
Edmonson.....	4,459	7,222	Logan.....	20,429	24,358	Trimble.....	5,577	7,171
Elliott.....	4,433	6,567	Lyon.....	6,233	6,768	Union.....	13,640	17,809
Estill.....	9,198	9,860	Madison.....	19,543	22,052	Warren.....	21,742	27,581
Fayette.....	26,656	29,023	Magoffin.....	4,684	6,944	Washington.....	12,464	14,419
Fleming.....	13,398	15,221	Marion.....	12,838	14,693	Wayne.....	10,602	12,512
Floyd.....	7,877	10,176	Marshall.....	9,455	9,647	Webster.....	10,937	14,246
Franklin.....	15,300	18,099	Martha.....		3,057	Whitley.....	8,278	12,000
Fulton.....	6,161	7,977	Mason.....	18,126	20,69	Wolfe.....	3,603	5,638
Gallatin.....	5,074	4,832	McCracken.....	13,958	16,262	Woodford.....	8,240	11,800
Garrard.....	10,376	11,701	McLean.....	7,614	9,293			
Grant.....	9,529	13,088	Meade.....	9,485	10,323	Total.....	1,921,011	1,648,600

White, 1,577,179; Colored, 271,511.

## LOUISIANA.

PARISHES.	Population.		PARISHES.	Population.		PARISHES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Ascension .....	11,577	16,805	Jackson .....	7,846	5,229	St. John the Baptist .....	6,762	9,586
Assumption .....	13,234	17,010	Jefferson .....	17,767	12,166	St. Landry .....	25,553	40,004
Avozelles .....	12,926	16,747	Lafayette .....	10,388	13,233	St. Martin .....	9,370	12,669
Bienville .....	10,636	10,442	Lafourche .....	14,719	19,112	St. Mary .....	13,860	15,891
Bossier .....	12,676	16,042	Lincoln .....	11,073	5,258	St. Tammany .....	5,586	6,687
Caddo .....	21,714	26,296	Livingston .....	4,026	13,908	Tangipahoa .....	7,928	9,638
Calcasieu .....	6,733	12,484	Madison .....	8,600	14,208	Tensas .....	12,419	17,815
Caldwell .....	4,890	5,767	Morehouse .....	9,387	19,707	Terrebonne .....	12,451	17,957
Cameron .....	1,591	2,416	Natchitoches .....	18,265	216,000	Union .....	11,685	13,526
Carroll .....	10,110	12,134	Orleans .....	101,418	14,035	Vermilion .....	4,528	8,728
Catahoula .....	8,475	10,277	Ouachita .....	11,582	11,575	Vernon .....	3,330	6,190
Claiborne .....	20,240	18,837	Plaquemines .....	10,552	17,785	Washington .....	3,330	6,190
Concordia .....	9,977	14,914	Point Coupée .....	12,981	23,563	Webster .....	5,114	7,667
De Soto .....	14,962	15,603	Rapides .....	15,015	8,573	West Baton Rouge .....	5,114	7,667
E. Baton Rouge .....	17,816	19,906	Red River .....	6,456	7,844	West Carroll .....	2,776	12,809
East Carroll .....	12,134	15,132	Richland .....	5,110	4,406	West Feliciana .....	10,499	6,846
East Feliciana .....	13,499	15,132	Sabine .....	6,456	7,161	Winn .....	4,954	6,846
Franklin .....	5,078	6,495	St. Bernard .....	3,553	7,604	Total .....	726,915	939,946
Grant .....	4,517	6,188	St. Charles .....	4,867	10,152			
Iberia .....	9,042	16,676	St. Helena .....	5,423	14,714			
Iberville .....	12,347	17,544	St. James .....	10,152				

White, 454,964; Colored, 484,992, including 848 Indians, and 489 Chinese.

## MAINE.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Androscoggin .....	35,866	45,062	Knox .....	30,823	32,543	Somerset .....	34,611	32,333
Aroostook .....	29,609	41,700	Lincoln .....	25,597	24,821	Waldo .....	34,522	32,463
Cumberland .....	82,021	86,539	Oxford .....	33,488	32,027	Washington .....	43,343	44,484
Franklin .....	18,807	18,180	Penobscot .....	75,150	70,678	York .....	60,174	62,257
Hancock .....	36,495	38,129	Piscataquis .....	14,403	14,872	Total .....	626,915	648,934
Kennebec .....	53,203	53,486	Sagadahoc .....	18,803	19,573			

White, 646,852; Colored, 2,084, including 625 Indians.

## MARYLAND.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Allegany .....	38,536	38,012	Dorchester .....	19,458	23,110	Saint Mary's .....	14,944	16,914
Anne Arundel .....	24,457	28,526	Frederick .....	47,572	50,482	Somerset .....	18,190	21,688
Baltimore City .....	330,741	332,313	Garrett .....	12,175	12,175	Talbot .....	16,137	19,065
Baltimore co'ty .....	83,336	83,336	Harford .....	22,605	23,042	Washington .....	34,712	38,561
Calvert .....	9,865	10,538	Howard .....	14,150	16,140	Wicomico .....	18,802	18,016
Caroline .....	12,161	13,766	Kent .....	17,102	17,605	Worcester .....	16,419	19,539
Carroll .....	28,619	30,992	Montgomery .....	20,563	24,759	Total .....	780,894	834,943
Cecil .....	25,874	27,108	Prince George's .....	31,158	26,451			
Charles .....	15,738	18,548	Queen Anne .....	16,171	19,257			

White, 774,693; Colored, 210,250.

## MASSACHUSETTS.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Barnstable .....	32,774	31,897	Hampden .....	78,409	104,142	Suffolk .....	270,802	387,927
Berkshire .....	64,827	69,032	Hampshire .....	44,388	47,232	Worcester .....	192,716	226,897
Bristol .....	102,886	139,040	Middlesex .....	274,353	317,830	Total .....	1,457,351	1,763,086
Dukes .....	3,787	4,800	Nantucket .....	4,123	3,727			
Essex .....	200,843	244,838	Norfolk .....	89,443	96,507			
Franklin .....	32,635	36,003	Plymouth .....	65,365	74,018			

White, 1,763,732; Colored, 19,808, including 369 Indians, and 229 Chinese.

By the State Census of June, 1885, Massachusetts numbered 1,941,465 inhabitants.

## MICHIGAN.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Alcona.....	696	3,107	Huron.....	9,049	20,089	Montcalm.....	13,629	33,148
Allegan.....	32,105	37,815	Ingham.....	25,268	33,676	Muskegon.....	14,894	26,586
Alpena.....	2,756	8,789	Ionia.....	27,681	33,872	Newaygo.....	7,294	14,688
Antrim.....	1,985	5,237	Iosco.....	3,163	6,873	Oakland.....	40,867	41,597
Baraga.....	.....	1,804	Isabella.....	4,113	12,159	Oceana.....	7,222	11,699
Barry.....	22,199	25,317	Iale Royale.....	.....	55	Ogemaw.....	12	1,914
Bay.....	15,900	38,081	Jackson.....	36,047	42,051	Ontonagon.....	2,845	2,565
Benzle.....	2,184	3,433	Kalamazoo.....	32,054	34,342	Osceola.....	2,093	10,777
Berrien.....	35,104	36,785	Kalkaska.....	424	2,937	Oscoda.....	70	467
Branch.....	26,226	27,941	Kent.....	50,403	73,253	Otsego.....	.....	1,974
Calhoun.....	36,569	38,452	Keweenaw.....	4,205	4,270	Ottawa.....	26,651	33,126
Cass.....	21,094	22,009	Lake.....	548	3,233	Presque Isle.....	355	3,113
Charlevoix.....	1,724	5,115	Lapeer.....	21,345	30,133	Roscommon.....	.....	1,458
Chippewyan.....	2,196	6,524	Leelanaw.....	4,576	6,253	Saginaw.....	39,097	59,095
Chippewa.....	1,689	5,248	Lenawee.....	45,595	48,343	St. Clair.....	36,661	46,197
Clare.....	366	4,187	Livingston.....	19,336	22,251	St. Joseph.....	26,275	26,626
Clinton.....	22,845	28,100	Mackinac.....	1,716	2,902	Sanilac.....	14,562	26,941
Crawford.....	.....	1,159	Macomb.....	27,616	31,627	Schoolcraft.....	.....	1,575
Delta.....	2,542	6,812	Manistee.....	6,074	12,532	Shiawassee.....	20,858	27,059
Eaton.....	25,171	31,225	Manitou.....	891	1,334	Tuscola.....	13,714	25,738
Emmet.....	1,211	6,639	Marquette.....	15,033	25,394	Van Buren.....	23,829	30,807
Genesee.....	33,000	39,220	Mason.....	3,263	10,065	Washtenaw.....	41,434	41,848
Gladwin.....	.....	1,127	Meosota.....	5,642	13,973	Wayne.....	119,038	166,444
Grand Traverse.....	4,443	8,422	Menominee.....	1,791	11,987	Wexford.....	650	6,815
Island.....	11,810	21,936	Midland.....	3,285	6,893			
Hillsdale.....	31,684	32,723	Missaukee.....	130	1,553			
Houghton.....	13,879	22,473	Monroe.....	27,483	33,624			
						Total.....	1,184,059	1,636,937

White, 1,614,560; Colored, 22,377, including 7,249 Indians.

By the State Census of 1881, Michigan numbered 1,856,100 inhabitants.

## MINNESOTA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Aitkin.....	178	366	Jackson.....	1,825	4,806	Ramsey.....	23,085	45,890
Anoka.....	3,940	7,108	Kanabec.....	93	505	Redwood.....	1,829	5,375
Becker.....	308	5,218	Kandiyohi.....	1,760	10,159	Renville.....	3,219	10,791
Beltrami.....	80	10	Kittson.....	.....	905	Rice.....	16,083	22,481
Denton.....	1,555	3,012	Lac-qui-Parle.....	145	4,891	Rock.....	138	3,669
Big Stone.....	24	3,688	Lake.....	135	108	Saint Louis.....	4,661	4,504
Blue Earth.....	17,302	22,589	Le Sueur.....	11,607	16,103	Scott.....	11,042	13,516
Breckinridge.....	.....	.....	Lincoln.....	.....	2,945	Sherburne.....	2,050	3,855
Brown.....	6,396	12,018	Lyon.....	.....	6,257	Sibley.....	6,725	10,637
Buchanan.....	.....	.....	Mankato.....	.....	.....	Stearns.....	14,206	21,966
Carlton.....	286	1,230	Manomni.....	.....	.....	Steele.....	8,271	12,460
Carver.....	11,586	14,140	Marshall.....	.....	992	Stevens.....	174	3,911
Cass.....	380	496	Martin.....	3,867	5,249	Swift.....	.....	7,473
Chippewa.....	1,467	5,408	McLeod.....	5,643	12,342	Todd.....	2,036	6,133
Chisago.....	4,358	7,982	McPhail.....	.....	.....	Traverse.....	13	1,507
Clay.....	92	5,887	Meeker.....	6,090	11,739	Wabashaw.....	15,859	18,208
Cook.....	.....	68	Mille Lacs.....	1,109	1,501	Wadena.....	6	2,080
Cottonwood.....	534	5,533	Monongalia.....	5,161	.....	Wahusta.....	.....	.....
Crow Wing.....	200	2,319	Morrison.....	1,681	5,875	Waseca.....	7,854	12,385
Dakota.....	16,312	17,391	Mower.....	10,417	16,799	Washington.....	11,809	19,503
Dodge.....	8,598	11,344	Murray.....	209	3,604	Watsonwan.....	2,426	5,104
Douglas.....	4,239	9,130	Nicollet.....	8,362	12,333	White Earth.....	.....	.....
Faribault.....	9,940	13,016	Nobles.....	117	4,435	Indian Re- servation.....	.....	996
Fillmore.....	24,887	28,192	Olmsted.....	19,793	21,543	Wilkin.....	295	1,906
Freeborn.....	10,578	16,069	Otter Tail.....	1,968	18,675	Winona.....	22,919	27,197
Goodhue.....	22,618	29,651	Pembina.....	64	.....	Wright.....	9,457	18,104
Grant.....	340	3,004	Pierce.....	.....	.....	Yellow Medi- cine.....	.....	5,884
Hennepin.....	31,566	67,013	Pine.....	648	1,365			
Houston.....	14,336	16,332	Pipestone.....	.....	2,092			
Isanti.....	2,035	5,063	Polk.....	.....	11,493			
Itasca.....	96	124	Pope.....	2,691	5,874			
						Total.....	439,706	780,773

White, 776,884; Colored, 3,889, including 2,300 Indians, and 24 Chinese.

By the State Census of June, 1885, Minnesota numbered 1,117,798 inhabitants.



COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adams .....	19,084	22,649	Jackson .....	4,362	7,607	Pontotoc .....	12,525	13,858
Alcorn .....	10,431	14,272	Jasper .....	10,884	12,126	Prentiss .....	9,348	12,158
Amite .....	10,973	14,004	Jefferson .....	13,848	17,314	Quitman .....	.....	1,407
Attala .....	14,776	19,988	Jones .....	3,313	3,823	Rankin .....	12,977	18,752
Benton .....	.....	11,023	Kemper .....	12,920	15,719	Scott .....	7,847	10,845
Bolivar .....	9,732	13,652	Lafayette .....	18,802	21,671	Sharkey .....	.....	6,306
Calhoun .....	10,561	13,492	Lauderdale .....	13,462	21,501	Simpson .....	5,718	8,008
Carroll .....	21,047	17,795	Lawrence .....	6,720	9,420	Smith .....	7,126	8,088
Chickasaw .....	19,899	17,903	Leake .....	8,496	13,146	Sumner .....	.....	9,534
Choctaw .....	16,988	9,036	Lee .....	15,955	20,470	Sunflower .....	5,015	4,661
Claiborne .....	13,886	16,768	Le Flore .....	.....	10,246	Tallahatchie .....	7,852	10,926
Clark .....	7,505	15,021	Lincoln .....	10,184	13,547	Tate .....	.....	18,721
Clay .....	.....	17,867	Lowndes .....	30,502	28,244	Tippah .....	20,727	12,867
Coahoma .....	7,144	13,563	Madison .....	20,948	25,866	Tishomingo .....	7,350	8,774
Copiah .....	20,608	27,553	Marion .....	4,211	6,901	Tunica .....	5,358	8,461
Covington .....	4,753	5,993	Marshall .....	29,416	29,330	Union .....	.....	13,030
De Soto .....	32,021	22,924	Monroe .....	22,631	28,563	Warren .....	26,769	31,238
Franklin .....	7,498	9,729	Montgomery .....	.....	13,848	Washington .....	14,569	25,367
Greene .....	2,038	5,194	Neshoba .....	7,439	8,741	Wayne .....	4,206	8,741
Grenada .....	10,571	12,071	Newton .....	10,067	13,436	Wilkinson .....	12,705	17,815
Hancock .....	4,239	6,439	Noxubee .....	20,905	29,874	Winston .....	8,984	10,087
Harrison .....	5,795	7,895	Oktibbeha .....	14,891	15,978	Yalabusha .....	13,254	15,649
Hinds .....	30,488	43,958	Panola .....	20,754	28,352	Yazoo .....	17,279	33,845
Holmes .....	19,370	27,164	Perry .....	2,694	3,427			
Issaquena .....	6,887	10,094	Pike .....	11,303	16,639	Total .....	827,922	1,151,597
Itawamba .....	7,812	10,803						

White, 479,398; Colored, 652,199, including 1,857 Indians, and 51 Chinese.

MISSOURI.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adair .....	11,448	15,190	Grundy .....	10,567	15,185	Pettis .....	18,706	27,271
Andrew .....	15,137	16,318	Harrison .....	14,635	20,304	Phelps .....	10,506	12,568
Atchison .....	8,440	14,556	Henry .....	17,401	23,906	Pike .....	23,076	26,715
Audrain .....	12,307	19,732	Hickory .....	6,452	7,387	Platte .....	17,352	17,366
Barry .....	10,373	14,405	Holt .....	11,652	15,509	Polk .....	12,445	15,734
Barton .....	5,087	10,332	Howard .....	17,233	18,428	Pulaski .....	4,714	7,250
Bates .....	15,960	25,381	Howell .....	4,218	8,514	Putnam .....	11,217	13,555
Benton .....	11,322	12,190	Iron .....	6,278	8,183	Ralls .....	10,510	11,839
Bollinger .....	8,162	11,336	Jackson .....	55,041	82,325	Randolph .....	15,908	22,751
Boone .....	20,765	25,422	Jasper .....	14,928	32,019	Ray .....	18,700	20,190
Buchanan .....	35,109	49,792	Jefferson .....	15,380	18,736	Reynolds .....	3,756	5,722
Butler .....	4,298	6,011	Johnson .....	24,648	28,172	Ripley .....	3,175	5,377
Caldwell .....	11,390	13,846	Knox .....	10,974	13,047	Rives .....	.....	.....
Callaway .....	19,202	23,870	Laclede .....	9,380	11,524	Saline .....	21,672	29,911
Camden .....	6,108	7,266	Lafayette .....	22,623	25,710	Schuyler .....	8,820	10,472
Cape Girardeau .....	17,558	20,998	Lawrence .....	13,067	17,583	Scottland .....	10,670	12,508
Carroll .....	17,446	23,274	Lewis .....	15,114	16,925	Scott .....	7,317	8,587
Carter .....	1,455	2,168	Lincoln .....	15,960	17,426	Shannon .....	2,339	3,441
Cass .....	19,296	22,431	Linn .....	15,900	20,016	Shelby .....	10,119	14,024
Cedar .....	9,474	10,741	Livingston .....	16,730	20,196	St. Charles .....	21,304	23,065
Chariton .....	19,136	25,224	Macon .....	23,230	26,222	St. Clair .....	6,742	14,125
Christian .....	6,707	9,628	Madison .....	5,849	8,876	St. Francois .....	9,742	18,822
Clarke .....	13,667	15,031	Marion .....	5,916	7,904	Ste. Genevieve .....	8,384	10,390
Clay .....	15,564	16,572	Marion .....	23,780	24,837	St. Louis (city) .....	351,189	350,518
Clinton .....	14,063	10,073	McDonald .....	5,226	7,816	St. Louis .....	.....	31,888
Cole .....	10,292	15,515	Mercer .....	11,557	14,673	Stoddard .....	8,535	13,431
Cooper .....	20,692	21,596	Miller .....	6,616	9,805	Stone .....	3,253	4,404
Crawford .....	7,982	10,756	Mississippi .....	4,982	9,270	Sullivan .....	11,907	16,569
Dade .....	8,683	12,657	Moniteau .....	11,375	14,246	Taney .....	4,407	5,599
Dallas .....	8,383	9,263	Monroe .....	17,149	19,071	Texas .....	9,618	12,206
Daviess .....	14,410	19,145	Montgomery .....	10,405	16,249	Van Buren .....	.....	.....
De Kalb .....	9,858	13,334	Morgan .....	8,434	10,132	Vernon .....	11,247	19,369
Dent .....	6,857	10,646	New Madrid .....	6,357	7,694	Warren .....	9,673	10,800
Dodge .....	.....	.....	Newton .....	12,821	18,947	Washington .....	11,719	12,896
Douglas .....	3,915	7,753	Nodaway .....	14,751	23,544	Wayne .....	6,068	9,096
Dunklin .....	5,982	9,604	Oregon .....	3,287	5,711	Webster .....	10,434	12,175
Franklin .....	30,098	26,534	Osage .....	10,793	11,824	Worth .....	5,009	8,203
Gasconade .....	10,093	11,153	Ozark .....	3,363	5,618	Wright .....	5,684	9,713
Gentry .....	11,607	17,176	Pemiscot .....	2,059	4,292			
Greene .....	21,549	28,801	Perry .....	9,877	11,895	Total .....	1,721,205	2,108,390

White, 2,022,926; Colored, 145,554, including Indians, and 91 Chinese.

## NEBRASKA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adams.....	19	10,235	Hamilton.....	130	8,267	Saline.....	3,106	14,491
Antelope.....		3,953	Harlan.....		6,084	Sarpy.....	2,913	4,481
Blackbird.....	31	109	Harrison.....	631		Saunders.....	4,547	15,810
Boone.....		4,170	Hayes.....		119	Seward.....	2,953	11,147
Buffalo.....	193	7,531	Hitchcock.....		1,012	Sherman.....		2,061
Burt.....	2,847	6,937	Holt.....		3,287	Sioux.....		699
Butler.....	1,200	9,194	Howard.....		4,391	Stanton.....	636	1,813
Cass.....	8,151	16,683	Jackson.....	9		Taylor.....	97	
Cedar.....	1,032	2,899	Jefferson.....	2,440	8,090	Thayer.....		6,113
Chase.....		70	Johnson.....	3,429	7,595	Valley.....		2,324
Cheyenne.....	100	1,558	Kearney.....	58	4,072	Washington.....	4,452	8,691
Clay.....	54	11,294	Keith.....		194	Wayne.....	182	813
Colfax.....	1,424	6,588	Knex.....		3,666	Webster.....	16	7,104
Cuming.....	2,964	5,569	Lancaster.....	7,074	28,090	Wheeler.....		644
Custer.....		2,211	L'Eau qui Court	261		York.....	604	11,170
Dakota.....	2,040	3,213	Lincoln.....	17	3,632	Unorganized		
Dawson.....	103	2,909	Lyon.....	78		Northwestern		
Dixon.....	1,345	4,177	Madison.....	1,133	5,580	Territ'y.....	52	
Dodge.....	4,212	11,263	Merriek.....	557	5,341	Unorganized		
Douglas.....	19,982	37,645	Monroe.....	235		Territory west		
Dundy.....		37	Nance.....		1,212	of Madison		
Elkhorn.....			Nemaha.....	7,593	10,451	County.....	183	2,913
Fillmore.....	238	10,204	Nuckolls.....	8	4,235	Winnebago In-		
Franklin.....	26	5,465	Otoe.....	12,345	15,727	Indian Reserva-		
Frontier.....		934	Pawnee.....	4,171	6,920	tion.....	31	
Furnas.....		26,407	Phelps.....		2,447	Pawnee Indian		
Gage.....	3,359	13,164	Pierce.....	152	1,202	Reservation.....	44	
Gosper.....		1,673	Platte.....	1,899	9,511			
Grant.....	484		Polk.....	136	6,846	Total.....	122,999	452,402
Greeley.....		1,461	Red Willow.....		3,044			
Hall.....	1,057	8,572	Richardson.....	9,780	15,031			

White, 449,764; Colored, 2,638, including 235 Indians.

By the State Census of June, 1885, Nebraska numbered 740,645 inhabitants.

## NEVADA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Churchill.....	196	479	Lander.....	2,815	3,624	Storey.....	11,359	16,115
Douglas.....	1,215	1,581	Lincoln.....	2,985	2,637	Washoe.....	3,091	5,664
Elko.....	3,447	5,716	Lyon.....	1,837	2,409	White Pine.....	7,189	2,682
Esmeralda.....	1,553	3,220	Nye.....	1,087	1,875			
Eureka.....		7,086	Ormsby.....	3,668	5,412	Total.....	42,491	62,266
Humboldt.....	1,916	3,480	Roop.....	133	286			

White, 53,556; Colored, 8,710, of which 5,416 are Chinese, and 2,803 Indians.

## 'NEW HAMPSHIRE.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Belknap.....	17,681	17,948	Grafton.....	39,103	38,788	Strafford.....	30,243	35,558
Carroll.....	17,332	18,224	Hillsborough..	64,238	75,634	Sullivan.....	18,958	18,161
Cheshire.....	27,265	28,734	Merrimack....	42,151	46,800			
Cook.....	14,932	18,580	Rockingham..	47,297	49,064	Total.....	318,300	346,971

White, 346,229; Colored, 762, including 68 Indians.

## NEW JERSEY.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Atlantic.....	14,093	18,704	Hudson.....	129,067	187,944	Salem.....	23,940	24,879
Bergen.....	98,122	96,786	Hunterdon.....	36,363	38,577	Somerset.....	23,510	27,162
Burlington.....	53,639	55,402	Mercer.....	46,386	58,061	Sussex.....	23,168	23,559
Camden.....	46,193	62,943	Middlesex.....	45,029	62,286	Union.....	41,859	55,871
Cape May.....	8,349	9,765	Monmouth.....	46,195	55,538	Warren.....	34,336	36,689
Cumberland..	84,665	97,687	Morris.....	43,137	50,361			
Essex.....	143,839	189,929	Ocean.....	13,628	14,455	Total.....	906,096	1,131,118
Gloucester.....	21,562	25,636	Passaic.....	46,416	63,800			

White, 1,092,017; Colored, 89,099, including 170 Chinese, and 74 Indians.

By the State Census of June, 1885, New Jersey numbered 1,278,033 inhabitants.

## NEW YORK.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Albany.....	133,052	154,890	Jefferson.....	65,415	66,168	Saratoga.....	51,520	55,156
Allegany.....	40,814	41,810	Kings.....	419,921	599,495	Schenectady.....	21,347	23,538
Broome.....	44,103	49,483	Lewis.....	28,699	31,416	Schoharie.....	33,340	33,910
Cattaraugus..	43,909	55,806	Livingston.....	38,309	39,563	Schuyler.....	18,989	18,842
Cayuga.....	59,550	55,081	Madison.....	43,622	44,112	Seneca.....	27,929	29,278
Chautauque..	59,327	65,342	Monroe.....	117,868	144,933	Steuben.....	67,717	77,586
Chemung.....	35,281	45,065	Montgomery.....	34,457	38,315	St. Lawrence.....	84,820	85,907
Chenango.....	40,564	59,891	New York.....	942,292	1,206,299	Suffolk.....	46,924	56,868
Clinton.....	47,947	50,897	Niagara.....	50,437	64,173	Sullivan.....	34,550	32,492
Columbia.....	47,044	47,928	Oneida.....	110,008	115,475	Tioga.....	30,672	32,873
Cortland.....	25,173	35,825	Onondaga.....	104,183	117,693	Tompkins.....	33,178	34,445
Delaware.....	42,972	42,721	Ontario.....	45,108	49,541	Ulster.....	84,075	85,638
Dutchess.....	74,041	79,184	Orange.....	80,902	88,292	Warren.....	22,592	25,179
Erie.....	178,699	210,884	Orleans.....	27,859	30,128	Washington.....	49,568	47,871
Essex.....	29,042	34,515	Oswego.....	77,941	77,911	Wayne.....	47,710	51,700
Franklin.....	30,271	32,000	Otsego.....	48,967	51,397	Westchester.....	131,348	168,988
Fulton.....	27,064	39,965	Pulham.....	15,420	15,181	Wyoming.....	29,164	39,804
Genesee.....	31,606	32,806	Queens.....	73,803	90,574	Yates.....	19,595	21,087
Greene.....	31,832	32,006	Rensselaer.....	99,549	115,328			
Hamilton.....	2,960	3,923	Richmond.....	33,029	38,091	Total.....	4,382,759	5,092,874
Herkimer.....	39,929	32,000	Rockland.....	25,213	27,000			

White, 5,016,623; Colored, 66,849, including 819 Indians, and 299 Chinese.

## NORTH CAROLINA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Alamance.....	11,874	14,618	Cleveland.....	12,696	16,571	Henderson.....	7,766	10,781
Alexander.....	6,868	8,355	Columbus.....	8,474	14,439	Hertford.....	9,273	11,843
Alleghany.....	3,691	5,446	Craven.....	20,616	19,739	Hyde.....	6,445	7,761
Anson.....	12,428	17,994	Cumberland.....	17,635	23,836	Iredell.....	16,361	22,672
Ashe.....	9,573	14,437	Currituck.....	5,131	6,476	Jackson.....	6,689	7,243
Beaufort.....	13,011	17,474	Dare.....	2,773	3,243	Johnston.....	16,897	23,461
Bertie.....	12,950	16,393	Davidson.....	17,414	20,333	Jones.....	5,902	7,491
Bladen.....	12,831	16,158	Davie.....	9,620	11,096	Lenoir.....	10,434	15,844
Brunswick.....	7,754	9,989	Duplin.....	15,542	18,773	Lincoln.....	9,573	11,061
Buncombe.....	15,412	21,909	Edgecombe.....	22,970	26,141	McDowell.....	7,593	9,896
Burke.....	9,777	12,909	Forsyth.....	13,050	18,079	Macon.....	6,619	8,864
Cabarrus.....	11,954	14,964	Franklin.....	14,134	20,329	Madison.....	8,192	12,810
Caldwell.....	8,478	10,291	Gaston.....	12,662	14,264	Martin.....	9,647	13,140
Camden.....	5,361	6,774	Gates.....	7,724	8,897	Mecklenburg.....	24,299	34,173
Carleton.....	9,610	9,784	Graham.....	.....	2,935	Mitchell.....	4,705	9,433
Caswell.....	16,081	17,825	Granville.....	24,831	31,286	Montgomery.....	7,487	9,374
Catawba.....	10,964	14,946	Greene.....	8,687	10,037	Moore.....	12,040	16,621
Catham.....	19,723	23,453	Gulford.....	21,736	23,585	Nash.....	11,877	17,781
Cherokee.....	6,980	8,182	Halifax.....	20,408	30,300	New Hanover.....	27,978	21,576
Chowan.....	8,450	7,980	Harnett.....	8,896	10,863	Northampton.....	14,749	20,009
Clay.....	2,461	3,316	Haywood.....	7,921	10,271	Onslow.....	7,509	9,827

## NORTH CAROLINA.—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Orange.....	17,567	23,698	Rockingham.....	15,708	21,744	Wake.....	38,617	47,999
Pamlico.....	6,329	6,329	Rowan.....	16,810	19,965	Warren.....	17,768	22,619
Pasquotank.....	8,131	10,369	Rutherford.....	13,121	15,198	Washington.....	6,516	8,928
Pender.....	12,468	12,468	Sampson.....	16,430	22,894	Watauga.....	5,287	8,100
Perquimans.....	7,945	9,466	Stanly.....	8,316	10,506	Wayne.....	18,144	24,951
Person.....	11,170	13,719	Stokes.....	11,208	15,369	Wilkes.....	15,639	19,181
Pitt.....	17,276	21,794	Surry.....	11,252	15,302	Wilson.....	12,258	16,004
Polk.....	4,319	5,062	Swain.....	3,794	3,794	Yadkin.....	10,697	12,420
Randolph.....	17,551	20,836	Transylvania.....	8,536	5,840	Yancey.....	5,909	7,694
Richmond.....	12,882	18,246	Tyrell.....	4,173	4,545			
Robeson.....	16,262	23,889	Union.....	12,217	18,056	Total.....	1,071,961	1,399,750

White, 867,242; Colored, 532,508, including 1,230 Indians.

## OHIO.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adams.....	20,750	24,095	Hamilton.....	260,370	313,374	Noble.....	19,949	21,138
Allen.....	23,623	31,314	Hancock.....	23,847	27,784	Ottawa.....	13,964	19,762
Ashland.....	21,933	23,853	Hardin.....	18,714	27,023	Paulding.....	8,544	13,485
Ashtabula.....	32,617	37,139	Harrison.....	18,682	20,456	Perry.....	18,453	28,218
Athens.....	23,768	28,411	Henry.....	14,028	20,585	Pickaway.....	24,876	27,415
Auglaize.....	20,041	25,444	Highland.....	20,133	30,281	Pike.....	15,447	17,927
Belmont.....	39,714	49,638	Hocking.....	17,925	21,126	Portage.....	24,684	27,500
Brown.....	30,802	32,911	Holmes.....	18,177	20,776	Preble.....	21,809	24,533
Butler.....	39,912	42,579	Huron.....	28,532	31,609	Putnam.....	17,081	23,713
Carroll.....	14,491	16,416	Jackson.....	21,759	23,686	Richland.....	32,516	36,306
Champaign.....	24,188	27,817	Jefferson.....	29,188	33,018	Ross.....	37,097	40,307
Clark.....	32,070	41,948	Knox.....	26,333	27,431	Sandusky.....	23,503	32,057
Clermont.....	34,268	36,713	Lake.....	15,935	16,326	Scioto.....	29,302	33,511
Clinton.....	21,914	24,756	Lawrence.....	31,380	39,068	Seneca.....	30,827	36,947
Columbiana.....	33,299	48,602	Licking.....	25,756	40,450	Shelby.....	20,748	24,137
Coshocton.....	23,600	26,642	Logan.....	23,028	26,267	Stark.....	52,508	64,081
Crawford.....	25,656	30,583	Lorain.....	30,308	35,526	Summit.....	34,874	43,788
Cuyahoga.....	132,010	166,943	Lucas.....	46,722	67,377	Trumbull.....	38,659	44,880
Darke.....	32,278	40,496	Madison.....	15,633	20,129	Tuscarawas.....	33,840	40,198
Defiance.....	15,719	22,515	Mahoning.....	81,001	122,871	Union.....	18,730	22,375
Delaware.....	25,175	27,381	Marion.....	16,184	20,665	Van Wert.....	18,823	23,028
Erie.....	26,188	32,640	Medina.....	20,092	21,453	Vinton.....	16,027	17,223
Fairfield.....	31,138	34,284	Meigs.....	31,465	32,325	Warren.....	26,889	28,392
Fayette.....	17,170	20,364	Mercer.....	17,254	21,808	Washington.....	40,609	43,244
Franklin.....	63,019	86,797	Miami.....	32,740	38,458	Wayne.....	35,116	40,076
Fulton.....	17,789	21,053	Monroe.....	25,779	26,496	Williams.....	20,901	23,821
Gaia.....	25,645	28,124	Montgomery.....	64,006	78,650	Wood.....	24,506	34,022
Geauga.....	14,190	14,251	Morgan.....	20,363	20,074	Wyandot.....	18,553	22,395
Greene.....	28,038	31,349	Morrow.....	18,583	19,072			
Guernsey.....	23,638	27,197	Muskingum.....	44,886	49,174	Total.....	2,665,260	3,198,062

White, 3,117,920; Colored, 30,142, including 130 Indians, and 1,99 Chinese.

## OREGON.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Baker.....	2,804	4,616	Jackson.....	4,778	8,154	Umatilla.....	2,916	9,607
Benton.....	4,584	6,408	Josephine.....	1,204	2,485	Umpqua.....	.....	.....
Clackamas.....	5,993	9,260	Lake.....	.....	2,804	Union.....	2,552	6,650
Clatsop.....	.....	.....	Lane.....	6,426	9,411	Wasco.....	2,509	11,120
Columbia.....	863	2,042	Lewis.....	.....	.....	Washington.....	4,261	7,082
Cook.....	1,644	4,384	Linn.....	8,717	12,076	Yam Hill.....	5,012	7,945
Curry.....	504	1,208	Marion.....	9,965	14,576			
Douglas.....	6,088	9,596	Multnomah.....	11,510	25,208	Total.....	90,923	174,768
Grant.....	2,251	4,303	Polk.....	4,701	6,601			
			Tillamook.....	408	970			

White, 163,075; Colored, 11,693, including 9,510 Chinese, and 1,694 Indians.

By the State Census of June, 1885, Oregon numbered 194,150 inhabitants, with one county (Baker) estimated, the records being destroyed by fire.



## PENNSYLVANIA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Adams.....	30,315	32,455	Elk.....	8,488	12,900	Montour.....	15,344	15,486
Allegheny.....	262,204	355,389	Erie.....	65,973	74,888	Northampton.....	61,432	70,813
Armstrong.....	43,382	47,641	Fayette.....	43,294	58,842	Northumberland.....	41,444	53,128
Beaver.....	36,148	39,005	Forest.....	4,010	4,988	Perry.....	26,447	27,522
Bedford.....	29,635	34,929	Franklin.....	45,365	49,655	Philadelphia..	674,022	849,170
Berks.....	106,701	122,597	Fulton.....	9,360	10,149	Pike.....	8,436	9,663
Blair.....	38,051	52,740	Greene.....	25,887	28,273	Potter.....	11,266	13,797
Bradford.....	63,204	68,641	Huntingdon..	31,251	33,354	Schuylkill.....	116,428	129,974
Bucks.....	64,336	68,650	Indiana.....	36,138	40,527	Snyder.....	15,606	17,797
Butler.....	36,510	52,530	Jefferson.....	21,656	27,935	Somerset.....	28,226	33,119
Cambria.....	36,569	46,811	Juniata.....	17,300	18,227	Sullivan.....	6,191	8,873
Cameron.....	4,273	6,159	Lackawanna..	.....	89,399	Susquehanna..	37,528	40,354
Carbon.....	28,144	31,828	Lancaster.....	121,340	139,447	Tioga.....	35,097	45,314
Centre.....	34,418	37,922	Lawrence.....	27,298	33,313	Union.....	15,665	16,906
Chester.....	77,805	83,481	Lebanon.....	34,096	38,476	Venango.....	47,925	43,879
Clarion.....	26,537	40,328	Lehigh.....	56,796	65,969	Warren.....	23,897	27,931
Clearfield.....	25,741	43,408	Luzerne.....	160,915	133,068	Washington....	48,483	56,418
Cleburne.....	23,211	26,278	McCombs.....	47,626	57,489	Wayne.....	33,188	33,513
Columbia.....	28,766	32,409	McKean.....	8,825	42,505	Westmoreland..	68,719	78,606
Crawford.....	63,882	68,907	Merced.....	49,977	56,161	Wyoming.....	14,585	15,596
Cumberland.....	43,912	45,977	Mifflin.....	17,508	19,877	York.....	76,134	87,841
Dauphin.....	60,740	76,148	Monroe.....	18,382	20,178			
Delaware.....	39,403	56,101	Montgomery..	81,612	96,494	Total.....	3,521,951	4,282,803

White, 4,197,016; Colored, 85,875, including 143 Chinese, and 184 Indians.

## RHODE ISLAND.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Bristol.....	9,421	11,394	Newport.....	20,050	24,180	Washington....	20,097	22,495
Kent.....	18,595	20,588	Providence.....	149,190	197,874	Total.....	217,353	276,591

White, 269,939; Colored, 6,592, including 77 Indians.

By the State Census of June, 1885, Rhode Island numbered 304,284 inhabitants.

## SOUTH CAROLINA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Abbeville.....	31,129	40,818	Fairfield.....	19,888	27,765	Oconee.....	10,536	16,252
Aiken.....	.....	28,112	Georgetown....	13,161	19,613	Orangeburg....	16,865	41,390
Anderson.....	24,049	33,612	Greenville.....	22,262	37,400	Pandleton.....	.....	.....
Barnwell.....	35,724	39,857	Hampton.....	.....	18,741	Pickens.....	10,369	14,789
Beaufort.....	34,359	30,176	Horry.....	10,721	15,374	Richland.....	23,025	28,673
Charleston.....	88,863	102,800	Kershaw.....	11,754	21,536	Spaulding.....	25,784	40,404
Chester.....	18,805	24,153	Lancaster.....	12,087	16,908	Sumter.....	25,268	37,087
Chesterfield....	10,534	16,345	Laurens.....	22,536	29,444	Union.....	19,248	24,068
Clarendon.....	14,038	19,190	Lexington.....	12,988	18,554	Williamsburgh..	15,489	24,112
Colleton.....	25,410	30,786	Marion.....	22,160	34,107	York.....	24,286	36,719
Darlington.....	26,243	34,183	Mariborough..	11,814	20,998			
Edgefield.....	42,486	45,344	Newberry.....	20,775	26,497	Total.....	785,008	995,577

White, 361,166; Colored, 604,472, including 181 Indians.

## TENNESSEE.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Anderson.....	8,704	12,820	Hancock.....	7,148	9,996	Morgan.....	2,969	5,156
Bedford.....	24,333	26,025	Hardeman.....	18,074	22,921	Obion.....	15,584	22,912
Benton.....	8,234	9,780	Hardin.....	11,768	14,793	Overton.....	11,297	12,153
Bledsoe.....	4,870	5,617	Hawkins.....	15,837	20,610	Perry.....	6,925	7,174
Blount.....	14,237	15,985	Haywood.....	25,094	26,053	Polk.....	7,369	7,269
Bradley.....	11,652	12,124	Henderson.....	14,217	17,430	Putnam.....	8,698	11,501
Campbell.....	7,445	10,005	Henry.....	20,380	22,142	Rhea.....	5,533	7,073
Cannon.....	10,502	11,859	Hickman.....	9,856	12,095	Roane.....	15,622	15,237
Carroll.....	19,447	22,103	Houston.....	.....	4,295	Robertson.....	16,166	15,861
Carter.....	7,909	10,019	Humphreys.....	9,326	11,379	Rutherford.....	33,289	36,741
Cheatham.....	6,678	7,966	Jackson.....	12,583	12,008	Scott.....	4,054	6,021
Clairborne.....	9,321	13,373	James.....	.....	5,187	Sequatchie.....	2,335	2,565
Clay.....	.....	3,987	Jefferson.....	19,476	15,846	Sevier.....	11,028	15,541
Cocke.....	12,458	14,808	Johnson.....	5,852	7,766	Shelby.....	76,378	73,430
Coffee.....	10,237	12,894	Knox.....	28,990	39,124	Smith.....	15,994	17,799
Crockett.....	.....	14,109	Lake.....	2,428	3,968	Stewart.....	12,019	12,690
Cumberland.....	3,461	4,538	Lauderdale.....	10,838	14,918	Sullivan.....	13,136	18,321
Davidson.....	62,897	79,026	Lawrence.....	7,601	10,383	Sumner.....	23,711	23,625
Decatur.....	7,772	8,498	Lewis.....	1,986	2,181	Tipton.....	14,884	21,033
De Kalb.....	11,425	14,313	Lincoln.....	28,050	26,960	Trousdale.....	.....	6,646
Dickson.....	9,340	12,460	Loudon.....	.....	9,148	Unicoi.....	.....	9,645
Dyer.....	13,706	15,118	McMinn.....	13,969	15,064	Union.....	7,605	10,360
Fayette.....	26,145	31,571	McNairy.....	12,726	17,271	Van Buren.....	2,725	2,993
Fentress.....	4,717	5,941	Macon.....	6,633	9,321	Warren.....	12,714	14,079
Franklin.....	14,970	17,178	Madison.....	23,480	30,374	Washington.....	16,317	16,181
Gibson.....	25,666	32,685	Marion.....	6,841	10,910	Wayne.....	10,209	11,901
Giles.....	32,413	36,014	Marshall.....	16,207	19,259	Weakley.....	20,755	24,538
Granger.....	12,421	12,384	Mauzy.....	36,289	31,904	White.....	9,375	11,176
Greene.....	21,668	24,005	Meigs.....	4,511	7,117	Williamson.....	25,328	28,313
Grundy.....	3,250	4,592	Monroe.....	12,589	14,283	Wilson.....	25,881	28,747
Hamblen.....	.....	10,187	Montgomery.....	24,747	28,481			
Hamilton.....	17,241	23,642	Moore.....	.....	6,233	Total.....	1,258,520	1,542,359

White, 1,138,831; Colored, 403,528, including 352 Indians, and 25 Chiricahua.

## TEXAS.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Anderson.....	9,229	17,395	Callahan.....	.....	3,453	Dickens.....	.....	28
Angelina.....	3,985	5,239	Cameron.....	10,999	14,959	Dimmit.....	109	665
Aransas.....	.....	996	Camp.....	.....	5,931	Donley.....	.....	160
Archer.....	.....	593	Cass.....	8,875	16,724	Duval.....	1,083	5,732
Armstrong.....	.....	31	Chambers.....	1,503	2,187	Eastland.....	88	4,855
Atascosa.....	2,915	4,217	Cherokee.....	11,079	16,723	Edwards.....	.....	266
Austin.....	15,087	14,429	Childress.....	.....	25	Ellis.....	7,514	21,294
Bandera.....	649	2,158	Clay.....	.....	5,045	El Paso.....	3,671	3,845
Bastrop.....	12,290	17,215	Coleman.....	347	3,603	Encinal.....	427	1,902
Baylor.....	.....	716	Collin.....	14,013	25,983	Erath.....	1,801	11,796
Bee.....	1,082	2,298	Collingsworth.....	.....	6	Falls.....	9,861	16,240
Bell.....	9,771	20,518	Colorado.....	8,326	16,673	Fannin.....	13,207	25,501
Bexar.....	16,043	30,470	Comal.....	5,283	5,546	Fayette.....	16,863	27,996
Bexar District	1,077	.....	Comanche.....	1,001	8,608	Fisher.....	.....	136
Blanco.....	1,187	3,583	Concho.....	.....	800	Floyd.....	.....	3
Borden.....	.....	35	Cooke.....	5,125	20,391	Fort Bend.....	7,114	9,380
Bosque.....	4,981	11,217	Corryell.....	4,124	10,924	Franklin.....	.....	5,260
Bowie.....	4,684	10,965	Cottle.....	.....	24	Freestone.....	8,139	14,921
Brazoria.....	7,527	9,774	Crockett.....	.....	127	Frio.....	309	2,130
Brazos.....	9,205	13,576	Crosby.....	.....	82	Gaines.....	.....	8
Briscoe.....	.....	12	Dallas.....	13,314	33,488	Galveston.....	15,290	24,121
Brown.....	544	8,414	Dawson.....	.....	24	Garza.....	.....	36
Burleson.....	8,072	9,243	Deaf Smith.....	.....	38	Gillespie.....	3,566	5,228
Burnet.....	3,688	6,855	Delta.....	.....	5,597	Goliad.....	3,626	5,332
Caldwell.....	6,572	11,757	Denton.....	7,251	18,143	Gonzales.....	8,951	14,340
Calhoun.....	3,443	1,739	De Witt.....	6,443	10,082	Gray.....	.....	66

## TEXAS.—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Grayson .....	14,387	38,108	Liberty .....	4,414	4,999	Rannels .....	.....	980
Gregg .....	.....	8,830	Limestone .....	8,591	16,246	Rusk .....	16,916	18,986
Grimes .....	13,218	18,603	Lipscomb .....	.....	69	Sabine .....	3,256	4,161
Guadalupe .....	7,282	12,202	Live Oak .....	852	1,994	San Augustine .....	4,196	5,084
Hall .....	.....	36	Llano .....	1,379	4,962	San Jacinto .....	.....	6,183
Hamilton .....	733	6,365	Lubbock .....	.....	25	San Patricio .....	602	1,010
Hansford .....	.....	18	Lynn .....	.....	9	San Saba .....	1,425	5,324
Hardeman .....	.....	50	McCulloch .....	173	1,533	Scurry .....	.....	162
Hardin .....	1,460	1,870	McLennan .....	13,500	26,934	Shackelford .....	455	2,037
Harris .....	17,375	27,985	McMullen .....	230	701	Shelby .....	5,792	9,529
Harrison .....	13,241	25,177	Madison .....	4,061	5,395	Smith .....	16,532	21,863
Hartley .....	.....	100	Marion .....	8,562	10,963	Somervell .....	.....	2,649
Haskell .....	.....	48	Martin .....	.....	12	Starr .....	4,154	8,304
Hayes .....	4,088	7,555	Mason .....	678	2,655	Stephens .....	380	4,725
Hemphill .....	.....	149	Matagorda .....	3,377	3,940	Stonewall .....	.....	104
Henderson .....	6,786	9,735	Maverick .....	1,951	2,907	Swisher .....	.....	4
Hidalgo .....	2,387	4,347	Medina .....	2,078	4,492	Tarrant .....	5,788	24,671
Hill .....	7,453	16,551	Menard .....	667	1,239	Taylor .....	.....	1,736
Hood .....	2,585	6,125	Milam .....	8,984	18,659	Throckmorton .....	.....	711
Hopkins .....	12,631	16,461	Mitchell .....	.....	117	Titus .....	11,339	5,959
Houston .....	8,147	16,702	Montague .....	890	11,257	Tom. Green .....	.....	3,615
Howard .....	.....	50	Montgomery .....	6,463	10,154	Travis .....	13,153	27,028
Hunt .....	10,291	17,230	Morris .....	.....	5,632	Trinity .....	4,141	4,915
Hutchinson .....	.....	50	Motley .....	.....	24	Tyler .....	5,010	5,825
Jack .....	694	6,626	Nacogdoches .....	9,614	11,590	Upshur .....	12,099	10,206
Jackson .....	2,273	2,723	Navarro .....	8,879	21,702	Uvalde .....	851	2,341
Jasper .....	4,218	5,779	Newton .....	2,187	4,359	Van Zandt .....	6,494	13,619
Jefferson .....	1,906	3,439	Nolan .....	.....	640	Victoria .....	4,860	6,289
Johnson .....	4,923	17,911	Nueces .....	3,975	7,673	Walker .....	9,776	12,024
Jones .....	.....	546	Oldham .....	.....	287	Waller .....	.....	9,024
Karnes .....	1,705	3,270	Orange .....	1,255	2,938	Washington .....	23,104	27,665
Kaufman .....	6,805	15,443	Palo Pinto .....	.....	5,885	Webb .....	2,615	5,373
Keodall .....	1,536	2,763	Panola .....	10,113	12,219	Wharton .....	3,420	4,549
Kent .....	.....	92	Parker .....	4,186	15,870	Wheeler .....	.....	512
Kerr .....	1,042	2,168	Pecos .....	.....	1,807	Wichita .....	.....	433
Kimble .....	72	1,343	Polk .....	8,707	7,189	Wilbarger .....	.....	126
King .....	.....	40	Potter .....	.....	28	Williams .....	6,368	15,155
Kinney .....	1,204	4,487	Presidio .....	1,636	2,873	Wilson .....	2,556	7,118
Knox .....	.....	77	Rains .....	.....	3,035	Wise .....	1,450	16,601
Lamar .....	15,759	27,193	Randall .....	.....	3	Wood .....	6,894	11,242
Lampasas .....	1,344	5,421	Red River .....	10,653	17,194	Young .....	138	4,720
La Salle .....	69	789	Refugio .....	2,324	1,585	Zipata .....	1,488	3,636
Lavaca .....	9,168	13,641	Roberts .....	.....	32	Zavalla .....	133	410
Lee .....	.....	8,937	Robertson .....	9,090	22,383			
Leon .....	6,534	12,817	Rockwall .....	.....	2,984	Total .....	818,579	1,591,749

White, 1,197,237; Colored, 394,512, including 992 Indians, and 136 Chinese.

## VERMONT.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Addison .....	23,484	24,173	Grand Isle .....	4,082	4,124	Washington .....	26,529	25,404
Bennington .....	21,325	21,950	Lamolle .....	12,448	12,684	Windham .....	26,686	26,763
Caledonia .....	22,235	23,607	Orange .....	23,090	23,525	Windsor .....	36,663	35,196
Chittenden .....	36,480	32,792	Orleans .....	21,085	22,066			
Essex .....	6,811	7,934	Rutland .....	40,661	41,829	Total .....	330,551	332,286
Franklin .....	30,291	30,225						

White, 331,218; Colored, 1,068;

	Population.		
	1870.	1880.	1886
Georgetown City .....	11,384	12,578	14,322
Washington City .....	109,199	147,393	173,606
Remainder of the District .....	11,117	17,753	15,581
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>131,700</b>	<b>177,624</b>	<b>203,509</b>

White, 113,006; Colored, 59,596.

## IDAHO.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Ada .....	2,675	4,674	Idaho .....	849	2,031	Owyhee .....	1,713	1,426
Alamas .....	680	1,693	Kootenai .....	518	518	Shoshone .....	722	469
Bear Lake .....	3,235	3,235	Lemhi .....	988	2,230	Washington .....	.....	879
Boise .....	3,834	3,214	Nez Percé .....	1,607	3,965	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>14,999</b>	<b>32,028</b>
Coeur d'Alene .....	1,312	1,312	Oneida .....	1,922	6,964			

White, 29,013; Colored, 3,597, including 165 Indians, and 3,379 Chinese.

## MONTANA.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Beaver Head .....	722	2,712	Deer Lodge .....	4,367	8,876	Madison .....	2,684	3,915
Big Horn .....	88	.....	Gallatin .....	1,878	3,643	Meagher .....	1,387	2,748
Choteau .....	517	3,058	Jefferson .....	1,531	2,464	Missoula .....	2,554	2,584
Custer .....	.....	2,510	Lewis and Clark .....	5,040	6,521	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>20,596</b>	<b>59,159</b>
Dawson .....	177	189						

White, 35,385; Colored, 4,774, including 1,063 Indians, and 1,765 Chinese.

NEW MEXICO. (Census of 1885, 181,985.)

	1870.			1870.			1870.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
<b>Total Population .....</b>	<b>91,874</b>	<b>119,565</b>	<b>White .....</b>	<b>9,309</b>	<b>108,721</b>	<b>Colored .....</b>	<b>1,481</b>	<b>.....</b>

Including 9,771 Indians, and 51 Chinese.

## UTAH.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Beaver .....	2,007	3,918	Morgan .....	1,972	1,783	Tooele .....	2,177	4,497
Box Elder .....	4,856	3,761	Pi-Ute .....	82	1,651	Uintah .....	.....	795
Cache .....	8,229	12,562	Rich .....	1,955	1,283	Utah .....	12,208	17,975
Davis .....	4,459	5,279	Rio Virgin .....	450	.....	Wasatch .....	1,241	2,927
Emery .....	.....	556	Salt Lake .....	18,337	31,977	Washington .....	3,064	4,236
Iron .....	2,277	4,013	San Juan .....	.....	204	Weber .....	7,858	12,344
Junab .....	2,034	3,474	San Pete .....	6,786	11,567	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>86,786</b>	<b>143,965</b>
Kane .....	1,513	3,085	Sevier .....	19	4,457			
Millard .....	2,753	3,727	Summit .....	2,512	4,921			

White, 142,423; Colored, 1,540, including 807 Indians, and 501 Chinese.

## WASHINGTON.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Chehalis .....	401	921	Klkkitat .....	329	4,055	Stevens .....	734	1,245
Challam .....	408	638	Lewis .....	888	2,600	Thurston .....	2,242	3,270
Clarke .....	3,051	5,490	Mason .....	289	639	Wahkiakum .....	270	1,598
Columbia .....	.....	7,103	Pacific .....	738	1,645	Walla-Walla .....	5,300	8,716
Cowlitz .....	730	2,062	Pierce .....	1,403	3,319	Whatcom .....	534	3,137
Island .....	626	1,087	San Juan .....	.....	948	Whitman .....	.....	7,014
Jefferson .....	1,268	1,712	Skamania .....	133	809	Yakima .....	432	2,811
King .....	2,120	6,910	Snohomish .....	599	1,387	Disputed Isl's .....	554	.....
Kitsap .....	868	1,738	Spokane .....	.....	4,262	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>23,955</b>	<b>75,115</b>

White, 67,199; Colored, 7,917, including 4,405 Indians, and 3,187 Chinese.

## WYOMING.

COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.		COUNTIES.	Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Albany .....	2,021	4,626	Johnson .....	.....	637	Uintah .....	856	2,876
Carbon .....	1,368	3,438	Laramie .....	2,957	6,409	<b>Total .....</b>	<b>9,118</b>	<b>20,790</b>
Crook .....	.....	290	Sweetwater .....	1,918	2,561			

White, 12,457. Colored, 1,362, including 914 Chinese, and 140 Indians.

Population of the Towns and Cities of the United States having a population of 4,000 or upwards in 1880, compared with the Census of 1870.

(From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, corrected in 1882.)

**NOTE.**—In previous editions of the American Almanac, the population of places having over 7,500 inhabitants in 1880 was given, including in many cases the population of entire townships exceeding that number of people. The present list embraces all cities and villages numbering 4,000 inhabitants or upwards, without regard to township boundaries, which would in many cases increase the aggregate to larger figures.

	Population.			Population.			Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1885.		1870.	1880.
<b>Alabama.</b>			<b>Dist. Col.</b>			<b>Indi'a.—Con'd</b>		
Huntsville.....	4,967	4,977	Georgetown.....	11,384	14,822	Indianapolis.....	48,244	75,056
Mobile.....	32,034	29,132	Washington.....	109,199	173,006	Jeffersonville.....	7,254	9,357
Montgomery.....	10,588	16,713	<b>Florida.</b>		1,880	Kokomo.....	2,177	4,042
Selma.....	6,484	7,529	Jacksonville.....	6,912	7,650	La Fayette.....	13,506	14,860
<b>Arizona.</b>			Key West.....	5,016	9,890	La Porte.....	6,581	6,195
Tucson.....	3,224	7,007	Pensacola.....	3,347	6,845	Lawrenceb'g.....	3,159	4,068
<b>Arkansas.</b>			<b>Georgia.</b>			Logansport.....	8,950	11,198
Little Rock.....	12,380	13,138	Athens.....	4,251	6,099	Madison.....	10,709	8,945
<b>California.</b>			Atlanta.....	21,789	37,409	Michigan.....	3,985	7,966
Alameda.....	1,557	5,708	Augusta.....	15,389	21,891	Muncie.....	2,992	5,219
Los Angeles.....	5,728	11,183	Columbus.....	7,401	10,123	New Albany.....	15,396	16,423
Marysville.....	4,738	4,321	Macon.....	10,810	12,749	Peru.....	3,617	5,280
Nevada.....		4,022	Savannah.....	28,235	39,709	Richmond.....	9,445	12,742
Oakland.....	10,500	31,555	<b>Illinois.</b>			Seymour.....	2,372	4,230
Sacramento.....	16,283	21,420	Alton.....	8,665	8,975	South Bend.....	7,206	13,280
San Francisco.....	149,473	231,959	Aurora.....	11,162	11,873	Terre Haute.....	16,103	26,042
San José.....	9,089	12,607	Bellefonte.....	8,146	10,683	Valparaiso.....	2,765	4,461
Stockton.....	10,066	10,282	Bloomington.....	14,590	17,180	Vincennes.....	5,440	7,689
Vallejo.....		5,987	Braidwood.....		5,524	Washington.....	2,901	4,323
<b>Colorado.</b>			Calro.....	6,267	9,011	<b>Iowa.</b>		1885.
Colorado Sp'g.....	4,226	4,226	Champaign.....	4,625	5,103	Burlington.....	14,030	23,459
Denver.....	4,759	35,629	Chicago.....	298,977	509,185	Cedar Rapids.....	5,940	15,426
Leadville.....		14,820	Danville.....	4,751	7,733	Clinton.....	6,129	12,012
Silver Cliff.....		5,040	Decatur.....	7,161	9,547	Council Bluffs.....	10,026	21,557
<b>Connecticut.</b>			East St. Louis.....	5,644	9,185	Creston.....	411	7,393
Bridgeport.....	18,069	27,043	Elgin.....	5,441	8,787	Davenport.....	20,038	23,830
Bristol.....	3,783	5,347	Freeport.....	7,889	8,516	Des Moines.....	12,035	32,469
Danbury.....	8,753	11,666	Galena.....	7,019	6,451	Dubuque.....	18,434	26,330
Derby.....	8,020	11,650	Galesburg.....	10,153	11,437	Fort Madison.....	4,011	4,925
Enfield.....	6,332	6,755	Jacksonville.....	9,203	10,927	Iowa City.....	5,914	6,748
Greenwich.....	7,644	7,992	Joliet.....	7,263	11,057	Keokuk.....	12,706	13,151
Groton.....	5,124	5,128	Kaukaee.....		5,651	Lyon.....	4,088	4,893
Hartford.....	37,180	42,015	La Salle.....	5,200	7,847	Marshall.....	3,218	8,298
Killingly.....	5,712	6,921	Lincoln.....	5,639	5,639	Mt. Pleasant.....	4,245	3,837
Manchester.....	4,223	6,462	Litchfield.....	3,852	4,326	Muscatine.....	6,718	10,389
Meriden.....		15,540	Mattoon.....		5,737	Oskaloosa.....	3,204	6,012
Middletown.....	6,923	6,826	Mendota.....	3,546	4,142	Ottumwa.....	5,214	10,506
Naugatuck.....	2,830	4,274	Moine.....	4,166	7,800	Sieus City.....	3,401	19,060
New Britain.....		11,900	Mosmouth.....	4,662	5,000	Waterloo.....	4,337	6,479
New Haven.....	60,840	62,882	Ottawa.....	7,736	7,834	<b>Kansas.</b>		1885.
New London.....	9,576	10,537	Paris.....	3,657	4,373	Atchison.....	7,054	15,699
Newtown.....	3,681	4,013	Pekin.....	5,696	5,993	Emporia.....	2,168	7,759
Norwalk.....	12,119	13,956	Peoria.....	22,849	29,259	Fort Scott.....	4,174	7,867
Norwich.....	16,653	15,112	Peru.....	3,650	4,632	Lawrence.....	8,320	10,625
Plainfield.....	4,521	4,021	Quincy.....	24,052	27,268	Leavenworth.....	17,873	29,268
Pertland.....	4,693	4,157	Rockford.....	11,049	13,129	Ottawa.....	2,941	6,626
Putnam.....	4,192	5,827	Rock Island.....	7,890	11,659	Parsons.....		7,345
Southington.....	4,314	5,411	Springfield.....	17,364	19,743	Topeka.....	5,790	23,490
Stafford.....	3,405	4,455	Sterling.....	3,998	5,087	Wichita.....		16,023
Stamford.....	9,714	11,297	Streator.....	1,486	5,157	Wyandotte.....	2,949	12,086
Stenagton.....	6,313	7,355	Waukegan.....	4,507	4,012	<b>Kentucky.</b>		1880.
Stratford.....	3,032	4,251	<b>Indiana.</b>			Bowl'g Green.....	4,574	6,114
Thompson.....	3,804	5,051	Anderson.....	3,126	4,126	Covington.....	24,505	29,720
Vernon.....	5,446	6,915	Aurora.....	3,304	4,435	Frankfort.....	5,390	6,958
Wallingford.....	3,676	4,686	Columbus.....	3,359	4,813	Henderson.....	4,171	5,905
Waterbury.....	10,826	17,806	Crawfordsv'le.....	3,701	5,251	Hopkinsville.....	3,136	4,220
Winchester.....	4,006	5,142	Elkhart.....	3,263	6,053	Lexington.....	14,801	16,656
Windham.....	5,412	8,264	Evansville.....	21,830	29,280	Louisville.....	100,756	123,758
<b>Delaware.</b>			Fort Wayne.....	17,718	26,380	Maysville.....	4,705	5,220
Wilmington.....	30,841	42,478	Goshen.....	3,133	4,123	Newport.....	15,087	20,453



## Population of Cities and Towns.—Continued.

Population.		Population.		Population.				
1870.	1880.	1870.	1885.	1870.	1884.			
<i>Kent'y.—Cont'd.</i>		<i>Mass.—Cont'd.</i>		<i>Mich.—Cont'd.</i>				
Owensboro'.....	3,437	6,231	28,233	45,861	4,867	5,317		
Paducah.....	6,866	8,036	7,367	16,407	5,973	10,380		
<b>Louisiana.</b>		Marblehead.....	7,703	1,518	Saginaw.....	7,460	13,760	
Baton Rouge.....	6,498	7,197	Marlborough.....	8,474	10,941	West Bay.....	9,490	
New Orleans.....	191,418	216,090	Medford.....	5,717	9,041	Ypsilanti.....	5,471	5,301
Shreveport.....	4,607	8,009	Melrose.....	3,414	6,101	<b>Minnesota.</b>		1885.
<b>Maine.</b>		Methuen.....	2,959	4,507	Faribault.....	3,045	6,450	
Auburn.....	6,169	9,555	Middlebor'gh.....	4,687	5,173	Mankato.....	3,482	7,845
Augusta.....	7,808	8,665	Millford.....	9,900	2,343	Minneapolis.....	13,066	129,300
Bangor.....	18,289	16,856	Millbury.....	4,397	4,555	Red Wing.....	4,260	6,870
Bath.....	7,371	7,874	Montague.....	2,224	5,628	Rochester.....	3,953	5,313
Belfast.....	5,278	5,308	Natick.....	6,404	8,460	Saint Paul.....	20,030	111,307
Biddeford.....	10,282	12,651	Needham.....	3,607	2,586	Stillwater.....	4,124	16,437
Brunswick.....	4,687	5,384	New Bedford.....	21,320	33,393	Winona.....	7,192	15,634
Calais.....	5,944	6,173	Newburyport.....	12,595	13,716	<b>Mississippi.</b>		
Camden.....	4,512	4,396	Newton.....	12,825	19,759	Jackson.....	4,234	5,204
Cape Elizab'h.....	5,106	5,302	North Adams.....	12,540	12,540	Meridian.....	2,709	4,008
Deering.....	4,324	4,324	Northampton.....	10,160	12,896	Natchez.....	9,057	7,058
Eastport.....	3,736	4,006	Northbridge.....	3,774	3,785	Vicksburg.....	12,443	11,814
Ellsworth.....	5,257	5,052	N. Brookfield.....	3,343	4,201	<b>Missouri.</b>		
Gardiner.....	4,497	4,439	Palmer.....	3,631	5,923	Carthage.....	4,167	4,167
Lewiston.....	13,600	19,083	Peabody.....	7,343	9,530	Chillicothe.....	3,978	4,078
Portland.....	31,413	33,810	Pittsfield.....	11,112	14,466	Hannibal.....	10,125	11,074
Rockland.....	7,074	7,599	Plymouth.....	6,238	7,339	Jefferson City.....	4,420	5,271
Saco.....	5,755	6,389	Provincetown.....	3,865	4,480	Joplin.....	7,038	7,038
Waterville.....	4,852	4,872	Quincy.....	7,442	12,144	Kansas City.....	32,260	55,785
<b>Maryland.</b>		Randolph.....	5,642	3,807	Louisiana.....	3,630	4,325	
Annapolis.....	5,744	6,642	Rockland.....	4,784	4,784	Moberly.....	1,514	6,070
Baltimore.....	267,354	332,313	Salem.....	24,117	28,084	Saint Charles.....	5,570	5,014
Cumberland.....	8,056	10,693	Salisbury.....	3,776	4,840	Saint Joseph.....	19,565	32,431
Frederick.....	8,526	8,659	Somerville.....	14,685	29,992	Saint Louis.....	310,864	350,518
Hagerstown.....	5,779	6,627	Southbridge.....	5,209	6,501	Sedalia.....	4,560	9,561
<b>Massach'ts.</b>		Spencer.....	3,952	8,247	Springfield.....	5,555	6,522	
Adams.....	12,090	8,282	Springfield.....	20,703	37,577	Warrensburg.....	2,945	4,040
Amherst.....	4,035	4,190	Stoneham.....	4,513	5,652	<b>Nebraska.</b>		1885.
Andover.....	4,873	5,711	Stoughton.....	4,914	5,183	Lincoln.....	20,004	20,004
Arlington.....	3,261	4,673	Taunton.....	18,629	23,674	Nebraska City.....	6,050	5,597
Athol.....	3,517	4,758	Wakefield.....	4,135	6,000	Omaha.....	16,083	61,835
Attleborough.....	6,769	13,175	Waltham.....	9,065	14,609	Plattsmouth.....	1,944	5,796
Barnstable.....	4,793	4,050	Ware.....	4,259	6,003	<b>Nevada.</b>		
Beverly.....	6,507	9,186	Watertown.....	4,326	6,238	Carson City.....	4,229	4,229
Blackstone.....	5,421	5,435	Webster.....	4,763	6,230	Eureka.....	4,207	4,207
Boston.....	250,626	390,406	Westborough.....	3,601	4,880	Gold Hill.....	4,531	4,531
Brookton.....	8,007	20,783	Westfield.....	6,519	8,961	Virginia City.....	7,048	10,917
Brookline.....	6,650	9,195	W Springfield.....	2,606	4,448	<b>N. Hampshire.</b>		
Cambridge.....	39,634	59,660	Weymouth.....	9,010	10,740	Claremont.....	4,053	4,704
Canton.....	3,879	4,380	Woburn.....	8,560	11,750	Concord.....	12,241	13,843
Chelsea.....	18,547	25,709	Worcester.....	41,106	68,383	Dover.....	9,294	11,687
Chicopee.....	9,607	11,528	<b>Michigan.</b>		1884.	Keene.....	5,971	6,784
Clinton.....	5,429	8,945	Adrian.....	8,438	9,818	Manchester.....	23,536	32,530
Danvers.....	5,600	7,048	Alpena.....	9,196	9,196	Nashua.....	10,543	13,397
Dedham.....	7,342	6,641	Ann Arbor.....	7,363	7,912	Portsmouth.....	9,211	9,690
Easthampton.....	3,620	4,291	Battle Creek.....	5,838	10,051	Rochester.....	4,103	5,784
Everett.....	2,220	5,825	Bay City.....	7,064	29,412	Somersworth.....	4,504	5,586
Fall River.....	26,766	56,963	Coldwater.....	4,381	5,099	<b>New Jersey.</b>		1885.
Fitchburg.....	11,260	15,375	Detroit.....	79,577	132,956	Atlantic City.....	1,043	7,942
Framingham.....	4,956	8,275	East Saginaw.....	11,350	29,085	Bayonne.....	13,080	13,080
Franklin.....	2,512	3,983	Flint.....	5,386	9,087	Bordentown.....	4,883	4,883
Gardner.....	3,333	7,283	Grand Haven.....	3,147	5,903	Bridgeton.....	6,830	10,005
Gloucester.....	15,389	21,713	Grand Rapids.....	16,507	41,898	Burlington.....	5,817	7,690
Grafton.....	4,694	4,498	Ionia.....	2,500	4,641	Camden.....	20,045	52,884
Gt. Barringt'n.....	4,320	4,471	Ishpeming.....	6,840	6,840	Chambersb'g.....	8,542	8,542
Haverhill.....	13,082	21,795	Jackson.....	11,447	19,100	Elizabeth.....	20,832	32,119
Hingham.....	4,422	4,373	Kalamazoo.....	13,909	13,909	Gloucester.....	3,682	5,966
Holyoke.....	10,733	27,894	Lansing.....	6,241	9,774	Hackensack.....	4,983	4,983
Hopkinton.....	4,419	3,922	Ludington.....	5,431	5,431	Harrison.....	4,129	6,806
Hyde Park.....	4,136	8,400	Manistee.....	3,343	10,367	Hoboken.....	20,297	37,721
Lawrence.....	28,921	38,842	Marquette.....	4,000	5,690	Jersey City.....	82,546	153,513
Leominster.....	3,894	5,297	Monroe.....	5,086	5,281	Lambertville.....	3,942	4,067
Lowell.....	40,928	64,051	Muskegon.....	6,002	17,825	Millville.....	6,101	8,824
			Niles.....	4,630	4,606			



## Population of Cities and Towns.—Continued.

Population.		Population.		Population.	
1870.	1885.	1870.	1880.	1870.	1880.
<i>N. J. Cont'd.</i>		<i>N. Y.—Cont'd.</i>		<i>Penn.—Cont'd.</i>	
Morristown.....	8,760	Syracuse.....	43,051	Bradford.....	9,197
Newark.....	105,059	Troy.....	46,465	Bristol.....	3,269
N. Brunswick.....	15,058	Utica.....	28,804	Carbondale.....	6,393
Orange.....	9,348	Watertown.....	9,336	Carlisle.....	6,550
Passaic.....	8,328	West Troy.....	10,693	Chambersb'g.....	6,308
Paterson.....	33,579	Whitehall.....	4,322	Chester.....	9,485
Perth Amboy.....	2,861	Yonkers.....	12,733	Columbia.....	6,461
Phillipsburg.....	8,058	<i>N. Carolina.</i>		Conshohoc'n.....	3,071
Plainfield.....	5,095	Charlotte.....	4,473	Corry.....	6,909
Rahway.....	6,258	New Berne.....	5,849	Danville.....	8,436
Salem.....	4,555	Raleigh.....	7,790	Dunmore.....	4,311
Trenton.....	22,874	Wilmington.....	13,446	Easton.....	10,987
Union.....	4,640	<i>Ohio.</i>		Erie.....	19,646
New Mexico.....	1880.	Akron.....	10,006	Franklin.....	3,908
Santa Fe.....	4,765	Alliance.....	4,063	Harrisburg.....	23,164
<i>New York.</i>		Ashabula.....	1,999	Hazleton.....	4,317
Albany.....	69,422	Bellair.....	4,033	Huntingdon.....	3,034
Amsterdam.....	5,426	Canton.....	8,660	Johnstown.....	6,028
Auburn.....	17,225	Chillicothe.....	8,920	Lancaster.....	20,233
Batavia.....	5,890	Cincinnati.....	216,239	Lebanon.....	6,727
Binghamton.....	12,692	Circleville.....	5,407	Lock Haven.....	6,986
Brooklyn.....	306,090	Cleveland.....	92,829	McKeesport.....	2,523
Buffalo.....	117,714	Columbus.....	31,274	Mahanoy.....	5,533
Canandaigua.....	4,862	Dayton.....	30,473	Meadville.....	7,103
Catskill.....	3,791	Dedance.....	2,750	New Castle.....	6,164
Cohoes.....	15,357	Delaware.....	5,641	Norristown.....	10,753
College Point.....	3,652	E. Liverpool.....	2,105	Oil City.....	2,276
Corning.....	4,018	Elyria.....	3,038	Philadelphia.....	674,022
Cortland.....	3,066	Findlay.....	3,315	Phoenixville.....	5,292
Dunkirk.....	7,248	Fremont.....	5,455	Pittsburgh.....	86,076
Edgewater.....	8,044	Gallion.....	3,523	Pittston.....	6,760
Elmira.....	15,863	Gallipolis.....	3,711	Plymouth.....	2,684
Flushing.....	6,223	Hamilton.....	11,081	Pottstown.....	4,125
Geddes.....	3,629	Ironton.....	6,686	Pottsville.....	12,384
Geneva.....	5,621	Lancaster.....	4,725	Reading.....	33,930
Glen's Falls.....	4,500	Lima.....	4,500	Saint Clair.....	5,726
Gloversville.....	4,518	Mansfield.....	8,029	Scranton.....	35,092
Green Island.....	3,135	Marietta.....	5,218	Shamokin.....	4,320
Hoosick Falls.....	4,590	Massillon.....	5,185	Sharon.....	4,221
Hornellsville.....	4,552	Middletown.....	3,046	Shenandoah.....	2,951
Hudson.....	8,615	Mt. Vernon.....	4,876	S. Bethlehem.....	3,556
Ithaca.....	8,462	Newark.....	6,698	South Easton.....	3,167
Jamestown.....	5,336	Norwalk.....	4,498	Sunbury.....	3,131
Johnstown.....	3,282	Piqua.....	5,967	Tamaqua.....	5,960
Kingston.....	18,344	Pomeroy.....	5,824	Titusville.....	8,639
Lansingburgh.....	6,372	Portsmouth.....	10,592	Washington.....	3,571
Little Falls.....	5,387	Salem.....	3,700	W. Chester.....	5,630
Lockport.....	12,426	Sandusky.....	13,000	Wilkesb'g.....	10,174
Lg. Island Cy.....	17,129	Springfield.....	12,652	Williamsport.....	16,030
Malone.....	4,103	Steubenville.....	8,107	York.....	11,063
Mattawan.....	2,406	Timn.....	5,648	<i>Rhode Island</i>	
Middletown.....	6,049	Toledo.....	31,584	Bristol.....	5,302
New Brighton.....	12,679	Urbana.....	4,276	Burrillville.....	4,674
Newburgh.....	17,014	Van Wert.....	2,625	Coventry.....	4,349
New York.....	942,292	Warren.....	3,457	Cranston.....	4,822
Ogdensburg.....	10,074	Wooster.....	5,419	Cumberland.....	5,882
Oswego.....	20,910	Xenia.....	6,377	E. Providen'e.....	2,668
Owego.....	4,754	Youngstown.....	8,075	Johnston.....	4,192
Peekskill.....	6,560	Zanesville.....	10,011	Lincoln.....	7,889
Plattsburgh.....	5,139	<i>Oregon.</i>		Newport.....	12,521
Port Jervis.....	6,377	Portland.....	8,293	Pawtucket.....	6,619
Poughkeepie.....	20,080	<i>Pennsylv'a.</i>		Providence.....	68,904
Rochester.....	62,386	Allegheny.....	53,180	S. Kingston.....	4,493
Rome.....	11,000	Allentown.....	13,884	Warren.....	3,008
Saratoga Spgs.....	7,516	Altoona.....	10,610	Warwick.....	10,453
Schenectady.....	11,026	Ashland.....	5,714	Westerly.....	4,709
Seneca Falls.....	5,890	Beaver Falls.....	3,112	Woonsocket.....	11,527
Sing Sing.....	4,696	Bethlehem.....	4,512		16,199

## Population of Cities and Towns.—Continued.

	Population.			Population.			Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1885.
<b>S. Carolina.</b>			<b>Vermont.</b>			<b>Wisconsin.</b>		
Charleston ...	48,956	49,984	Brattleboro'...	4,833	5,880	Appleton.....	4,518	10,927
Columbia.....	9,298	10,036	Bennington...	5,760	6,333	Beloit.....	4,396	5,354
Greenville....	2,757	6,160	Burlington...	14,387	11,365	Eau Claire....	2,293	21,668
<b>Tennessee.</b>			Colchester....	3,911	4,421	Fond du Lac...	12,764	12,726
Chattanooga...	6,093	12,892	Rutland.....	9,834	12,149	Green Bay....	4,666	7,111
Jackson.....	4,119	5,377	Saint Albans..	7,014	7,193	Janesville....	8,789	9,941
Knoxville.....	6,682	9,693	St. Johnsbury	4,665	5,800	Kenosha.....	4,309	5,097
Memphis.....	40,224	33,592	<b>Virginia.</b>			La Crosse....	7,785	21,740
Nashville.....	25,865	43,350	Alexandria...	13,570	13,659	Madison.....	9,176	12,064
<b>Texas.</b>			Danville.....	3,463	7,526	Manitowoc....	5,168	6,881
Austin.....	4,428	11,013	Frederickb'g	4,046	5,010	Milwaukee....	71,440	158,509
Brenham.....	2,221	4,101	Lynchburg...	6,825	15,959	Neenah.....	2,655	4,910
Brownsville...	4,905	4,038	Manchester...	2,599	5,729	Oconto.....	2,655	4,882
Dallas.....		10,358	Norfolk.....	19,229	21,966	Oshkosh.....	12,663	22,064
Fort Worth...		6,363	Petersburg...	18,950	21,656	Portage.....	3,945	5,501
Galveston.....	13,818	22,248	Portsmouth...	10,590	11,390	Racine.....	9,880	19,636
Houston.....	9,382	16,513	Richmond.....	51,038	63,600	Sheboygan...	5,310	11,737
Marshall.....	1,920	5,624	Staunton.....	5,120	6,664	Stevens Point	1,810	6,510
San Antonio...	12,256	20,550	Winchester...	4,477	4,958	Watertown....	7,550	8,437
Sherman.....	1,439	6,093	<b>W. Virginia.</b>			Wausau.....	1,349	8,810
Waco.....	3,008	7,295	Charleston...	3,162	4,192			
<b>Utah.</b>			Martinsburg...	4,863	6,335			
Ogden.....	9,127	6,069	Parkersburg...	5,546	6,582			
Salt Lake.....	12,854	20,768	Wheeling.....	19,280	30,737			

## Area of the Coal Field of the United States and Annual Production.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Estimated coal area, square miles.	Tons produced in 1880. (U. S. Census.)	Value of coal produced in 1880. (U. S. Census.)	Tons produced in 1887. (Saward's estimate.)
Alabama, Bituminous.....	5,330	322,984	\$475,559	3,000,000
Arkansas, ".....	12,000	14,778	33,535	200,000
California, ".....		286,950	663,018	100,000
Colorado, ".....		462,747	1,041,350	1,791,735
Dakota, ".....				60,000
Georgia, ".....		154,644	231,605	200,000
Idaho, ".....				
Illinois, ".....	36,800	6,089,514	8,730,755	2,500,000
Indian Ter., ".....				500,000
Indiana, ".....	6,450	1,449,496	2,143,093	3,217,711
Iowa, ".....	18,000	1,442,333	2,478,155	4,014,490
Kansas, ".....	22,256	768,597	1,498,168	1,850,000
Kentucky, ".....	12,871	985,857	1,123,046	2,000,000
Maryland, ".....	550	2,227,844	2,584,455	2,926,785
Michigan, ".....	6,700	100,800	224,500	50,000
Missouri, ".....	26,887	543,990	1,087,100	3,500,000
Montana, ".....		224	800	20,000
Nebraska, ".....	3,000	200	750	
New Mexico, ".....		850	400	400,000
N. Carolina, ".....		5,932,853	7,622,488	11,000,000
Ohio, ".....	10,000	43,205	97,810	125,000
Oregon, ".....		28,612,595	42,116,500	34,641,000
Pennsylvania { Anthracite..	472	18,075,548	18,267,151	80,000,000
{ Bituminous..	12,302	6,176	15,440	
Rhode Island, Anthracite..	500	494,491	628,954	2,100,000
Tennessee, Bituminous....	5,100			150,000
Texas, ".....				200,000
Utah, ".....				1,500,000
Virginia, ".....	185	40,520	92,837	
{ Anthracite..		2,600	7,800	
Washington, Bituminous...		145,015	389,046	700,000
West Virginia, ".....	16,000	1,792,570	1,971,847	4,400,000
Wyoming, ".....		589,595	1,080,451	1,000,000
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>195,403</b>	<b>70,481,426</b>	<b>94,558,608</b>	<b>120,146,738</b>

## AGGREGATE OF SOME LEADING FARM PRODUCTS, 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

States and Territories.	Hay.	Hops.	Rice.	Potatoes.	Milk.	Butter.	Cheese.
	Tons.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels.	Gallons.	Pounds.	Pounds.
United States.....	35,205,712	26,546,378	110,131,373	169,458,539	530,129,755	777,350,287	27,272,489
Alabama.....	10,363	.....	810,889	334,925	267,887	7,997,719	14,091
Arizona.....	5,606	.....	.....	26,240	42,618	61,817	18,56
Arkansas.....	23,295	.....	.....	402,027	316,858	7,790,018	26,80
California.....	1,135,180	1,444,077	.....	4,550,565	12,353,178	14,084,405	2,556,61
Colorado.....	85,062	.....	.....	883,123	505,706	860,379	10,887
Connecticut.....	557,860	.....	.....	2,584,262	12,289,893	8,196,995	626,195
Dakota.....	308,036	.....	.....	664,086	415,119	2,000,955	39,437
Delaware.....	49,632	.....	.....	283,864	1,132,434	1,876,275	1,719
Dist. Columbia.....	3,759	.....	.....	33,064	496,789	20,920	.....
Florida.....	149	.....	1,294,677	20,221	40,967	353,156	2,406
Georgia.....	14,409	.....	25,369,687	249,590	374,645	7,424,485	19,151
Idaho.....	40,053	.....	.....	157,307	15,627	310,644	20,295
Illinois.....	3,280,319	7,783	.....	10,365,707	45,419,719	53,657,943	1,635,069
Indiana.....	1,361,083	21,236	.....	6,232,246	6,723,840	37,377,797	367,561
Iowa.....	3,613,941	16,915	.....	9,982,537	15,965,612	55,481,958	1,975,988
Kansas.....	1,589,987	500	.....	2,894,198	1,360,235	21,671,762	483,967
Kentucky.....	218,739	.....	.....	2,269,890	2,513,209	18,211,904	58,468
Louisiana.....	37,029	.....	23,188,311	180,115	256,241	916,089	7,618
Maine.....	1,107,788	48,214	.....	7,999,625	3,720,783	14,103,966	1,167,739
Maryland.....	264,468	.....	.....	1,497,017	4,722,944	7,485,871	17,416
Massachusetts.....	684,679	9,895	.....	3,070,389	29,662,953	9,655,587	829,528
Michigan.....	1,393,888	266,010	.....	16,924,111	7,898,273	38,821,990	440,540
Minnesota.....	1,636,912	10,928	.....	5,184,676	1,504,407	19,161,385	523,138
Mississippi.....	8,894	.....	1,718,951	303,821	427,492	7,454,657	4,239
Missouri.....	1,077,458	.....	.....	4,189,694	3,173,017	28,873,124	283,484
Montana.....	63,947	.....	.....	228,702	41,165	406,738	55,570
Nebraska.....	785,433	.....	.....	2,150,893	625,783	9,725,198	290,819
Nevada.....	95,853	.....	.....	302,143	149,899	335,188	17,429
New Hampshire.....	583,069	23,965	.....	3,368,828	5,739,128	7,247,272	807,076
New Jersey.....	518,990	.....	.....	3,563,793	15,472,783	9,513,835	66,518
New Mexico.....	7,650	.....	.....	21,883	10,036	44,827	16,591
New York.....	5,240,563	21,628,931	.....	33,644,807	231,965,533	111,922,423	8,362,590
North Carolina.....	93,711	.....	5,609,191	722,773	446,798	7,212,507	57,380
Ohio.....	2,210,923	5,510	.....	12,719,215	46,801,537	67,634,263	2,170,245
Oregon.....	266,187	244,371	.....	1,359,930	227,540	2,443,725	153,198
Pennsylvania.....	2,811,654	36,995	.....	16,284,819	36,540,540	79,336,012	1,008,686
Rhode Island.....	79,328	.....	.....	606,793	3,831,706	1,007,103	67,171
South Carolina.....	2,706	.....	52,077,515	144,942	257,186	3,196,851	16,018
Tennessee.....	186,698	.....	.....	1,354,481	1,006,795	17,886,369	98,740
Texas.....	59,699	.....	62,152	228,832	1,296,806	13,899,320	58,466
Utah.....	92,735	.....	.....	573,596	155,263	1,064,903	126,727
Vermont.....	1,061,183	109,360	.....	4,438,172	6,526,550	25,240,826	1,545,789
Virginia.....	287,255	1,599	.....	2,016,766	1,224,469	11,470,033	85,535
Washington.....	106,819	703,277	.....	1,035,177	226,703	1,856,103	199,200
West Virginia.....	232,338	.....	.....	1,398,539	750,279	9,309,517	100,300
Wisconsin.....	1,896,969	1,966,827	.....	8,509,161	25,156,977	38,353,045	2,281,411
Wyoming.....	23,413	.....	.....	30,986	75,343	105,643	2,930
Total in 1880.....	35,205,712	26,546,378	110,131,373	169,458,539	530,129,755	777,350,287	27,272,489
Total in 1870.....	27,816,048	25,456,669	73,635,021	143,337,473	235,500,599	514,092,683	53,492,153
Total in 1860.....	19,083,896	10,991,996	187,167,032	111,148,867	.....	459,631,373	163,663,927

## POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES

From the Official Census of the United States, 1870 and 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.
The United States .....		3,929,214	5,308,488	7,239,881	9,633,822	12,866,020
The States .....		3,929,214	5,294,990	7,215,858	9,600,783	12,820,868
1 Alabama .....	19	127,901	15	809,527		
2 Arkansas .....	25	14,255	27	30,388		
3 California .....						
4 Colorado .....						
5 Connecticut .....	8	237,946	8	251,002	9	261,942
6 Delaware .....	16	59,096	17	64,273	19	72,674
7 Florida .....						
8 Georgia .....	13	82,548	12	162,686	11	252,43
9 Illinois .....						
10 Indiana .....			20	5,641	21	24,520
11 Iowa .....						
12 Kansas .....						
13 Kentucky .....	14	73,677	9	220,955	7	406,511
14 Louisiana .....						
15 Maine .....	11	96,540	14	151,719	14	228,705
16 Maryland .....	6	319,728	7	341,548	8	380,546
17 Massachusetts .....	4	878,781	5	422,845	5	472,040
18 Michigan .....						
19 Minnesota .....						
20 Mississippi .....			19	8,850	20	40,352
21 Missouri .....						
22 Nebraska .....						
23 Nevada .....						
24 New Hampshire .....	10	141,885	11	183,858	16	214,460
25 New Jersey .....	9	184,139	10	211,149	12	245,562
26 New York .....	5	340,120	3	589,051	2	959,049
27 North Carolina .....	3	393,751	4	478,103	4	555,500
28 Ohio .....			18	45,365	13	230,760
29 Oregon .....						
30 Pennsylvania .....	2	454,373	2	602,365	3	810,091
31 Rhode Island .....	15	68,826	16	69,122	17	76,931
32 South Carolina .....	7	249,073	6	345,591	6	415,115
33 Tennessee .....	17	35,691	15	106,602	10	261,727
34 Texas .....						
35 Vermont .....	12	85,425	13	154,465	15	217,895
36 Virginia .....	1	747,610	1	880,200	1	974,600
37 West Virginia .....						
38 Wisconsin .....						
The States .....		3,929,214	5,294,990	7,215,858	9,600,783	12,820,868
1 Arizona .....						
2 Dakota .....						
3 Dist. Columbia .....	1	14,093	1	24,023	1	33,039
4 Idaho .....						
5 Montana .....						
6 New Mexico .....						
7 Utah .....						
8 Washington .....						
9 Wyoming .....						
The Territories .....			14,093	24,023	33,039	39,834
Total population .....		3,929,214	5,308,488	7,239,881	9,633,822	12,866,020
			Increase per cent. 1790-1800, 35.10.	Increase per cent. 1801-1810, 36.88.	Increase per cent. 1810-1820, 33.06.	Increase per cent. 1820-30, 32.51

NOTE.—The narrow column under each census year shows the order of the



## AT EACH CENSUS, 1790-1880.

From the Official Census of the United States, 1790 and 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.		1840.	1850.	1860.	1870.	1880.	Per cent. increase, 1870 to '80
The United States.....		17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,155,783	30.08
The States.....		17,019,641	23,067,262	31,183,744	38,115,641	49,371,340	29.53
1	Alabama.....	12 590,756	12 771,623	13 964,201	16 996,992	15 1,262,505	26.63
2	Arkansas.....	25 97,574	26 209,897	25 435,450	26 484,471	26 802,525	65.61
3	California.....	29 92,597	26 379,994	24 560,247	24 864,604	24 864,604	54.34
4	Colorado.....	35 34,277	35 34,277	38 39,864	35 194,327	35 194,327	387.47
5	Connecticut.....	20 309,978	21 370,792	24 460,147	25 537,454	23 622,700	15.86
6	Delaware.....	26 78,085	30 91,532	32 112,216	34 125,016	37 146,608	17.27
7	Florida.....	27 54,477	31 87,445	31 140,424	33 187,748	34 269,493	43.53
8	Georgia.....	9 691,392	9 906,185	11 1,057,286	12 1,184,109	13 1,542,180	30.23
9	Illinois.....	14 476,183	11 881,470	4 1,711,951	4 2,539,891	4 3,077,871	21.18
10	Indiana.....	10 685,866	7 988,416	6 1,350,428	3 1,680,637	6 1,978,301	17.71
11	Iowa.....	28 43,112	27 192,214	20 674,913	11 1,194,020	10 1,621,615	36.06
12	Kansas.....	33 107,536	28 364,399	21 996,096	21 996,096	21 996,096	173.35
13	Kentucky.....	6 779,828	8 982,405	9 1,155,684	8 1,321,011	8 1,648,690	22.98
14	Louisiana.....	19 352,411	18 517,762	17 708,002	21 726,915	22 939,946	29.30
15	Maine.....	13 501,793	16 583,169	22 628,279	23 626,916	27 648,936	3.61
16	Maryland.....	15 470,019	17 583,034	19 687,049	20 780,894	23 934,943	19.72
17	Massachusetts.....	8 737,699	6 994,514	7 1,231,066	7 1,457,351	7 1,783,085	22.35
18	Michigan.....	23 212,367	20 397,654	16 749,113	13 1,184,059	9 1,636,037	38.24
19	Minnesota.....	33 6,077	30 172,023	28 439,706	26 780,773	26 780,773	77.56
20	Mississippi.....	17 375,651	15 606,526	14 791,905	18 827,922	18 1,131,597	36.67
21	Missouri.....	16 389,702	13 682,044	8 1,182,012	5 1,721,295	5 2,168,380	25.97
22	Nebraska.....	36 28,841	35 122,993	30 452,402	27 452,402	27 452,402	267.82
23	Nevada.....	37 6,857	37 42,491	38 42,491	38 42,491	38 42,491	46.53
24	New Hampshire.....	22 284,574	22 317,976	27 326,073	31 318,300	31 346,991	9.01
25	New Jersey.....	18 373,306	19 489,555	21 672,035	17 906,006	19 1,131,116	24.89
26	New York.....	1 2,428,921	1 3,097,394	1 3,880,735	1 4,382,759	1 5,082,871	15.97
27	North Carolina.....	7 753,419	10 869,039	12 992,622	14 1,071,361	13 1,999,750	30.65
28	Ohio.....	3 1,519,467	3 1,980,329	3 2,339,511	3 2,665,260	3 3,198,062	19.99
29	Oregon.....	32 13,294	34 62,465	36 60,923	36 60,923	36 174,768	92.21
30	Pennsylvania.....	2 1,724,038	2 2,311,786	2 2,906,215	2 3,521,951	2 4,282,891	21.60
31	Rhode Island.....	24 108,830	28 147,545	29 174,620	32 217,353	33 275,531	27.22
32	South Carolina.....	11 594,398	14 668,507	18 708,708	22 705,606	20 995,677	41.07
33	Tennessee.....	5 829,210	5 1,002,717	10 1,109,801	9 1,258,520	12 1,542,359	22.55
34	Texas.....	25 212,592	23 604,215	19 1,109,801	11 1,591,749	11 1,591,749	94.45
35	Vermont.....	21 291,948	23 314,120	28 315,098	30 330,551	32 332,286	.52
36	Virginia.....	4 1,239,797	4 1,421,661	5 1,596,318	10 1,225,163	14 1,512,665	23.45
37	West Virginia.....	27 442,014	29 618,457	27 442,014	29 618,457	29 618,457	39.91
38	Wisconsin.....	29 30,945	24 805,391	15 775,881	15 1,054,670	16 1,315,497	24.73
The States.....		17,019,641	23,067,262	31,183,744	38,115,641	49,371,340	29.53
1	Arizona.....	6 9,358	6 40,440	8 9,358	6 40,440	6 40,440	318.72
2	Dakota.....	5 4,837	7 14,151	7 14,151	9 135,177	9 135,177	853.22
3	Dist. Columbia.....	1 43,712	2 51,687	2 75,080	1 131,700	1 177,624	34.87
4	Idaho.....	6 14,099	8 32,610	6 14,099	8 32,610	8 32,610	117.41
5	Montana.....	5 20,595	7 39,159	5 20,595	7 39,159	7 39,159	90.13
6	New Mexico.....	1 93,516	1 93,516	2 91,874	4 119,065	4 119,065	30.14
7	Utah.....	3 61,580	3 40,273	3 86,793	2 143,963	2 143,963	65.68
8	Washington.....	4 11,594	4 23,955	4 23,955	5 75,116	5 75,116	213.57
9	Wyoming.....	9 9,118	9 20,789	9 9,118	9 20,789	9 20,789	127.99
The Territories.....		43,712	124,614	259,577	442,730	784,445	77.18
Total population.....		17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,155,783	30.08
		Increase per cent, 1830-40, 33.52	Increase per cent, 1840-50, 35.83	Increase per cent, 1850-60, 35.11	Increase per cent, 1860-70, 22.65	Increase per cent, 1870-80, 30.08	

States and Territories are arranged according to magnitude of population.

## CITIZENSHIP, WITH THE TOTAL MALE POPULATION, 1880

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	POPULATION.			VOTING POPULATION. Males of 21 years and over.			
				White.			Colored. <sup>1</sup>
	Total.	White.	Colored.	Native in the U. S.	Foreign Born.	Total.	
Alabama.....	1,262,508	662,188	600,320	136,058	5,408	141,461	118,423
Arizona.....	40,440	35,160	5,280	9,790	8,256	18,046	2,352
Arkansas.....	802,525	591,581	210,994	129,875	6,475	136,150	46,827
California.....	864,694	767,181	97,513	135,209	127,374	262,583	266,809
Colorado.....	194,327	191,126	3,201	65,215	26,873	92,088	1,520
Connecticut.....	622,700	610,769	11,931	118,747	55,012	173,759	3,532
Dakota.....	135,177	133,147	2,030	25,476	25,486	50,962	641
Delaware.....	146,608	130,160	26,448	27,447	4,455	31,902	6,398
Dist. Columbia...	177,624	118,006	59,618	23,764	8,191	31,955	13,918
Florida.....	269,493	142,605	126,888	30,851	8,859	34,210	27,489
Georgia.....	1,542,180	816,906	725,274	172,044	5,923	177,967	143,471
Idaho.....	32,610	29,013	3,597	7,331	4,338	11,669	3,126
Illinois.....	3,077,871	3,031,151	46,720	505,272	277,889	783,161	13,688
Indiana.....	1,978,301	1,938,798	39,503	414,252	73,446	487,698	10,739
Iowa.....	1,624,615	1,614,600	10,015	287,530	126,103	413,633	8,025
Kansas.....	996,096	952,155	43,941	201,354	53,596	254,949	10,765
Kentucky.....	1,648,690	1,337,179	271,511	287,362	30,217	317,579	58,642
Louisiana.....	939,946	454,954	484,992	81,777	27,033	108,810	107,977
Maine.....	648,936	646,852	2,084	164,173	22,486	186,659	664
Maryland.....	934,943	724,693	210,250	144,586	38,936	183,522	48,584
Massachusetts.....	1,783,085	1,763,782	19,303	326,002	170,690	496,692	5,956
Michigan.....	1,636,937	1,614,560	22,377	285,469	176,088	461,557	6,130
Minnesota.....	780,773	776,884	3,889	88,622	123,777	212,399	1,086
Mississippi.....	1,131,597	479,398	652,199	102,580	5,674	108,254	130,278
Missouri.....	2,168,380	2,022,826	145,554	396,322	111,843	508,165	33,042
Montana.....	39,159	35,385	3,774	12,162	7,474	19,636	1,908
Nebraska.....	452,402	449,764	2,638	83,334	44,864	128,198	844
Nevada.....	62,266	53,556	8,710	11,442	14,191	25,633	5,622
New Hampshire.....	346,991	346,229	762	89,790	16,111	104,901	237
New Jersey.....	1,131,118	1,092,017	39,099	190,656	99,309	289,965	10,670
New Mexico.....	119,565	108,721	10,844	26,423	4,558	30,981	3,095
New York.....	5,082,871	5,016,022	66,849	852,094	536,598	1,388,692	20,050
North Carolina.....	1,399,750	867,242	532,508	187,637	2,095	189,732	105,018
Ohio.....	3,198,062	3,117,920	80,142	613,485	191,386	804,871	21,706
Oregon.....	174,768	163,075	11,693	38,006	13,630	51,636	7,998
Pennsylvania.....	4,282,891	4,197,016	85,875	797,532	272,860	1,070,392	23,692
Rhode Island.....	276,531	269,939	6,592	47,904	27,108	75,012	1,886
South Carolina.....	995,577	391,105	604,472	82,910	3,990	86,900	118,889
Tennessee.....	1,542,369	1,138,831	403,528	240,939	9,116	250,055	80,256
Texas.....	1,591,749	1,197,237	394,512	246,018	55,719	301,737	78,639
Utah.....	143,963	142,423	1,540	13,795	18,283	32,078	695
Vermont.....	332,286	331,218	1,068	77,774	17,533	95,307	814
Virginia.....	1,512,565	880,858	631,707	198,277	7,971	206,248	128,257
Washington.....	75,116	67,199	7,917	15,858	8,398	24,251	3,419
West Virginia.....	618,457	592,637	25,920	123,569	9,208	132,777	6,384
Wisconsin.....	1,315,497	1,309,618	5,879	149,463	189,469	338,932	1,550
Wyoming.....	20,789	19,437	1,352	6,042	3,199	9,241	969
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>50,155,783</b>	<b>43,402,970</b>	<b>6,580,793</b>	<b>8,270,518</b>	<b>3,072,487</b>	<b>11,343,005</b>	<b>1,457,344</b>

1. In the column headed "Colored" are included besides Negroes, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

2. In California and other Pacific States and Territories, the Chinese form the greater portion of the "Colored," and are not voters.



## PUBLIC DEBTS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1880.

From the Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1880.				1870.	Total debt per cap. 1880.
	Net State debt. <sup>1</sup>	Net County debt. <sup>1</sup>	Net Municipal debt. <sup>2</sup>	Total debt. <sup>1</sup>	Total debt. <sup>1</sup>	
The United States...	234,436,261	123,877,686	698,270,199	1,056,584,146	868,676,758	21.07
Alabama.....	9,071,765	1,703,266	3,953,514	14,728,545	13,277,154	11.67
Arkansas.....	4,039,737	3,135,749	763,298	7,938,784	4,151,152	9.89
California.....	3,306,614	7,312,489	6,136,585	16,755,688	18,089,082	19.38
Colorado.....	212,814	2,492,441	889,041	3,594,296	691,159	18.49
Connecticut.....	4,967,600	101,400	16,932,661	22,001,661	17,088,906	85.33
Delaware.....	880,750	44,000	1,421,835	2,346,585	526,125	16.01
Florida.....	1,134,880	435,993	1,053,696	2,620,569	2,183,838	9.75
Georgia.....	9,951,500	181,790	9,548,613	19,681,903	21,753,712	12.76
Illinois.....	No debt.	14,181,134	30,999,788	45,180,922	42,191,869	14.68
Indiana.....	4,998,178	4,948,054	9,307,505	18,353,737	7,818,710	9.28
Iowa.....	370,435	2,992,573	4,599,759	7,962,767	8,043,139	4.99
Kansas.....	1,087,700	7,958,921	6,967,232	16,005,853	6,442,282	16.07
Kentucky.....	1,089,856	5,877,043	8,010,982	14,977,881	18,953,484	9.08
Louisiana.....	23,437,840	1,107,951	18,329,361	42,865,952	63,087,441	45.60
Maine.....	4,682,741	451,809	17,272,300	22,406,850	16,624,624	34.53
Maryland.....	7,627,668	1,377,325	1,891,013	10,896,006	29,032,577	11.65
Massachusetts.....	20,159,478	1,371,213	69,753,222	91,283,913	69,211,538	61.19
Michigan.....	No debt.	890,700	7,906,444	8,803,144	6,725,231	5.38
Minnesota.....	2,565,000	901,412	5,009,652	8,476,064	7,788,797	10.86
Mississippi.....	379,485	1,134,763	498,942	2,013,190	2,594,415	1.78
Missouri.....	16,259,090	11,923,312	29,449,010	57,431,322	46,909,865	26.48
Nebraska.....	375,582	5,120,362	1,929,813	7,425,757	2,089,264	16.41
Nevada.....	.....	801,017	133,506	1,024,523	1,986,093	16.45
New Hampshire.....	8,561,200	779,034	6,383,986	10,724,170	11,152,373	30.91
New Jersey.....	813,675	6,668,463	42,064,964	49,547,102	22,854,304	43.80
New York.....	7,536,732	13,999,308	198,787,274	218,723,314	159,803,254	43.03
North Carolina.....	5,706,616	1,524,654	963,336	8,194,606	32,474,036	5.86
Ohio.....	5,732,500	2,062,649	40,058,893	48,753,054	29,241,988	15.24
Oregon.....	511,376	211,767	125,359	848,502	218,486	4.60
Pennsylvania.....	20,716,285	9,781,384	83,537,090	114,034,759	89,027,131	26.63
Rhode Island.....	1,832,463	.....	11,270,327	13,102,790	5,939,642	47.38
South Carolina.....	6,639,171	1,573,859	5,132,008	13,345,988	13,075,229	13.41
Tennessee.....	27,440,431	3,060,545	6,886,924	37,387,900	48,627,161	24.25
Texas.....	5,560,928	2,499,227	9,533,698	11,604,913	1,613,907	7.29
Vermont.....	4,000	23,421	4,324,747	4,352,168	3,694,700	13.10
Virginia.....	29,345,226	1,283,674	11,471,002	42,099,802	55,921,255	27.83
West Virginia.....	No debt.	592,780	920,644	1,513,424	561,767	2.45
Wisconsin.....	2,252,057	2,292,254	7,331,681	11,875,992	6,903,532	9.03
The States.....	234,257,083	121,285,606	675,348,407	1,030,891,186	865,466,225	.....
Territories.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	.....	353,217	24,264	877,501	10,500	0.33
Dakota.....	.....	901,570	37,290	998,860	5,761	7.39
Dist. of Columbia.....	.....	.....	22,675,459	22,675,459	2,598,545	127.66
Idaho.....	89,381	143,742	3,196	235,319	222,621	7.22
Montana.....	64,677	659,696	35,552	759,925	278,719	19.41
New Mexico.....	.....	84,872	.....	84,872	7,560	.71
Utah.....	9,120	15,132	91,999	116,251	.....	.81
Washington.....	.....	204,584	34,927	239,511	88,827	3.19
Wyoming.....	17,000	189,377	19,085	205,462	.....	9.88
The Territories.....	179,178	2,501,990	22,921,792	25,692,960	3,210,533	.....
The United States.....	234,436,261	123,877,686	698,270,199	1,056,584,146	868,676,758	21.07

<sup>1</sup> The aggregate of debt, after deducting sinking funds.]<sup>2</sup> Including township and school district debt.<sup>3</sup> Old debt (1874.) now being refunded.

# INDEX.

Academies and Societies.....	49	Capitals of Nations.....	109
Admission of States to Union.....	108	of States in the United States.....	104
Agriculture, American, Statistics of, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 67, 68, 69, 70, 123, 274, 277, 301.....		Census of the United States, 1790-1880, 302-3	
Department of, 1889.....	158	Nativity and Sex in 1880.....	31
Number employed in, 1870-1880.....	274	of Occupations, 1870-1880.....	274-277
Production and Export.....	70	of Citizenship in the U. S., 1880.....	304
Value and Areas of Farms, 1880.....	31	of States and Counties, 1870-80, 279-296	
Value of Crops Exported, 1850-1888.....	26	of Cities in United States.....	48, 297-300
Various Farm Products, 1880.....	301	Voting Population in 1880.....	304
Alabama, Statistics of.....	176	White and Colored, 1880.....	278, 304
Vote at Elections, 1884-1888.....	198-9	White and Colored, 1790-1880.....	69
Alaska, District of, Government, etc.....	194	of Cities of the World.....	124-127
Ale, Taxes on.....	72, 83	of Principal Nations.....	109
Almanac, Perpetual.....	4	of States and Territories in 1885.....	168
America (See United States).		Cereal Productions of U. S.....	28, 67, 68
Appropriations by Congress, 1877-1889.....	78	Cheese, Price of, in N. Y., 1825-1887.....	100
Area and Admission of States.....	106	Production of, by States, 1880.....	301
of Territories.....	109	Chili, Statistics of.....	115
of Principal Nations.....	109	China, Statistics of.....	115
of Farms.....	81	Chinese Immigration, 1855-1888.....	27
Argentine Republic, Statistics of.....	112	Population in the U. S., 1860-1880.....	69
Arizona, Statistics of.....	195	Churches in the United States.....	273
Elections of, 1884-1888.....	200	Cigars, Internal Revenue Tax on.....	72
Arkansas, Statistics of.....	176	Customs Duties on.....	83
Vote of, Elections 1884-1888.....	200-201	Amount Imported.....	83
Armies of the World, and their Cost.....	174	Circuit Courts of the United States.....	159
Army of the United States.....	189	Circulation, Paper and Specie.....	92, 94, 314
Expenditure on, 1789-1888.....	65, 66	Cities of U. S., Population of, 1790-1880.....	48
Generals of, 1789-1889.....	171	of U. S., over 4,000, 1880-1885.....	297-300
Pay Table of.....	170	of U. S. Debts, 1880.....	305
Strength of, 1789-1889.....	171	of the World, Population of.....	124-127
Assistant Treasurers of the U. S., 1880.....	154	Vital Statistics of the U. S.....	53
Attorney-General of the United States.....	158	Citizenship, Male Population, 1880.....	304
Attorneys-General, 1789-1888.....	132	Civil Service of the U. S., Officers in 151-158	
Austria-Hungary, Statistics of.....	112	Civil Service Commission, 1889.....	158
Balance of Trade, 1856-1888.....	26	Civil War, Troops, and Mortality.....	22, 23
Bankruptcies in U. S., 1857-1886.....	48	Clerks of United States Courts.....	161
Banks, National, Circulation, 187 1888.....	91	Climates of the United States.....	50
Condition of, 1879-1883.....	91	Clothing, Manufactures of, 1870-1880.....	23
Profits and Dividends, 1872-1888.....	95	Coal, Area and Product, 1880-1887.....	300
Specie in, 1879-1888.....	91	Price of, in New York, 1825-1887.....	100
other than National, 1876-1883.....	91	World's Product of.....	40
Savings, in U. S., 1876-1888.....	91, 94	Coffee, Price of, in N. Y., 1825-1887.....	100
Number of Depositors.....	94	Coin (See Gold and Silver).....	92-96
Taxes on, 1863-1889.....	70, 72	and Bullion, Imported and Exported, 1790-1888.....	74-77
Barley, Crop of, Census of 1880.....	28	Coinage of the U. S., 1888.....	92
Crops of, 1882-1888.....	67-68	Collectors of Customs.....	152
Beef, Price in New York, 1825-1887.....	100	Collectors of Internal Revenue.....	153
Beer, Tax on, in the United States.....	72, 83	Colleges in the United States, 1887.....	47
and Ale Consumed, 1840-1887.....	51	Colombia, United States of, Statistics.....	115
Belgium, Statistics of.....	113	Colorado, Statistics of.....	177
Bolivia, Statistics of.....	113	Vote of, Elections 1884-1888.....	203
Bonds of the United States.....	62	Colored Pop'l of the U. S., 1880.....	278, 304
Prices of, in New York, 1860-1888.....	97	by Each Census, 1790-1880.....	69
Boots and Shoes, Manufactures of, 1870 and 1880.....	82	Death Rate of, 1880.....	61
Bounties Paid by States, 1861-1865.....	22	Troops in U. S. Army, 1861-1865.....	22
Brazil, Statistics of.....	113	voting Population in 1880.....	304
Breadstuffs (See Grain).....	28, 67, 68	Commerce (See Trade).....	26, 74, 110, 140
Prices of, 1825-1887.....	100-102	Committees of Senate, 1887-1889.....	141
Brewers, Tax on.....	72	of House of Representatives.....	143-144
Buckwheat, Crop of, Census of 1880.....	28	Congress, Sessions of, 1789-1889.....	135
Budgets of Nations.....	110	Committees of, 1887-1889.....	141-144
Butter, Price in New York, 1825-1887.....	100	Members of the 50th, 1887-1889.....	198-140
Production of, by States, 1880.....	301	Members of the 51st, 1889-1891.....	145-150
Cabinet Officers, 1789-1889.....	130-132	Officers of the 50th.....	150
Calendar, Perpetual.....	4	Connecticut, Statistics of.....	177
Explanation of.....	5	Vote of, Elections 1884-1888.....	204
California, Statistics of.....	177	Consuls of the United States.....	164-165
Vote of, Elections 1884-1888.....	201-202	Consumption, Deaths by, in each State.....	61
Canada, Statistics of.....	114	Consumption of Leading Articles.....	70
Canals, Expenditures on, 1789-1888.....	25	Copyright Laws of the United States.....	56
		Corn Crop in the U. S., Census 1880.....	26

- Corn, Crops and value in 1885-1888..... 67-68  
 Price of, in New York, 1825-87 ..... 100  
 Costa Rica, Statistics of ..... 116  
 Cotton, acreage and production in 1881. 29  
 Crop of, Fifty Years, 1829-1887..... 33  
 Crops and value, 1883-86 ..... 68  
 Manufactures in the United States  
     82, 127  
     Prices of, in New York, 1825-1887. 100  
 Counties in U. S., population 1870-80. 279-296  
     Debts of, in 1870 and 1880 ..... 305  
 Court, Supreme, of the U. S. .... 133, 159  
     of Claims, Judges, 1889 ..... 159  
 Courts, Circuit, of the U. S., Judges ..... 159  
     District, of the United States ..... 160, 161  
 Cuba, Statistics of ..... 116  
 Currency ..... 92, 94, 123  
     in Treasury, 1879-1889 ..... 92  
 Customs, Revenue from, 1790-1888 ..... 64-65  
     Collectors and Surveyors of ..... 152, 154  
 Dakota, Statistics of ..... 195  
     Vote of, Election 1888 ..... 205  
 Death Rate of each State in 1880 ..... 61  
     of White and Colored ..... 52, 61  
 Debt of the United States, 1791-1888 ..... 59  
     Bonds issued, 1-8-1888 ..... 62  
     Increase and Reduction, 1860-1888 ..... 62  
 Debts of Principal Nations ..... 110  
     of States in 1888 ..... 105  
     of States and Territories in 1880 ..... 305  
     of Cities and Towns in 1880 ..... 305  
     of Counties in 1880 ..... 305  
 Delaware, Statistics of ..... 178  
     Vote of, Elections 1884-1888 ..... 204  
 Delegates from Territories ..... 140  
 Denmark, Statistics of ..... 116  
 Department Officers ..... 130-132, 151-158  
 Diplomatic Corps in Washington ..... 162  
     Service of the United States abroad ..... 163  
 Discoveries, Notable ..... 18-20  
 District Attorneys of the U. S. .... 161  
 District Courts of the United States ..... 160-1  
 District of Columbia, Expenditures of. 78  
     Government of, 1889 ..... 157-158  
     Supreme Court ..... 159  
 Dollar, History of the Silver ..... 94  
 Duties, Revenue from, 1789-1888 ..... 64-65  
     Principal Tariff Duties in force, 1883,  
     and Revenue from each ..... 81-84  
 Eclipses in 1889 ..... 3  
 Ecuador, Statistics of ..... 115  
 Education in 50 Countries ..... 43  
     in the United States, 1887 ..... 45-47  
     Bureau of, Officers, 1889 ..... 157  
     Colleges and Universities ..... 47  
     Expenditures for Schools, 1887 ..... 46  
     Statistics of Illiteracy, 1889 ..... 44, 50  
     Theological Seminaries in U. S. .... 46  
 Egypt, Statistics of ..... 117  
 Elections, State, of 1884-1888 ..... 198-209  
     and 1887 ..... 198-209  
     Next, in each State ..... 106  
 Electoral vote of each State, 1789-1884  
     148, 269-272  
 Emigration (See Immigration) ..... 27  
 Employments of the People in the  
     United States, 1870-1880 ..... 274-277  
 England, Statistics (See Great Britain) 128  
 Europe, Nations of ..... 109-123  
 Events and Discoveries, Notable ..... 18-20  
 Executive Officers of the United States,  
     1889 ..... 151-163  
     Succession of, 1789-1889 ..... 130-132  
     in the States and Territories ..... 176-197  
 Expenditures of Principal Nations ..... 110  
     of the United States, 1789-1888 ..... 65-68  
 Exports and Imports of the United  
     States, 1789-1888 ..... 74-77  
     Complete, by Articles, 1887-88 ..... 85-90  
     Complete by Countries, 1887-88 ..... 78  
     Progress of American, 1850-1880 ..... 129  
     Agricultural, 1850-1888 ..... 26  
     of Principal Nations ..... 110  
 Failures in the United States, 1867-1888. 48  
 Farms, Area and Value of, in 1880 ..... 31  
     Agricultural Products of, 1880 ..... 26  
     Number Employed on, 1870-1880 ..... 274  
     Various Productions of, 1880 ..... 301  
 Festivals in 1889 ..... 2  
 Finances of Nations ..... 110  
     of States in 1888 ..... 105  
     (See Debts, Expenditures, Receipts,  
     Taxation.)  
 Fish Commission ..... 158  
 Fisheries, Canada, value of, 1870-87 ..... 114  
 Florida, Statistics of ..... 179  
     Vote of, Elections 1884-88 ..... 205, 206  
 Flour, Price in New York, 1825-87 ..... 100  
 Foreign-Born population in U. S. .... 131  
 Foreign Countries ..... 109-123  
     Ministers Resident in United States ..... 162  
 Forts, Armories, and Arsenal, Ex-  
     penditure on, 1789-1883 ..... 25  
 France, Statistics of ..... 117  
     Geological Survey, 1889 ..... 157  
 Georgia, Statistics of ..... 179  
     Vote of, Elections 1884-88 ..... 207, 208  
 Germany, Statistics of ..... 118  
 Gold, Price by months, 1862-1878 ..... 96  
 Gold and Silver Coinage in the U. S., 1868-92  
     Exports & Imports, 1821-88 ..... 74, 84, 90  
     in Banks of United States, 1880-85 ..... 91  
     in the Treasury, 1879-1888 ..... 92  
     in the United States, 1879-1888 ..... 92, 93  
     Production of United States, 1887 ..... 93  
     Production of U. S., 1845-1887 ..... 95  
     Production of the World ..... 92, 95  
     Where they come from ..... 93  
 Governments of Nations ..... 111, 112-123  
 Governors, States and Territories, 1889, 104  
 Grain Production of the U. S. .... 28, 67, 68  
     Crops and value, 1885-1888 ..... 67, 68  
 Great Britain, Statistics of ..... 118  
     Census of, 1801-1881 ..... 78  
     New Parliament, 1888 ..... 48  
     Population of, 1801-1881 ..... 78  
 Greece Statistics of ..... 119  
 Greenback Party (See Elections).  
 Greenbacks Circulation of ..... 91, 94  
 Guatemala, Statistics of ..... 119  
 Guiana, Statistics of ..... 119  
 Haiti, Statistics of ..... 119  
 Hay Crop, by States, Census, 1880 ..... 301  
     Crop and Value ..... 68  
 Holland, Statistics of ..... 120  
 Homestead Settlement, 1870-1888 ..... 54  
 Honduras, Statistics of ..... 119  
 Hops, Prices of, 1825-1887 ..... 101  
     Crop of, U. S. Census, 1880 ..... 301  
 House of Representatives.  
     Members of the 50th Congress, 1887-  
     1889, by States ..... 138-140  
     51st Congress, Alphabet of ..... 148  
     Summary of Politics of, by States ..... 144  
     Committees of, 1887-89 ..... 142-144  
     Officers of 50th Congress, 1887-1889 ..... 150  
 Idaho, Statistics of ..... 199  
     Vote at Election of, 1888 ..... 208  
 Illinois, Statistics of ..... 180  
     Vote at Elections, 1884-88 ..... 209-211  
 Illiteracy in Various Countries ..... 50  
     in the United States in 1880 ..... 44  
 Immigration into the U. S., 1820-88 ..... 27  
     Chinese, 1855-88 ..... 27

Imports of Principal Nations.....	110	Manufactures in the U. S. in 1880.....	30
of the United States, 1789-1888.....	74-77	Comparison of leading, 1870-1880.....	32
Complete, by Articles, 1886-88.....	79-84	New England, Dividends of, 1877-87.....	24
Complete, by Countries, 1886-88.....	73	Number employed in, 1870-1880.....	274-5
Indian Office, Officers of, 1888.....	156	Cotton, Statistics of, 1880.....	32, 127
Indiana, Statistics of.....	180	Silk, Statistics of, 1880.....	32, 129
Vote of Elections 1884-88.....	212-214	Marshals, United States.....	161
Indians, Population in 1870-1880.....	278	Maryland, Statistics of.....	184
Expenditure for, 1789-1888.....	65, 66	Vote of, Elections 1884-1888.....	224-226
Industries of People of the U. S.....	274-277	Massachusetts, Statistics of.....	183-184
Insurance, Life, Business of, 1879-87.....	69	Vote of, Elections 1884-1888.....	226-227
Interest Laws in the U. S., 1889.....	128	Meat Manufactures, Packing and	
Paid by United States, 1789-1888.....	65-66	Slaughtering, 1870-1880.....	3
on National Debt, 1860-1888.....	62	Merchants, Number of, in U. S., 1870-80.....	276
Amount of, on National Debt, per		Failures among, 1857-88.....	48
<i>capita</i> .....	62	Mexican War, Troops and Losses in.....	23
Interior, Secretaries of the, 1851-1889.....	132	Mexico, Statistics of.....	120
Officers of Department, 1889.....	156, 157	Michigan, Statistics of.....	184
Internal Improvements, Expenditures		Vote of, Elections 1884-1888.....	227-229
for, 1789-1883.....	25	Military Academy, United States.....	171
Internal Revenue Receipts, 1792-1888.....	64, 65	Military Expenditure, 1789-1888.....	65-66
by States, 1881-1888.....	71	Milk, Production of, in U. S., 1880.....	301
by Articles, 1863-1888.....	70	Mining, Number engaged in, in the	
Collectors of, 1889.....	153	United States, 1870-1880.....	274
Revenue Taxes in Force.....	72	Ministers of the United States Abroad.....	163
Inter-State Commerce Commission.....	147	of Foreign Powers in the U. S.....	163
Iowa, Statistics of.....	180, 181	Minnesota, Statistics of.....	189
Vote of, Elections, 1884-1888.....	214-216	Vote of, Elections 1884-88.....	230-231
Ireland ( <i>See</i> Great Britain).....	118	Mint Officers in 1889.....	153
Iron, Price of, in New York, 1825-87.....	101	Coinage of the United States, 1888.....	92
Manufactures in the U. S.....	32, 35, 275	Mississippi, Statistics of.....	185
Production, Pig, 1880-1887.....	35	Vote of, Elections 1884-1888.....	232-233
World's Production of.....	40	Missouri, Statistics of.....	186
Italy, Statistics of.....	120	Vote of, Elections 1884-1888.....	233-236
Japan, Statistics of.....	120	Molasses, Consumption, 1860-1887.....	33
Judges of the Supreme Court.....	133, 159	Prices of, in New York, 1825-1887.....	101
of the U. S. Circuit Courts.....	159	Money ( <i>See</i> Gold, Silver, Paper Money).	
United States District Courts.....	160	Montana, Statistics of.....	196
Court of Claims.....	159	Vote of, Elections 1886-1888.....	236
Dist. of Columbia, Supreme Court.....	159	Mortality in American Cities.....	52, 351
Judicial Officers in States.....	176-196	Mortality in the United States, White	
Judiciary of the United States.....	133, 159-160	and Colored, 1880.....	61
Justice, Department of, 1889.....	158	National Banks ( <i>See</i> Banks).....	91, 94, 95
Heads of, 1851-1889.....	132	Debt ( <i>See</i> Debt).....	59, 62
Kansas, Statistics of.....	181	National Museum, 1880.....	158
Vote of, Elections 1884-1888.....	216-218	Nations of the World.....	109-123
Kentucky, Statistics of.....	181-182	Nativity of Population, United States	
Vote of, Elections 1884-1888.....	219-222	Census, 1880.....	31
Labor, Wages of, in America & Europe.....	103	Nautical Almanac.....	155
Commissioner of.....	157	Naval Academy of the United States.....	173
Laborers, Numbers of, in Different		Naval Observatory Officers.....	155
Classes, Census of 1880.....	274-277	Naval Officers at Ports of Entry, 1889.....	153
Land Office, Business of, 1888.....	52	Navies of the World and their Cost.....	174
Officers of, 1889.....	156	Navigation ( <i>See</i> Shipping).....	68
Lands, Public, of the United States.....	52-54	Number engaged in, in the United	
Offices in the United States.....	53	States, 1870-1880.....	276
Receipts from, 1796-1888.....	64-65	Navy of the United States.....	173
Lard, Price of, in New York, 1825-87.....	101	Department Officers, 1889.....	155
Leather, Prices in New York, 1825-87.....	101	Expenditure on, 1794-1888.....	65-66
Manufactures of, 1870-1880.....	32	Officers of the Navy, 1889.....	172
Legations, Foreign, in the U. S.....	162	Pay Table of.....	175
of the United States abroad.....	163	Secretaries of the, 1789-1889.....	181
Legislatures, State, Meetings, Number		Navy Yards in the United States.....	173
Term and Salary of.....	107	Nebraska, Statistics of.....	186
Political Complexion of ( <i>See</i> Elections,		Vote of, Elections 1884-1888.....	237-238
under each State).....		Negroes in the United States, 1830.....	273, 304
Life Insurance, 1879-87.....	69	in the U. S. at each Census, 1790-1880.....	69
Liquors, Revenue from, 1863-1888.....	70, 83	Netherlands, Statistics of.....	130
Consumption of, in the U. S.....	51	Nevada, Statistics of.....	186-187
Production and Value of, 1870-1880.....	32	Vote of, Elections 1884-1888.....	238
Tax on, Internal Revenue.....	72	New Hampshire, Statistics of.....	187
Tax on, Tariff, 1888.....	83	Vote of, Elections 1884-1888.....	239
Louisiana, Statistics of.....	182	New Jersey, Statistics of.....	187
Vote of, Elections 1884-88.....	222-223	Vote of, Elections 1884-1888.....	239-240
Lumber, Manufactures of, 1870-1880.....	39	New Mexico, Statistics of.....	196
Machinery, Manufactures of, 1870-1880.....	32	Vote of, Elections 1886-1888.....	240
Maine, Statistics of.....	182-183	Newspapers in the U. S., 1860-1888.....	49
Vote of, Elections 1884-88.....	224		

- New York, Statistics of.....188  
   Vote of. Elections 1884-1888.....241-243  
 Nicaragua, Statistics of.....120  
 North Carolina, Statistics of.....188  
   Vote of. Elections 1884-1888.....244-246  
 Norway, Statistics of.....122  
 Notable Events and Discoveries.....18-20  
 Oats, Crop of, in the United States  
   Census 1880.....28  
   Crops and Value, 1885-88.....67, 68  
   Prices of, in New York, 1825-87.....101  
 Occupations of People of the U. S. by  
   Industries, 1870-1880.....274-277  
   Occupations by States, 1870-1880.....277  
 Officers of Congress.....150  
 Officers, United States (See Executive  
   Army, Navy, and Judicial).....151-172  
   U. S. Succession of.....130-134  
   State (See under each State).....176-197  
 Ohio, Statistics of.....189  
   Vote of. Elections 1884-1888.....246-249  
 Oil, Prices of Certificates, 1880-1888.....68  
 Oleomargarine, Tax on.....72  
 Oregon, Statistics of.....189  
   Vote of. Elections 1884-1888.....250  
 Paper, Manufactures of, 1870-1880.....32  
 Paper Money in the United States by  
   Denominations, 1866-1888.....94  
 Paraguay, Statistics of.....121  
 Parliaments, Number and Politics of  
   Members.....48  
 Patent-Office Business, 1887-1888.....55-56  
   Patent Fees.....55  
   Office, Officers of, 1889.....157  
 Patents Issued by States, 1888.....56  
 Pay of the Army (See Salaries).....170  
 Pennsylvania, Statistics of.....190  
   Vote of, Elections 1884-88.....250-253  
 Pension Agents.....156  
 Pension Office, Officers of, 1888.....156  
 Pensions in the United States, 1888.....57  
   Amount paid from 1789-1888.....65-66  
 Periodicals in the U. S., 1850-1888.....42  
 Peru, Statistics of.....121  
 Petroleum, Prices of, 1879-1888.....68  
 Population of Cities in U. S.....48, 297-300  
   of the Cities of the World.....124-127  
   of the United States, 1790-1880.....302-303  
   of the U. S. by Races, 1870-80.....278, 304  
   by States and Counties, 1870-80.....279-296  
   Voters, by States, 1880.....304  
   White and Colored, 1790-1880.....69  
   of Principal Nations.....109  
   of States and Territories in 1886.....168  
 Pork, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1887.....102  
 Portugal, Statistics of.....121  
 Postage, Rates of, Domestic.....812  
   Rates of Foreign Postage.....811  
 Postmasters-General, 1789-1889.....132  
 Post-office Business, by States, in '88.....58-60  
   Department, Officers of, 1889.....156  
   Statistics, 1790-1888.....58  
 Potatoes, Crop of United States, Census  
   of 1880.....801  
   Crops and value.....68  
 Precious Metals (See Gold and Silver).....92-96  
 President of the United States.....151  
 President, Popular and Electoral Vote  
   for, 1789-1888.....263, 270-272  
   Electoral Vote from 1860 to 1888.....269  
   Vote for, by States, in 1888.....268  
 Presidents of the United States, 1789-  
   1889.....130  
 Press of the United States, 1850-1888.....42  
 Prices of Commodities, 1825-1887.....100-102  
   of Gold in New York, 1862-1878.....96  
   of Grain Crops in United States.....68, 69  
   of Labor in Europe and U. S.....108  
 Prices of Petroleum Certificates.....66  
   of Provisions in Europe and U. S.....108  
   of Stocks in New York, 1860-1888.....98-99  
   of U. S. Bonds, 1860-1888.....97  
 Printing and Publishing Manufactures.....32  
 Professions, No. engaged in, 1870-1880.....274  
 Property (See Valuation).....21, 107  
 Provisions, Prices in N. Y., 1825-87.....100  
   Prices in Europe and the U. S.....108  
 Public Debt (See Debt).....59, 62  
 Public Lands (See Lands).....52-54  
 Railroads of the United States.....36-38  
   Miles Built, 1830-1887.....38  
   Number employed on, 1870-1880.....276  
   Statistics of, 1871-1888.....38  
   of the World in 1888.....39  
   Accidents on, in the U. S., 1873-87.....38-37  
   Railway Commissions.....39  
 Receipts of the U. S., 1789-1888.....64-65  
 Religion, Statistics of.....273  
 Representatives, in 50th Congress, 1887-  
   1889, by States and Politics.....138-140  
   in 51st Congress, Alphabet.....147-150  
   in 51st Congress, by States.....145-147  
 Revenues of Principal Nations.....110  
   of the several States.....105  
   of the United States, 1789-1888.....64-65  
 Revolution, Troops furnished in.....23  
 Rhode Island, Statistics of.....190  
   Vote of, Elections, 1884-1888.....254  
 Rice, Prices of, 1825-1887.....102  
   Production of, Census, 1880.....301  
 Rivers and Harbors, Expenditures on,  
   1876-1889.....78  
   Total Expenditures on, 1789-1888.....25  
 Rulers of Principal Nations, 1889.....111  
 Russia, Statistics of.....121  
 Rye, Crop of, Census 1880.....28  
   Crops, 1886-1888.....67  
 Salaries of Army Officers.....170  
   of Congress.....186-141  
   of Consuls.....164  
   Executive Officers of the U. S.....151-158  
   Foreign Ministers.....163  
   Governors of States and Territories.....104  
   Judicial Officers of the U. S.....159-161  
   Navy Officers.....175  
   State Legislatures.....107  
   State Officers. (See each State).....176-197  
 Salt, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1887.....102  
   Production of, in U. S., 1870-1880.....29  
 Salvador, Statistics of.....121  
 Santo Domingo, Statistics of.....122  
 Savings Banks.....91-94  
 School Statistics, (See Education).....43-47  
 Secretaries of Departments, 1789-1889  
   130-132, 151-159  
 Senate of 50th Congress, 1887-1889.....136  
   Committees of, 1887-1889.....141  
   Officers of, 1887-1889.....150  
   of 51st Congress, 1889-1891.....187  
 Servants in the United States, 1870-80.....274  
 Shipping of the U. S., 1886, by States.....63  
   Number engaged in, 1870-80.....276  
 Ship-building Manufacture, 1870-1880.....32  
   Vessels built in the United States.....63  
 Silk Manufactures in United States.....32, 129  
 Silver Dollar, Brief History of.....94  
 Silver, Production of.....92-95  
   in Circulation & Treasury, 1879-1888.....92  
 Smithsonian Institution.....158  
 Societies and Institutions.....49  
 Soldiers in the various Wars of the  
   United States.....22-23  
 South Carolina, Statistics of.....191  
   Vote of. Elections, 1884-1888.....254-255

- Sovereigns of Nations, 1899..... 111  
 Spain, Statistics of..... 122  
 Speakers of the House, 1789-1889..... 184  
 Specie, (See Gold and Silver)..... 84, 91-95  
   in National Banks, 1880-1888..... 91  
   Imported and Exported, 1821-1888..... 74-79  
   Imports of, 1846-1888..... 84  
 Spirits, (See Liquors)..... 51, 70-72  
 Stamp Taxes in United States..... 70, 72  
 State Department, Officers of, 1889..... 151  
   Secretaries of, 1789-1889..... 180  
 States, Area and Admission of..... 108  
   Capitals of, and Governors, 1889..... 104  
   Debts, Taxes and Valuations..... 105  
   Elections in, next..... 106  
   Electoral Votes..... 248, 269-272  
   Legislatures, Meetings and Nos. of..... 107  
   Official Statistics of..... 176-194  
   Population, Census of 1880..... 278-296  
   by each Census, 1790-1880..... 302-308  
   Statistics, Official, of States..... 176-197  
   Statistics of Foreign Countries..... 109-123  
 Steamboats (See Shipping)..... 63  
 Steel, Production of..... 40  
  
 Stocks, Prices of, in N. Y., 1860-1888..... 98, 99  
 Sugar, Consumption in U. S., 1860-87..... 33  
   Crop of Louisiana, 1823-87..... 33  
   Manufactures of, 1870-1880..... 32  
   Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1887..... 102  
 Supreme Court of the United States..... 159  
   Succession of Justices of..... 183  
 Surveyors of Customs..... 154  
 Sweden and Norway, Statistics of..... 122  
  
 Switzerland, Statistics of..... 122  
 Tariff, Revenue from 1789-1888..... 64-65  
   Principal tariff duties and revenues  
   collected from each, 1888..... 79-84  
 Taxes, Per cent. in States, 1888..... 105  
   Amount raised by State, 1888..... 105  
   Direct, in United States, 1860-88..... 64, 65  
   Internal Revenue, in force..... 72  
   Tariff, in force, 1889..... 81-84  
   on Banks, 1863-1888..... 70  
   Revenue from Stamps, 1863-1883..... 70  
 Telegraphs of the United States..... 41  
   Number employed in, 1870-1880..... 276  
   of the World..... 40  
 Telephones..... 41  
 Temperature, Average, in the U. S..... 50  
 Tennessee, Statistics of..... 191  
   Vote of, Elections 1884-1888..... 256-268  
 Territories, Official Statistics of..... 194-197  
   Area and Organization of..... 109  
   Capitals and Governors, 1889..... 104  
   Debts of, 1880..... 305  
   Delegates from, in 51st Congress..... 150  
 Texas, Statistics of..... 192  
   Vote of, Elections 1884-1888..... 259-261  
 Theological Seminaries in the U. S..... 46  
 Tide Table for 50 places in the U. S..... 5  
 Time, New Standard..... 3  
 Tobacco, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1887..... 102  
   Crop of, in U. S., and Value..... 68  
   Manufactures of, 1870-1880..... 32  
   Production and Value in Census 1880..... 34  
   Revenue from, 1863-1888..... 70  
   Taxes on, in the United States..... 72  
 Tonnage (See Shipping)..... 63  
 Trade of Principal Nations..... 110  
   Balance of Trade, 1856-1888..... 26  
   Number Employed in, in the United  
   States..... 48, 276  
   Number of Failures in, 1857-1888..... 48  
   Progress of, in 30 years, 1850-1880..... 129  
  
 Transportation, Number Employed in..... 276  
 Treasury, Condition of, 1860-1888..... 62  
   Cash in, 1860-1888..... 62  
   Gold, Silver and Paper Currency..... 93  
   Secretaries of, 1789-1889..... 131  
   Officers of, 1889..... 151-154  
 Troops in Union Army, 1861-1865..... 22  
   in Revolution..... 23  
   in War of 1812-1815..... 23  
   in Mexican War..... 23  
 Turkey, Statistics of..... 122  
 United States, Census, 1790-1880..... 278-303  
   Courts of..... 159-161  
   Expenditures, 1789-1888..... 65-66  
   Executive Officers..... 151-158  
   Imports and Exports, 1789-1888..... 74-77  
   Paper Circulation and Specie..... 92, 94  
   Principal Productions of..... 70  
   Receipts, 1789-1888..... 64-65  
   Valuation of, by States, in U. S.  
   Census, 1850-1880..... 21  
   Valuation of, by State Taxation..... 105  
 Universities and Colleges in the U. S..... 47  
 Uruguay, Statistics of..... 123  
 Usury, Penalties for, in the U. S..... 128  
 Utah, Statistics of..... 197  
   Vote of, Elections 1886-1888..... 261  
 Valuation of Property in the U. S., 1888..... 105  
   U. S. Census Valuation, 1850-80..... 21  
 Venezuela, Statistics of..... 123  
 Vermont, Statistics of..... 192  
   Vote of, Elections 1884-88..... 261-262  
 Vessels (See Shipping)..... 63  
 Vice-Presidents from 1789-1889..... 190  
 Virginia, Statistics of..... 193  
   Vote of, Elections 1884-1888..... 262-264  
 Vital Statistics, Cities of the U. S..... 52  
   of each State, in 1880..... 51  
 Voting Population of the United States,  
   by States, 1880..... 304  
  
 Wages of Labor in Europe and America..... 108  
 War, Secretaries of, 1789-1889..... 131  
   Officers of the War Dept., 1889..... 154-5  
 War, Civil, 1861-65, Losses by Death in..... 23  
   Troops furnished by States, 1861-65..... 22  
   Mexican, Troops by States, and  
   Losses..... 23  
   With Great Britain, 1812-15, Troops  
   and Losses..... 23  
   Revolutionary, Troops furnished..... 23  
   Expenditure of U. S., 1789-1888..... 65-66  
 Washington Territory, Statistics of..... 197  
   Vote of, Elections 1886-1888..... 265  
 Wealth, National..... 21, 105  
 West Point Military Academy..... 171  
 West Virginia, Statistics of..... 195  
   Vote of, Elections 1884-1888..... 265-266  
 Wheat, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1887..... 102  
   Prices of, in Chicago, 1877-1888..... 69  
   Crops of, in U. S., 1860-1888..... 23, 67, 68  
   Production in the United States  
   Census, 1880..... 28  
   Crops of Principal Countries..... 69  
 Whiskey, Prices of, 1825-1887..... 102  
   (See Liquors)..... 70, 72  
 White and Colored Census..... 69, 278, 304  
 Wine, Taxes on..... 72, 83  
   Consumption of, in the U. S..... 51  
  
 Wisconsin, Statistics of..... 194  
   Vote of, Elections 1884-1888..... 266-267  
 Wool, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1887..... 102  
   Manufactures of, 1870-1880..... 33  
   Production and Consumption..... 35  
 Wyoming, Statistics of..... 197  
   Vote of, Elections 1886-1888..... 266



# RATES OF FOREIGN POSTAGE.

From the United States Official Postal Guide, January, 1887.

The standard single rate is  $\frac{1}{4}$  ounce avoirdupois.

Prepayment optional in case of country marked with a star, embraced in the Postal Union Treaty of 1878. When not prepaid, double rates are collected.

DESTINATION.	Let- ters.	New- papers	DESTINATION.	Let- ters.	New- papers
Africa, British Possessions	*5	1	Java.....	*5	1
on West Coast.....			Liberia.....	*5	1
Africa, French, Portuguese, & Spanish Possessions....	*5	1	Luxemburg.....	*5	1
Amoy.....	*5	1	Macao.....	*5	1
Argentine Republic.....	*5	1	Madagascar, British Mail....	28	6
Australia, except New South Wales, Victoria, & Queens- land.....	5	2	Madefra.....	*5	1
Austria.....	*5	1	Malta.....	*5	1
Azores.....	*5	1	Manilla.....	*5	1
Balearic Isles.....	*5	1	Martique.....	*5	1
Belgium.....	*5	1	Mauritius.....	*5	1
Bermuda.....	*5	1	Mexico.....	*5	1
Bolivia.....	*5	1	Moldavia.....	*5	1
Borneo.....	*5	1	Monaco.....	*5	1
Brazil.....	*5	1	Montenegro.....	*5	1
British Columbia.....	2	1	Morocco.....	*5	1
Buenos Ayres.....	*5	1	Morocco, except Spanish West Coast.....	15	2
Bulgaria.....	*5	1	Nassau, N. F.....	*5	1
Burmah, British Mail.....	*5	1	Natal.....	15	4
Canada.....	2	1	Netherlands.....	*5	1
Canary Islands.....	*5	1	New Brunswick.....	2	1
Canton.....	*5	1	New Foundland.....	*5	1
Cape of Good Hope.....	15	4	New Grenada, direct Mail....	*5	2
Carthage.....	*5	1	New South Wales, dir. Mail....	12	2
Ceylon.....	*5	1	New Zealand, direct Mail....	12	2
Chili.....	*5	1	Nicaragua, direct.....	*5	1
China, <i>via</i> San Francisco....	5	2	Norway.....	*5	1
Cochin China.....	*5	1	Nova Scotia.....	2	1
Colombia, U. S. of.....	*5	1	Panama, direct Mail.....	*5	1
Costa Rica.....	*5	1	Paraguay.....	*5	1
Cuba.....	*5	1	Persia.....	*5	1
Curacao.....	*5	1	Peru.....	*5	1
Cyprus.....	*5	1	Philippine Islands.....	*5	1
Denmark.....	*5	1	Poland.....	*5	2
Ecuador.....	*5	1	Porto Rico.....	*5	1
Egypt.....	*5	1	Portugal.....	*5	1
England.....	*5	1	Prince Edward Island.....	2	1
Faeroe Islands.....	*5	1	Queensland.....	12	2
Fiji Islands, direct, <i>via</i> San Francisco.....	5	2	Roumania.....	*5	1
Finland.....	*5	1	Russia.....	*5	1
France.....	*5	1	St. Croix.....	*5	1
French Colonies.....	*5	1	St. Domingo.....	*5	1
Gambia.....	*5	1	St. Helena, British Mail....	15	4
Germany.....	*5	1	St. Thomas.....	*5	1
Gibraltar.....	*5	1	Salvador.....	*5	1
Gold Coast.....	*5	1	Sandwich Islands.....	*5	1
Great Britain.....	*5	1	Scotland.....	*5	1
Greece.....	*5	1	Servia.....	*5	1
Greenland.....	*5	1	Shanghai, direct.....	*5	2
Greytown, British Mail....	13		Siam.....	*5	1
Guadaloupe.....	*5	1	Sierra Leone.....	*5	1
Guatemala.....	*5	1	Singapore.....	*5	1
Guiana, British, French, and Dutch.....	*5	1	Spain.....	*5	1
Havana.....	*5	1	Sumatra.....	*5	1
Hawaiian Kingdom.....	*5	1	Surinam.....	*5	1
Hayti, by direct steamer....	*5	2	Sweden.....	*5	1
Hindostan.....	*5	1	Switzerland.....	*5	1
Honduras.....	*5	1	Tangier.....	*5	1
Hong Kong.....	*5	1	Tripoli, Italian Mail.....	*5	1
Hungary.....	*5	1	Tunis, Italian Mail.....	*5	1
Iceland.....	*5	1	Turkey.....	*5	1
India, British Mail.....	*5	1	Turk's Island, British Mail....	*5	1
Ireland.....	*5	1	Uruguay.....	5	1
Italy.....	*5	1	Vancouver's Island.....	3	1
Jamaica.....	*5	1	Van Diemen's Land.....	5	2
Japan.....	*5	1	Venezuela.....	*5	1
			Victoria.....	12	2
			Wallachia.....	*5	1
			West Indies, direct Mail....	*5	1
			Yankee.....	*5	1

# UNITED STATES POSTAL REGULATIONS,

*As Revised under Act of March 3d, 1885.*

## First-Class Mail Matter.

**LETTERS.**—This class includes letters, postal cards, and anything sealed or otherwise closed against inspection, or anything containing writing not allowed as an accompaniment to printed matter, under class three.

*Postage—2 cents each ounce, or additional fraction of an ounce, to all parts of the United States.*

On local or drop letters, at free-delivery offices, 2 cents. At offices where there is no free delivery by carrier, 1 cent.

Prepayment by stamps invariably required. Postal cards, 1 cent.

Registered letters, 10 cents in addition to the proper postage. The Post-Office Department or its revenue is not by law liable for the loss of registered mail matter.

For immediate delivery, 10 cents additional postage, prepaid by special stamp, only at offices designated by the P. O. Department.

## Second-Class.

**REGULAR PUBLICATIONS.**—This class includes all newspapers, periodicals, or matter exclusively in print and regularly issued at stated intervals as frequently as four times a year, from a known office of publication or news agency. Postage, 1 cent a pound or fraction thereof, prepaid by special stamps. Publications designed primarily for advertising or free circulation, or not having a legitimate list of subscribers, are excluded from the pound rate, and pay third-class rates. On newspapers and periodicals mailed by other than publishers or news agents, 1 cent for each 4 ounces or fractional part thereof.

## Third-Class.

Mail matter of the third class includes books, circulars, unsealed publications for advertising purposes, and other matter wholly in print, legal and commercial papers filled out in writing, photographs, proof-sheets, corrected proof-sheets, and manuscript copy accompanying the same.

MS. unaccompanied by proof-sheets, letter rates.

Limit of weight, 4 pounds each package, except single books—weight not limited.

*Postage, 1 cent for each 2 ounces or fractional part thereof—invariably prepaid by stamps.*

## Fourth-Class.

Embraces merchandise and all matter not included in the first, second, or third class, which is not liable to injure the mail matter. Limit of weight, 4 pounds.

*Postage, 1 cent each ounce or fraction thereof, prepaid.*

All packages of matter of the third or fourth class must be so wrapped or enveloped that their contents may be examined by postmasters without destroying the wrappers.

Matter of the second, third, or fourth class containing any writing, except as here specified, or except bills and receipts for periodicals, or printed commercial papers filled out in writing, as deeds, bills, etc., will be charged with letter postage; but the sender of any book may write names or addresses therein, or on the outside, with the word "from" preceding the same, or may write briefly on any package the number and names of the articles inclosed.

## Postal Money Orders.

An order may be issued for any amount, from one cent to one hundred dollars, inclusive, but fractional parts of a cent cannot be included.

The fees for orders are: On sums not exceeding \$5, 5 cents; \$5 to \$10, 8 cents.

\$10 to \$15.....	10 cents.	\$50 to \$60.....	30 cents.
\$15 to \$20.....	15 "	\$60 to \$70.....	35 "
\$20 to \$30.....	20 "	\$70 to \$80.....	40 "
\$30 to \$40.....	25 "	\$80 to \$100.....	45 "

When a larger sum than 100 dollars is required, additional orders must be obtained; but no more than three orders will be issued in one day from the same post-office to the same remitter in favor of the same payee.

**POSTAL NOTES.** for any sum under five dollars, are sold at any money-order post-office—price 3 cents each. These are payable to the bearer, at any designated post-office, within three months after their date.

## Free Delivery.

The free delivery of mail matter at the residences of people desiring it is required by law in every city of 50,000 or more population, and may be established at every place containing not less than 20,000 inhabitants. Number of free-delivery offices, 178.

The franking privilege was abolished July 1, 1873, but the following mail-matter may be sent free by legislative saving-clauses, viz.:

1. All public documents printed by order of Congress, the Congressional Record and speeches contained therein, franked by members of Congress or the Secretary of the Senate, or Clerk of the House.

2. Seeds transmitted by the Commissioner of Agriculture, or by any member of Congress, procured from that department.

3. All periodicals sent to subscribers within the county where printed.

4. Letters and packages relating exclusively to the business of the Government of the United States, mailed only by officers of the same, publications required to be mailed to the Librarian of Congress by the copyright law, and letters and parcels mailed by the Smithsonian Institution. All these must be covered by specially printed "penalty" envelopes or labels.

All communications to Government officers, and to or from members of Congress, are required to be prepaid by stamps.

NARRATIVE AND CRITICAL  
**HISTORY OF AMERICA**

WITH BIBLIOGRAPHICAL AND DESCRIPTIVE  
ESSAYS ON ITS HISTORICAL SOURCES  
AND AUTHORITIES.

*Illustrated.*

EDITED BY JUSTIN WINSOR, LL.D.,

*Librarian of Harvard University,*

with the co-operation of a committee from the Massachusetts Historical Society, and with the aid of other learned Societies. In eight royal octavo volumes.

The following volumes are now ready:—

1. America before Columbus.
2. Spanish Discoveries and Conquests in America.
3. English Discoveries and Settlements in America.
4. French Discoveries and Settlements in America, with Chapters on the Dutch and Swedes.
5. The French and English in North America, from the English Revolution to the Peace of Paris, 1689-1763.
6. The United States of North America. Part I.
7. The United States to the close of the Mexican War. Part II.

*In Preparation.*

8. The Later History of British and Spanish America.

---

This work has enlisted the co-operation of the most learned historical students and writers of America. Professor H. B. Adams, of Johns Hopkins University says of it: "The general idea of the 'Narrative and Critical History of America' is indicated by the title. Each important division of the work is treated in two ways: (1) in a descriptive manner, for the general reader; (2) in a critical manner, for the scholar, with primary reference to the sources of information. It is this latter portion of the task which shows, in its fullest and freest scope, the editorial talent of Harvard's librarian. A thousand and one skilful bibliographical touches by Mr. Winsor indicate how he has improved and supplemented the special work of his co-laborers.

"Only an historian who is also a librarian, or who commands the best and fullest resources of historical science in a librarian's environment, could do such work."

---

**This work is sold only by subscription.**

For further particulars or circulars address the publishers,

**HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN & CO.,**  
*Boston and New York.*

# THE BARGAIN BOOK STORE.

---

A VAST AND VARIED COLLECTION OF VOLUMES, OLD AND NEW, COMPRISING FOREIGN AND AMERICAN LITERATURE, AT MARVELOUSLY LOW PRICES.

---

Unusually Liberal Terms to Book Clubs, Libraries, Etc. Additions to Stock received daily. High Prices Paid for Old Books. Current Publications at Greatly Reduced Rates. New Miscellaneous Catalogue Free. Send for it.

---

## McHALE, ROHDE & CO.,

---

*7 and 9 Cortlandt Street, Cor. Broadway, N. Y. City.*

---

## THE AMERICAN ALMANAC & TREASURY OF FACTS,

**STATISTICAL, FINANCIAL AND POLITICAL.**

Edited by AINSWORTH R. SPOFFORD, Librarian of Congress,

Contains this year more than its usual variety of official and statistical information. This work, now in its tenth year of publication, gives, in the most compact form for ready reference, all the most important facts concerning American Agriculture, Manufactures, Mining, Shipping, Railroads, Telegraphs, Banks, Post Offices, Public Lands, Pensions, Patents, Education, Currency, Revenue and Expenditure, Taxation, Prices, Tariff, Imports and Exports, Public Debts, Investments, Army and Navy, etc. The book contains an Official Directory of Congress and the Executive and Judicial Officers of the Government, with full Tables of the Administrations and Presidential Elections, from the beginning. To these is added a view of each State in the Union, with a list of State Officers, Finances, etc., and a succinct view of Foreign nations, with notable events and obituaries of the year.

THE UNITED STATES CENSUS of 1880, so far as officially tabulated, is also embraced. The book contains the essence of hundreds of volumes of public documents and other books. Also, the full vote of every county in the United States at the Presidential and Congressional elections.

# THE WOMAN'S JOURNAL.

PUBLISHED WEEKLY (On Saturday)

IN BOSTON.

Is devoted to the interests of Women, to their Educational, Industrial, and Political Equality, and especially to their Right of Suffrage.

EDITORS:

LUCY STONE, HENRY B. BLACKWELL, ALICE STONE BLACKWELL.

OCCASIONAL CONTRIBUTORS:

JULIA WARD HOWE.  
LOUISA M. ALCOTT.

MARY A. LIVERMORE.  
ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS.

Terms, \$2.50 a year. \$1.25 for six months. 25 cents a month.

BOSTON OFFICE, 5 PARK STREET.

---

ESTABLISHED 1855.

JAMES S. TOPHAM,

*Manufacturer of*

FINE TRUNKS AND HARNESS,

Traveling Bags, Satchels, Shopping Bags, Shawl Straps and Wraps, Pocket Books, Card Cases, Drinking Cups, Flasks, &c. Coupé, Coach, Buggy, and Wagon Harness, Saddles, Bridles, Coach and Riding Whips, Rubber Coats and Covers, and all kinds of Horse Goods.

ANY STYLE TRUNK OR HARNESS TO ORDER.

Trunks and Harness thoroughly and promptly Repaired.

FACTORY AND SALESROOMS:

1231 Penn'a Ave., WASHINGTON, D. C.

---

DOBLER & MUDGE,

Dealers in

PAPER AND PAPER STOCK,

Baltimore, Md.

# THE AMERICAN ALMANAC AND TREASURY OF FACTS.

Among the many topics which the solid tables of statistics in this volume illustrate are the following:

- Population of the Globe and of the United States in detail.
- Public debts, revenue and expenditure, imports and exports of all Nations.
- Heads of the principal Nations of the world.
- The railroads and telegraphs of all countries, with those of the United States and their progress, dividends, bonded debts etc., in detail.
- Occupations of the people in the United States.
- Complete tables of the production of gold and silver, by far the fullest that have been gathered, and embracing the estimates of various publicists in one view.
- A complete view of the excise and tariff laws, with duties on all important articles.
- Agricultural statistics of the United States.
- The business of the Patent Office of the United States from the beginning, with fees for patents.
- Regulations for copyright under United States laws.
- The statistics of the Post-office system and its revenue and expenditure from 1790, with rates of postage, foreign and domestic.
- Statistics of churches in the United States and the religions of the world.
- Dividends of manufacturing companies during the last few years.
- Table of the United States public lands open to settlement, and regulations for sale, and for free settlement under the Homestead law.
- Valuation of property in every State and Territory.
- Public debts of States and cities.
- Receipts and expenditures of the United States under each head from 1789.
- Comparative table of newspapers and periodicals in the United States in 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1884.
- Prices of twenty-five leading articles of consumption for fifty-four years, 1825-1883.
- Prices of British consols from 1789-1883.
- The discount rates of the Bank of England from its foundation.
- Prices of gold, railway stocks and United States bonds in the New York market for the past twenty years.
- Statistics of education, showing number of pupils amount expended for public schools, teachers' salaries, and number and cost of universities and colleges.
- Tables of illiteracy by States and Territories comparatively.
- Comparative population of American cities in 1870 and 1880.
- Pensions paid by the United States Government, with list of pension agents.
- Annual immigration into the United States, with the Chinese immigration distinguished.
- Interest laws of every State and Territory, with penalties for usury.
- The army of the United States, with a pay table.
- The United States navy and its pay.
- A complete table of the gold and silver coinage of the United States.
- Table of manufactures in the United States.
- The date of each forthcoming State election.
- The time of meeting for every State Legislature.
- The Governors of all the States and Territories, with their salaries and politics.
- Several pages exhibiting the climates of the United States in their farthest range of temperature, from Alaska to Florida.
- Tables of rainfall in America, and in other countries.
- The reduction of the public debt of the United States and the interest thereon.
- Full statistics of National banks, savings banks, and other fiscal institutions, with the amount of their deposits, loans, discounts and circulation.
- A table of vital statistics, showing the expectation of life at every age from one year to 104 years.
- An official directory of the United States Government, showing the complete list of succession in every important office.
- Tables of all the principal present officers of the United States—customs, revenue, executive, judicial, etc.—foreign ministers and consuls, with salaries attached.
- A full list of both Houses of Congress, with their committees and the political complexion of each House.
- Complete tables in detail of every Presidential election in all the States; the fullest published.
- The latest State elections, with the vote in each State by counties in detail.
- And many other tables too numerous to be mentioned in this succinct summary.













3 6105 119 861 743

**REFERENCE ROOM  
DOES NOT CIRCULATE**

AY

64

A5

V.



